

Bete-Bendi 1982 Edition Drama

Language:
Country:
Publisher:
Copyright:
Last Updated: 2023-10-20
ID: f055c8db-6f88-46b3-9f06-07ecf339bfd9
ISO: btt
ISBN:

Matthew	4
Mark	26
Luke	40
John.....	63
Acts	81
Romans	103
1 Corinthians	114
2 Corinthinas	126
Galatians	133
Ephesians.....	138
Philippians	142
Colossians.....	145
1 Thessalonians	148
2 Thessalonians	151
1 Timothy	153
2 Timothy	157
Titus	159
Philemon.....	161
Hebrews	162
James.....	171
1 Peter	174
2 Peter	178
1 John	181
2 John	184
3 John	185
Jude.....	186
Revelation	188

Matthew

¹ Ashin nà be fee gbe lè ùbū lihwan Ujeso Ukristi angwu a ma yi igia Udebid, u shi igia Ebrahim. ²Ebrahim a ma yi ātyām Azik; Azik u shi atyam Ujekob; Ujekob u shi atyam Ujuda lè bebwende. ³Ujuda a ma yi atyam Uperez befe lè Uzera abe bē ko andabell le Utama; Uperez u shi atyam Uhezeron; Uhezeron u shi atyam Aram. ⁴Aram a ma yi atyam Aminadab; Aminadab u shi atyam Unashon; Unashon u shi atyam Usalmon; ⁵Usalmon u shi atyam Ubowaz angwu bē ko anam le Urehab; Ubowaz a ma yi atyam Ubed angwu bē ko anam le Urut; Ubed u shi atyam Ujesi; ⁶Ujesi u shi atyam Usu Udebid. Udebid a ma yi atyam Usolomon angwu anam a ma yi ungye Uraya; ⁷Usolomon a ma yi atyam Urehebom; Urehebom u shi atyam Abia; Abia u shi atyam Asa. ⁸Asa a ma yi atyam Ujehoshafat; Ujehoshafat u shi atyam Ujoram; Ujoram u shi atyam Uzaya. ⁹Uzaya a ma yi atyam Ujotam; Ujotam u shi atyam Ahaz; Ahaz u shi atyam Uhezekaya. ¹⁰Uhezekaya a ma yi atyam Umanasa; Umanasa u shi atyam Amon; Amon u shi atyam Ujosaya. ¹¹Ujosaya a hwan Ujekonaya lè bebwende mà ukpong bendi-linaa Izwell be hà kwu kung bendi Izwell gye he 'ubong Ubabylon. ¹²Nya a na bendi Izwell be ma yi he Ubabylon, Ujekonaya a hwan Ushiatell; Ushiatell a ma yi atyam Uzerebabel; ¹³Uzerebabel u shi atyam Abiyud; Abiyud u shi atyam Eliakim; Eliakim u shi atyam Azor. ¹⁴Azor a ma yi atyam Uzadok; Uzadok u shi atyam Akim; Akim u shi atyam Ilayud. ¹⁵Ilayud a ma yi atyam Eliyeza; Eliyeza u shi atyam Umatan; Umatan u shi atyam Ujekob. ¹⁶Ujekob a ma yi atyam Ujosef angwu a ma yi ukyebb Umeri. Umeri a hwan Ujeso angwu bē ko le Ukristi, Undi-likpan. ¹⁷Ki ma yi lè tgbè bendi lihwo lè ngi inde kung lè ha Ebrahim be wu ha Udebid; ki shi lè tgbè bendi lihwo lè ngi inde kung lè ha Udebid be wu he 'unyong ahwu be kwu kung bendi Izwell gye he abwo lifee he Ubabylon; ki shi lè tgbè bendi lihwo lè ngi inde kung lè he 'unyong ahwu be ma yi he abwo lifee be wu he 'unyong ahwu be hwan Ujeso Ukristi. ¹⁸Ashin nà 'i yi 'ukwo ahwu be ma hwan Ujeso Ukristi. Ujosef a ma kyebb le u ba kpebb Umeri angwu ù yi anam Ujeso. Mà ukpong Umeri a ma hà lè bee lè he, a ngye le a shi lizam gbe he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim. ¹⁹Ukyema Ujosef a ma yi undi ununung a. A ma kee le u fa he ishwià he 'uhwo he 'ugbo ye. Fe nà a ma shi ugim le u ban úkyébb uma he 'undyell. ²⁰Nya a na a maa gim gbe lè 'imen ashin, udengell Unim a be kong ha ahe he itam, le Ujosef angwu lè he 'ikwu-lihwan Udebid ù shell ná ù kpebb Umeri ye. Ukatia Kunyong Unim nà a shi-e a shi lizam. ²¹U ba hwan unwaa ungikye; Ujosef ù kwu-e lizen le Ujeso likorye u ba kpan bendi bema lè he biban bibell. ²²Abin puu bi ma shi nya a na Unim a kong gbe ha undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom 'ima

leėti. A ma kong le: ²³"Unwaasul angwu a wa ngye ungikye ye, u ba sha lizam hwan unwaa ungikye. Be ba ko he le Imandyell." (Lizen anyin li ze le, "Unim ù yi utung ha abel.") ²⁴He 'unyong ahwu Ujosef a ma wum lè he 'unde, a shi nya a na udengell Unim a de-e. A ma kpebb Umeri. ²⁵A tem ndē ipel ha ahe mà ukpong a hà hwan unwaa umen ana ye. Ujosef a ma kwu-e lizen le Ujeso.

² Be ma hwan Ujeso he Betelehem he 'ubong Ujudia he 'unyong ahwu Uherod a ma yi usu há. Ki gbe 'igbe ye, bendi abe be bi lishi abe be ma ngye gbe lè ikpen be ma bo lè he 'igie he 'ipi libwee lī fem gye he Ujeruselem. ²Be lè bii le: "Unwaa angwu be hwan le ù kwu usu Ijuus ù yi hung a? Li ndē ukpen uma a fem lè he 'igie he 'ipi libwee lī fem. Li be le lī be fe-e." ³Nyong Usu Uherod a gyo ashin gyo-gyo, ufung a maa fel waa he 'itaa 'imen lè bendi puu he Ujeruselem. ⁴A ko bekaandi puu abe bē shang Unim lè abe bē hwua bendi Iten be he 'iteng ken. A bii ābe le, he hung bē be hwan Ukristi? ⁵Be fan he le: "Be ba hwan he he Betelehem he 'ubong Ujudia. Kife nà undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim a fee leėti le: ⁶'Men bendi Betelehem he 'ubong Ujudia, men nà ma dyan hwò bekaandi abe he Ujudia puu, likorye lè he lishi līmēn nà unwan ken ù be kwu usu, angwu ù be kam bendi begi, Izwell.'" ⁷Uherod a ko begaandi abe be ma be lè he 'igie he 'ipi libwee lī fem ana gye azu he 'undyell lè bii ābe 'unyong ahwu ukpen a fem. ⁸A hà som ābe gye he Betelehem lè utebb anwun. A de le: "Mà lè shun unwaa umen anwun tyuo-tyuo-tyuo. Gbe ma nde-e, ma tem be de-m he-m mi or titi mī lè fe-e." ⁹Be hà gbè. Ukpen umen angwu be ma ndè lè he 'igie ashi libwee lī fem ana, a teng ābe kpamm lè wu he 'iteng 'imen ashi unwaa ù yi. ¹⁰Be ma yi lè igor kang ná be ma ndè ukpen a naa. ¹¹Be hà gye he afee ushom lè ndè unwaa lè anam, Umeri. Be tim anung he itang fe unwaa. Be ngwee abwo he ibam ibell, ke-e beke bekaandi. Beke abe be ke-e bē yi 'indē ashi 'i ngbebb 'unung hwò puu ashi bē ko le igold, lè behwu abe bē nung nyin, abe bē ko le ifrankisens lè umuru. ¹²Unim a ke be utebb he itam le bē tem lè gbè he 'ipi Uherod ye. Be fel gbe he 'ukwo 'ususo a gye he 'ubong 'ubell. ¹³Be gbe-gbe, itam i shi Ujosef. He itam udengell Atyetyan Unim a be hwaa lè he de-e le, ù bo 'inaa he-e ù kung unwaa lè anam unwaa buu lè be gye he 'ubong Igyept lè kwu há kpamm u gbe de-e le be bo lè há. Uherod u fel ba kee unwaa he-e ù gwu-e. ¹⁴Ujosef a kung wum lè he 'unde, u bo 'inaa kung unwaa befe lè anam unwaa nya lè 'usu bo ndo he Igyept. ¹⁵A ma kwu há kpamm Uherod u gbe hwò. A shi nya a na Unim a kong gbe ha undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom 'ima leėti. A ma kong le: "Mi be lè Unwaa-gi lè he Igyept." ¹⁶Uherod a ndè le begaandi abena be lam he. A fel he ingywo kangg. A kung uten tye

le bè gwu mbee bebwaa bengikye abe kung lè he aze afee be he itang abe he Betelehem lè ashi abong angi à yi gwaa ha abe. A ma shi āshi keè ha 'unyong ahwu begaandi be de-e le be ndè ukpen. ¹⁷ He 'ukwo 'umen i nā 'iwom 'i shi nya a na Ujeremaya angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim a ma kong leēti. ¹⁸ A ma kong le: "Be gyo 'ihwuhwee lihwu he Urama. Urechell u kya bebwaa-ma. U kya kang le be tie lè he, u bong ye, likorye bebwaa-ma be hwō mbee." ¹⁹ Uherod a hwō. Itam i hà shi Ujosef há he Igypt. He itam udengell Atyetyan Unim a be, ²⁰ de-e le ù bo 'inaa he-e ù kung unwaa befe lè anam unwaa tem gye he 'ubong bendi Izwell. Abe be maa kee unwaa le hè be bè gwu be hwō mà. ²¹ Ujosef a wum lè he 'unde, u bo 'inaa kung unwaa befe lè anam unwaa tem gye he 'ubong bendi Izwell. ²² A gyo le unwaa Uherod angwu bē ko le Akeleyes a fel usu lishi atyam he Ujudia. He atan-lengi anwun a maa fel shell ná ù lè ndē há. Itam isuso i mbee shi-e. Unim a ma ke-e utebb, a bo gye he 'ubong Ugalili, ²³ lè ndē he 'ipi ashi bē ko le Unazaret. Ki shi nya a na bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim be kong leēti a. Be ma kong le bendi be ba kong le ù yi Unazarin.

3 Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana Ujon angwu ù kib bendi he umbwo a be kpi 'isom Unim abunale he libeb he 'ubong Ujudia le, ² bendi bè bel àtyám lè he biban bibell likorye 'unyong 'u fel kpee-kpee ahwu bendi bē nde ná Unim ù fem Kusu 'uma he igye. ³ Ufe nā Azaya, undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim, a maa kong gbe lè he le: "Undi u ba gaa lè he libeb le, 'Mà kam 'ukwo Atyetyan ndor he. Mà shi 'ukwo ahwu 'ù ngbebb ndor he he-e ù be gbè." ⁴ Ujon a maa fa inditen angi be shi āngi lè indib inyia angi bē ko le 'itokaba a, u bua ukwob inyia he anyong. Lizi lima li ma yi igwom lè ihwaa. ⁵ Bendi be maa ba lè he Ujerusalem lè ashi Ujudia puu lè ashi angi gwaa ha umbwo ukaandi angwu bē ko le Ujodan ba hwaa lè he. ⁶ Be maa bun biban bibell kong. Ujon u kib ābe he umbwo ukaandi Ujodan. ⁷ Ujon a ndè bendi gbamm lè he likwu Iferesis lè Isadusis be be le ù kib ābe he umbwo. A bii ābe le: "Ayang a tebb amen abe mà yi ná ishī ibibi le mà buu hwaa lè he ingywo Unim angi i ndo be ukpor?" ⁸ A mbee de le: "Mà kwu ná ikwán angi ì wum agbe anunung hē men mà tyung le ma bel lè he biban bīmēn. ⁹ Mà fel tam pwom ungwu le bwo Ebrahim ù yi atiemēn a ye. Mà ngye dangg le Unim ù yi lè ikeb le u sha akor anyin a bel igia Ebrahim. ¹⁰ Likēē li fel kwu nyong lī wob ikwán lè idaa lè idaa a. Ùkwán uyang-yang angwu a wum agbe anunung ye, be ba wob he fa he 'inde. ¹¹ Undi angwu ù be-m lè há item ù yi undi ukaandi hwo-m. Mi kpee he he 'ubee or ye. Mi-i kib amen he umbwo, ufe u ba kib amen he Ukatia Kunyong Unim angwu lè 'indē. ¹² Men mà yi ná ityungkafa. Ufe ù yi lè 'udiya 'uma kwu he 'ubwo. U ba kpm ityungkafa, u puu kung igyang angyell fe he libel, ukpor u ba kung abia āngi ting shā he 'indē ashi ì nim ye ngyor igye kpamm." ¹³ Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana Ujeso a kung bo lè he Ugalili lè hwaa lè Ujon he umbwo ukaandi Ujodan le Ujon ù kib he he umbwo. ¹⁴ Ujon a ma kaa he-e ù shi-e ù gie ugim uma. Ujon a bii he le: "Wo angwu hang wo kib mi he umbwo, fe wò be le mi mi kib-a a?" ¹⁵ Ujeso a de-e le: "Kib mi he umbwo he 'unyong ahwun likorye 'ukwo 'umen i nā lī shi āshi Unim a kee." Ujon a hà bong. ¹⁶ A kib

Ujeso he umbwo kib-kib, a kung fem lè há. Lifung-atabe li kung buu. Ujeso a ndè Ukatia Kunyong Unim a be ná 'alu-lu so-e he lishi. ¹⁷ Be gyo lingmam Unim lè he lifung-atabe le: "Anwun ù yi 'iken Unwaa-gi a. Ki nyin mi lè he 'indee-indee."

4 Ukatia Kunyong Unim a kung teng Ujeso gbe ndo he libeb hē usu bibibi ù gil he. ² Ujeso a lè kwu há ati asi afee lè 'usu asi afee faale lizi azele. Itung i fel ndo he. ³ Usu bibibi a kung be hwaa lè he, be de-e le: "Ndo shi akor anyin à bel lizi ka-a ha-a à zī a, gbé wo de le wò yi Unwaa Unim a." ⁴ Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Be fee ndor he 'ushia Unim leēti le undigye u kpan gba he lizi azele life-life a ye. Undi u kpan gba he igie iyang-yang angi Unim a kong a." ⁵ Usu bibibi a kung Ujeso gye lè he he Ujerusalem. A te lè he lè pwom he lishi 'uto 'usi he Ushom Unim, ⁶ u de-e le: "Geb lè nyin gye he itang, gbé wo de le wò yi Unwaa Unim a. Ki yi le be fee ndor he 'ushia Unim leēti le Unim u ba ndor idengell ima le ì kpa-a tyang. I ba kwa-a he abwo ndor he 'usi, ha-a à ti 'ubee or fe he 'ukor ye." ⁷ Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Be fee ndor he 'ushia Unim leēti le undi ù shī gil Atyam Unim ye." ⁸ Usu bibibi a hà te lè he lè naa he lishi ukwell 'usi, a tyung he abong igye puu lè 'itaa a dyam lè kwom. ⁹ A de-e le: "Gbe wo tim anung he itang fe-m, mi kung āngi puu ka-a." ¹⁰ Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Usetan, gbe-m lè nyin. Be fee ndor he 'ushia Unim leēti le undigye ù pee Atyam Unim, u ke-e ufe-ufe a ife." ¹¹ Usu bibibi a hà tyang he. Idengell Unim i be kpell he. ¹² Ujeso a gyo le Uherod a kwu Ujon fe he igaadye. A hà kung gbe ndo he 'ubong Ugalili. ¹³ A kwu he lishi Unazaret ye. A lè ndē he lishi angi bē ko le Ukapanyam angi gwaa ha umbwo Ugalili. Itang angi há i ma yi itang bendi Uzebulon befe lè Unafatali a. ¹⁴ Ki ma shi nya a na Azaya angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim a ma kong a. A ma de le: ¹⁵ "Itang Uzebulon befe lè Unafatali angi ì yi lè he igbindi umbwo Ujodan, kubong Ugalili he 'ipi ashi bendi abe bē yi Ijuus a ye be ndē gbamm, ¹⁶ há nā bendi abe bē yi he 'ifufebb be ndē 'ikung-gbo 'ikaandi. Kikung-gbo 'i taa tyung bendi abe bē yi he 'ifufebb 'igyang ashi kpenn." ¹⁷ Kung lè há he 'unyong 'umen ana nā Ujeso a ma keb abunale de bendi le bè bel àtyám lè he biban bibell likorye baale bē nde ná Unim ù fem Kusu 'uma he igye. ¹⁸ Nya a na Ujeso a maa tan gbe he ungwu umbwo Ugalili, a ndè bekwu-ikwan, bendi befee, abe bē ko le Andru lè Usaimun angwu bē mbee ko le Ipita. Bē yi bebwana bende a. Be maa tyang 'ataa há he umbwo kwa ikwān. ¹⁹ Ujeso a de be le: "Mà be pwom mi, mī hwua amen ná mà tan ko bendi ke-m." ²⁰ Nya 'ukwo-ukwo be tyang litaa libell ndor he itang pwom he. ²¹ A mbee tan te 'ushu lè ndè bebwana bende, bendi befee. Be ma yi bebwaa Uzebedi abe bē ko le Ujems lè Ujon a. Be ma yi he afee 'inong lishor utung ha atyabell Uzebedi, be bwee litaa libell. Ujeso a kung ko ābe. ²² Nya 'ukwo-ukwo be tyang 'inong 'ibell lè atyabell pwom he. ²³ Ujeso a ma tan mbee biteng puu he Ugalili hwua bendi igie Unim he ishom angi Ijuus ì kwu liwu. U bun 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Kusu Unim de be, u mbee bendi lè he bitaa angmam atyetye-atyetye, abi bi mbu ābe. ²⁴ Bendi āshì angi he Usiria be gyo biwom abi Ujeso ù shi he Ugalili. Be be lè bendi bebell abe bē mbu bitaa angmam atyetye-atyetye lè abe ikeb ibibi i ma yi ha abe, lè abe bē ngyor lityuo, lè abe

be hwō abee, be lè be hwaa lè Ujeso le ù mbee ābe. Ujeso a mbee ābe puu. ²⁵ Bendi gbamm be maa ba lè he 'ubong Ugalili, lè he 'igie 'ubong ashi 'i yi Ishokwo Lihwo, lè he Ujeruselem, lè he 'ubong Ujudia, lè he igbindi umbwo Ujodan be pwom Ujeso.

5 Ujeso a ndè bendi gbamm be ndo ba hwaa lè he, a kung mbo lè kwu he lishi 'igugo. Bendi-utung bema be lè kaa kel-kel fe-e. ² A keb ābe biwom ahwuale. A de le: ³ "Igor ò yi ke bendi abe be ngye le 'i fong ābe lè Unim. Bè yi lè abwo he Kusu Unim a. ⁴ Igor ò yi ke bendi abe bē shi beshi biban. Unim u ba tie lè be. ⁵ Igor ò yi ke bendi abe bē keb 'uhwo-bell be he itang. Be ba kpa āshi Unim a kyebb ndor ābe. ⁶ Igor ò yi ke bendi abe bē yi lè 'igyor kang le hang be shi āshi Unim a kee. Unim u ba kwun ābe 'igyor. ⁷ Igor ò yi ke bendi abe bē ndè bende-bell beshi. Unim u ba nda ābe befe or beshi. ⁸ Igor ò yi ke bendi abe ātyām abell à yi ataa-ataa. Be ba nda Unim. ⁹ Igor ò yi ke bendi abe bē shi ikwun. Unim u ba ko ābe le bebwa-ma. ¹⁰ Igor ò yi ke bendi abe bē kpē 'ingie le bwo be shi 'inunung ashi Unim a kee le bē shi Bè yi lè abwo he Kusu Unim a. ¹¹ "Igor ò yi ke men he 'unyong ahwu bendi bē bia amen, be teb lè men, be bē bitaa iman atyetye fe men likorye mà yi ke-m. ¹² Mà yal gor likorye Unim a ndor amen 'uke 'ukaandi he lifung-atabe. Kitaa 'imen i nā bendi be maa shi bendi abe be maa tye ugie 'isom Unim abe leēti." ¹³ A mbee kong le: "Mà yi a ná bendo a ke bendigye puu. Gbe bendo bē nyin he ungwu ye, kì nem kwa lè 'itaa bē shi ābe bē nyin ye. Bè nem hwua 'ifong ye. Bendi be kung ābe wu lè hell, be tem ābe abee gbè. ¹⁴ "Mà mbee yi a ná 'ikung-gbo a ke bendigye puu. Ushu angwu be tye pwom he lishi ukwell ù hà ndo kwa he 'undyell ye. ¹⁵ Undi ù hà ndo gba 'imor-inde tem lè 'igbor shā āshi ye. U kung āshi la ndor he 'usi he 'udyan ushom a, hē undi uyang-yang angwu ù yi há he ushom ù ndè há. ¹⁶ Kitaa 'imen nā 'i yi kpe-kpe le mà tyang 'ikung-gbo 'īmēn 'i taa hē bendi bē ndè aki anunung āmēn, be kung ipee ke Atyamen angwu he lifung-atabe." ¹⁷ Ujeso a de be le: "Mà shī gim le mī be mī mbee lè Iten Umosis lè biwom abi bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim be maa hwua bendi a ye. Mī be mī shi ābi bī fel yilididi a; mī mbee lè bī a ye. ¹⁸ Mà ngye dangg le likpe ken or lè he Iten lī hà ndo nim ye kpamm lifung-atabe lè igye bi gbe mbee, biwom puu bi fe lishi. ¹⁹ Undi uyang-yang angwu a ban uten ken or angwu a zen hwō puu, u hwua bende-ma le bē mbee ban uten umen ana, u ba kwa undi angwu ù yi ilaa-ilaa he Kusu Unim. Ukpōr undi angwu a ndor āngi puu, u hwua bende-ma le bē ndor āngi, hà u ba kwa ukaandi a he Kusu Unim. ²⁰ Mī kee le mà ngye le gbe mà shi 'inunung hwō bendi abe bē hwua bendi Iten befe lè bendi Iferesis ye, hà Kiteng-usu Unim 'i yi ke men ye." ²¹ "Mā gyo le be maa da bendi leēti le bē gwu undi ye. Undi angwu a gwu undi, be maa he ushe he ukoto. ²² Mī ufe mī de men 'anaa-anaa i le undi angwu a fel ngywo or fe ungwende, be maa he ushe he ukoto. Undi angwu a ko ungwende le undi-ilaa, be maa he ushe he ukoto. Angwu a ko ungwende le 'ikpel-ye undi, u gya he 'indē. ²³ He ashin, gbe wo kam le wo ka Unim 'uke, wo lè fel he 'iteng ahangale, wo hà well le unwanaa ù yi linaa ha awo, ²⁴ wò kung 'uke 'ugang ndor há he 'iteng ahangale, wo tem nya 'ukwo-ukwo lè shi ikwun ha ahe, wo hà tem be kung 'uke 'ugang ke Unim. ²⁵ "Gbe undi a

ka-a 'ushia, wò shi ikwun ha ahe akikye mà ukpong ma hà wu he ukoto. Gbe na a ye, u ta lè wo là ka umaa-ishe, umaa-ishe u kwa-a ke angwu idashanda, angwu idashanda u kpa-a lè fe he igaadye. ²⁶ Ngye le wo ba kwa há he igaadye kpamm wo gbe hwee únde angwu be tang-a puu." ²⁷ Ujeso a mbee de le: "Ma ma gyo le iten i de le, undi ù gbe ipel ha undi-iso fem ungye-ma tyang ye. ²⁸ Mī ufe mī de men 'anaa-anaa i le undi angwu a ndè ungye bell he, hà a shi 'iban agbele ipel ha ahe lityam. ²⁹ He atanlengi anwun gbe utong-shi ugang angwu lizen ù sha-a le wò shi 'iban, wo yīi waa he tyang hell. Kì ngbebb le ligwo ligang lī waa nim hwō āshi le wò gye he 'indē lè agwo agang puu. ³⁰ Gbe 'ubwo lizen 'ugang 'ù sha-a le wò shi 'iban, wo tang āhwu tyang hell. Kì ngbebb le ligwo ligang lī waa nim hwō āshi le wò gye he 'indē lè agwo agang puu." ³¹ "Iten i mbee de le undi angwu a ndō ungye-ma ù fee 'ushia libee abanale ke-e. ³² Mī ufe mī de men le gbe undi a ndor ungye-ma 'idideng fem āshi le ungye angwu há a gbe ipel ha undi uso tyang, hà a shi ungye-ma le ù shi 'iban agbele ipel gbe a gye libee lisuso. Undi angwu a kpebb he or titi a shi 'iban agbele ipel." ³³ "Ma mbee gyo le be maa da bendi leēti le bē shī ban úkyébb ubell ye, bē shi āshi be kyebb he ashī Atyabell Unim le be sha. ³⁴ Mī ufe mī de men le he 'unyong ahwu mà ke undi úkyébb mà shī tam 'iwom ye, mà shī tam lifung-atabe or ye, likorye lī yi 'iteng-usu Unim a. ³⁵ Mà tam igye ye, likorye ò yi 'iteng ashi a pwom abee ama a. Mà tam Ujeruselem ye, likorye ù yi lishi Usu ukaandi a. ³⁶ Mà shī tam lishī līmēn or ye, likorye ma sha ugil ūmēn ken or le ù bel ùbī mbee, ngwu mà shi-e ù ngyor ùshī mbee ye. ³⁷ Mà kee-kee de le e-e-eng, eng, mà 'i mbee. Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashi ma fel kong fem ashin tyang 'i ba lè ha Usetan, usu bibibi a." ³⁸ "Ma gyo le iten i kong le undi angwu a hwa undi utong-shi, bē hwa he uma or titi; undi angwu a gbung undi ushang, bē gbung he uma or titi. ³⁹ Mī ufe mī de men le gbe undi a shi bana, wo-ò shī tem he utyang ye. Gbe undi a kpam-a 'ubwo he 'unaa ahwu lizen, wo bel āhwu limbell ndor he he-e ù mbee kpam. ⁴⁰ Gbe undi a kwa-a gye he ukoto kpe kung aliga agang angwi wo shī lè he afee kwu lishi, wo mbee waa āngi lè he igye or bee he pel. ⁴¹ Gbe undi a kwa-a he ikeb le wò so-e ūkpōng lè wu he ulamba ken, wo so-e ahe ilamba ifee. ⁴² Gbe undi a nyong-a 'iwom, wo ke-e āshi; gbe undi a be le wò pwee he 'iwom, wo pwee he āshi." ⁴³ "Ma gyo le iten i de le 'i nyin amen lè bedim-men, ma tel bendi-linaa bēmēn. ⁴⁴ Mī ufe mī de men 'anaa-anaa i le 'i nyin amen lè bendi-linaa bēmēn, ma bīi Unim le ù ke bendi abe be shi 'ibibi ha amen 'ukwun. ⁴⁵ Gbe ma shi ná a, mà hā kwa bebwa Atyamen angwu he lifung-atabe. Kì yi le u sha ishu i bya biwom bendi bebibi or, abe benunung or nya 'itaa ken; u shi umbwo u ndor wu biwom bendi abe bē shi 'inunung lè abe bē shi 'ibibi. ⁴⁶ Gbe 'i nyin amen lè bendi abe 'i nyin ābe lè men befe-befe a, hà mà ndor lishi le Unim ù ke men 'ukwun ye, likorye bendi abe bē kpe ukpanda or bē yi lè benyin abe 'itaa ana. ⁴⁷ Gbe ma kong lè bedim-men befe-befe or, hà ma shi 'ikaa 'iwom a ye. Bendi abe be bong ha Unim ye or be kong lè bedim-bell. ⁴⁸ Mà kwu yilididi nya a na Atyamen angwu he lifung-atabe ù yi."

6 Ujeso a mbee de le: "Mà shi aki anunung āmēn he 'ugbo le bendi bē ndè men ná mà shi āngi a ye. Gbe

ma shi ná a, hà ma ba kpa lifem lè ha Atyamen angwu he lifung-atabe ye. ² Gbe ma ke undi-likaa 'iwom, mà bun ungwu ná bendi-ilam be maa bun he ishom angi bē kwu liwu, lè he ishokwo ye. Befè be sha ná hē bendi bē pee ābe a. Mà ngye dangg le be kpe lifem libell puu mà. ³ Gbe undi u kpell undi-likaa, ù shi udim-ma angwu ù yi-e he lityam or ù ngye ye, ⁴ hē 'i kwu he 'undyell a. Mà Atyamen angwu ù ndè ashi ù shi he 'undyell u ba ka he lifem." ⁵ "He 'unyong ahwu mà kong ha Unim mà shi ná bendi-ilam a ye. Ki nyin ābe le bē kong ha Unim he 'ipi bē kwu liwu, lè he ishokwo hē bendi bē ndè be. Mà ngye dangg le be kpē lifem libell mà. ⁶ Gbe ma ndo kong ha Unim, mà gye he afèe ushom lè shī lishī, mà hà kong ha Atyamen Unim angwu bē nde-e ye. Mà Atyamen angwu ù ndè ashi mà shi he 'undyell u ba ka amen lifem. ⁷ "Gbe mà kong ha Unim, mà shī kong akpe angi à yi ilaa-ilaa ná bendi abe be bong ha Unim ye bē kong ye. Befè be kong le gbe be kong akpe gbamm, Unim ubell ù hà gyo ābe. ⁸ Mà kwu ná befè bē yi a ye. Atyamen Unim a ngye abi bi fong amen lè bi mà ukpong ma hà bii he. ⁹ Mà kong ha Unim 'itaa ashin: 'Atyetyan angwu ù yi he lifung-atabe, ipee ì kwu ke lizen ligang. ¹⁰ Bendi bē hà kpa-a ná Usu. Biwom puu he igye i bì shi ná wo kee nya a na abi he lifung-atabe bì shi. ¹¹ Ke li lizi angi lī zī 'unyin. ¹² Tyang biban bityan ke li ná bel li tyang ke bendi abe be shi ban li. ¹³ Tyang li lī mbu he ugilale ye. Kpan li lè he abwo usu bibibi.' ¹⁴ "Gbe ma tyang ke bendi abe be shi ban amen, Atyamen angwu he lifung-atabe ù hà tyang biban bīmēn ka amen. ¹⁵ Ukpor gbe ma tyang ke bendi abe be shi ban amen ye, hà Atyamen angwu he lifung-atabe ù hà ndo tyang biban bīmēn ka amen ye." ¹⁶ Ujeso a kong gye 'ushu le: "He 'unyong ahwu mà kong ha Unim lè itung andoale, mà ndor 'ushu 'imbwee-imbwee ná bendi-ilam bē shi a ye. Befè be sha 'uhwo-bell hē bendi bē ngye le be ndo itung há. Mà ngye dangg le be kpē lifem libell mà. ¹⁷ He 'unyong ahwu mà kong ha Unim lè itung andoale, mà to atong-shi āmēn, mà por lishi līmēn, ¹⁸ hē undi ù ngye le mà ndo itung há ye. Atyamen angwu bē nde-e ye ufe-ufe nā ù ngye. Atyamen umen angwu ù ndè ashi mà shi he 'undyell i u ba ka amen lifem." ¹⁹ "Mà kam bingbebb bīmēn ndor hen he igye anyin a ye teng ikung lè bindebekpen bi zā ban ābi, bezi be ban ushom lè zì kung ābi. ²⁰ Mà kam bingbebb bīmēn ndor he lifung-atabe hwan, hē ikung or, bindebekpen or, bì zī ban ābi or, ngwu bezi bē zì kung ye. ²¹ He 'iteng ashi bingbebb bīmēn bì yi, há nā àtyám āmēn à kwu titi." ²² "Atong-shi à yi nya a na 'imor-inde a ke inyiahwo. Gbe atong-shi āmēn à yi gelalala, inyiahwo īmēn puu i kwa lè 'ikung-gbo. ²³ Ukpor gbe atong-shi āmēn à yi anunung ye, inyiahwo īmēn puu i kwa he 'ifufebbb. Gbe 'ikung-gbo ashi 'i yi ha amen 'i bel 'ifufebbb, hà 'ifufebbb ashi há 'i gya gba gyong." ²⁴ "Undi ken ù hà ndo fa bétýám befèe ye. Gbe ná a ye, hà u tel angwu ken, ki nyin he lè angwell. U ka angwu ken ife, u bia angwell. Wò hà ndo fa Unim or, bingbebb or, nya 'ugbe ken ye. ²⁵ "Kife nā mī de men le, ufung ù bē men gbe lè lizi angi mà zī, lè umbwo angwu mà ngwo kwu bewum, ngwu gbe lè inditen angi mà fe ye. Likpan li dyam hwò lizi, inyiahwo i dyam hwò inditen. ²⁶ Ma ndè linyun li kwan itia or, ngwu lī fem fe he abel or ye. Atyamen angwu he lifung-atabe nā ù ndè gbe lè ngi. Men mà yi 'ukpo hwò linyun ibwan-ibwan. ²⁷ Ayang

he liwu līmēn ù zī igye gbe gyong 'unyong ahwu hang a hwò, le bwo ù shell lihwu? ²⁸ "Ki shi ná a, mà bē ufung gbe lè inditen? Ma ndè ná abia ā shi bibubo. A sha aki or, ngwu à tye inditen lè 'uhwo-ngi or ye. ²⁹ Mi kee le mà ngye le mà na Usu Usolomon a ma mbu 'ingbebb 'indee-indee or, a ma bwee idem áshia ha 'ubia ken or ye. ³⁰ Unim nā ù bwee abia. Abia angi à hwaa ashia 'unyin, te-te 'uhwo a fel angi bē ting āngi shī 'indē or, u bwee āngi teng-teng lè men a? Má fe lityam ha ahe gbungg ye. ³¹ Mà shī waa ufung le he hung mà be lè lizi lè umbwo lè inditen ye. ³² (Kitaa i nā bendi abe be bong ha Unim ye bē kee biwom bimen i mbee 'unyong.) Atyamen angwu he lifung-atabe a ngye le 'i fong amen lè biwom bimen i puu. ³³ Mà kung Unim angwu ù yi Usu ūmēn a ndor 'ushu, mà mbee shi āshi a kong, mà u kung biwom bimen i ka amen. ³⁴ Ufung ù shī bē men gbe lè 'iwom ashi 'uhwo ī shi ye. Liti angi 'uhwo li ba kwa lè bingie āngi. Liti liyang-yang lī yi lè bingie kee ha 'uhwo-ngi. Mà kung bingie liti lisuso fe pel ha bingie liti angyell ye."

7 Ujeso a mbee kong le: "Mà maa undi ushe ye, hē Unim or ù maa amen ushe ye. ² Kitaa ashi men ma maa undi ushe nā Unim ù be maa amen. Iten angi mà gim le bendi bē ndor nā Unim ù gim le men mà ndor. ³ Ki shi ná a, wò ndè 'anwaa 'ibia ake 'à yi unde-gang he utong-shi, ki gbee-a gbe lè ubim ukwan angwu ù yi kie he ugang utong-shi ye? ⁴ Ki shi ná a, wò de unde-gang le ù ndor ha-a à fem he 'anwaa 'ibia lè he utong-shi, wo shi lè ubim ukwan he ugang utong-shi? ⁵ Wo undi-ilam, wo-ò fem ubim ukwan angwu ù yi-a he utong-shi, mà wo nda nwongg fem unde-gang 'anwaa 'ibia lè he utong-shi. ⁶ "Mà kung 'iwom ashi 'i yi ta-ta ke Unim ke bendi abe bē yi ná ibua ye, teng i ngmam amen. Mà kung 'ukpana 'ūmēn fe bendi abe bē yi ná 'ikagbo ye, teng i tan lè hwu ngywal bisor." ⁷ "Ki-wom ashi 'i fong amen, mà bii, mà ma kpa āshi. Mà kee 'iwom, mà ma nda āshi. Mà kem abwo he lishi, mà Unim u buu amen āngi. ⁸ Undi uyang-yang angwu a bii 'iwom, u kpa āshi; angwu a kee 'iwom, u ndè shi; angwu a kem abwo he lishi, Unim u buu he āngi. ⁹ Men betyam bebwa, ayang he liwu līmēn ù nya kung 'ukor a ke unwaa-ma, gbe a bii he 'ipam a? Hà u kwa ùshī a ka he, gbe a bii he ùkwān? ¹¹ Men abe mà ban i, má ngye le ma ka bebwa-men biwom binunung teng-teng lè Atyamen angwu he lifung-atabe a? Ufe u ba kung biwom binunung ka bendi abe be bii he. ¹² "He atan-lengi anwun 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi ma kee le bendi bē shi ke men, mà shi āshi ha abe. Kimen i nā Iten Umosis lè ashia bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim bi hwua li." ¹³ "Mà gbe he ungwu likong angwu ù yi shib-shib hwan likorye 'ukwo ahwu 'ù gye he 'indē 'ù yi lè ungwu likong angwu a gia, ku ngbèbb agbele. Bendi gbamm be gba nya he 'ukwo 'umen ana. ¹⁴ Kukwo ahwu bē gbe bē kwu lè likpan 'ù yi lè ungwu likong angwu ù yi shib-shib, ku mbee shi lè 'ingie agbele. Bendi abe be ndè 'ukwo 'umen i be go ye." ¹⁵ "Mà baa 'uhwo-men lè ha bendi abe bē bē iman le be bun 'isom Unim. Be ba hwaa lè men mbiloo ná itia, ukpor bē yi nya a na inyia ibibi angi ī gwu itia a. ¹⁶ Ma ngya ābe gba he akpe angi bē shi nya a na ma ngye ùkwán gbe he agbe angi ù wum. Ūtōng u wum agbe 'ūshū, nyong ù wum agbe ilyom ye. ¹⁷ Ūkwán ununung u wum agbe anunung; ùkwán ubibi u wum agbe abibi. ¹⁸ Ūkwán ununung ù hà ndo wum agbe abibi, ngwu ùk-

wán ubibi ù wum agbe anunung ye. ¹⁹ Ùkwán uyang-yang angwu ù wum agbe anunung ye, be ging he fa he 'índē. ²⁰ Kitaa 'ímen i nā mā ngye bendi abe bē bē iman le be bun 'ísom Unim gbe he akpe angi bē shi." ²¹ Ujeso a mbee de le: "Undi uyang-yang angwu ù ko mi le Átyám nā ù be gye he Kiteng-usu Unim he lifung-atabe ye. Bendi abe be shi biwom abi Atyagi angwu he lifung-atabe a kee le bē shi befe-befe nā bē be gye há. ²² Nya he Liti Ushe Unim bendi gbamm be ba da-m le: 'Atyetyan, li maa bun 'ísom Unim he lizen ligang, li ndō ikeb ibibi lè ha bendi, li mbee shi bikewe-uhwo gbamm he lizen ligang.' ²³ Mì-ì hà ba da ábe le be maa sha bibibi, bē gbe-m lè í. Mi ngye be ye." ²⁴ Ujeso a hà de le: "Undi uyang-yang angwu a gyo igie igi, u shi ngi, ù yi ná ungikye angwu a bi lishi angwu a ma tye ushom uma pwom he likwu 'ukor. ²⁵ Umbwo a ndor kangg. Lishor li sho wul wu mbee bipi. Kufem 'u shì kangg, ukpor ushom a ma mbu ye likorye a ma tye-e pwom he 'ukor a. ²⁶ Undi uyang-yang angwu a gyo igie igi, u shi āngi ye, ù yi nya a na 'ikpel-ye undi ashi 'i ma tye ushom uma pwom he likwu 'uyia a. ²⁷ Umbwo a ndor kangg. Lishor li sho wul wu mbee bipi. Kufem 'u shì kangg. Ushom ana a ma gyebb shī he itang kpemm. Agyebbale ushom ana a ma ban kangg." ²⁸ Ujeso a ma kong ashin 'i mbee, ki ma kwu bendi he 'uhwo 'ítaa ashi ù hwua ábe. ²⁹ A maa hwua lè ikeb. A maa hwua ábe ná bekaandi bebell abe bē hwua ábe Iten a ye.

8 Bendi be ma kwuo pwom Ujeso he 'unyong ahwu a shul lè he 'igugo. ² Undi-akpaa ususo a hà be hwaa lè he, u tim anung he itang fe-e. A de Ujeso le: "Ukaandi, ki nya nyin-a le wò mbee mi a?" ³ Ujeso a kung ndaa 'ubwo tyua he, de-e le: "Ki nyin mi. Kanaa-anaa i wo mbee." Akpaa ama a kung taa nya 'ukwo-ukwo. ⁴ Ujeso a kung de-e le ù de undi áshi ye. A de-e le, ù gbe ligbe-ligbe lè hwaa lè undi angwu ù shang Unim he-e ù nde-e. Ù shang Unim ná Umosis a ma ke uten hē 'i tyung bendi puu le a mbee. ⁵ Ujeso a lè wu he Ukapanyam, ukaandi ishogyia ususo angwu a maa be lè he Urom a be hwaa lè he, tim he anung le ù kpell he. A de Ujeso le, ⁶ uboyi uma ù yi gogo ye ndē há he ushu. U bo 'inaa or mbee ye, likorye lingmam lima li go kangg. ⁷ Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Lì gye, mî ndo la mbee he." ⁸ Gyo ungikye ana le: "E-e-eng, ukaandi, mi kpè angwu wò gye ha ami ushu ye. Wo-ò kong he ungwu ufe-ufe, mà uboyi ugi u mbee. ⁹ Mi or titi mî yi he 'ubwo bekaandi ishogyia abe bē yi-m lè he 'ushu. Mi shi lè ishogyia angi mî yi āngi lè he 'ushu. Mi da undi ken le ù gye há ana, u gya há. Mi de angwell le ù be nyin, u ba. Gbe mi de uboyi ugi le ù shi 'iwom, u sha āshi. Ashin 'i shi-m mi ngye le gbe wo kong likpe life-life, mà uboyi ugi u mbee." ¹⁰ Ujeso a gyo ashin, ki kwu-e he 'uhwo. A kung de bendi abe bē yi utung ha ahe le: "Mi kee le mà ngye le mi wa ndē undi angwu a fe lityam ha ami 'ítaa i he Izwell or ngye ye. ¹¹ Mà ngye dangg le bendi gbamm be ba ba lè he 'igie ashi libwee lî fem lè ashi libwee lî ngwee ba zâ lizi utung ha Ebraham lè Azik lè Ujekob he Kiteng-usu Unim he lifung-atabe. ¹² Ukpor bendi abe 'i yi le hang bē kwu he Kiteng-usu Unim, befe, Unim u ba ndō ábe tyang he igye he 'ipi bē be kwu ki, be kem ishang lè 'imbwee kangg." ¹³ A hà de ukaandi umen ana le: "Ndo gye he ushu. Kiwom ashi wo ndor lishi ha ashi 'i ba kwa ka-a." Uboyi ukaandi umen ana a ma mbee nya he 'unyong 'umen ana. ¹⁴ Ujeso a gye he

ushaale Ipita. A ndē anam ungye Ipita ù yi gogo ye ndē há. Inyiahwo i maa shá he. ¹⁵ Ujeso a ndaa 'ubwo tyua he he 'uma 'ubwo. A mbee. A kung bo 'inaa, u fel sha he 'ugaa. ¹⁶ Likwulukwu li gyebb. Bendi gbamm be be lè bendi abe ikeb ibibi i yi ha abe, be hwaa lè Ujeso. Ujeso a maa kong lingmam life-life, ikeb ibibi i fem gbe lè ha abe, u mbee bendi-angmam puu. ¹⁷ Ashin 'i shi hē 'i kwu ná Aza-ya angwu ù tye ugie 'ísom Unim a ma kong leēti a. A ma de le: "A kung angmam atyan so 'uhwo-ma." ¹⁸ Ujeso a ndē ná bendi be sho fe-e, a de le bē gye he igbindi umbwo angwell. ¹⁹ Undi ken angwu a maa hwua bendi Iten a kung de Ujeso le: "Ukaandi, mi kee le mi pwom-a gya he 'iteng 'iyang-yang ashi wò gye." ²⁰ Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Ífé i yi lè abell angi ì ndē, linyun li shi lè agwu, ukpor mi Unwaa Undigye, mî yi lè 'iteng ashi mî ndē gbam mbu 'unde ye." ²¹ Undi-utung uma ken a kung de-e le: "Atyagi, tyang mî mî lè ngi atyagi, mà ukpong." ²² Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Wo-ò pwom mi. Tyang akwom à ngi akwom abell." ²³ Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be lè ngwee 'inong lishor. ²⁴ Nya imbul-imbul 'ufem 'ukaandi 'u keb apuale. Umbwo a maa fel tō lè 'inong, u tab fa he 'inong. Ujeso ufe a ma yi he 'unde. ²⁵ Bendi-utung bema be lè wum he. Be de-e le: "Atyetyan, kpan li, li nim inim." ²⁶ Ujeso a bii ábe le: "Kibang 'i tan lè shi mà shell? Má fe lityam ha ami gbunggy ye." A kung bo 'inaa kong ha 'ufem lè umbwo le bì kwun atyung. Bi kung kwun atyung shangg. ²⁷ Ki kwu bendi puu he 'uhwo, be bii le: "Kibang 'ítaa undi ashi ù yi? Kufem or, umbwo or, bi ka he ife." ²⁸ Ujeso a gye he igbindi umbwo he 'ipi bendi Ugerasa be maa ndē. A lè wu há wu-wu, a kpee ha bendi befee abe be maa be lè he 'ipi bē ngi akwom. Bendi bemen befee ana be ma yi lè ikeb ibibi ha abe. Be ma yi lè ikeb kangg le undi a maa tem gba 'ukwo 'umen ana ye. ²⁹ Be nde Ujeso nde-nde, be fel gaa bii he le: "Unwaa Unim, wo la sha li ná a? Wo be ha-a à ke li 'ingie mà ukpong 'unyong 'utyan 'u hà fel a?" ³⁰ Ikagbo gbamm i maa tan zâ há kpee-kpee. ³¹ Ikeb ibibi ana i tim Ujeso anung le: "Gbe wo ndó li, wo tyang li hē li lè lè ngwee ikagbo anyina." ³² Ujeso a de ngi le ì ndo te. I fem lè ha bendi befee ana lè ngwee ikagbo. Ikagbo ana i buu shul 'igugo lè mbu hwō fe he umbwo. ³³ Bendi abe be maa kang ikagbo be buu gye he lifung-ushu lè bun biwom puu abi bi shi lè 'ítaa ashi ikeb ibibi i fem lè ha bendi abena. ³⁴ Bendi gbamm abe há he lishi limen ana be lè hwaa lè Ujeso, tim he anung le ù gbe lè ha abe 'ubong.

9 Ujeso a ngwee 'inong tem gye he igbindi umbwo angwu he 'ubong 'uma. ² Bendi besuso be be lè uhwo-abee he 'ataa le be ba hwaa lè he. Ujeso a ndē le be bong le u mbee he. A kung de uhwo-abee le: "Unwaa-gi, shī shell ye. Mi tyang biban bigang ka-a." ³ Bendi besuso abe bē hwua bendi Iten be de bende le: "Ungikye anwun u kong ban Unim." ⁴ Ujeso a ngye igim ibell. A kung bii ábe le: "Ki shi ná a, mà gim 'ibibi 'ítaa i? ⁵ Ashi le mî de-e le mî tyang biban bima ke-e nā 'i yi pie-pie hwò à, hà ashì le ù bo 'inaa ndo tan á? ⁶ Mi ba tyung amen le mî Unwaa Undigye, mî yi lè ikeb he igye anyin le mî tyang biban ka bendi." A kung de uhwo-abee le ù bo 'inaa, kung 'ataa 'ama ndo gye he ushu. ⁷ Ungikye umen ana a kung bo 'inaa gbe ndo he ushu. ⁸ Bendi be ndē ashì 'i shi, be fel he 'ushell, be pee Unim ná a ke bendigye ikeb le bē shi 'iwom ashì 'ítaa

i. ⁹ Ujeso a gbe lè nya, u gya. Nya a na a maa te lè 'ukwo a ndè undi angwu ù kpe ukpanda angwu be maa ko le Umatyuo. A ma yi kwu he ufishi uma. Ujeso a de-e le ù be pwom he. A kung bo 'inaa gbe utung ha ahe. ¹⁰ He 'un-yong ken Ujeso a maa zà lizi he ushom Umatyuo. Bendi gbamm abe bē kpē ukpanda or, bendi-iban or, be lè zī lizi utung ha Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema. ¹¹ Bendi Iferesis besuso be ndè Ujeso u zà lizi utung ha abe, be bii bendi-utung bema le: "Kì shi ná a, ukaandi ùmèn ù zī lizi utung ha bendi abe bē kpe ukpanda lè bendi-iban?" ¹² Ujeso a gyo ābe. A kung fan ābe le: "Bendi abe bē yi gogo nā bē kee undi-usi ye, bendi-angmam a. ¹³ Mā lè hwua ngye ashi 'imen i 'i ze: Mi kee bityuale abi bē shang mi a ye, ukpor mi kee 'inunung ashele a. Mi be le mī ko bendi benunung a ye, ukpor mi be le mī ko bendi-biban á." ¹⁴ Bendi-utung Ujon angwu ù kib bendi he umbwo be hà be hwaa lè Ujeso, be bii he le: "Kì shi ná a, bel lè bendi Iferesis lī kong ha Unim lè itung andoale mbee 'un-yong, ukpor bendi-utung begang befe be ndo itung kpaa or ye?" ¹⁵ Ujeso a fan ābe le: "Ma kong le begaandi abe be be he 'ipam libee bē kwu lè 'imbwee he 'un-yong ahwu ukyebb ungye ù yi utung ha abe a? Dia! Kunyong 'u ba lè há ahwu bē be kwu kung ukyebb ungye gbe lè he lè ha abe, saa be hà ndo itung." ¹⁶ Ujeso a bun ityang de be le: "Kì yi lè undi angwu ù kung 'ihwom 'ifufe kpi shī ligia aliga angi atim ye. Gbe undi a shi ná, kihwom ashi 'ifufe 'i gie aliga angi atim, ligia angi lifufe li fel go hwà āngi litim. ¹⁷ Kì shi lè undi angwu ù kung 'utyuo ahwu 'i so-i tīm fe he 'ito ukwob inyia angwu u ndo kaa ye. Gbe a shi ná, hà 'utyuo 'u tya paa ukwob inyia wa he itang, kutyuo lingyor, kito ukwob inyia lingyor. Kì yi le bē kung 'utyuo ahwu 'u tīm fe he 'ito ukwob inyia angwu ù so 'ifufe hwan, hē ukwob inyia or, kutyuo or, bi ban ye." ¹⁸ Nya a na Ujeso a maa de be ashin, ungikye angwu a ma yi ukaandi he ushom angwu Ijuus ī kwu liwu a be hwaa lè he, tim anung he itang fe-e, u de-e le, unwaa-ma angwu ungingye a hwō. Ù be tyua he 'ubwo he-e ù tem wum. ¹⁹ Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be kung bo gbe utung ha ahe. ²⁰ Nya a na be maa te lè 'ukwo, ungingye ususo angwu a ma wu anung kpamm lè wu he aze lihwo lè ngi afee a be há he liwu. A bel tang Ujeso lè he item, u tyua he 'ubwo he ungwu aliga. ²¹ A kong ha ahe lityam le: "Gbe mi tyua he 'ubwo he aliga afe-afe or, mi mbee." ²² Ujeso a bel àshì nde-e, u de-e le: "Unwaa-gi, shī shell ye. Abongale ugang a shi-a wo mbee." Ungingye umen ana a ma mbee nya 'ukwo-ukwo. ²³ Ujeso a hà gye he ushaale úkaandi ana. A ndè le bendi abe bē ki lihwu be shi 'ihwee kangg. ²⁴ A de be le, befe puu bē gye he igye. Unwaa a hwō ihwō ye, a mbu 'unde a. Puu ubell be keb be fel gwee he. ²⁵ Bendi be shul he igye shul-shul, Ujeso a gbe gye há he 'ipo unwaa umen ana lè kwu-e 'ubwo he 'ubwo. A bo 'inaa. ²⁶ Be ma bun àshì 'i shi de bendi mbee 'ubong 'umen ana puu. ²⁷ Ujeso a gbe lè nya, u gya. Nya a na a maa te lè 'ukwo, bendi befee abe be hwuà ashi be pwom he. Be fel gaa le: "Igia Udebid, kwu lè beshi ha abel." ²⁸ Ujeso a gbe gye he afee ushom. Bendi abe be hwuà ashi be lè hwaa lè he. Ujeso a kung bii ābe le: "Ma bong le mi mbee amen mbee a?" Be bong le: "Eng, ukaandi." ²⁹ Ujeso a kung abwo tyua ābe he atong-shi, u de be le 'i shi ābe nya a na be bong. ³⁰ Atong-shi a kung buu. Uje-

so a tye be uten le bē de undi áshi ye. ³¹ Ukpör be lè bun gbe lè Ujeso de bendi mbee 'ubong 'umen ana puu. ³² Nya a na bendi be maa gbe lè há, bendi besuso be be lè undi angwu a kwom umbell be hwaa lè Ujeso. Ikeb ibibi i ma yi ha ahe. ³³ Ujeso a ndō ikeb ibibi ana, i fem lè ha ahe fem-fem, ungikye ana u fel kong likong. Kì ma kwu bendi he 'uhwo, be fel da le be wa ndè 'iwom 'itaa i he Izwell ngye ye. ³⁴ Bendi Iferesis be de le usu bibibi nā a ke Ujeso ikeb le ù ndō ikeb ibibi. ³⁵ Ujeso a tan mbee ashi 'ubong puu. A maa hwua bendi he ishom ibell angi bē kwu liwu, u bun 'isom 'inunung de bendi gbe lè Kusu Unim, u mbee bendi lè he bitaa angmam atyetye-atyetye. ³⁶ A ma nde liwu bendi, beshi be shi-e lè be likorye be maa kpa 'ingie faale undi angwu ù ndè gbe lè be nya a na itia angi i yi faale undi angwu ù kang āngi a. ³⁷ A kung de bendi-utung bema le: "Agbudyu a go lè afemale, ukpor bendi abe bē fem bē yi gbungg ye. ³⁸ Mā bii ugyang utia le ù mbee som bendi abe bē fem agbudyu gye há he utia."

10 Ujeso a ko bendi-utung abe lihwo lè be befee be he 'iteng ken. A ke be ikeb le bē ndō ikeb ibibi lè ha bendi, be mbee bendi lè he angmam puu. ² Azen bebwaa-isom bema, bendi lihwo lè be befee nā à yi nyin: Usaimun angwu a kwu le Ipita lè ungwende, Andru, lè bebwaa Uzebedi befee abe be maa ko le Ujems lè Ujon, ³ lè Ufilip lè Ubatilomi lè Utormas lè Umatyuo angwu a maa kpē ukpanda lè Ujems angwu a ma yi unwaa Alfies lè Utadyus, ⁴ lè Usaimun angwu a ma yi he liwu Ijuus angi li kee le be kwa lè 'uhwo-bell, lè Ujudas Isikariyot angwu a ma ndyebb Ujeso zi ha bendi-linaa bema. ⁵ Nya a na Ujeso a kam le u som bendi bemen lihwo lè be befee i gya he igye, a de be le: "Mā gye he 'ubong bendi abe bē yi Ijuus a ye or, ngwu mà gye he Usameria or ye. ⁶ Mā gye he bendi Izwell a. Bē yi nya a na itia angi i nim a. ⁷ Mā lī bun de be le baale bē nde ná Unim ù fem Kusu 'uma he igye. ⁸ Mā mbee bendi-angmam, ma wum bendi lè he lihwo, ma shi ābe akpaa be taa, ma ndō ikeb ibibi lè ha bendi. Mā kpē 'isom 'inunung faale 'ugia akele, men or mà lè bun 'isom 'inunung faale 'ugia akpēle. ⁹ Mā shī fe únde he ibam te lè he ye. ¹⁰ Mā faa ibam lizi or, ngwu mà kwu aliga afee or, ngwu mà kwu ikwob abee ifee or, ngwu mà kwu utyuu or ye. Kì yi le bē ke undi aki ashi 'i fong he lè shi. ¹¹ "He 'iteng 'iyang-yang ashi mà gye, mà lè kee undi angwu ù bong kpē men. Mā kwu ha ahe kpamm ma gbe gbe lè há he 'iteng 'imen ana. ¹² Ushu uyang-yang angwu ma gye, mà de bendi abe bē yi há le Unim ù ke be 'ukwun. ¹³ Gbe bendi abe bē yi há be kpē men, ma tyang 'ukwun 'umen i 'u ngyor kwu ha abe. Gbe be kpē men ye, be tem kwu lè 'ukwun ye. ¹⁴ He 'iteng ashi ma te, bendi be kpē men or, ngwu bē dang 'utyung gyo amen or ye, ma gbe lè há, ma shell 'umbulbul lè he abee āmèn wu ābe he itang. ¹⁵ Mā ngye dangg le he Liti angi Unim ù be tang ushe u ba nda bendi abe he Usodem lè Ugomoro beshi hwà bendi bemen ana." ¹⁶ "Mi som amen le mà te lè kwu ná itia ī kwu he liwu inyia ibibi a. Mā bi lishi ná ishīi, ma kwu lè 'uhwo ambwele ná lilulu. ¹⁷ Mā baa 'uhwo-men likorye bendi be ba kwa amen gya he ukoto le bē maa amen ushe, be be kpam amen ikwun he ishom ibell angi bē kwu liwu. ¹⁸ He 'uhwo 'ugi be ba kwa amen lè ka bekaandi lè besu hē be bē maa amen ushe. Há nā mà be nde 'ukwo bun 'isom 'inunung de be befe lè abe

bè yi Ijuus a ye. ¹⁹ Gbe be kwu amen gye lè men he 'ipi bè maa ushe, mà waa ufung gbe lè ashi mà lè kong lè 'itaashe mà be kong ashi ye. Unim u ba ka amen igie angi mà kong he 'unyong ahwu 'unyong 'umen ana 'u fel. ²⁰ Men nà mà be kong ye, Ukatia Kunyong Unim nà ù be kong gbe ha amen. ²¹ "Bendi be fel ba kung bebwandabell ka lè bè gwu. Betyam bebwaa be be kung bebwaa-bell ke lè bè gwu. Bebwaa be nem be fe betyabell lè bendabell ye, be be kung àbe ke lè bè gwu. ²² Bendi puu be ba tel amen he 'uhwo 'ugi. Ukpòr undi angwu a ngyor naa genn fe Unim lè wu he umbee-likel u ba kwa lè likpan 'unyong. ²³ Gbe be ke men 'ingie lè he 'ubong ahwu, mà buu gye he 'ubong 'ususo. Ma ba sha aki àmèn mbee ashi Izwell puu mà ukpong mi Unwaa Undigye, mi hà be ye. ²⁴ "Undi uhwuale u dyam hwà undi angwu ù hwua he ye; ufee u dyam hwà átyám ye. ²⁵ Undi uhwuale u kaa he-e ù fel ná undi angwu ù hwua he; ufee u kwu ná átyám. Gbe bè ko ugyang ushu le Ubielzebul, hà be ba ko bendi bema bitaa azen abi bi ban hwò anyina!" ²⁶ Ujeso a mbee kong le: "Mà shī shell bendigye ye. Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashi bè nyia shi, ki ba fem he igye. Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashi 'i yi he 'undyell, bendi be ba ngya āshi. ²⁷ Kiwom ashi mī nyia de men lè 'usu, mà kong āshi lè ishu; kiwom ashi ma gyo he 'undyell, mà lè kong āshi he 'ugbo. ²⁸ Mà shell bendi abe bè gwu agwo, be gwu 'ūnyōng mbee ye a ye. Mà shell Unim angwu ù gwu agwo or, kūnyōng or, fe he 'indē a. ²⁹ Be ka lishishe lifee ukobo ken a, ukpòr kashishe ken or 'a mbwa he itang, Atyamen u mor angyele ye. ³⁰ Men ufe, Unim a bo ngye 'ugii igil he lishi līmēn or. ³¹ Mà shī shell ye, undigye ken ù yi Unim he 'ukpo hwò lishishe gbamm." ³² "Undi uyangyang angwu a kong de bendi gboo le ù yi ke-m mi a, mi ba sha he ná he ashi Atyagi angwu he lifung-atabe. ³³ Ukpòr undi angwu a swan gboo le ù yi ke-m mi a ye, mi ba swan he he ashi Atyagi angwu he lifung-atabe." ³⁴ "Mà shī gim le mi be lè ikwun a he igye i ye, mi be lè 'ūkyē a. ³⁵ Mi be le mī shi betyam bebwaa befe lè bebwaa-bell bè fel linaa ha bende, mi shi benam bebwaa befe lè bebwaa-bell be fel linaa ha bende, mi shi bengye libee befe lè bendabell ushu be fel linaa ha bende. ³⁶ Bendi-linaa undi be fel ba ba lè ha ahe 'ikwu-lihwan a. ³⁷ "Undi angwu 'i nyin he lè atyam or, anam or, hwo-m mi, hà a kpè le u kwa undi-utung ugi ye; undi angwu 'i nyin he lè unwaa-ma ungikye or, ung-igye or, hwo-m mi, hà a kpè le u kwa undi-utung ugi ye. ³⁸ Undi angwu a bong lihwu, kung 'ikpakpaa 'ima ashi bè be maa he bee so pwom mi ye, hà a kpè le u kwa undi-utung ugi a ye. ³⁹ Undi angwu ù kaa le u kpan lishi lima, hà a nim lè 'uhwo-ma; undi angwu ù bong lihwu he 'uhwo 'ugi nà ù be kwu lè likpan." ⁴⁰ "Undi angwu a kpe men, hà a kpe i-mi a. Undi angwu a kpe-m, hà a kpe ufe angwu a som i-mi a. ⁴¹ Undi angwu a kpe unwaa-isom Unim le bwo ù yi unwaa-isom Unim a, Unim u ba ka he ufe or lifem. Undi angwu a kpè undi ununung le bwo ù yi ununung a, Unim u ba ka he ufe or lifem. ⁴² Undi angwu a ke undi-utung ugi angwu ù yi ilaa-ilaa or umbwo le bwo ù yi undi-utung ugi a, u ba kpa lifem lima."

11 Ujeso a ke bendi-utung bema abe lihwu lè be befèe utebb anwun puu, a hà gbe lè há 'iteng 'imen ana lè bun 'isom Unim de bendi he ashi angi à yi kpee-kpee. ² Bendi-utung Ujon angwu ù kib bendi he umbwo be be

he igaadye de-e gbe lè aki angi Ujeso Ukristi ù shi. A hà som àbe besuso hwaa lè Ujeso. ³ Be lè bii Ujeso le: "Wo nà Ujon a maa de le wo ba à, hà lè ndor lishi undi ususo?" ⁴ Ujeso a de be le: "Mà tem lè de Ujon biwom abi ma gyo, ma mbee ndè. ⁵ Bendi abe be hwuà ashi be fel nda, abe be hwò abee be fel tan, abe akpaa be taa, abe be kwom atyung be fel gyo, akwom a wum, bendi-likaa be gyo 'isom 'inunung. ⁶ Undi angwu ù tyāng ityang gbe lè mi ye, ù yi undi igor." ⁷ Bendi-utung Ujon be kung tem. Ujeso a keb akongale ha bendi gbamm abe bè yi há gbe lè Ujon. A bii àbe le: "He 'unyong ahwu ma maa lè hwaa lè Ujon he afee libeb, ma maa ndor lishi le ma la nda 'ibang a há? Abia ang-ig'ufem 'u shi nii āngi ā, hà ma maa la nda 'ibang á? ⁸ Ma maa la nda undi angwu a fe bihwom binunung ā? Bendi abe bè fe bihwom 'itaashe ana, be mbu 'ingbebb, be ndà he ishaale besu a. ⁹ Ma maa ndor lishi le ma la nda 'ibang a? Undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim a ye a? Undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim a ye a?" A tem lè shi fan le: "Eng, ukpòr má ngye le ma ma ndè undi angwu a dyam hwò bendi abe bè tye ugie 'isom Unim abe leēti. ¹⁰ Ujon nà undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim a ma fee he 'ushia Unim gbe lè he leēti le Unim a de le, unwaa-isom uma ufe Unim ù yi nyin. U ba som he ta-m lè he 'ushu he-e ù shi 'ukwo ndor mi. ¹¹ Mi kee le mà ngye le Ujon angwu ù kib bendi he umbwo a ma dyam hwò bendigye puu, ukpòr undi uyangyang angwu a kpe Unim ná Usu uma, mà undi umen ana ù yi he 'ukpo ye or, a fel he 'ukpo hwò Ujon. ¹² Kung lè he 'unyong ahwu Ujon a ma be bun 'isom 'inunung kpamm be kwom 'unyin i, bendi be kaa kangg hē be bè kwu lè libwo he Kusu Unim. Kanaa-anaa i or, bendi abe bè yi lè ikeb bè so-i kaa hē be bè kwu lè libwo limen ana. ¹³ Bendi abe be maa tye ugie 'isom Unim puu lè Iten Umosis be maa kong gba lè Kusu Unim kpamm be kwom he 'unyong ahwu Ujon a maa kib bendi he umbwo. ¹⁴ Gbe ma fe lityam ha 'isom 'ibell, Ujon ù yi ná Ilaja angwu be maa kong gbe lè abele uma a. ¹⁵ Gbe mà yi lè 'utyung 'igyo, mà gyo." ¹⁶ Ujeso a mbee bii le: "Mi kung bendi abe ati anyin paa ha 'ibang a?" A tem lè shi fan le: "Bè yi ná inwaabwan i kwu he ushokwo 'ate nà. Likwu ken li ko da likwu angyell le: ¹⁷ 'Li kem libee fe men, ma ngyor ye. Li ki lihwu, men ma ki ye.' ¹⁸ Ujon a maa ndo itung, u ngwo 'utyuo ye. Bendi be maa da le u ngyor lityuo. ¹⁹ Mi Unwaa Undigye, mi be mi zà bizizi, mi ngwo bingwungwo. Bendi be da le: 'Mà ndè ungikye anwun. U sha uwub lizi, u mbee ngwo betyuo kangg. A ngwee 'udim ha bendi abe bè kpè ukpanda lè abe biban.' Bendi abe bè yi lè lishi abyale Unim, likpe libell li tyung le lishi abyale Unim li yi 'igyang a." ²⁰ Ujeso a kong bia bendi āshi angi a ma shi bikwele-uhwo gbamm, likorye be bel átyám lè he biban ye. ²¹ A de le: "Ki ba kwa 'ibibi ka amen, bendi abe he Ukorazin lè abe he Besaida. Mi shi bikwele-uhwo he Utaia lè Usaidon ná mi shi ha amen 'ubong nyin, hang bendi abe bè yi há be fe akpen, be kem atyung wu 'uhwo-bell leēti hē 'i tyung le be bel átyám lè he biban ashele. ²² Mà ngye le he atan-lengi anwun Unim u ba ndà bendi Utaia lè Usaidon beshi hwà amen he Liti ang-ig'ũ tang bendi ushe. ²³ Men bendi Ukapaniam befe, ma kong le Unim u ba kung amen gya he 'usi-usi a? Dia! U ba keb amen gya há he itang gung. Bikwele-uhwo abi mi shi ha amen 'ubong i, mi shi ābi he Usodem a, hang Uso-

dem ù so igye. ²⁴ Mā ngye le Unim u ba ndà bendi Usodem beshi he Liti ushe amaale hwà amen." ²⁵ He 'unyong 'umen ana Ujeso a kung kong ha Unim le: "Atyagi angwu ù yi lè lifung-atabe lè igye i, mi pee-a ná wo kung biwom abi wo ndyell lè ha bendi abe be bi lishi lè abe be ngye biwom, tyung bendi abe be ngye 'iwom ye. ²⁶ Atyagi, ki ngbebb-a wo-gyang le wò shi ashin. ²⁷ "Atyagi a ke-m biwom puu. Ki yi lè undi angwu a ngye-m, mi Unwaa-ma, dangg fem Atyagi tyang ye. Ki shi lè undi angwu a ngye Atyagi dangg fem i-mi Unwaa-ma, lè bendi abe mi kee le mi tyung àbe áhe tyang ye. ²⁸ "Men puu abe ma so bengbebb bē ng-bēbb amen, mà be hwaa lè mi, mà mi ba ka amen 'ūnyōng ashwele. ²⁹ Mi yi katiaa, mi dim idim ye. Mà shi nya a na mi de men, mà hwua lè ha ami, mà àtyám āmēn a kwa lè ikwun. ³⁰ Aki ashele utung ha ami à yi lè 'indee ye; ūkpōng angwu mī be so amen u ngbēbb ye, ù yi fēē."

12 Ki gbe 'igbe ye, Ujeso a lè tan gbe he utia utung ha bendi-utung bema he liti uwell Ijuus. Itung i maa ndo bendi-utung bema. Be maa fel tang biwom abi bì yi itōng ná abung, gbel ābi he abwo keb azēle. ² Bendi Iferesis be nde be, be kung de Ujeso le ù ndè ná bendi-utung bema bē ban uten ubell angwu liti uwell. ³ Ujeso a kung fan ābe le: "Ma wa bo gbe lè 'iwom ashi Usu Udebid a ma shi he 'unyong ahwu itung i maa ndo ābe befe lè bendi-utung bema ye a? ⁴ A ma gye he Ushom Unim lè kung ibred angi ì yi ta-ta ke Unim kung zī teng ke bendi-utung bema. Mà na Iten i ma bong le bè zī āngi ye or, be ma zī āngi. Bendi abe bē shang Unim befe-befe nā be maa zī āngi. ⁵ Ma wa bo ashia Iten Umosis le he liti uwell bendi abe bē shang Unim he Ushom Unim be maa ban uten liti uwell ye a? Be maa zā libi he ashele ashin ye. ⁶ Mā ngye le 'iwom 'i yi nyin inyin ashi 'i dyam hwò Ushom Unim. ⁷ Kiwom ashi be ma fee ndor leēti le mi kee bituale ahangale a ye, mi kee inunung ashele a, mà ngye likpe áshi hang ma ben bendi abe be zī libi ye. ⁸ Mi Unwaa Undigye, mī yī lè ikeb le mi da bendi ashi bè shi he liti uwell." ⁹ Ujeso a gbe lè he 'iteng 'imen ana lè ngwee he ushom angwu Ijuus i kwu liwu. ¹⁰ Undi ususo a ma yi há angwu a ma hwò 'ubwo. Bendi besuso abe be shi há, be kee le be kee àshi bē kwu 'ubwo kwu-e le a mbu he iten. Be bii he le: "Iten ityan i bong le undi ù mbee undi he liti uwell a?" ¹¹ Ujeso a kung bii ābe le: "Gbe undi ken he liwu līmēn u nya yi lè ùtiā ken, gbe ùtiā angwu há a mbu fe he libell he liti uwell, undi angwu há u nya fēm he ye a? ¹² Undigye ù yi he 'ukpo hwò ùtiā. Iten ityan i bong le lī kpell undi he liti uwell." ¹³ A kung de ungikye umen angwu a hwò 'ubwo ana le ù ndaa 'ubwo. A ndaa āhwu, ku tem fel kang-kang a ná ahwell 'ù yi. ¹⁴ Bendi Iferesis be kung gbe lè há lè shi itim le bè gwu-e. ¹⁵ Ujeso a gyo gbe lè shi, a gbe lè há he 'iteng 'imen ana. Bendi be ti kwuo pwom he. A ma mbee bendi-angmam puu abe be pwom he. ¹⁶ U tye be uten le bè de undi gbe lè he ye. ¹⁷ Ki shi nya a na Azaya angwu a maa tye ugie 'isom Unim a ma kong leēti a. A ma kong le Unim a de le: ¹⁸ "Unwaa-gi angwu mi waa som nā ù yi i. Ki nyin mi lè he 'indee-indee. Mi ba kung Ukatia Kunyong ugi fa he. Unwaa umen i u ba da bendi puu gbà lè 'igyang 'igi. ¹⁹ U ba shwan 'ushwan or, ngwu ù gaa 'igegaa or ye, u ba naa he 'ukwo gaa 'igegaa ye. ²⁰ Abia angi a nii shī he itang or, u ba tyam āngi ye. Kindē ashi 'i la nim or, u ba nim āshi ye. U ba ngib lityam

kpamm u gbe shi 'igyang 'i hwò 'ibibi. ²¹ Bendi puu be ba ndor lishi ha ahe." ²² Bendi besuso be hà be lè ungikye ususo be hwaa lè Ujeso. Ungikye umen i a ma hwuà ashi, u kwom umbell likorye ikeb ibibi i ma yi ha ahe. Ujeso a mbee he. A maa fel kong likong, u mbee ndè. ²³ Ki kwu bendi he 'uhwo, be fel bii le: "Unwaa Udebid nā ù nya yi nyin ye a?" ²⁴ Bendi Iferesis be kung fan ābe le: "U ndō ikeb ibibi le bwo Ubielzebul angwu ù yi usu bibibi a ke-e ikeb a." ²⁵ Ujeso a ngye igim ibell, a kung de be le: "Kubong ahwu 'u tang he abwo keb andoale ha bende 'ù hà ndo naa ye. Kikwu-lihwan ashi 'i tang he abwo keb andoale 'i hà ndo naa ye. ²⁶ Fe gbe bendi Usetan be tang he abwo keb andoale ha bende, hà 'i ze le be tang he abwo, be ba naa ye. ²⁷ Nyong 'i yi nyin, ma de le mi ndō ikeb ibibi le bwo Ubielzebul a ke-m ikeb a. Ayang a hà ke bendi bēmēn ikeb le bè ndō āngi? Bendi bēmēn begyang be tyung le ma mbeb. ²⁸ Ukatia Kunyong Unim nā ù ke-m ikeb le mī ndō ikeb ibibi. Ashin 'i tyung le ikeb Kusu Unim i fel he liwu līmēn mà. ²⁹ "Ki yi lè undi angwu ù gye he ushom undi angwu ù yi lè ikeb lè kung he bigbor faale afaale a kwu-e bua indi ukpong ye. U kwa he bua indi, u hà zī 'ute kung bigbor bima lè há he ushom. ³⁰ "Undi angwu ù yi utung ha ami ye, ù yi linaa ha ami; undi angwu ù kpell mi kam ikam ye, u peb ipeb. ³¹ He atan-lengi anwun mi de men le undi angwu ù kong 'ibibi 'iyang-yang, Unim u tyang ka he, ukpor gbe a kong 'ibibi gbe lè Ukatia Kunyong Unim, ufe, Unim u tyang ka he ye. ³² Undi uyang-yang angwu a kong ban mi Unwaa Undigye, Unim u tyang ke he. Undi angwu a kong ban Ukatia Kunyong Unim, ufe, Unim ù hà ndo tyang ka he ye nya a kpamm." ³³ Ujeso a gye 'ushu kong le: "Gbe undi a kee agbe anunung, u kwan ūkwán ununung. Gbe undi a kwan ūkwán ubibi, u kwa lè agbe abibi. Be ngya ūkwán uyang-yang gba he agbe angi ù wum a. ³⁴ Men abe ma ngye beshu ná ishiī, mà yi bendi bebibibi, ma nya kong 'inunung ná a? Ungwu undi u kong 'iwom ashi 'i sho ha ahe lityam a. ³⁵ Undi ununung u ba lè 'inunung lè ha ahe lityam angi li sho lè biwom binunung. Undi ubibi u be lè bibibi lè ha ahe lityam angi li sho lè biwom bibibi. ³⁶ "Mi kee le mà ngye le, he Liti angi Unim ù be tang ushe, undi u ba bun likpe liyang-yang angi li yi he 'ukpo ye, angi a kong. ³⁷ Igie undi igyang nā Unim ù be kung tang he ushe. Igie undi, gbe i be ke-e likpong ye, i ka he libi." ³⁸ Bendi besuso abe bē hwua bendi Iten lè abe Iferesis be kung de Ujeso le: "Ukaandi, li kee le wò shi 'ikwele-uhwo ashi 'i tyung ikeb Unim." ³⁹ Ujeso a kung kong le: "Men bendi abe he ati anyin ma fel bebibibi, mà tem fa Unim or ye. Ma kee le ma ndà 'ikwele-uhwo ashi 'i tyung ikeb Unim, ukpor mà hà ndo ndà 'isuso fem āshi Ujona tyang ye. ⁴⁰ Nya a na Ujona a ma kwu he lifung ūkwán ukaandi ati akie lè besu bekie, kitaā 'imen nā mi Unwaa Undigye, mī be kwu he likwun ati akie, besu bekie. ⁴¹ He Liti angi Unim ù be tang bendi ushe, bendi Uninibe be ba bo 'inaa nya, be ke men libi likorye befe be ma bel àtyám lè he biban bibell he 'unyong ahwu be ma gyo Ujona a bun igie Unim. Undi ususo ù yi utung ha amen nyin a dyam hwò Ujona. ⁴² He Liti limen ana, usu ungingye angwu ù be lè he Ushiba u ba bo 'inaa nya, u ke bendi abe ati anyin libi likorye a ma tan lè he 'ubong 'uma ukong-ukong-ukong lè gyo biwom abi Usu Usolomon ù hwua lè lishi abyale. Undi

ususo ù yi utung ha amen nyin 'anaa-anaa i a dyam hwò Usolomon." ⁴³ Ujeso a mbee de be le: "He 'unyong ahwu ikeb ibibi ì fem lè ha undi, i la tan mbee libeb kee 'iteng ashi ì kwu sho 'unyong. Gbe i ndè ye, ⁴⁴ i tem kong ha 'uhwo-ngi le, i ba tem gya he 'ipi i ma be. I tem la ndà 'ipi 'imen ana ì yi 'itaa-itaa, bigbor bi shi ndor he 'iteng ábi, ⁴⁵ i hà tem la ba lè ikeb ibibi idyong-ifee angi i ban hwò àngi igyang. Be be fel ha undi umen ana, be shi-e u fel ban hwò 'itaa a ma yi lè he ukpi-ikwu. Kitaa 'imen i nà ì be shi ha bendi bebibi abe ati anyin." ⁴⁶ Nya a na Ujeso a maa kong ha bendi, bebwanam lè anam be be naa he igye. Be kee le be kong ha ahe. ⁴⁷ Undi ususo angwu a ma yi há a kung de Ujeso le: "Anaa lè bebwanaa bè yi naa he igye, be kee le be kong ha awo." ⁴⁸ Ujeso a fan le: "Ayang ù yi andagi; beyang bè yi bebwandagi?" ⁴⁹ A kung 'ubwo tyung hwaa lè bendi-utung bema, u de le: "Aben nà bè yi andagi lè bebwandagi. ⁵⁰ Undi angwu ù shi 'iwom ashi Atyagi angwu he lifung-atabe a kee le ù shi nà ù yi andagi lè unwandagi a."

13 Nya he liti limen ana Ujeso a bo lè he ushu angwu á yi kwu gye he unguw umbwo. A bel kwu ko he-e ù hwua bendi biwom. ² Bendi gbamm be ma sho kel-kel fe. He ashina a bo lè ngwee he 'inong lishor, bel kwu há, bendi be sho he ugo-igye. ³ A hwua ábe biwom gbamm gbe he ityang. A de be le: "Ungikye ususo a ma gye ìtǒng bikwukwan awele. ⁴ Nya a na a maa wu ìtǒng bikwukwan he utia, ìtǒng isuso i mbu wu lè ubi-ukwo lè ubi-ukwo. Linyun li be kpi āngi mbell. ⁵ Isuso i mbu pwom he 'ukor he 'ipi itang ì yi gbungg ye. Le bwo itang ì yi gbungg ye, itong i mbi akikye. ⁶ Ishu i kung bi gwu bikwukwan bimen ana. Bi ma hwò likorye idaa ábi i gye he itang ye. ⁷ Ìtǒng isuso i mbu wu há 'ipi ikwu agasham ì yi. Nyong agasham a mbi, a mbell nim āngi. ⁸ Ìtǒng isuso i mbu wu he itang inunung. I mbi, i kaa shi ìtǒng. Aten asuso a shi ìtǒng asi adyong, asuso ìtǒng asi akie, asuso ìtǒng lisi lè ngi lihwo." ⁹ Ujeso a hà kung de be le: "Angwu ù yi lè 'utyung 'igyo, ù gyo." ¹⁰ Bendi-utung Ujeso be be hwaa lè he, be bii he le: "Ki shi ná a, wò kong ha bendi abena he ityang a." ¹¹ Ujeso a kung fan ábe le: "Men nà Unim a tyung amen 'undyell gbe lè Kusu 'uma. A tyung ábe befe a ye. ¹² Undi angwu ù yi lè 'iwom, Unim u fa shwa he áshi he-e ù kwu lè shi 'i go kang gbe gyong 'itaa a kee. Ukpore undi angwu ù yi lè shi ye, ake ù yi lè ke zang or, Unim u pan kpa kúng he áke. ¹³ Atan-lengi angwu mī bun gbe he ityang a ù yi le be ndà andele ufe-ufe-ufe, ukpor ki nung ábe ye; be gyo agyoale ufe-ufe-ufe, be nya likpe lima ye. ¹⁴ Be shi nya a na Azaya a ma fee a. A ma fee le Unim a de le: 'Bendi aben be ba gyo agyoale ufe-ufe-ufe, be nya likpe lima ye. Be nde andele ufe-ufe-ufe, ki nung ábe ye, ¹⁵ likorye be teb àtyám, be kwom atyung abell, be mbee shib àshì abell, teng 'iwom 'i nung ábe, be gyo, be ndè shob, be bel hwaa lè mī, mī tyang biban bibell ke be.' " ¹⁶ Ujeso a mbee de le: "Liti li ngbebb amen, likorye ma ndà, ma mbee gyo. ¹⁷ Mà ngye dangg le bendi abe bè tye ugie 'isom Unim gbamm lè bendi Unim besuso be maa kee le hang be ndà ábi mà ndè i, be mbee gyo ábi mà gyo i, ukpor be maa ndà or, ngwu bè gyo or ye." ¹⁸ "Mà dang 'utyung hè men mà gyo likpe ityang angi gbe lè ìtǒng bikwukwan. ¹⁹ Ìtǒng angi i mbu wu he ubi-ukwo ì yi ná bendi abe be gyo 'isom ashi gbe lè Kusu Unim, ki nung ábe ye, Usetan, usu bibibi, u ba kpa

kung 'isom lè ha abe atyam. ²⁰ Ìtǒng angi i mbu wu he itang angi ì yi akor-akor ì yi ná bendi abe be gyo 'isom Unim be kpe shi lè igor, ²¹ ukpor 'i ngwee ha abe atyam ye. Be bong ha Unim he 'anwaa 'unyong zang. Gbe bè kpè 'ingie likorye be bong ha 'isom 'imen i, be wee abwo nya 'ukwo-ukwo. ²² Angi i mbu wu he 'ipi ikwu agasham ì yi, ì yi ná bendi abe be gyo 'isom gyo-gyo, ufung awaale angwu gbe lè biwom abi he igye anyin lè benyin bingbebb bi gwu 'isom ashi be gyo, be nem shi áshi ye. ²³ Ìtǒng angi i mbu wu he itang inunung ì yi ná bendi abe be gyo 'isom, ki nung ábe. Be ba lè lifem li kwu ná àtèn angi a shi ìtǒng asi adyong, asuso ìtǒng asi akie, asuso lisi lè ngi lihwo." ²⁴ Ujeso a bun ityang isuso de be le: "Kusu Unim 'ù yi ná undi angwu a wu ìtǒng bikwukwan inunung he utia uma. ²⁵ He liti ken lè 'usu he 'unyong ahwu bendi puu bè yi he 'unde, undi-linaa uma a be wu ikwu abia há he utia gbe lè há. ²⁶ Bikwukwan abi binunung bi mbi kaa kpè, bi shi azam, keb ahwanale; abia or a hwan. ²⁷ Bendi aki ungikye umen ana be be de-e le: 'Ukaandi, ndè le wo ma wu ìtǒng bikwukwan inunung ife-ife a ha awo utia? Abia afe a hà be lè hung a?' ²⁸ Ugyang utia a kung fan ábe le: 'Undi-linaa nà a shi 'imen i.' Bendi aki be kung bii he le: 'Wo kee le lè lè gbel abia angi há a?' ²⁹ Gyo he le: 'Dia! Gbe ma gbel āngi, ma waa lè bikwukwan or. ³⁰ Mà tyang ábi bì kaa utung-utung kpamm nyong liti angi bè tam. Mi ba da bendi abe bè tam le bè nam abia a 'ushu gbong āngi bua abua-abua ting shī 'indē. Be hà tam bikwukwan abi binunung fe-m he ābèl.' " ³¹ Ujeso a bun ityang isuso de be le: "Kusu Unim 'ù yi ná ùtǒng angwu bè ko he igie Beke le umustad, angwu a zen hwò ìtǒng puu. Undi u kung he kwan he utia, u mbi, u kaa dyam hwò bikwukwan puu. U fel ùkwán, linyun li lè shi agwu he ibubu ima." ³² Ujeso a mbee bun ityang de be le: "Kusu Unim 'ù yi ná iyist angi ì shi ibred ì mbwee nà. Ungingye u kung āngi bell pel ha itasa ifelawa ikie he 'ikpetye, i gbo kpè mbee āngi puu." ³³ Ujeso a maa bun biwom abin puu da bendi gbamm gbà he ityang a. A maa da ábe 'iwom faale ityang ye. ³⁴ A ma shi nya a na undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim a kong leǎti a. A ma kong le: "Mi ba kong ha abe gbà he ityang. Mi ba da ábe biwom abi bì yi he 'undyell kung lè há he 'unyong ahwu Unim a shi igye anyin." ³⁵ Ujeso a hà gbe lè há he liwu bendi lè ngwee he afee ushom. Bendi-utung bema be kung be hwaa lè he de-e le: "De li likpe ityang angi gbe lè abia angi he utia." ³⁶ Ujeso a kung de be le: "Undi angwu a wu ìtǒng inunung nà ù yi-m, mī Unwaa Undigye; ³⁷ ùtiá u shi igye anyin; ìtǒng inunung i shi bendi abe bè yi ke Kiteng-usu Unim; abia à yi bendi abe bè yi ke Usetan, usu bibibi. ³⁸ Undi-linaa angwu a kwan abia u shi Usetan. Kunyong ahwu bè tam 'u shi umbee-likel liti igye anyin; bendi abe bè be tam be shi idengell Unim. ³⁹ Nya a na be ma gbong abia ting shī 'indē, kitaa 'imen nà ì be kwu he umbee-likel liti igye anyin. ⁴⁰ Mi Unwaa Undigye, mī ba som idengell igi i la gbong bendi puu lè he Kiteng-usu 'igi abe be maa shi bendi bè shi biban lè bendi bebibi abe be teng puu, ⁴¹ la fa he 'inde 'ikaandi he 'ipi bè be kwu ki, be kem ishang lè 'imbwee kang. ⁴² Bendi Unim befe be ba taa ná libwee he Kiteng-usu Atyabell Unim. Gbe mà yi lè 'utyung 'igyo, mà gyo." ⁴³ "Kusu Unim 'ù mbee yi ná 'iwom ashi ì kaa 'ate ashi ì yi ndyell he 'upung. Gbe undi a gia he, u tyang he ndyell

há. U gbe lè há lè igor lè kung biwom bima puu abi ù yi lè bi ndyebb zi, u tem lè ndyebb kung 'upung 'umen ana." ⁴⁵ "Kusu Unim 'ù mbee yi ná undi-ùshī u shun 'iwom 'in-unung ashi 'i yi ná 'ukpana. ⁴⁶ Gbe a lè ndè shi 'i ngbebb 'unung kangg, u tem lè kung biwom abi ù yi lè bi ndyebb zi lè ndyebb 'iwom 'imen ana." ⁴⁷ "Kusu Unim 'ù mbee yi ná 'ataa ake bē tyang gye he umbwo, kà lè kwu bitaa ikwān atyetye-atyetye. ⁴⁸ Gbe 'ataa 'a sho, bendi abe bē kwu ikwān be su lè ke gye he ugo-igye lè bel kwu ko taa āngi. Be kung ikwān angin inunung fe he bigbor bibell; be kung bizi-izi lè inòng lishor wu lè hell. ⁴⁹ Kitaa 'imen nā ŋ be kwu he umbee-likel liti igye anyin. Idengell Unim i ba la taa bendi bebibi lè ha abe benunung, ⁵⁰ ta lè abe bebibi la tya he 'inde 'ikaandi. Bendi bemen i be ba kya há, kem ishang lè 'imbwee kangg." ⁵¹ Ujeso a kung bii ābe le: "Biwom abin bi nung amen a?" Be bong. ⁵² Ujeso a kung de be le: "Ashin 'i ze le undi uyang-yang angwu ū hwua bendi Iten, gbe be hwua he gbe lè Kusu Unim u kwa nya a na uyang ushaale angwu ū gye he 'ipi ashi a ndor biwom lè kung biwom bifufe lè abi bitim be he igye a." ⁵³ Ujeso a bun ityang anyin puu, a ha gbe lè há he 'iteng 'imen ana, ⁵⁴ gye he 'ubong 'uma. Nya a na a ma yi há, a maa hwua bendi he ushom ubell angwu bē kwu liwu. Bendi abe be gyo he, ki kwu ābe he 'uhwo. Be fel bii le: "A hà be lè lishi abyete anyin lè hung a? A be lè ikeb angī ū shi bikwele-uhwo abin lè hung a?" ⁵⁵ Be mbee bii le: "Ū yi unwaa ukapenta a ye a? Umeri nā ū yi anam ye a? Ujems lè Ujosef lè Usaimun lè Ujudas nā bē yi bebwende ye a? ⁵⁶ Bebwende abe bengingye nā lī yi lè bende i puu ye a? A be lè bimen i lè hung a?" ⁵⁷ Be fel tel he. Ujeso a kung de be le: "Bendi be ka undi angwu ū tye ugie 'isom Unim ife mbee bipi puu, ukpor bendi abe he 'ubong 'uma lè 'ikwu-lihwan 'ima be ka he ife ye." ⁵⁸ A shi bikwele-uhwo gbamm he ahe 'ubong ye, likorye be ma fe lityam ha ahe ye.

14 Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana nā Uherod angwu a ma yi usu Ugalili a ma gyo gbe lè Ujeso. ² A kung de bendi bema le, Ujon angwu a maa kib bendi he umbwo nā a tem wum lè he lihwo. Kife nā 'i tan lè shi ū shi bikwele-uhwo bimen i 'itaa i. ³ Kitaa i nā Ujon a hwō. Uherod a ma kpē kung Uherodias angwu a ma yi ungye unwanam Uherod angwu bē ko le Ufilip. Ujon angwu ū kib bendi he umbwo a maa da Uherod kpamm le uten a bong le ū kpē kung Uherodias ye. Uherod a kong, be kwu Ujon be fe-e ashishilika te lè he lè fe he igaadye. A shi ashin he 'uhwo Uherodias. ⁵ Uherod a ma kee le u gwa Ujon, ukpor a ma shell ná ū gwu-e likorye bendi Ijuus be maa da le ū yi undi angwu ū tye ugie 'isom Unim a. ⁶ He liti ken Uherod a shi 'ipam awellale liti lihwan lima. Unwaa Uherodias a ma ngyor angyor he ashi begaandi puu. ⁷ Ki nyin Uherod he lityam. A kung kyebb he le u tyuú he 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi a kee. ⁸ A lè bii anam. Anam a tebb he le ū lè de Uherod le ū tang lishi Ujon angwu ū kib bendi he umbwo, fe he undor tyuú he 'anaa-anaa nyin. Unwaa umen ana a lè tem de-e nya a na anam a kong. ⁹ Ki ban usu he lityam. Ukpor le bwo a ke úkyébb he ashi begaandi bema, a ke uten le bē lè shi nya a na a kee. ¹⁰ Uherod a ma som, be lè kwu Ujon há he igaadye tang lishi. ¹¹ Be be lè lishi lima he undor be ke unwaa umen ana. Ufe u kpe ngi lè ke anam. ¹² Bendi-utung Ujon be be kung 'ikem 'ima lè ngi, be hà lè

de Ujeso ashi 'i shi. ¹³ Ujeso a gyo ashin, a kung gbe lè he 'iteng ashi a ma yi, lè ngwee he 'inong lishor gye he 'iteng ashi undi ū yi ye. Bendi be gyo gbe lè shi, be gbe pwom he he abee. ¹⁴ Ujeso a kung fem lè he afee 'inong be ndè liwu bendi. Beshi be kung shi-e lè be kangg. A ma mbee bendi-angmam abe be be há. ¹⁵ Nya he likwulukwu limen ana bendi-utung bema be be hwaa lè he, de-e le: "Likwulukwu li gyebb mà. Bendi be ndē nyin he 'iteng ashin ye. De bendi le bē ndo gye he ishaale hē be bē lè kee lizi ndyebb zi." ¹⁶ Ujeso a kung de be le 'i yi kpe-kpe le bē gye ye. Befegyang bē ke be ashi bē zī. ¹⁷ Be kung de-e le bē kee-kee yi lè bikem ibred bidyong lè ikwān ifee a. ¹⁸ Ufe a kung de be le bē be lè bi. Be te lè bi. ¹⁹ A kung de bendi bemen ana, be be kwu ko he bikpam. A kpē bikem ibred bidyong lè ikwān ifee ana kwu he abwo, u kung àshì gye he 'usi lifung-atabe pee Unim. A kung ibred bunibun kung ke bendi-utung bema, be kpē ke bendi abena. ²⁰ Puu ubell be ma zī gwul. Bendi-utung Ujeso be gbong bigem abi be zī bi teng. Be sho bitetel lihwo lè bi bifee. ²¹ He liwu bendi abe be ma zī lizi ana, bekaandi bengikye befe-befe be maa mbee asi lisi 'ugbe lihwo lè 'ugbe 'afee lè bendi asi lihwo, fem bengingye lè inwaabwan tyang. ²² Ujeso a hà de bendi-utung bema le bē lè ngwee he afee 'inong ndo gye he igbindi umbwo angwell. A hà de bendi abe be teng le bē ndo gye. ²³ A de bendi, be gbe ligye puu, a mbo gye he 'igugo ututeb lè kong ha Unim. Likwulukwu li gyebb, Ujeso a ma yi há he 'igugo ututeb. ²⁴ Kinong 'i shi he 'udyan umbwo. Ushob umbwo a maa bong 'inong 'i te sii ye, likorye 'ufem 'u maa shà ndà àshì hwaa lè 'ife a. ²⁵ He ashi liti Ujeso a tan he likwu umbwo lè hwaa lè be. ²⁶ Bendi-utung bema be ma fel he 'ushell he 'unyong ahwu be nde-e ū tan he likwu umbwo. Kushell 'u ma shi ābe be ma fel gaa le: "Uhwutang a." ²⁷ Ujeso a kung de be nya 'ukwo-ukwo le: "Mi a; mà shell ye." ²⁸ Ipita a kung de-e le: "Atyagi, gbe 'i yi awo a, wo de-m le mī tan he likwu umbwo be hwaa lè wo." ²⁹ Ujeso a kung de-e le ū be. Ipita a fem lè he afee 'inong tem abee he likwu umbwo, u ndo la hwaa lè Ujeso. ³⁰ Ipita a ndè 'ufem 'u shà kangg, u fel shell. A keb animale gye he liten umbwo, u fel kya ko Ujeso le ū kpan he. ³¹ Nya 'ukwo-ukwo Ujeso a ndaa 'ubwo kwu-e, u de-e le: "Wo fe lityam ha ami gbungg ye. Ki shi ná a, wó yi fel tyāng ityang?" ³² Be lè kwu he afee 'inong. Kufem 'u kwun. ³³ Bendi-utung Ujeso abe be teng be pee Ujeso, de-e le: "Wò yi Unwaa Unim a 'igyang." ³⁴ Be gyong umbwo ukaandi gye he 'ipi ashi bē ko le Ugenesaret. ³⁵ Bendi be shob Ujeso. Be som ko bendi-angmam abe bē yi he abong angī a yi há kel-kel. Be be lè be hwaa lè Ujeso. ³⁶ Be tim Ujeso anung le ū tyang bendi-angmam bē tyua he 'ubwo he ungwu aliga ufe-ufe or. Bendi puu abe be tyua he 'ubwo bē mbeē.

15 Bendi Iferesis lè bendi besuso abe bē hwua bendi Iten be be lè he Ujeruselem be hwaa lè Ujeso. Be bii he le: ² "Ki shi ná a, bendi-utung begang bē ban itel angī betietyan be ke li? Be to abwo he 'ukwo ahwu 'ù yi kpa-kpa ná itel ityan i yi mà ukpong be hà zī lizi ye." ³ Ujeso a kung bii ābe le: "Ki shi ná a, men mà ban Iten Unim, ma shi iten angī ìmèn igyang?" ⁴ Unim a de le: 'Fe atia lè anaa,' u mbee de le undi angwu a kong ban atyam or, anam or, bē gwu-e. ⁵ Ukpor men ufe ma hwua bendi le gbe undi ū yi lè 'iwom ashi hang a kung kpell atyam or, anam or, gbe a ko

āshi le kuke Unim, ⁶hà 'i nem yi le ù ke atyam lè anam ife ye. Nà mà ban Iten Unim shi imen nyin 'itaa i á. ⁷Men abe mà yi àshi lè benyin, lityam lè bebong, Azaya a ma kong 'igyang a gbe lè men. A kong le, Unim a de le: ⁸'Bendi aben be ka-m ife he ungwu ufe-ufe a. Ukpòr àtyám abell à yi lè 'igbe lè ha ami. ⁹Ifé angi 'itaa i ì yi 'idideng a. Be hwua iten bendigye nya a na ì yi àngi igi a.' ¹⁰Ujeso a hà kung bendi abe bè yi há be hwaa lè 'uhwo-ma, u kung de be le: "Ashi mi ndo de men i, mà dang 'utyung gyo āshi hē 'i nung amen. ¹¹Kiwom ashi undi ù kung fe he ungwu nà 'i ban he ye, kiwom ashi ù kong lè he ungwu be he igye nà 'i ban he." ¹²Bendi-utung bema be hà be hwaa lè he, bii he le: "Wó yi nya ngye le bendi Iferesis bé yi fel he ingywo he 'unyong ahwu wó yii kong igie anyina bee?" ¹³A kung ityang bun le: "Kikwukwan 'iyang-yang ashi Atyagi angwu he lifung-atabe nà a kwan ye, be wob āshi lè idaa lè idaa tyang lè hell." ¹⁴A hà de bendi-utung bema le, "Mà tyang ābe bè shi āshi befe be kee. Bè yi bihwua-ashi bekaandi a. Ki shi le gbe undi angwu a hwuà ashi ù teng unde-ma uh-wua-ashi, befe a puu befee be la mbwa fa he libell." ¹⁵Ipita a hà kung bii he le ù de be ashi ityang anyin i ze. ¹⁶Ujeso a kung bii ābe le: "Men or titi 'i wa nung amen ye a? ¹⁷Ki yi le mà ngye le gbe undi a kung 'iwom fe he ungwu, u zā āshi fa he lifung, u ngyà āshi wa lè hell, ki mbee he lè he inyiahwo. ¹⁸Biwom abi undi ù kong lè he ungwu uma be he igye bi ba lè ha ahe lityam a. Bife nā bī ban undigye. ¹⁹Igim ibibi angi 'i be lè he lityam undigye nā 'i shi-e ù gwu undi, u kee ungye undi, u wul ná bityuale bī wul, u zī 'azi, u bè uman, u kong ban bendi. ²⁰Biwom abin nā bī ban undigye. Lizi azele faale abwo atoale he 'ukwo ahwu uten a kong nā 'i ban undigye ye." ²¹Ujeso a hà bo lè he 'ipi a ma yi ana, gye he 'iteng ashi 'i ma yi gwaa ha ashi angi bè ko le Utaya befe lè Usaidon. ²²Ungingye angwu a ma yi undi Ijuus a ye, a ma yi ndē há he 'iteng 'imen ana. A ma yi undi Ukenan. A be hwaa lè Ujeso, u ki fe-e le: "Ukaandi, wo igia Udebid, beshi bè sha-a lè mi. Ndè unwaa-gi ungingye, ikeb ibibi i kwu-e betye-betye." ²³Nya a na Ujeso a ma wa fan he 'iwom mà ye, bendi-utung bema be keb be fel da he le ù ndō ungingye umen ana lè há. U fem ābe 'ushun gba gyong. ²⁴Ujeso a kung fan ungingye umen ana le: "Mi kee-kee be ke bendi Izwell abe bè yi ná itia angi i nim a." ²⁵Ungingye umen ana a gyo igie imen ana gyo-gyo, a te lè tim anung he 'ushu Ujeso, u de-e le: "Ukaandi, hā kpell mi." ²⁶Ujeso a hà mbee fan he le: "Ki ngbebb le bè kung lizi bendigye ke ibua ye." ²⁷Angwu ungingye ana a kung fan he le: "Ukaandi, kī yi ná. Ukpòr ibua or i zā atan angi betyabell be taa wu he itang." ²⁸Ujeso a hà kung de ungingye ana le: "Wo fe lityam ha ami 'igyang-igyang. Mi hwuà-a igben angi wo kee." Unwaa ungingye umen ana a ma mbee nya he 'unyong ahwu Ujeso a kong igie anyina. ²⁹Ujeso a gbe lè he 'iteng ashina lè gbe gwaa ha ungwu umbwo Ugalili. A mbo gye he 'igugo lè bel kwu ko. ³⁰Bendi gbaum be be lè bendi abe be hwō abee lè abe be hwuà ashi lè abe be kwom umbell lè abe be mbu bitaa angmam atyetye-atyetye be hwaa lè he. A ma mbee ābe puu. ³¹Ki ma kwu bendi he 'uhwo ná bendi abe be kwom umbell be fel kong, abe be hwō abee be fel tan, abe be hwuà ashi be fel ndè. Be pee Unim bendi Izwell. ³²Ujeso a hà ko bendi-utung bema be he 'iteng ken, u de be le: "Beshi be shi-m

lè bendi aben kangg likorye 'unyin 'i fel ati akie ná be kwu utung ha ami, bè tem yi lè ashi bè zī ye. Nya a na itung 'i ndo ābe i, mi kee le mi da ābe le bè ndo gye he ishu ibell faale afaale mi ke be lizi ye, teng itung i la tyan ābe tyang he 'ukwo." ³³Bendi-utung bema be bii he le: "He hung nyin undi ù hā ndè lizi hen libeb angi lī kpè ke 'igegang bendi aben?" ³⁴Ujeso a kung bii ābe le, bè yi lè 'ibang há? Be fan he le, bè yi lè bikem ibred bidyong-ifee lè inwaa 'ik-wān zangg. ³⁵Ujeso a hà de bendi bemen ana le bè kwu ko he itang. ³⁶A hà kpē ibred lè 'ikwān kwu ha ahe 'ubwo, u pee Unim. A kung ābi bunibun ke bendi-utung bema. Befee be hà kpē bi lè ke bendi abena puu. ³⁷Befe puu be ma zī gwul. Bendi-utung bema be gbong bigem abi be zī bi teng; bi ma sho bitetel bidyong-ifee. ³⁸He liwu bendi abe be ma zī lizi ana, bekaandi bengikye befe-befe be ma yi asi lisi 'ugbe lihwo, fem bengingye lè inwaabwan tyang. ³⁹Ujeso a hà de bendi abena le bè ndo gye. Ufe-gyang a bo lè ngwee he afee 'inong lishor ndo he 'igie 'ubong Uma-gadan.

16 Bendi besuso lè he likwu Iferesis befe lè Isadusis be te lè hwaa lè Ujeso. Be maa kung he lè he 'usi hē be bè gyo āshi ù kong. Be de-e le ù shi 'ikwele-uhwo tyung ābe hē be bè ngye le Unim nā a som he. ²Ujeso a hà fan ābe le: "Men abe likwulukwu lī gyebb-gyebb, mà de le nyong bibu bi bung gbuu ana liti angi 'uhwo li ba kwa nwongg. ³Leèti-leèti, ma de le nyin umbwo u ndor likorye bibu bi gye kpenn. Ma ndà bibu bife ma ngya āshi bi tyung le nyin 'i sha, ukpor bikwele-uhwo gbe lè ati anyin mà hà ndo ngya likpe ábi ye." ⁴Ujeso a mbee kong le: "Men bendi abe he ati anyin ma fel bebibí, mà tem fa Unim or ye. Ma kee le mi shi 'ikwele-uhwo tyung amen a?" A hà swan de be le u sha 'ikwele-uhwo tyung ābe ye. Kikwele-uhwo ashi ù be tyung ābe 'i kee-kee yi àshi Ujona. A hà gbe tyang ābe gye he 'iteng 'isuso. ⁵Bendi-utung Ujeso be ma tia umbwo ukaandi kpē igbindi, ukpor be ma well kung ibred ye. ⁶Ujeso a de be le: "Mà baa 'uhwo-men teng 'iwom Iferesis befe lè Isadusis ashi 'i yi ná iyist angi 'i shi ibred 'i mbwee i ban amen." ⁷Bendi-utung bema bè fel kong ha bende le: "Ujeso a kong ashin le bwo li be lè ibred ye a." ⁸Ujeso a ngye ashi be kong. A kung de be le: "Má fe lityam ha ami gbungg ye. Kife nā 'i shi amen mà kong le ma be lè ibred ye ana. ⁹Nyong 'i yi i or, ki wa nung amen ye a? Ma nya naa lityam le mi ma kung bikem ibred bidyong bun ke bendi asi lisi 'ugbe lihwo lè 'ugbe afee lè bendi asi lihwo be ma zī gwul puu a? Bigem abi be zī bi teng bi ma sho bitetel bifung? ¹⁰Hà bendi abe asi lisi 'ugbe lihwo abe mi ma kung bikem ibred bidyong-ifee ke be, ma ma gbong bigem abi be zī bi teng, bi ma sho bitetel bifung? ¹¹Ki shi ná a, men mà fel gim le mí yii kong gbe lè ibred a, he 'unyong ahwu mí yi de men le mà baa 'uhwo-men teng 'iwom Iferesis lè Isadusis ashi 'i yi ná iyist angi 'i shi ibred 'i mbwee i ban amen?" ¹²Ki ma hà nung ābe le Ujeso a maa kong gba lè iyist angi 'i shi ibred 'i mbwee a ye, a maa da ābe le bè baa 'uhwo-bell lè he biwom abi Iferesis lè Isadusis bè hwua a. ¹³Ujeso a ma gye he lishi Usesaria Ufilipai. A hà bii bendi-utung bema le, bendi be da lè ufe Unwaa Undigye, ù yi ayang undi a? ¹⁴Be kung fan he le: "Bendi-iso be da le wò yi Ujon angwu a maa kib bendi he umbwo a. Besuso be de le wò yi Ilaja a; besuso be de le wò yi Uje-

remaya a. Gbe 'i yi ná ye, hà wò yi undi angwu a maa tye ugie 'isom Unim leëti a." ¹⁵ Ujeso a hà tem lè shi bii ábe befe le: "Men ufe ma hà de le mì yi ayang a?" ¹⁶ Usaimun Ipita a kung fan he le: "Wò yi Ukristi, Unwaa Unim angwu ù yi uwum a." (Ukristi nà Unim a kyebe le u ba som ba he igye anyin le ù kwu Undi-likpan.) ¹⁷ Ujeso a kung de Ipi-ta le: "Wo unwaa Ujon, Unim a ka-a 'ukwun. Undigye nà a hwua-a 'igyang ashì wo kong i ye. Atyagi ugyang angwu he lifung-atàbe nà a tyung-a ashì wo kong i." ¹⁸ Mì da awo le, wò yi Ipita, he utie-ukor anwun nà mī be tye lishí liwu bendi abongale ligi. Lihwu or li ba kwa lè ikeb le li hwà àn-gi ye. ¹⁹ Mì ka-a ikeb le wò ndè gbe lè bendi abe bè yi ke Kiteng-usu Unim le 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashì wo tel he igye anyin, Unim u tel áshì titi he lifung-atàbe. Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashì wo tel áshì he igye anyin ye, Unim u ba tel áshì he lifung-atàbe ye." ²⁰ Ujeso a hà tebb bendi-utung bema le bè de bendi le ù yi Ukristi, Undi-likpan a ye. ²¹ Kung lè he 'unyong 'umen ana gye 'ushu, Ujeso a maa fel bun gboo da bendi-utung bema le, kì yi kpe-kpe le ù gye he Ujeruse-lem hè bekaandi abe he 'ubong lè abe bè shang Unim lè abe bè hwua bendi Iten bè be ke-e 'ingie há kangg. Be ba gwa he, ukpor u ba tem wum lè he lihwu he liti angi lekie. ²² Ipita a hà ko he gye he item, lè swan de-e le ù tem kong ná ye. Unim ù hà ndo bong le abin bì shi fe-e ye. ²³ Ujeso a bel àshì ndè Ipita kporr, a kung igie ikaa-ikaa kong ha ahe le: "Usetan, gbe-m lè nyin. Wo la teng mi le mì shi ban Atyagi a? Ugim ugang ù yi angwu undigye a, ù yi angwu Unim a ye." ²⁴ Ujeso a hà kung de bendi-utung bema le: "Undi uyang-yang angwu a kee le u pwom mi, ù zob 'uhwo-ma. Ù bong lihwu kung 'ikpakpaa ashì bè be maa he bee so, pwom mi. ²⁵ Undi angwu a kee le u kpan lishi li-ma, hà a nim lè 'uhwo-ma. Undi angwu a bong lihwu he 'uhwo ahwu 'ugi nà ù be kwu lè likpan. ²⁶ Gbe undigye ù yi lè biwom puu he igye anyin, kibang 'i be kwu lifem li-ma, gbe a nim 'ūnyōng 'uma? U ba kwa lè lifem ye, liko-rye 'i yi lè 'iwom ashì undi ù be ke kpē 'ūnyōng 'uma ahwu 'u nim ye. ²⁷ He ashin, baale mi Unwaa Undigye, mī be be he ikeb Atyagi utung ha idengell ima. Mì be hwee un-di uyang-yang he ashì a shi he igye anyin. ²⁸ Mì kee le mà ngye dangg le men besuso abe mà yi naa nyin, ma ba hwà ye, kpamm ma gbe nde-m mi Unwaa Undigye, nyong mī be ná Usu."

17 Ati a gbe adyong, he ledyong-ken Ujeso a kpē Ipita lè Ujems lè unwaande Ujon gye lè be he lishi ukwell hè befe-befe bè lè kwu há. ² Be lè wu há, Ujeso a gie he ashì abell. Kushu 'uma 'u gie, ku fel taa ná libwee lī taa nà. Bihwom bima or bi taa. Bì fel bifung-bifung kpeladadada. ³ Bendi-utung Ujeso be ndè Umosis befe lè Ilaja be fem há, be kong ha Ujeso. ⁴ Ipita a hà kung de Ujeso le: "Ukaandi, kiteng ashin 'i ngbebb ashì lī ngyor kwu i. Gbe 'i ngbebb-a, tyang li lī kaa bebuu bekie, kugang ken, Umosis ken, Ilaja ken." ⁵ Nya a na Ipita a maa so-i kong ashina, kibu ashì 'i taa 'i ma be shī ábe a kpemm. Be gyo lingmam Unim lè ha 'ibu ana le: "Anwun nà ù yi 'iken Unwaa-gi. Kì nyin mi lè he 'indee-indee. Mà gyo he." ⁶ He 'unyong ahwu bendi-utung Ujeso be gyo lingmam limen ana, be ma fel lè 'ushell kangg, be buu lè àshì abell shī fe he itang. ⁷ Ujeso a hà be hwaa lè be, u tyua ábe 'ubwo de be le: "Mà shell ye; mà bo 'inaa." ⁸ Be bo 'inaa bel àshì shun kel-kel, be tem

ndè undi-iso pel ha Ujeso ye. ⁹ Nya a na be maa shul ukwell be 'utan, Ujeso a tye be uten le, bè de undi 'iwom ashì be ndè ye kpamm ufe Unwaa Undigye, u gbe hwò wum. ¹⁰ Bendi-utung bema be kung bii he le: "Kibang 'i yi atan-lengi nyong bekaandi abe bè hwua bendi Iten bè de le Ilaja nà 'i yi kpe-kpe lè ù be be 'ushu?" ¹¹ Ujeso a fan ábe le: "Kì ma yi kpe-kpe le Ilaja ù be 'ushu 'igyang he-e ù kam biwom puu. ¹² Ukpor mī de men le, Ilaja a be mà. Bendi be shi-e 'itaa be kee likorye be shob he ye. Kitaa 'imen i nà bendi bè be shi-m, mī Unwaa Undigye or, 'iwom 'itaa ashì be kee." ¹³ Bendi-utung bema be hà ndè shob le u kong gbà lè Ujon angwu ù kib bendi he umbwo a. ¹⁴ Ujeso lè bendi-utung bema be ma tem be hwaa lè liwu bendi. Ungikye ususo a be tim anung he 'ushu Ujeso, ¹⁵ u de-e le: "Ukaandi, beshi bè sha-a lè unwaa-gi ungikye angwu ù mbu 'ishin. He 'unyong ahwu 'i kwu-e, kunyong 'ususo 'i sha he u mbwa fa he 'inde; kunyong 'ususo 'i shi-e u mbu fe he lishor. ¹⁶ Mī yi be lè he hwaa lè bendi-utung begang, be mbee he mbeè ye." ¹⁷ Ujeso a kung fan le: "Men bendi-umbeg, mī kwu utung ha amen lè 'igbe ná a, ma hà fe lityam ha ami? Ma kee le mì ngib lityam lè men 'igbe ná a?" A hà de-e le: "Be lè unwaa umen ana ke-m." ¹⁸ Ujeso a kung gaa fe ikeb ibibi ana. I fem lè ha unwaa umen ana, a mbee nya he abwo-abwo. ¹⁹ Bendi-utung bema be hà te lè bii he he 'undyell le: "Kibang a, bel lí yī ndō ikeb ibibi ana mbeè ye?" ²⁰ Ujeso a fan ábe le: "Atan-lengi uma ù yi le, má yi fe lityam ha ami gbungg ye. Mà ngye le 'i yi yi le lityam angi ma fe ha ami lī fel kee-kee dyam ná ùtōng 'ikwukwan angwu a zen hwò puu or, hang ma da ukwell le ù kwuo, u kwuo, hang ma sha biwom puu mbeè. [²¹ Kiwom ashì 'i kee-kee ke undigye ikeb le ù ndō ikeb ibibi angi 'itaa 'i yi akongale ha Unim lè itung andoale a.]" ²² Nya a na Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be maa so-i tan he Ugalili, Ujeso a ma de be le: "Kunyong 'u ndo fel há ahwu undi ù be kwu-m, mī Unwaa Undigye, fe bendigye he abwo. ²³ Be ba gwa-m, ukpor mī be tem wum lè he lihwu he liti angi lekie." Bendi-utung bema be ma fel lè 'imbwee kangg. ²⁴ Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be lè wu he Ukapanyam wu-wu, bendi abe be maa tan kpē úndē Ushom Unim angwu he Ujeruselem be lè bii Ipita le: "Ukaandi ùmèn u dya úndē Ushom Unim a?" ²⁵ Ipita a bong le u dya. Ipita a hà te lè hwaa lè Ujeso he ushom. Ujeso a kpi 'ikwu bii Ipita le: "Kibang ashì wo gim gbe lè ukpanda atyele? Ayang ù yi le ù tye ukpanda, begyang 'ubong á, hà begaandi á?" ²⁶ Ipita a kung de-e le, begaandi nà 'i yi le bè tye ukpanda. Ujeso a hà kong le: "Ashin 'i ze le begyang 'ubong be tya ye. ²⁷ Le bwo bel ufe, li kee le li sha áshì 'i shi ábe bè mbu linaa ha abel ye, wo-ò gye he umbwo ukaandi lè tyang ukwugya. Ukpi-ikwu úkwān angwu wo kwu, wo buu he ungwu, wo fem úndē lè ha angwu ù kpē dye lishi ligi or, ligang or. Kung úndē ana lè dye lishi lityan."

18 Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana bendi-utung bema be be hwaa lè he, bii he le: "Ayang a dyam hwò bendi puu abe bè yi ke Kiteng-usu Unim?" ² A hà kpē unwani lè naa he liwu libell. ³ A kung de be le: "Mì kee le mà ngye le, gbe ma keb 'uhwo-men tem fel ná inwaabwan ye, mà hà ndo kpa Unim ná Usu ùmèn ye. ⁴ Undi uyang-yang angwu a keb 'uhwo-ma tem fel ná unwani, hà ù yi undi angwu a dyam hwò bendi puu abe bè yi ke Kiteng-usu Unim. ⁵ Undi

uyang-yang angwu a kpē unwani 'itel i or he lizen ligi, hà a kpe-m mi a." ⁶ Ujeso a de le: "Bebwani abe be bong ha ami nyin, gbe undi a shi ābe, undi ken or, a shi 'iban, hà 'i ban kangg. Ashi le bè kung 'ukor 'ukaandi tye tyuu undi angwu hà he umbell lè tye he umbwo ukaandi, ki ngbebb hwò āshi le ù shi undi ù shi 'iban. ⁷ Ki ba kwa 'ibibi ka bendigye likorye biwom abi bī shi bendi bè shi 'iban bi go hen he igye kangg. Ki yi kpe-kpe le igilale angi ī shi undi ù shi 'iban i ba, ukpor 'i ba kwa 'ibibi ka undi angwu a be lè ngi. ⁸ "Undi angwu 'ubwo 'uma a or, kubee 'uma a or, kù shi-e ù shi 'iban, ù tang āhwu tyang hell. Ki ngbebb le undi ù kwu lè likpan lè 'ubwo ken lè 'ubee ken hwò āshi le ù kwu lè abwo afee lè abee afee, gye he 'indē āshi ī nim ye ngyor igye kpamm. ⁹ Undi angwu utong-shi uma nā ù shi-e ù shi 'iban, ù yii waa he tyang hell. Ki ngbebb le undi ù kwu lè likpan lè utong-shi ken hwò āshi le ù kwu lè itong-shi ifee, gye he 'inde." ¹⁰ Ujeso a mbee kong le: "Mà baa teng ma kong le bendi abe bè ngyor he ashī inwaabwan inwaabwan bè yi ilaa-ilaa. Bè yi lè idengell angi he lifung-atabe angi ī kwu itīm gbe lè be ha Atyagi mbee 'unyong kpamm. [¹¹ Mi Unwaa Undigye, mi be mī kpan bendi abe be nim a.] ¹² "Men ma nya gim le, gbe undi ù yi lè itīā asi adyong, angwu ken a waa nim, u sha ná a?" A de be le: "U tyang āngi asi ande lè ngi lihwo lè ngi idyong-inde ndor he 'ipi ī zī abia, gya la shun angwu a nim ana. ¹³ Mi kee le mà ngye le, gbe a nde-e, u yal gor kangg he 'uhwo utia ken ana hwà itīā asi ande lè ngi lihwo lè ngi idyong-inde angi i nim ye. ¹⁴ Kitaa 'imen ana Atyetyan angwu he lifung-atabe a kee le bendi bemen abe bè ngyor he ashī inwaabwan inwaabwan i, bè waa nim ken or ye." ¹⁵ "Gbe unwanaa a shi ban-a, wo te lè hwaa lè he he ashī afee de-e 'ibibi ashī a shi. Gbe a dang 'utyung gyo-a, hà wo kpan unwanaa. ¹⁶ Ukpor gbe a dang 'utyung gyo-a ye, wo lè kee undi ken or, bendi befee or, fe he 'ikwu mbee lè hwaa lè he, hē likong lī mbee he ungwu bendi befee. ¹⁷ Gbe a dang 'utyung gyo ābe ye, wo lè bun āshi de liwu bendi abongale. Gbe a mbee gyo ābe befe or ye, wo shi-e nya a na bè shi undi angwu a bong ha Unim ye, ha undi angwu ù kpē ukpanda." ¹⁸ "Mi kee le men puu mà ngye le, kiwom ashī ma tel āshi he igye anyin, Unim u tel āshi he lifung-atabe or. Āshi ma tel āshi he igye ye, Unim u tel āshi he lifung-atabe or ye. ¹⁹ "Mà mbee ngye le, gbe bendi befee he igye i be tim lè bii mi 'iwom ken, Atyagi angwu he lifung-atabe u sha āshi. ²⁰ He 'iteng ashī bendi befee or, bekie or, be kpee he lizen ligi mi kwa utung ha abe há." ²¹ Ipita a die be hwaa lè Ujeso, bii he le: "Atyagi, gbe unwandagi a shi ban mi, mī tyang ke-e 'ugbe 'afung? Mī tyang ke-e 'ugbe 'adyong-ifee a?" ²² Ujeso a kung fan he le: "E-e-eng, kugbe 'adyong-ifee a ye, tyang ke-e 'ugbe asi akie lè hwu lihwo 'ugbe 'adyong-ifee. ²³ "Gim gbe lè Kusu Unim 'itaa i. Ki ma yi lè usu angwu a maa kee le u ngya 'ugii úndē uma angwu bendi aki bema bè yi lè he. ²⁴ A keb akwuale. Be hà be lè undi aki ken angwu a zi-e lihwa igaa unde asisilisi asisilisi. ²⁵ A ma yi lè úndē u hwee he ye. Ukaandi uma a de le bè kwu-e ufe-gyang lè ungye-ma lè bebwa-ma lè biwom puu abi ù yi lè bi, lè ndyebb zi kpē úndē uma hē be bè hwee he lihwa. ²⁶ Undi ana a bel tim anung he itang, u de ukaandi uma le: 'Ukaandi, kusi mī tim-a anung le wò ngib lityam, mbee ke-m 'anwaa 'un-yong zangg. Mī ba hwee-a unde ugang puu.' ²⁷ Beshi be

shi ukaandi uma lè he. A de-e le ù ndo gye, a tyang lih-wua ke-e. ²⁸ "Undi umen i a gbe ligye lè kpee lè unde-ma ken angwu a zi-e lihwa úndē zangg. A kwu-e, u hwom he abwo he umbell, u de-e le ù hwee he unde uma 'unyin. ²⁹ Unde-ma a tim anung he itang, tim he anung le kusi ù ngib lityam, mbee ke-e 'anwaa 'unyong zangg. U ba hwee he unde uma puu. ³⁰ A swan, a kwu-e lè fe he igaadye le ù kwu há kpamm u gbe hwee he unde uma. ³¹ Bende-ma, bendi aki abe be teng, be ndē ashī a shi. Ki nyung ābe he lityam kangg. Be lè bun de ukaandi ubell ashī a shi puu. ³² "Ukaandi uma a ko he de-e le: 'Wò yi ubibi, mī tyang lih-wua angi wo zi-m ka-a, likorye wo tim mī anung. ³³ Hang wo kwu lè beshi ha unde-gang ná mī ma yi lè beshi ha awo.' ³⁴ Ki nyung ukaandi anwuna he lityam kangg. A de le bè kwu undi aki anwuna lè fe he igaadye, be ke-e 'ingie há kpamm u gbe hwee he unde uma puu." ³⁵ Ujeso a fe lishi ityang anyin le: "Kitaa ana nā Atyagi angwu he lifung-atabe ù be shi amen, gbe undi-undi ù tyang ke unwanam lè he lityam ye."

19 Ujeso a kong ashin puu, a bo lè há he 'ubong Ugalili gye he igbindi umbwo Ujodan he 'ubong ahwu bē ko le Ujudia. ² Bendi be ma kwuo pwom he. A mbee bendi-angmam abe be be há. ³ Bendi Iferesis besuso be be kung he lè he 'usi, be bii he le: "Iten ityan i bong le undi ù ban libee, gbe ù yi lè atan-lengi a?" ⁴ Ujeso a fan ābe le: "Ma wa bo āshi be fee leēti le, kung lè há he ukpi-ikwu Unim a ma mbe ungikye lè ungingye ye a?" ⁵ Unim a mbee de le: 'He atan-lengi anwun ungikye ù tyang atyam lè anam he-e ù gwaa ha ungye-ma. Ufe or, ungye-ma or, be fel ná undi ken.' ⁶ Bè tem yi bendi befee a ye, be fel anung ken. Bwo Unim nā a shi ābe le bè bee, undigye ù shi ban ābe libee ye." ⁷ Bendi Iferesis bemen i be tem lè shi bii he le: "Fe 'i shi ná a, nyong Umosis a ma ke li uten le, ungikye angwu a kee le u ban libee ù fee 'ushia libee abanale ke ungye-ma de-e le ù ndo gye?" ⁸ Ujeso a mbee fan ābe le: "Umosis a ma ke men ikeb anyin le bwo ma teb àtyám, ma kpē āshi bè hwua amen ye a. Ukpor kung lè he ukpi-ikwu igye anyin 'i ma yi ná ye. ⁹ Mi de men le ungikye uyang-yang angwu a ban libee he atan-lengi uyang-yang fem āshi le a kwu ungye-ma ha ungikye uso tyang, hà a shi 'iban agbele ipel a, gbe a lè kpebb ungye uso." ¹⁰ Bendi-utung bema be kung de-e le: "Gbe libee lī yi ashī 'itaa ana á, hà 'i ngbebb le undi ù kyebb ungye ye." ¹¹ Ujeso a kung fan ābe le: "Āshi be kong i, bendi puu nā bè shi āshi mbeè ye. Bendi abe bè yi lè ikeb Unim nā bè kee-kee shi 'imen i mbeè. ¹² Bendi gbamm be kee libee ye. Atan-lengi uma nā ù yi i. Besuso be hwò 'ikwu lè he lifung andabell. Besuso, bendi be feē ābe ifeē. Besuso be swan libee he 'uhwo Kusu Unim. Undi angwu ù shi ashin mbeè, ù bong utebb anwun." ¹³ Bendi besuso be ma be lè bebwa-bell le Ujeso ù pwom ābe abwo, u bii Unim le ù ke be 'ukwun. Bendi-utung bema be swan ndō ābe. ¹⁴ Ki ngbebb Ujeso ye. A kung de be le: "Mà tyang bebwani bè be hwaa lè mī. Mà swan ndō ābe ye, likorye abe 'itaa i nā Unim ù yi Usu ubell." ¹⁵ A hà kung abwo ama pwom ābe, u bo gbe lè há. ¹⁶ He 'unyong ken ungikye uso a ma be hwaa lè Ujeso, u bii he le: "Ukaandi, kibang 'itaa 'inunung ashī mī nya shi mī kwu lè likpan 'unyong angi lī ngyor igye kpamm?" ¹⁷ Ujeso a tem lè shi bii he le: "Kibang a, wò bii mī gbe lè 'inunung?

Unim ufe-ufe nā ù kee-kee yi ununung. Gbe wo kee le wo kwa lè likpan angi lī ngyor igye kpamm, wo ndor iten Unim." ¹⁸ A mbee bii Ujeso le: "Bibang 'itaa iten a?" Ujeso a de le: "Iten angi há nā ì yi i. Gwu undi ye. Gbe ipel ha undi ususo fem ungye-gang tyang ye. Zi 'azi ye. Bè uman fe undi ye. ¹⁹ Fe atia lè anaa. Kì nyin-a lè unde-gang ná 'i nyin-a lè 'uhwo-gang." ²⁰ Ungikye umen ana a mbee fan le: "Mi shi iten anyin puu. Kisuso 'i mbee teng le mì shi, mi hà kwu lè likpan limen i a?" ²¹ Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Gbe wo kee le wo fel galalala, wo ndo gye ha awo ushu lè kung biwom bigang puu ndyebb zi, kung úndē ábi ke bendi-likaa, mà wo kwa lè 'ingbebb he lifung-atabe. Gbe wo shi ná, mà wo hà tem be pwom mi." ²² A gyo ashin gyo-gyo, a gbe ligye 'imbwee-imbwee likorye a ma mbu 'ingbebb kangg. ²³ Ujeso a hà de bendi-utung bema le: "Mi kee le mà ngye le, ki ba kwa lè 'ingie kangg ka bendi-ingbebb le bè keb 'uhwo-bell ke Unim le ù kwu Usu ubell. ²⁴ Mà mbee ngye le, kì yi pie-pie le 'igundu 'i gbe he ligia uwo hwò àshi le undi-ingbebb ù keb 'uhwo-ma ke Unim le ù kwu Usu uma." ²⁵ Bendi-utung bema be gyo ashin, ki kwu ábe he 'uhwo kangg. Be fel bii bende le: "Fe ayang ù hà be kwu lè likpan 'unyong?" ²⁶ Ujeso a bel àshì ndè be kporr, kung de be le: "Undigye u kpan 'uhwo-ma mbeè ye. Ukpör biwom puu, Unim u sha ábi pie-pie." ²⁷ Gyo Ipita le: "Ndè, li tyang biwom puu, fel bendi-utung begang. Kibang 'i hà be kwu lifem lityan?" ²⁸ Ujeso a kung de be le: "Mi kee le mà ngye le, mi Unwaa Undigye, mi ba fel Usu ukaandi, kwa he 'idem 'usu he igye ifufe angi ì be lè há 'ushu. Men bendi-utung begi, abe lihwo lè be befee i, ma ba kwa utung ha ami he bide 'usu titi, maa àshì Izwell angi lihwo lè ngi afee ushe." ²⁹ A mbee de be le: "Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashi undi a gbe tyang àshi he 'uhwo 'ugi, mà 'i yi ushu or, beb-waa or, bebwende or, atyam or, anam or, ùtiá or, u ba kpa lifem hwà abina tyang 'usi-usi, u mbee kpè likpan 'unyong angi lī ngyor igye kpamm. ³⁰ Bendi gbamm abe bè yi 'ushu 'anaa-anaa i, be ba fel item; abe bè yi item 'anaa-anaa i, be be fel 'ushu."

20 Ujeso a ma bun ityang anyin de le: "Kusu Unim 'ù yi 'itaa ken ha ungikye ken angwu a ma yi lè ùtiá. A bo leèti-leèti lè kpè bendi le bè lè shi-e aki ha ahe utia. ² A bong le u ka ábe undi-undi únde nya a na bè ke he liti. A kong, be gbe lè kpi aki ashele ha ahe utia. ³ A mbee gye he ushokwo he inde idyong-inde lè ndè bendi-iso bè yi naa hà likor. ⁴ A kung de be le: 'Men or titi mà ndo te lè shi-m aki he utia. Mi ba ka amen únde nya a na 'i yi le bè ke.' Be mà gbe ndö he aki ashele. ⁵ He libwee 'udyan lishi a mbee kpè bendi aki 'itaa a ken. He inde ikie u mbee lè kpè besuso. ⁶ He inde idyong angi likwulukwu a mbee gye he ushokwo lè ndè bendi-iso bè yi naa há likor. A bii ábe le: 'Kibang a, mà kung liti libo ban naa nyin?' ⁷ Be kung fan he le: 'Likorye 'i yi lè undi angwu a kpé li he aki ye a.' Ufe a kung de be le: 'Mà ndo te lè shi-m aki ha ami utia.' ⁸ 'Likwulukwu li kung gyebb angi bè wee aki. Ugyang utia a kung de undi angwu a maa ndè gbe lè bendi aki bema le ù lè de bendi aki le bè ma wee, u ko ábe be ukem he-e ù ke undi-undi únde uma. U kpi 'ikwu lè abe be be umbeelikel, hà gye ha abe be be 'ushu. ⁹ Bendi abe be ma kpi aki he inde idyong, a ke be undi uyang-yang únde ná bè ke undi he liti libo. ¹⁰ Bendi abe be kpi aki 'ushu be be le be

kpa úndē. Be maa kong le befe be ba kpa únde u go hwà ábe be be umbeelikel. Ukpör a ke undi-undi 'itaa ken. ¹¹ Be kpè unde ubell keb inem anemale fe ugyang utia. ¹² Be kong le: 'Bel abe li shi aki liti libo gbangg, ishu i bi li nā wo ke li únde 'itaa ken ha abe be kee-kee shi aki he 'an-waa 'unyong zangg a?' ¹³ A kung de undi ken le: 'Udim-gi, gyo mi. Mi sha-a zī izi ye, likorye wo-gyang nā wó yi bong le wo sha aki he liti he únde 'itaa ana. ¹⁴ Kanaa-anaa i wò kung únde ugang ndo gye. Mi ke men a puu 'itaa ken, mà angwu há a kpi 'ushu or, umbeelikel or.' ¹⁵ Atyam a hà bii he le: 'Mì nya yi lè ikeb le mi sha 'iwom lè únde ugi 'itaa mi kee ye a? Wo bung ashi le bwo mi ke faale 'akwukwell à?' ¹⁶ Ujeso a kung kong le: "Ashin nā 'i tyung amen le bendi abe bè yi item, be ba fel 'ushu; abe bè yi 'ushu, be be fel item." ¹⁷ Nya a na Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be maa ndor àshì gye he Ujeruselem, a ko ábe lihwo lè be befee gye he ufaa kung de be le: ¹⁸ "Mà gyo, li gya he Ujeruselem he 'ipi ashi undi ù be kung mi ke bekaandi abe bè shang Unim lè bekaandi abe bè hwua bendi Iten. Be ba ka ikeb le bè gwu-m. ¹⁹ Be ba kung mi ka bendi abe bè yi 'ubong 'utyan a ye. Bendi bemen i be ba nyan mi, be kpam mi ikwun, be hà maa gwu-m bee he 'ikpakpaa. Ukpör he liti angi lekíe mi ba tem wum lè he lihwo." ²⁰ Ungye Uzebedi a ma hà be lè beb-waa-ma, bengikye befee, be hwaa lè Ujeso. A keb he itang fe Ujeso, u bii he ukpell. ²¹ Ujeso a kung bii he le: "Kibang ukpell angwu wo kee." A fan Ujeso le: "Mi kee le wò ke-m úkyébb le he 'unyong ahwu wò be fel Usu, beb-waa-gi abe befee i be ba kwa utung ha awo, undi ken u kwu-a lè he 'ubwo lizen, angwell lè he 'ubwo limbell." ²² Ujeso a hà de be le: "Má ngye ashi mà bii ye. Men ma nya kpa 'ingie ashi mi ndo be kpè i mbeè a?" Be bong le be kpa áshi mbeè. ²³ Ujeso a kung de be le: "Ma kpa 'ingie he 'uhwo 'ugi, ukpör mi-ì yi lè ikeb le mi waa undi angwu ù be kwu-m lè he 'ubwo lizen or, kwu-m lè he 'ubwo limbell or ye. Atyagi ugyang u ba kung biteng bimen i ka bendi abe a shi ábi ndor ábe." ²⁴ Bendi-utung Ujeso abe be teng lihwo be gyo 'iwom ashina. Be fel he ingywo fe beb-waa Uzebedi ana. ²⁵ Ujeso a kung ko ábe befe puu be he 'iteng ken, u de be le: "Má ngye ná bendi abe be kee le be kwa bekaandi abe bè ndè gbe lè bendi bè tyung ikeb ibell. Be sha bendi be fel ná ifee. ²⁶ Ukpör men mà shi ná ye. Men ufe, undi angwu a kee le u kwa ukaandi, ù bel fel uboyi bendi abe be teng. ²⁷ Undi he liwu līmēn angwu a kee le u kwa atie-lishi ūmēn puu, undi umen ana ù keb 'uhwo-ma fel ufee bendi, ²⁸ nya a na mi Unwaa Undigye, mi be le bendi bè kwu iboyi igi a ye. Mi be le mī kwu uboyi bendi a, mi mbee kung 'uhwo-gi ke, mī pong bendi gbamm." ²⁹ Nya a na Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be maa ndo gbe lè he Ujeriko, bendi be ma ti kwuo pwom he. ³⁰ Bendi befee abe be ma hwuà ashi be ma yi kwu he 'ukwo. Be gyo le Ujeso u ba lè há, ba gba nya he 'ukwo 'umen ana. Be fel gaa le: "Ukaandi, igia Udebid, kwu lè beshi ha abel." ³¹ Bendi gbamm be fel gaa fa ábe le bè naa lè 'ihwee. Behwua-ashi aben be hà mbee kung gaa kangg le: "Igia Udebid, kwu lè beshi ha abel." ³² Ujeso a hà naa, u de be le bè be. A bii ábe le: "Kibang ma kee le mì shi ke men?" ³³ Be fan he le: "Ukaandi, li kee le wò buu li atong-shi." ³⁴ Beshi be shi Ujeso lè be. A tyua ábe abwo he atong-shi. Nya 'ukwo-ukwo be fel nda. Be gbe utung ha ahe.

21 Nya a na Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be maa ndo wu he Ujeruselem, be lè wu he ushokwo Befefi he liten ukwell angwu bē ko le Olif. Ujeso a hà de bendi-utung bema, bendi befee, le u la som ābe gya he 'ushu. ² A de be le: "Mà gye he 'ubong ahwu 'ù yi he 'ushu ana. Ma la wa há, ma ndà 'ukaa-inyia tyuu há lè ahwu umbe. Mà pell ābe a puu befee be lè be ke-m. ³ Gbe undi a bii amen atanlengi angwu mà pell kung ābe, mà de-e le, ki fong Atya-men lè be, mà u tyang amen ma ba lè be." ⁴ Ashin 'i shi nya a na undi angwu a maa tye ugie 'isom Unim a ma kong leēti a. ⁵ A ma de le: "Mà de bendi Uzayon le, usu ubell u ba lè há. 'ù yi mbiloo. U pwom he ushom 'ukaa-inyia." ⁶ Bendi-utung Ujeso be te lè shi nya a na Ujeso a de be. ⁷ Be lè be lè 'ukaa-inyia lè unwaa ahwu be ke-e. Be kung bihwom bibell kie āhwu he item. Ujeso a hà bel kwu há. ⁸ Bendi gbamm be kung bihwom bibell kie he 'ukwo kpu-ludududu. Besuso be kpi akikie 'iwua kie he 'ukwo. ⁹ Bendi abe be maa te Ujeso lè he 'ushu lè abe be maa pwom he lè he item be maa gaa kong le: "Ipee ì kwu ke igia Udebid. Kukwun 'ù kwu ke undi angwu ù be he lizen Atyetyan Unim. Ipee ì kwu ke Unim." ¹⁰ He 'unyong ahwu a wu há he Ujeruselem, ki kwu bendi puu abe há he 'ukwo kang. Be fel bii le: "Ù yi 'ibang 'itaa undi a?" ¹¹ Bendi abe be ma yi utung ha Ujeso be fan le: "Ù yi undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim angwu ù be lè he Unazaret he 'ubong Ugalili a." ¹² Ujeso a gye he afee Ushom Unim há he Ujeruselem. A ndè bendi abe bē ndyebb biwom zi lè abe bē ndyebb há he Ushom Unim, a ndō ābe wu he igye. U nyii itebul bendi abe bē gie únde lè bidem bendi abe bē ndyebb inwaa ukwu abakpa zi wu hell. ¹³ A hà kung de be le: "Be ma fee ndor he 'ushia Unim leēti le Unim a de le, be ba ko Ushom uma le 'iteng ashi bendi bē kong ha ahe, ukpor men ma shi-e a bel 'iteng ashi mà ndyell zì 'azi." ¹⁴ Bendi abe be hwuà ashi lè abe be hwō abee be be hwaa lè Ujeso há he Ushom Unim. A mbee ābe puu. ¹⁵ Bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lè abe bē hwua bendi Iten be ndè bikwele-uhwo abi Ujeso a shi, be mbee gyo ná inwaabwan be fel gaa le: "Ipee ì kwu ke igia Udebid." Befefi be fel he ingywo. ¹⁶ Be kung bii Ujeso le: "Wo gyo āshi inwaabwan i gaa ana a?" Ujeso a bong, u de be le: "Men ma wa bo āshi be fee he 'ushia Unim mà ye a? Be fee le: 'Wó hwua inwaabwan lè abe bē so-i nyia àbí hē be bē pee-a." ¹⁷ Ujeso a gbe tyang bekaandi bemen i há he Ujeruselem bo ndo he Beteni. A ngyor há he Beteni taa ashi. ¹⁸ Ashi a taa, nya a na Ujeso a maa tem lè há Beteni ù gye he Ujeruselem, itung i maa fel ndo he. ¹⁹ A bel àshì ndè ùkwán angwu bē ko le ufik naa he ufaa ubo. A gbe gye há lè nde-e ù yi lè agbe ye, ù yi ashia-ashia. A kung de ùkwán ana le ù hà tem wum agbe ye kpamm. ùkwán ana a mà hwō nya 'ukwo-ukwo. ²⁰ Bendi-utung bema be ndè ashin, ki kwu ābe he 'uhwo kang. Be fel bii he le: "Ki shi ná a, ùkwán anwuna a hwō 'ukwo-ukwo 'itaa ana?" ²¹ Ujeso a kung de be le: "Mi kee le mà ngye le gbe ma fe lityam ha ami faale atyāngale, ma sha āshi mi shi ùkwán ana mbeè, ma mbee sha gba gyong ashi mi shi ana or, ma da ukwell le ù kwuo lè wu he umbwo ukaandi or, u kwuo. ²² Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashi ma de Unim lè lishi andorale le ù shi ke men, ma kpa āshi." ²³ Ujeso a ma mbee gye he Ushom Unim há he Ujeruselem. Nya a na a maa hwua bendi biwom há, bekaandi abe bē shang

Unim lè bekaandi abe he 'ubong be lè bii Ujeso le: "Lè hung wo be lè ikeb angi wō-ò shi biwom bimen i? Ayang a ka-a ikeb imen i?" ²⁴ Ujeso a fan ābe le: "Mi bii amen 'ibibi ken ukpong. Gbe ma fan āshi, mi or mi da amen undi angwu a ke-m ikeb angi mī kung shi biwom abin. ²⁵ Ayang a ke Ujon ikeb angi a maa kib bendi he umbwo? Unim nà a ke-e a, hà bendigye a?" Be maa fel tyāng lè bende le: "Lì fan 'imen i le ana? Gbe li fan he le Ujon a maa kib bendi he umbwo he ikeb Unim a, u bii li le, fe 'ibang 'i tan lè shi li bong ha Ujon ye? ²⁶ Ukpor lì nya de-e le Ujon a maa kib bendi he umbwo he ikeb angi undigye ā? Lì shell àshi bendi betyan bē be shi li, likorye befe puu be bong le Ujon ù yi undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim a na afong." ²⁷ Be hà kung fan Ujeso le be ngye ye. Ujeso a de be le ufe or u da ābe undi angwu a ke-e ikeb angi ù shi biwom bimen i ye. ²⁸ Ujeso a de be le: "Mà gyo mi hē men mà ndè 'iwom ashi ityang anyin i tyung amen. Ungikye ken a yi lè bebwaa bengikye befee. He liti ken a lè de angwu gbél le ù gye-e he ùtiá. ²⁹ A ma swan de atyam le u ta há ye. Ukpor lè he 'ushu a gie ugim uma, u fel te átyám he utia. ³⁰ Ungikye umen i a hà mbee lè de unwaa-ma angwu 'isun le ù gye-e he utia. A bong de-e le: 'Ukaandi, mi ta.' Ukpor a te ye." ³¹ Ujeso a hà bii ābe le: "Bebwaa abe befee i, angwu yang a shi āshi átyám a kee?" Be fan he le angwu gbél a. Ujeso a kung de be le: "Bendi abe bē kpē 'ukpanda or, bendi akpela or, be ba kpa Unim ná Usu ubell teng amen. ³² Ujon angwu ù kib bendi he umbwo a be bun 'ukwo Unim de men ná mà kwu kpa-kpa, ma kpe ngi ye. Bendi abe bē kpē ukpanda lè abe akpela be bong ha ashi a ma bun de be. Mà na men ma ndè bendi aben be bong ha ashi a bun, kife-ife or 'i fel shi amen ma gie igim ìmèn, hē men mà bong ha ashi a bun ye." ³³ Ujeso a de le: "Mà gyo ityang isuso lè. Ungikye ususo a ma nam ùtiá, kwan ikwán angi bē bung agbe ángi shì 'utyuo; a kaa ugbe fe-e kelkel; u tem 'ania he 'ipi bē shor agbe ikwan ana kung umbwo ángi; u shi udye angwu bendi bē kwu kang he ùtiá. A kung ùtiá uma fe bendi le bē ndè gbe lè he. A hà bo ndo litan gye he 'ubong 'usus. ³⁴ Kunyong 'u ma fel ahwu bendi bē bung agbe ikwan. A hà som ifee ima hwaa lè bendi bē bung agbe ikwan. A hà som ifee ima hwaa lè bendi abe bē ndè gbe lè utia uma ana le bē lè kpē ùkpō uma be ke-e. ³⁵ Bendi abe bē ndè gbe lè ùtiá ana be kwu ufee angwu ken kpam. Be maa angwu ken akor. Be hà kwu angwu ken gwu. ³⁶ Ungikye umen ana a som ifee ima fel gbe gyong ābe 'ushu hwaa lè bendi utia bemen ana. Bendi utia bemen ana be mbee shi ābe 'itaa ken ná be shi ābe 'ushu. ³⁷ He umbee-likel a hà kung unwaa-ma ugyang som hwaa lè be, lè ugim le 'i shi ná ana or be ba ka he ufe ife. ³⁸ He 'unyong ahwu bendi utia ana be bel àshì ndè unwaa ugyang utia ana, be de bende le: 'Anwun nà ù be zī lishi átyám. Mà lì gwu-e, mà ùtiá anwun u fel utyan.' ³⁹ Be kwu-e fem lè he lè he utia tang gye he igye, lè gwu-e tyang há." ⁴⁰ Ujeso a hà kung bii ābe bē gyo he le: "Gbe ugyang utia umen i a hà te lè hwaa lè bendi utia bemen ana, u sha ābe 'ibang a?" ⁴¹ Befefi be fan Ujeso le: "U gwa mbeè bendi be-bibi bemen ana puu faale ifung. U kong ùtiá uma ke bendi besuso abe bē be ke-e ùkpō uma he 'unyong 'uyang-yang." ⁴² Ujeso a mbee bii ābe le: "Ityang angi be fee he 'ushia Unim leēti, ma wa bo āngi ngye ye a? Be fee le:

'Kukor ahwu bendi abe bē tye ushom be swan āhwu le 'u ngbebb he ushom atyele ye, kufe nā 'u tem fel kwu ushom naa, genn. Atyetyan Unim nā a shi ashin. Ki kwu li he 'uhwo kangg.' " ⁴³ Ujeso a hà kung de be le: "Mà nem ba kwa lè abwo he Kusu Unim ye; Unim u ba waa kung bendi abe be shi biwom abi a kee le bē kwu lè abwo he Kusu uma. [⁴⁴ Undi angwu a mbu pwom nya he likwu 'ukor 'umen ana, u ba bun he ate-ate. Ukpör gbe 'ukor 'umen ana 'u mbu kpõ he, ku kpõ mbyor he.]" ⁴⁵ Bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lè bendi Iferesis be gyo ityang imen i puu, be ngye le Ujeso u kong gba lè befe a. ⁴⁶ Be fel kee 'ukwo ahwu bē kwu-e. Be shell bendi likorye bendi be bong le Ujeso ù yi undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim a.

22 Ujeso a mbee kong ha bendi gbe he ityang. ² A de be le: "Kusu Unim 'ù yi ná usu ken angwu a ma kam le u ndo kpebb ungye ka unwaa-ma. ³ Usu umen i a ma som iboyi ima le lè de bendi abe a ko be he 'ipam libee limen i le 'unyong 'u fel há. Ukpör be swan le be ba ye. ⁴ A mbee som iboyi ima isuso le lè de bendi bemen ana le: 'Lizi li bi. Biwom puu bi fel ukem. Mà be lè.' ⁵ Ki gbee bendi bemen ana ye. Undi ken a gbe ndo ha ahe utia; angwell u gbe ndo he 'ate. ⁶ Abe be teng be kwu iboyi ana kpm gwu. ⁷ Usu a fel he ingywo kangg. A som ishogyia ima, i lè gwu bendi bemen abe be gwu iboyi ima ana, i ting shī ābe 'ubong 'ubell puu. ⁸ A hà ko iboyi ima angi i teng de be le: 'Mi kam 'ipam libee 'igi 'i mbee. Bendi abe mi ma ko ana be kpè ye. ⁹ Kanaa-anaa i, mà tang he igbaakwo lè ko bendi gbamm 'ita ma ndè be he 'ipam ashin.' ¹⁰ Iboyi ima ana i bo ndo há he igbaakwo lè ko bendi puu abe be ndè. Be ko àbe bebibi or, abe benunung or. Bendi be sho há he 'ipam gbamm. ¹¹ "He 'unyong ahwu usu a be shun inditen begaandi bema, a ndè undi ken angwu a ma fe inditen angi libee ye. ¹² Usu a kung bii undi umen ana le: 'Udim-gi, ki shi ná a, wo fe inditen libee a ye, wo bel be kwu ko nyin?' Ungikye umen ana a kwu kpui. ¹³ Usu a kung de iboyi ima le: 'Mà kwu-e bua he indi he abwo lè abee, kwu-e gye lè he he igye lè tye he 'ipi 'ifufebb 'i yi. Nya nā ù be kwu ki kem ishang.' " ¹⁴ Ujeso a hà fe ityang imen i lishi le bendi gbamm nā ufe a ko, ukpör bendi zangg nā ù be gia kung. ¹⁵ Bendi Iferesis be ma gbe he ufaa lè tim azu ná bē be kung Ujeso lè he 'usi hē be bē gyo le u mbwa lè he līngmām a. ¹⁶ Be gia bende lè bendi Usu Uherod som hwaa lè Ujeso. Be lè hwaa lè Ujeso, de-e le: "Ukaandi, bel li ngye le wò yi undi angwu ù kong 'igyang a. Li ngye le wo hwua bendi 'igyang gba lè ashī Unim a kee le bē shi faale 'ushell likorye wo maa anung gbe lè 'iwom ashī bendi bē gim ye. Bendi puu bē yi-a 'ita ken." ¹⁷ Be hà bii he le: "De li ugim ugang. Iten ityan i bong le lè tye ukpanda ke Usu ukaandi angwu he Urom à, hà lè tye ke-e ye?" ¹⁸ Ujeso a ngye beshu bebell. A kung de be le: "Men bendi-ilam, kibang a, mà kung mi lè he 'usi? ¹⁹ Mà tyung mi ukwudi ūmēn angwu mà tye ukpanda ana." Be be lè ukwudi tyung he. ²⁰ A hà bii ābe le: "Lishī ayang lè lizen ayang, be fee fe nyin?" ²¹ Be fan he le: "Angi Usu ukaandi angwu he Urom a." Ujeso a kung de be le: "Ashī 'i yi ashī Usu, mà kung ke Usu. Ashī 'i yi ashī Unim, mà kung ke Unim." ²² Be gyo ashin gyo-gyo, ki kwu ābe he 'uhwo kangg. Be gbe lè há tyang he. ²³ Bendi Isadusis be bong le undi u tem wum lè he lihwu ye. Nya he liti limen ana bendi besuso lè he liwu limen i be ma lè

hwaa lè Ujeso. ²⁴ Be de-e le: "Ukaandi, Umosis a hwua li le, 'Gbe undi a hwō tyang ungye faale unwaa, unwanam ù kpebb kung ungye-uhwu hē ūbū ungwende angwu a hwō ù nim ye.' " ²⁵ Be gye 'ushu kong le: "Ki ma yi lè bengikye bedyong-ifee abe be ma yi bebwanam bende ha abel i nyin. Angwu gbel a ma kpebb ungye. A hwō tyang he faale unwaa. Angwu a pwom lè he, a kpebb kung ungye-uhwu ana. ²⁶ Ufe or a hwō tyang he faale unwaa. Ki shi fe bebwanam bende bedyong-ifee ana nya 'ita ken. ²⁷ Angwu ungingye a hà hwō. ²⁸ Nyong bendi bē be wum lè he lihwu, ungingye anwun u ba kwa ungye ayang a, bwo befe a puu bedyong-ifee be kpebb he, hwō tyang he?" ²⁹ Ujeso a fan ābe le: "Ma mbebi! Ma bii ashin le bwo ma ngye igie Unim or, ngwu mà ngye ikeb ima or ye a." ³⁰ A hà de be le: "He 'unyong ahwu bendi bē be wum lè he lihwu, libee lè tem ba kwa ye, likorye bendi puu be ba fel nya a na idengell Unim angi he lifung-atabe a. ³¹ Ma bii mi gbe lè awumale lè he lihwu; ma wa bo igie Unim angi Umosis a fee ye a? ³² A fee le Unim a kong le: 'Mì yi Unim angwu Ebrahim lè Azik lè Ujekob.' Ufe ù yi Unim bendi bewum a. He 'unyong ahwu Unim a kong ashin, bendi bemen ana be ma hwō he agwo mà, ukpör bē so bewum he ashī Unim." ³³ Bendi puu abe be gyo ashin, ki kwu ābe he 'uhwo kangg gbe lè biwom abi ù hwua ābe. ³⁴ Bendi Iferesis be ma gyo le Ujeso a shī Isadusis ungwu, be tem fan Ujeso mbeè ye. Befè be hà be hwaa lè Ujeso. ³⁵ Undi ubell ken angwu ù hwua bendi Iten a kung 'ibibī liketye bii Ujeso he-e ù mbu lè he līngmām. ³⁶ A bii he le: "Ukaandi, uten angwu yang a dyam hwō puu?" ³⁷ Ujeso a kung fan le: " 'Kì nyin-a lè Atia Unim lè lityam ligang puu, lè 'ūnyōng 'ugang puu, lè ugim ugang puu.' ³⁸ Uten anwun nā ù yi 'indee-indee, u dyam hwō puu. ³⁹ Utepwm uma u shi le: 'Kì nyin-a lè unde-gang ná 'i nyin-a lè 'uhwo-gang.' ⁴⁰ Iten angi Umosis a ma ke lè biwom abi bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim be ma de men, bife puu bi pwom lishi he iten imen ifee i a." ⁴¹ Nya a na bendi Iferesis be ma so ukem, Ujeso a bii ābe le: ⁴² "Kibang men mà gim gbe lè Ukristi? Ù yi igia ayang a?" Be fan he le ù yi igia Udebid a. ⁴³ Ufe a mbee bii ābe le: "Ki shi ná a, Ukatia Kunyong Unim a ma shi Udebid a ko he le Atyam?" ⁴⁴ A gye 'ushu kong le, "Udebid ugyang a ma de le: 'Unim a de Atyagi le: "Be bel kwu-m he 'ubwo lizen kpmam mi gbe tem bendi-linaa begang abee fe he itang." ' ⁴⁵ Gbe Udebid or a ma ko Ukristi le Atyam, ki nya sha ná a, ufe ù hà fel igia ima?" ⁴⁶ Undi ken or lè he liwu libell a nem fan Ujeso likpe ken or mbeè ye. Kung lè há he liti limen ana gye 'ushu, undi ubell ken or a tem mbe lityam bii he 'ibibi ye.

23 Ujeso a hà kong ha bendi-utung bema lè bendi gbamm. ² A de be le: "Bendi abe bē hwua bendi Iten befè lè Iferesis nā be kpē lishi Umosis, hà kong gbe lè Iten. ³ Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashī be hwua amen, mà shi āshi. Mà shī hwua kung likpe libell ye, likorye ashī befè bē hwua nā bē shi ye. ⁴ Be kwuo biwom swa bendi abi bi ngbēbb gbe be gbe he akele ubell iten angi i go gbe be, befè-gyang be tyua 'ubwo or há ye. ⁵ Be sha biwom le hē bendi bē nde be a. Be fee iten Unim fa he 'iwom bua bee he 'ushu lè igbebwō, be shā aliga wulututu hē bendi bē ndè shob le be fa Unim. ⁶ Kì nyin ābe le bē kwu he bide mabi be kie ndor bekaandi bendi he bipam or, he ishom angi bē kwu liwu

or. ⁷ Bè yi lè bigyor le hang bendi be kong lè be lè ife he ishokwo 'ate, ko ābe le bekaandi. ⁸ Mà shī bong undi ù ko amen le Ukaandi ye, likorye men puu mà yi bebwanam bende a. Bel puu li kee-kee yi lè Ukaandi ken a. ⁹ Mà shī ko undi le Atyamen he igye anyin ye, likorye li kee-kee yi lè Atyetyan he lifung-atabe ufe-ufe a. ¹⁰ Mà shī bong undi ù shī ko amen le Atie-lishi ye, likorye Ujeso Ukristi ufe-ufe nà ù yi atie-lishi utyan. ¹¹ Undi angwu a dyam hwò puu he liwu ìmèn, nà ù kwu uboyi ùmèn. ¹² Undi angwu ù kung 'uhwo-ma gye he 'usi, Unim u ba keb he ba he itang. Angwu ù keb 'uhwo-ma be he itang nà Unim ù be kung he gye he 'usi." ¹³ Ujeso a mbee kong le: "Ki ba kwa 'ibibi ka amen bendi abe mà hwua bendi Iten lè men Iferesis, likorye mà yi bendi-ilam a. Ma kwuu bendi 'ukwo he angyele gbe lè Kusu Unim gbe he ahwuale Iten he 'ukwo ahwu igie Unim ì nung ābe ye, ì hà ndo nung amen agyang ye. [¹⁴ Ki ba kwa 'ibibi ka amen abe mà hwua bendi Iten lè men Iferesis, likorye mà yi bendi-ilam a. Ma ngyuu bengye-uhwu. Ma hà kong ha Unim gbe 'igbe hè bendi bè de le mà yi bendi benunung a. He atan-lengi anwun men ma kpè 'ingie hwò bendi abe be teng puu.] ¹⁵ "Ki ba kwa 'ibibi ka amen abe mà hwua bendi Iten lè men Iferesis, likorye mà yi bendi-ilam a. Ma tan ha abee, ma ngwee binong lishor hè men mà shi undi ken or ù bong àshi men ma bong. Gbe ma ndè undi angwu a bong, ma shi-e u fel ndor àshi gye he 'indè hwò amen. ¹⁶ "Ki ba kwa 'ibibi ka amen bekaandi abe mà teng bendi, ki shi lè àshi ma ngye ye. Ma hwua bendi le gbe be tàm Ushom Unim angwu he Ujeruselem, bè yi porr le be ban utamale ubell. Ukpòr gbe be tàm bigbor igold abi bì yi há he Ushom Unim, kì hà kwa kpe-kpe le bè shi utamale ubell. ¹⁷ Men bikpel-ye bekaandi abe ma ngye 'iwom ye. Bigbor igold nà bì dyam hwò à, hà Ushom Unim angwu a shi ābi bì hà fel ta-ta ke Unim a? ¹⁸ Ma mbee hwua bendi le gbe be tàm 'iteng ashi bè shang Unim, bè yi porr le be ban utamale ubell. Ukpòr gbe be tàm 'ityuale ahangale a, kì hà kwa kpe-kpe le bè shi utamale ubell. ¹⁹ Má ngye 'iwom ye. Kityuale nà 'i dyam hwò à, hà 'iteng ahangale ashi 'i shi āshi i hà fel ta-ta ke Unim a? ²⁰ Ashin 'i ze le gbe undi a tàm 'iteng ahangale, hà a tàm lè 'ityuale ashi bè shang há or titi. ²¹ Gbe undi a tàm Ushom Unim, hà a tàm lè Unim ugyang angwu ù yi há he ushom umen i or titi. ²² Gbe undi a tàm lifung-atabe, hà a tàm lè 'idem 'usu Unim lè Unim ugyang angwu ù yi kwu há. ²³ "Ki ba kwa 'ibibi ka amen abe mà hwua bendi Iten lè men Iferesis, likorye mà yi bendi-ilam a. Biwom ná afufeb or, gbe a hwaa, ma hwua āngi he biteng lihwo, ma ke Unim likwu ken, ukpor ma mor iten isuso angì ì yi 'indee-indee lè ashele. Iten imen i nà ì yi i: Amaale bendi ishe kpa-kpa, atyungale beshi, lè akongale 'igyang. Mà shi bimen abin puu, gia bisuso shi, tyang bisuso ye. ²⁴ Men bekaandi abe mà teng bendi, ki shi lè ashi ma ngye ye, ma fem uteteng lè he 'utyuo tyang he itang, ukpor ma kung 'utyuo su ngwo lè 'igundu. ²⁵ "Ki ba kwa 'ibibi ka amen abe mà hwua bendi Iten lè men Iferesis, likorye mà yi bendi-ilam a. Ma to item igbaala lè indor ìmèn ife-ife, ukpor afee ābi a shi sho lè biwom abi mà ngyuu bendi kpè kung. ²⁶ Men Iferesis, kì nung amen ye ná bihwua-ashi nà. Mà kpi 'ikwu to bigbor bìmèn lè he afee hè bì bì fel bitaa-bitaa, mà item ābi i taa. ²⁷ "Ki ba kwa 'ibibi ka amen abe mà hwua

bendi Iten lè men Iferesis, likorye mà yi bendi-ilam a. Mà yi 'itaa ken ha akwun angì be gbāā āngi ùnìim ufung. Item āngi i ngbebb he ashi kangg. Afee āngi a shi sho lè ikeb bendi lè 'inūng. ²⁸ Kitaa 'imen i nà men mà yi ngbebb-ngbebb he ashi bendi, ukpor ātyām āmèn a shi sho lè ilam lè bibibi." ²⁹ "Ki ba kwa 'ibibi ka amen abe mà hwua bendi Iten lè men Iferesis. Mà yi bendi-ilam a. Ma tye akwun bendi abe bè tye ugie 'isom Unim abe betiemen be ma gwu, ma kōng āngi bendi benunung abe bètīm. ³⁰ Mà yii kōng le mà be kwu he 'unyong 'utim a, hang ma ma gwu bendi abe bè tye ugie 'isom Unim ná betiemen be maa shi ye. ³¹ Ashin 'i tyung le ma bong le mà yi igia bendi abe be ma gwu bendi abe bè tye ugie 'isom Unim a. ³² Mà ndo gye 'ushu mbee shi 'iwom ashi betiemen be ma shi ndor 'igem. ³³ Men mà yi bebibi ná 'ishī, kì shi ná a, mà gim le ma ba buu hwaa agyele he 'indè? ³⁴ He atan-lengi anwun mi kee le mà ngye le mi ba gya 'ushu som amen bendi abe bè tye ugie 'isom Unim lè abe bebi-ashi lè bendi abe bè hwua bendi biwom. Ukpòr ma ba gwa besuso, ma maa besuso bee he 'ikpakpaa, ma be kpam besuso he ishom ìmèn angì mà kwu liwu. Ma be ndeb lè besuso mbee bipi sa-sa. ³⁵ He atan-lengi anwun men ma ba kpa 'ingie he 'uhwo undi ununung uyang-yang angwu be gwu kung lè ha Ebell kpamm be wu ha Uzakaraya, unwaa Ubarakia. Uzakaraya nà be ma gwu he Ushom Unim he 'udyan 'imbe ashi bè shang Unim lè 'ipo ashi bè ndor ta-ta ke Unim. ³⁶ Mi kee le mà ngye le 'ingie bihwu bimen abin puu 'i fel ke bendi abe ati anyin a." ³⁷ Ujeso a de le: "Aye, men bendi Ujeruselem, kunyong 'uyang-yang Unim ù som undi le ù be tye ugie 'isom 'ima, ma gwa besuso, ma maa besuso akor. Mbee 'unyong kpamm mi kee le hang mi kpe men fe he uko ná ukwuo ù kpè inwaa ima fe ha ahe abebaa, ukpor ma bong ye. ³⁸ Kanaa-anaa i, mi kung abwo agi lè he 'uhwo-men. ³⁹ Mi kee le mà ngye le kung lè he 'unyong ahwun gye 'ushu mà tem nda-m ye kpamm 'unyong 'u gbe fel ahwu mà de le, 'Kukwun 'ù kwu ke undi angwu ù be he lizen Atyetyan Unim." "

24 Ujeso a ma bo lè há he Ushom Unim le u ndo gya he 'iteng 'isuso. Bendi-utung bema be ma lè tyúng he Ushom Unim lè bipo bima gbamm nya he Ujeruselem. ² Ujeso a bong le a ndè, u de be le: "Ushom angwu mà ndè i, u ba gyebb shā he itang kpemm. Kukor ken-ken or 'u ba ngyor pwom he 'ipi be pwom āhwu ye. A ba gyebb wa he itang puu." ³ Nya a na Ujeso a ma yi kwu he ukwell angwu bè ko le Olif, bendi-utung bema be ma nyia te lè hwaa lè he. Be de-e le ù de be 'unyong ahwu biwom abi a kong bì be shi. Ù mbee de be 'iwom ashi ñ be tyung le u ndo ba, kì tyung le igye i ndo mbee. ⁴ Ujeso a kung de be le: "Mà baa teng undi u ba lam amen. ⁵ Bendi gbamm be ba ba he lizen ligi da le befe bè yi Ukristi, Undi-likpan a, be fe bendi gbamm umbeb. ⁶ Ma ba gyo bekye abe kpee-kpee ha amen, ma gyo gbe lè bekye abe 'igbe-igbe. Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana mà shell ye. Kì yi kpe-kpe le abin bì shì ukpor umbee-likel igye anyin a wa fel a ye. ⁷ Abong-abong a ba ndo ha bende. Lishi-lishi li be ndo ha bende. Isun i be kwuo mbee bipi. Itung i be ndo bendi kangg. ⁸ Abin puu bì ba kwa 'anwaa 'ingie nya a na ukpi-ikwu uzwaa a. ⁹ "Bendi puu be ba tel amen he 'uhwo 'ugi. Be ba kwa amen la ka bendi be ka amen 'ingie, be be gwu amen. ¹⁰ He 'unyong

'umen ana bendi gbamm be tyang 'ukwo Unim, be tel bende, be ndyebb bende zi. ¹¹ Bendi abe bē bē iman le be bong 'isom Unim be hà ndo be fe bendi lisom. ¹² Bibíbi bi ba go kangg le 'i nem ba nyin bendi gbamm lè mi ye. ¹³ Undi angwu a be ngyor naa genn fe Unim lè wu he umbeelikel, u ba kwa lè likpan 'unyong. ¹⁴ Bendi be ba bun 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Kusu Unim de bendi mbee abong he igye puu, hē bendigye puu bē gyo 'isom 'inunung 'imen i. Igye anyin i hà mbeè." ¹⁵ "Ti ma ba nda ukong ubibi angwu ù nim lè abong. Kimen i nā Udaniyell angwu a maa tye ugie 'isom Unim a ma kong gbe lè shi nya a na a ma yi naa he 'iteng ashi bē ndor ta-ta ke Unim. (Undi angwu ù bo ashin, ù māmā ngye likpe lima o.) ¹⁶ He 'unyong 'umen ana bendi abe bē yi he 'ubong Ujudia bē buu gye he ikwell 'usi. ¹⁷ Undi angwu ù yi he ushom 'usi, ù tem ban 'unyong le u shul gya he afee ushom la kung biwom bima ye. ¹⁸ Undi angwu ù yi he utia, ù tem ban 'unyong gye he ushaale le u là kung 'ihwom 'ima ye. ¹⁹ Há he 'unyong 'umen ana, ki ba kwa 'ibibi ka bengingye azam lè abe bē yi lè bebwa he abwo. ²⁰ Mà kong ha Unim le 'iwom ashin 'i be shi lè 'akwu, ngwu he liti uwell Ijuus or ye. ²¹ Kingie ashi bendi bē be kpē he 'unyong 'umen ana, 'i ba dyam hwà 'ingie 'iyang-yang ashi undi a kpē kung lè há 'unyong ahwu Unim a shi igye anyin. Ki tem ba kwa lè 'ingie 'isuso ná ye. ²² Unim a shi ugim ndor le u die lè ati 'ingie 'imen i gem he 'uhwo bendi bema abe a waa kung a. Ù die lè ati 'ingie 'imen i gem ye, hang undi ken or u ba kpan ye. ²³ "Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana, gbe undi uyang-yang ù be de men le, 'Mà ndè, Ukristi ù yi nyin,' ususo u be de men le, 'Mà nde-e ù yi há ana,' mà bong ye. ²⁴ Bendi gbamm abe bē ko 'uhwo-bell le Ukristi lè abe bē bē iman le be tya ugie 'isom Unim be ba ba. Be ba sha bikwele-uhwo hē gbe 'i yi ābe pie-pie, hē be bē lam bendi abe Unim a waa kung. ²⁵ Mà kwu gbelakaa ye! Mi-i de men biwom abin puu ndor he itang mà. ²⁶ "Mà bē be de men le ù yi he afee libeb or, mà shī kee he gye há ye. Mà bē de men 'iteng ashi ù yi ndyell or, mà shī bong ye. ²⁷ Mi Unwaa Undigye, mi ba ba 'itaa ashi 'indeb-nwaa 'i ndeb he 'usi kung lè he 'igie ashin lè wu he 'igie ashell. ²⁸ He 'ipi likwom lè yi, bipuuzabung bi gbong ba shwa há." ²⁹ Ujeso a mbee kong le: "He 'unyong ahwu bingie bibibi abi bi yi ke bendi ati anyin bī be mbee-mbee, libwee li ba gya 'ifufebb, kufell 'ù tem be taa ye. Ikpen i ba mbwa lè he 'usi ba he itang. Biwom puu abi bi yi he 'usi bi ba gie. ³⁰ Kitaa ashi 'i tyung abele ugi, mi Unwaa Undigye, 'i ba fem he 'usi. Bendi ashi abong puu he igye anyin be ba kya. Be hà nde-m mi Unwaa Undigye ná mī be lè he 'usi lè ikeb lè 'ikung-gbo kangg. ³¹ Mi ba da idengell igi i gwee usom ukaandi, mi hà som āngi gye mbee igye puu lè gbong bendi abe Unim a waa kung, be kpee he 'iteng ken." ³² "Kì yi lè 'iwom ashi mi kee le mi hwua amen he ityang gbe lè 'ukwán angwu bē ko le ufik. He 'unyong ahwu ibubu ima i ndo hwaa ashia, ma ngya le 'ifong 'i ndo shul. ³³ Kitaa 'imen nā he 'unyong ahwu mà be ndè biwom bimen i bī shi, ma ngye le 'unyong ahwu mi Unwaa Undigye, mī be 'u fel he abwo. ³⁴ Mi kee le mà ngye le biwom abin puu bi ba sha mà ukpong ugbe bendi abe bē yi he igye 'unyin i, u hà be hwō mbeè. ³⁵ Lifung-atabe lè igye bi ba mbee, ukpor igie igi ife i hà ndo mbeè ye, i kwa ngyor igye kpamm." ³⁶ "Kì yi lè undi angwu a ngye liti or, ngwu ù ngye 'unyong or ahwu bi-

wom abin bī be shi ye. Idengell angi he lifung-atabe or, mi Unwaa or, li ngye ye. Atyagi ufe-ufe nā a ngye liti limen ana. ³⁷ Kunyong ahwu mi Unwaa Undigye, mī be be 'i ba kwa 'itaa ken ná 'i ma yi he 'unyong Unuwa. ³⁸ He 'unyong 'umen ana bendi be maa zā bizizi, be ngwo bingwungwo, be kpebb bengye, be gye abee, kpamm lè kwom he liti angi Unuwa a ma mbo ngwee he 'inong lishor 'ikaandi, saa umbwo a hà ndor kangg sho mbee bipi. ³⁹ Ki ma nung ābe ashi 'i maa shi ye kpamm umbwo u gbe sho gwu ābe be teng puu. Kitaa 'imen nā 'i be kwu nyong mi Unwaa Undigye, mī be be. ⁴⁰ Há he 'unyong 'umen ana bengikye befee be ba sha aki he útiá ken. Unim u ba waa kung undi ken, angwu ken u ngyor. ⁴¹ Bengingye befee be ba ko biwom he 'iteng ken. Unim u ba waa kung undi ken, angwu ken u ngyor. ⁴² Mà kwu lè 'akang, le bwo ma ngye 'unyong ahwu mi Atyamen, mī be be ye. ⁴³ Mi kee le mà ngye le 'i yi yi le ugyang ushom u ngya 'unyong ahwu uzi ù ngwee he he ushom, hang u kang ushom uma le hē uzi ù ngwee he ushom ana ye. ⁴⁴ He atan-lengi anwun men or titi mà kam he 'unyong 'uyang-yang likorye mi Unwaa Undigye, mi ba ba he 'unyong ahwu ma ndor lishi ye." ⁴⁵ "Ayang ù yi ná undi aki angwu ù shi aki lityam ken, u bi lishi? Angwu há nā átyám a ke-e ikeb le ù ndè gbe lè bendi aki abe be teng, u ke be lizi nya he 'unyong ahwu kpa-kpa. ⁴⁶ Undi aki umen ana u ba kwa lè igor, gbe átyám a tem be nde-e a shi-e biwom bimen i dell-dell. ⁴⁷ Mi kee le mà ngye le átyām undi umen i u ba ka he ikeb le ù fel ndè gbe lè biwom bima a puu. ⁴⁸ Ukpor gbe ù yi undi aki angwu ubibi a, u gim le atyam u ba ba akikye ye. ⁴⁹ U keb bende-ma ikwun akpa-male, u zī bizizi, u ngwo bingwungwo utung ha bendi ibwom. ⁵⁰ Átyám u hà be tye-e imbul. ⁵¹ Átyám u kwa he ka he 'ingie kangg. U kwu-e lè ngib lishi fe ipel ha bendi-ilam. Nya nā ù be ki kem ishang."

25 Ujeso a ma hwua bendi le: "Kusu Unim 'u ba kwa ná bebwaasul lihwo abe be ma kwu nyong 'ukyebb ungye angwu a ma shi 'ipam libee. Be ma gbē bimor-inde kwu ha abwo puu. ² Abe bedyong be ma yi dangg ye; abe bedyong be shi dangg. ³ Abe dangg ye bedyong ana be ma kwu behwu besuso fem ābe he bimor-inde tyang ye. ⁴ Ki shi le ābe dangg bedyong ana be ma kwu behwu he itooto ipel ha abe he bimor-inde. ⁵ Ukyebb ungye a ma shwie be ye, ki shi ābe a puu be gbe he 'unde. ⁶ "Lè 'ididyan 'usu be gbel ububo le ungye ufufe a be mà. ⁷ Bebwaasul lihwo ana be wum lè he 'unde. Be bo 'inaa nyung bimor-inde bibell. ⁸ Bebwaasul abe dangg ye be fel nyong ābe dangg behwu, hē be bē fe he bibell bimor-inde, likorye binde bi la nim. ⁹ Abe dangg be swan de be le bē ndo lè shun ndyebb lè he 'iteng 'isuso, likorye bē kee-kee yi he ungwu ubell a. ¹⁰ He 'unyong ahwu be gbe le be la shun behwu ndyebb, ukyebb ungye ufufe a be. Abe dangg abe bedyong be gbe utung ha ukyebb ungye ufufe ana gye he ushom. Be hà kung lishì ngib. ¹¹ "Lè he 'ushu abe dangg ye be tem. Be kong le: 'Ukaandi! Ukaandi! Buu li lishi!' ¹² Ukyebb ungye ana a de be le: 'Dia! Mi ngye men ye gbangg.' " ¹³ Ujeso a fe ityang anyin lishì le: "Mà kwu lè 'akang likorye ma ngye 'unyong ahwu mi Unwaa Undigye, mī be be ye." ¹⁴ Ujeso a bun ityang le: "Kitaa ashin nā 'i yi ná Unim ù kwu Usu. He 'unyong ken ungikye ususo a ma kam litan. A ko bendi aki bema kung biwom ushom uma

fe be he 'ubwo. ¹⁵ A fem undi-undi ūshī lè únde 'itaa a ngye-e le u kwa mbeè. A ke angwu ken igaa ikwudi asi afee lè ngi lihwo. U ke angwell igaa lisi. U mbee ke angwu ken igaa lihwo. A hà bo ndo litan. ¹⁶ Nya 'ukwo-ukwo undi aki angwu a kpe igaa asi afee lè ngi lihwo a shi ūshī lè ngi. A ndè alada ashia-ashia ha únde angwu átyám a ma ke-e. ¹⁷ Undi aki angwu a kpē igaa lisi or a ndè alada ashia-ashia ha únde angwu a ma kpē. ¹⁸ Ukpōr undi aki angwu a kpē igaa lihwo, a kung āngi lè tem ndyell he itang. ¹⁹ "Ki gbe 'igbe kang, ukaandi bendi aki ana a hà ngyu. A ko bendi aki bema puu bii ābe 'itaa undi-undi a shi aki lè únde uma. ²⁰ Angwu a ma kpē igaa asi afee lè ngi lihwo a be lè ngi ke atyam. A hà de-e le: 'Ukaandi, ndè alada agang nà à yi igaa asi afee lè ngi lihwo i.' ²¹ Atyam a kung de-e le: 'Wo shi dell-dell. Wò yi undi aki ununung a. Kiwom ashi mi ka-a zangg i, wo kam āshi ngbebb-ngbebb, mi fel ba ka-a gba gyong ashina. Be gor igor utung ha ami.' ²² Angwu a ma kpe igaa lisi a be lè ngi be ke atyam. U de-e le ù ndè alada nà à yi igaa angi lisi. ²³ Atyam a de-e le: 'Wo shi nya dell-dell. Wò yi undi aki ununung a. Kiwom ashi mi ka-a zangg i, wo kam āshi ngbebb-ngbebb, mi fel ba ka-a gba gyong ashina. Be gor igor utung ha ami.' ²⁴ Angwu a ma kpē igaa lihwo ana, a tem lè ngi be ke atyam. U de-e le: 'Ukaandi, mi ngye ná wò yi ukaa-ukaa, mi ngye le wo zà 'iwom undi likor-likor. ²⁵ Kife nà mi shell-a, mi ma kung únde ugang lè tem ndyell he itang. Kpē únde ugang!' ²⁶ Átyám a kung de-e le: 'Wo usu lihwo, wò yi ubibi a. Ndè le wo ngye le mi zà 'iwom undi likor?' ²⁷ Ki ma yi kpe-kpe le hang wo ma kung únde angwu mi ka-a lè fe he ubank, he 'unyong ahwu mi tem i, hang mi kpē únde ugi lè lifem.' ²⁸ A hà de bendi bema le: 'Mà kpē únde undi ubibi ana lè ke angwu a be lè igaa asi adyong. ²⁹ Undi uyang-yang angwu ù yi lè 'iwom, Unim u mbee ba ka he le ù fel lè shi 'i go. Ukpōr angwu ù yi lè 'iwom ye, ake ù yi lè ke zangg or, Unim u ba pan kpa kung he áke. ³⁰ Usu lihwo anwun ufe, mà kwu he lè tye he 'ipi 'ifufebb 'i yi. Nya nà ù be kwu ki kem ishang.' " ³¹ Ujeso a gye 'ushu kong le: "Nyong ahwu mi Unwaa Undigye, mī be be he 'usu 'ugi, mi ba ba lè idengell Unim puu utung ha ami, mi be kwu he 'idem 'usu 'igi. ³² Mi ba gbong bendigye puu he igye anyin ba ukem. Mi taā ābe ndor he akwu afee nya a na ukang-itia ù taā ìtiā ndor atyetye lè ha ibuu. ³³ Mi ba kung ābe bè yi ná ìtiā ndor ha ami 'ubwo lizen. Mi kung ābe bè yi ná ibuu ndor he 'ubwo 'ugi ahwu limbell. ³⁴ Mi Usu, mi hà ba da ābe be kwu-m he 'ubwo lizen le: 'Men abe Atyagi a ke men 'ukwun mà be kwu he Kiteng-usu 'igi. Atyagi a kam Kiteng-usu 'igi 'imen i ndor amen kung lè há he 'unyong ahwu a ma shi igye anyin a. ³⁵ He 'unyong ahwu itung i maa ndo mi, ma ma ke-m lizi. He 'unyong ahwu umbwo a maa gyor mi, ma ma ke-m umbwo. He 'unyong ahwu mi ma be he ishū ìmēn ná ugaandi, ma ma shi-m ngbebb-ngbebb. ³⁶ He 'unyong ahwu mi ma yi uten-ibong, ma ma fe-m inditen. He 'unyong ahwu mi ma yi gogo ye, ma ma ndè gbe lè mi he lingmam. He 'unyong ahwu mi ma yi he igaadye, ma tan lè kong lè mi.' ³⁷ Bendi benunung be ba bii mi le: 'Atyetyan, he 'unyong ahwu yang bel li ma ndè le itung i ma ndo-a, li ka-a lizi, umbwo u gyor-a, li ka-a umbwo? ³⁸ He 'unyong ahwu yang wo ma yi ugaandi, li shi-a ngbebb-ngbebb ha abel ishū, wo shi uten-ibong, li fa-a inditen? ³⁹ He 'unyong ahwu yang wo ma yi gogo ye,

wo mbee shi he igaadye, li tan kong lè wo?' ⁴⁰ Mi Usu, mi ba tem lè shi fan ābe le: 'Mà ngye dangg le 'inunung ashi ma ma shi ha unwandagi angwu ù yi ilaa-ilaa or, ma ma shi āshi ha ami a.' ⁴¹ "Mi Usu, mi hà be de abe lè he 'ubwo limbell le: 'Mà gbe-m lè nyin, ingywo Unim ì yi ke men. Mà ndo gye he 'inde ashi 'i nim ye ngyor igye, ashi Unim a ma kam ndor usu bibibi lè idengell ima. ⁴² He 'unyong ahwu itung i maa ndo mi, ma ma nyim mi lizi. He 'unyong ahwu umbwo u gyor mi, ma nyim mi umbwo. ⁴³ He 'unyong ahwu mi ma be ha amen ishū ná ugaandi, ma ma shi-m ngbebb-ngbebb ye; he 'unyong ahwu mi shi uten-ibong, ma fe-m inditen ye. He 'unyong ahwu mi ma yi gogo ye, mi shi he igaadye, ma tan lè kong lè mi ye.' ⁴⁴ Bendi bebibi bemen i bè hà ba bii mi le: 'Atyetyan, kunyong ahwu yang bel li ma ndè le itung or i ma ndo-a, umbwo or u gyor-a, wo shi ugaandi, wo shi uten-ibong, wo shi gogo ye, wo shi he igaadye, ukpor li ma hà mor-a akpellale?' ⁴⁵ Mi Usu, mi ba fan ābe le: 'Mà bendi begi abe be ma zen hwò puu or, abe men ma ma mor ābe ukpell i, ma ma mor i-mi a.' ⁴⁶ Bendi bebibi bemen i be ba kpa 'ingie ashi 'i ngyor igye. Bendi benunung be be kwu lè likpan 'unyong angi lī ngyor igye kpamm."

26 He 'unyong ahwu Ujeso a ma hwua bendi 'i mbee puu, a hà kung kong ha bendi-utung bema le: ² "Mà ngye le 'i teng ati afee hē be bè shi 'ipam ashi bè ko le Kipam Agbele-gyong. Undi u ba kung mi ka bendi-linaa abe be maa mi bee he 'ikpakpaa." ³ Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana nà bekaandi abe bè shang Unim lè bekaandi abe he 'ubong be kpee he ushom Ukayafas angwu a ma yi Usu bekaandi abe bè shang Unim. ⁴ Be kpee nya kwu itīm ná bè nyia kwu Ujeso gwu. ⁵ Be tim le bè kwu-e lè gwu he 'unyong 'ipam a ye, teng bendi be pel ha ahe ndò ha abe. ⁶ Ujeso a ma yi he Beteni he ushom Usaimun angwu akpaa a tang he. ⁷ Ungingye ususo a ma be lè 'itityuo behwu abe bè kaa 'ate kang, be mbee nung nyin, be mbò wu Ujeso he lishi nya a na a maa zī lizi. ⁸ Bendi-utung Ujeso be ndè ashina, ki ban ābe he lityam. Be bii le, kibang a, ù ban behwu abena 'itaa ana? ⁹ Hang be kung behwu abena ndyebb zi kaa 'ate kang, kung únde ábe hwua ke bendi-likaa. ¹⁰ Ujeso a ngye ashi be kong ha bende gbe lè shi. Ufe a hà kung de be le: "Kibang a, mà ben ungingye anwun 'itaa ana? A shi 'iwom 'inunung a ha ami. ¹¹ Bendi-likaa befe bè yi ha amen i mbee 'unyong, ukpor mi ufe mi ba kwa utung ha amen i mbee 'unyong ye. ¹² A wu-m behwu le ù kam agwo agi nyong 'unyong angýele ugi a. ¹³ Mi kee le mà ngye le he 'iteng 'iyang-yang mbee igye puu bè be bun 'isom 'inunung, be ba kong gba lè 'inunung ashi ungingye anwun a shi i, hē bendi bè well gbe lè he." ¹⁴ Ujudas Isikariyot angwu a ma yi he liwu bendi-utung Ujeso abe lihwo lè be befee a lè hwaa lè bekaandi abe bè shang Unim, ¹⁵ u bii ābe le: "Ma nya ka-m 'ibang 'iwom a, mī kung Ujeso ke men?" Be ke-e ikwudi lisi lè ngi lihwo. ¹⁶ Kung lè há he 'unyong 'umen ana Ujudas a maa fel kee 'ukwo ahwu ù kwu Ujeso ke be. ¹⁷ He ukpi-ikwu liti Kipam Agbele-gyong bendi-utung Ujeso be ba bii he le, kiteng ashi yang a kee le bè kwu shi Kipam Agbele-gyong? ¹⁸ A de be le: "Mà gye he lifung-ushu lè hwaa lè ungikye ususo, de-e le Atyamen a de le 'unyong 'uma 'u fel kpee-kpee. A kee le ufe lè bendi-utung bema bè kwu shi Kipam Agbele-gyong ha ahe

ushom." ¹⁹ Bendi-utung bema be lè shi nya a na Ujeso a de be. Be lè shi lizi angi bè zī he 'ipam 'imen ana. ²⁰ Likwu-lukwu li gyebb, Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be kwu 'iteng ken keb lizi azele. ²¹ Nya a na be maa zī lizi, a kung de be le: "Mi kee le mà ngye le undi ken he liwu līmēn a kam le u ndo ndyebb mi za." ²² Be fel lè 'imbwee kangg. Undi-undi a maa fel bii he le: "Ada, ashi wo kong ana, kì nya yi-m mi â?" ²³ Ujeso a fan ābe le: "Undi angwu há nà u ndo gye lè 'ubwo he 'igbor uhwee utung-utung ha ami." ²⁴ A mbee de be le: "Mi Unwaa Undigye ufe a, mi ba hwā nya a na be fee gbe lè mi he 'ushia Unim. Ukpōr, kì ba kwa 'ibibi ka undi angwu a ndyebb mi zi. Bè hwan undi umen ana ye, hang 'i yi deng." ²⁵ Ujudas angwu a ma ndyebb he zi, a kung bii he le: "Ukaandi, kì nya yi-m mi â?" Ujeso a de le: "Kì yi nya a na wo kong." ²⁶ Nya a na Ujeso lè bendi-utung bema be maa zī lizi, Ujeso a kung ibred kwu he 'ubwo, u pee Unim. A bun āngi kung ke bendi-utung bema, u de be le: "Mà kpe ibred anyin zī, 'i yi inyiahwo igi a." ²⁷ A kung ugbaala 'utyuo kwu he 'ubwo, mbee pee Unim. A hà kung ke be, u de be le: "Men puu mà kpē ngwo. ²⁸ Ashin 'i yi anung agi angi mi wu ke bendi gbamm hē Unim ù tyang biban ke be a. Anung amen i a tyung le Unim u ba sha āshi a kong ndor ha bendi abe be bong ha ami. ²⁹ Mi kee le mà ngye le mi tem ngwa udung agbe ukwan anwun ye kpamm la kwom he liti angi mī be lè ngwo angwu ufufe utung ha amen he 'unyong ahwu Atyagi ù be fel Usu bendi puu." ³⁰ Be hà gyam 'ugyam pee Unim. Be gbe gye he ukwell angwu bè ko le Olif. ³¹ Ujeso a de bendi-utung bema bemen ana le: "Kūsū ahwu 'unyin i men puu ma buu tyang mi ututeb. Be ma fee he 'ushia Unim leēti le: 'Unim u ba gwa ukang-itia, mà itīā i paa he abwo.' (Mì yī ná ukang-itia, men ma shi ná itīā.) ³² Ukpōr 'unyong ahwu mī be wum lè he lihwu, mi ba gya he Ugalili teng amen." ³³ Ipita a kung de Ujeso le: "Mà abe be teng puu bè buu tyang-a or, mi-i ba tyang-a ye." ³⁴ Ujeso a hà kung de Ipita le: "Mī da-a le 'ūsū ahwu 'unyin i, nyin wo swan 'ugbe 'akie le wo ngyem ye mà ukpong kigia ukwuo 'i hà ko." ³⁵ Ipita a tem lè shi de-e le: "Mì hà ndo swan le mi ngya-a ye ye. Mà 'i yi lè lihwu or, mi hwā utung ha awo." Bende-ma puu be maa kong 'itaa ken. ³⁶ Ujeso a ma te lè bendi-utung bema gye he 'iteng ashi bè ko le Ugesemani. A de be le bè kwu nyong he, he-e ù die gye he 'ushu lè kong ha Unim. ³⁷ A waa kung Ipita lè bebwaa Uzebedi abe befee te lè be utung ha 'uhwo-ma. A fel lè 'utor lè 'imbwee kangg. ³⁸ A kung de bendi-utung bema abe bekie ana le: "Kutor ahwu 'ù yi-m he lityam 'u dyam kpē āhwu le 'u gwa-m. Mà kwu nyin hē men mà kang lè mi." ³⁹ Ufe-gyang a mbee die te he 'ushu lè tim anung he itang keb akongale ha Unim le: "Ada, gbe 'i yi-a pie-pie, wo kung 'ingie ashin lè ha ami. Kì shi ná mi-i kee a ye, ukpōr kì shi ná wo-o kee a." ⁴⁰ A tem lè hwaa lè bendi-utung bema bemen abe bekie. A nde be be mbwa 'unde. A kung bii Ipita le: "Kì shi ná a, ma mbu 'unde nyong mà bè kang lè mi he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg or mbeē ye? ⁴¹ Mà kwu lè 'akang, ma kong ha Unim teng ma mbwa he ugilale. Men mà yi lè 'igyor he ashele, ukpōr ma baa lè ikeb." ⁴² A mbee tem lè kong ha Unim le: "Ada, gbe 'i ngbebb-a le mi kpē 'ingie ashin, mi kam le mi sha 'iwom ashi wo kee a." ⁴³ Ujeso a hà mbee tem lè ndè bendi-utung bema ana be mbee tem fel he 'unde. Atong-shi abell a ma

sho lè 'unde. ⁴⁴ A tyang ābe, tem gye he 'iteng ashi há, mbee lè kong ha Unim 'ugbe ahwu lekie 'itaa ken. ⁴⁵ A hà tem item lè hwaa lè bendi-utung bema, u de be le: "Mà so-i mbwa 'unde a? Mà nde kunyong 'u fel há ahwu bè kung i-mi Unwaa Undigye, ke bendi-biban. ⁴⁶ Mà bo, lī gye. Mà ndè, undi angwu a ndyebb mi zi ha abe, a fel i." ⁴⁷ Nya a na Ujeso a maa so-i kong ashin, Ujudas angwu a ma yi he liwu bendi-utung Ujeso abe lihwu lè be befee a be. Bendi gbamm be be utung ha ahe lè lishwia lè ikwán he abwo. Bekaandi abe bè shang Unim lè abe he 'ubong nà be som ābe. ⁴⁸ Undi angwu a ndyebb he zi ha abe a ke be 'itaa lè há. A de be le: "Undi angwu nyin mī gaa he lè uko nà mà kee, mà kwu-e." ⁴⁹ Ujudas a be gbe lè hwaa lè Ujeso de-e le: "Ukaandi, ikwun 'i kwu ka-a." U gaa he lè uko. ⁵⁰ Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Udim-gi, shi āshi wo be i le wo sha." Bendi be ma be lè hell be kwu kung Ujeso, be kwu-e kangg. ⁵¹ Undi ken angwu a ma yi utung ha Ujeso, a waa 'ashwia lè he 'ubor kpi shia ungikye ken 'utyung. (Ungikye umen be kpi shiā he 'utyung ana a maa sha Usu bekaandi abe bè shang Unim a aki.) ⁵² Ujeso a de-e le: "Kung 'ashwia 'agang kil he 'ubor. Undi angwu a gwu undi lè 'ashwia, be ba gwa he lè 'ashwia. ⁵³ Wó ngye le gbe mi bii Atyagi ukpell, u som idengell ima asisilisi asisilisi nya 'ukwo-ukwo le 'i be kpe-m 'utyong ye a? ⁵⁴ Gbe mi shi ná a, hà ashi be fee he 'ushia Unim le 'i shi, kì tem ba sha ye." ⁵⁵ Ujeso a kung bii liwu bendi le: "Mì yi uzi a, mà be le ma kwu-m lè lishwia lè ikwán he abwo a? Mi maa kwa utung ha amen he Ushom Unim hwua bendi mbee ati, ukpōr ma kwu-m ye. ⁵⁶ Biwom puu abi bi shi fe-m i, bi shi hē 'i kwu ná bendi abe bè tye ugie 'isom Unim be fee ndor he 'ushia Unim leēti a." Bendi-utung bema puu be paa he abwo tyang he. ⁵⁷ Bendi abena be kwu Ujeso gye lè he he ushom Ukayafas, Usu bekaandi abe bè shang Unim. Bekaandi abe bè hwua bendi Iten lè abe he 'ubong be ma yi sho há. ⁵⁸ Ipita a fel tan pwom Ujeso lè he item 'igbe-igbe. A pwom he lè wu há he ushaale Úsu bekaandi abe bè shang Unim ana. A lè fel bel ndyebb ha bendi abe bè kang ushaale umen ana le he-e ù ndè umbee-likel likong limen gbe lè Ujeso i. ⁵⁹ Bekaandi abe bè shang Unim lè bikem ukoto puu be kee bendi abe bè naa ushada fe Ujeso hē be bè gwu-e. ⁶⁰ Mà na bendi gbamm be be naa ushada iman fe-e or, be ndè 'iwom ashi bè kong fe-e ye. Bendi befee be hà bo 'inaa, ⁶¹ de le: "Undi umen ana a de le ufe ù yi lè ikeb le u gyebb Ushom Unim wa he itang, u tem lè he tya puu he ati akie." ⁶² Usu bekaandi abe bè shang Unim a bo 'inaa bii Ujeso le: "Biwom abi bendi aben bè kong fa-a i, wò yi lè ashi wò fan ye a?" ⁶³ Ujeso a kwu kpīi. A mbee bii Ujeso le: "Wò yi Ukristi angwu ù yi Unwaa Unim â?" A de-e le a kee he le ù de-e 'igyang he lizen Unim angwu uwum. ⁶⁴ Ujeso a hà fan he le: "Kì yi ná wo kong. Mi ufe mi da amen puu le kung lè he 'unyong ahwun gye 'ushu ma ba nda-m, Unwaa Undigye, kwa he 'ubwo lizen Unim angwu ù yi lè ikeb puu. Ma mbee ba nda-m he 'unyong ahwu mī be tem lè he lifung-atabe be he bibu." ⁶⁵ Usu bekaandi abe bè shang Unim ana a fel he ingywo shwia gie 'uhwo-ma bihwom, u de le: "Unwaa anwun a ban Unim gbe he bigwobale he ashi. Likong li mbee, li tem kee ushada ye. Men puu ma gyo bimanale abi a kong. ⁶⁶ Men ma gim le ana?" Be fan he le a zī libi le bè gwu-e. ⁶⁷ Be fel shwa akung wa he he ashi; be kpam he abwo he

anaa. ⁶⁸ Abe be kpam he abwo ana be de-e le: "Ukristi, gbe wo ngye undi angwu a kpam-a, bun de li." ⁶⁹ Ipita a ma so kwu há he 'udyan ushaale. Unwaasul angwu ù shi aki há a ndè Ipita, u de le: "Wo or titi, wo ma yi utung ha Ujeso angwu ù be lè he Ugalili." ⁷⁰ He ashì bendi gbaum, Ipita a swan le a bè ngye-e or ye. A ngye 'iwom ashì unwaasul ana ù kong or ye. ⁷¹ Ipita a gbe lè há gye he ungwu likong. Unwaasul ken angwu a ma shi ukaandi umen ana aki a mbee ndè Ipita, u de bendi abe bè yi há le: "Ungikye anwun a maa tan utung ha Ujeso angwu Unazaret." ⁷² Ipita a mbee swan tam behwu de-e le bwo ukong-ukong a bè ngye ungikye umen ana or ye gbangg. ⁷³ He 'anwaa 'unyong zangg bendi abe be ma yi naa há he ungwu likong be de Ipita le: "Ki shi ná ana, wò yi undi-utung ungikye anwuna. Igie igang or i tyung le wò yi undi-utung uma." ⁷⁴ Ipita a kpam abwo he itang tam behwu le: "Unim a ngye le mi ngye angwu mà kong ana ye. Gbe mī bè uman a, Unim ù gwu-m." Nya 'ukwo-ukwo kigia ukwu 'i kung ko. ⁷⁵ Ipita a well le Ujeso a ma de-e le nyin u swan 'ugbe 'akie le a ngye-e ye, mà ukpong 'igia ukwu 'i hà ko. A kung gbe lè há lè ki kangg.

27 Ashi a taa leèti-leèti, bekaandi abe bè shang Unim lè bekaandi abe he 'ubong be gbong 'iteng ken tim le bè gwu Ujeso. ² Be hà kwu-e bua indi he abwo te lè he lè ke Upontiyes Upalet. (Upalet a ma yi ukaandi Urom angwu ù ndè gbe lè ufam Ujudia a.) ³ He 'unyong ahwu Ujudas angwu a ma ndyebb Ujeso zi a ndè le be kam le be gwa Ujeso, úndē angwu bekaandi abe bè shang Unim lè abe he 'ubong be ma ke-e ndyebb Ujeso, a tem lè he lè ke be likorye 'i tem fel ban he. ⁴ Ujudas a de bekaandi ana le ufe a shi 'ibibi a he andyebbale undi ununung zi le bè gwu. Befee be de-e le: "Ashina 'i gbee li bel ye. Ashina 'i yi ka awo ututeb a." ⁵ Ujudas a zob únde ana wu ábe há he Ushom Unim. A gbe lè há lè shwía 'uhwo-ma. ⁶ Bekaandi abe bè shang Unim be kung úndē umen ana. Be de le uten ubell a bong le bè kung únde angwu be ndyebb undi lè gwu fe he 'igbor 'uke he Ushom Unim ye. ⁷ Be kwu azu gbe lè únde umen ana. Be kung he ndyebb 'iteng ashì be fel ngi begaandi. Be ndyebb 'iteng ashì há lè ha undi angwu ù mbe biki a. ⁸ Kung lè he 'unyong 'umen ana kpamm be wu 'unyin nyin, be ko 'iteng 'imen ana le 'iteng anung. ⁹ Ki shi nya a na Ujeremaya angwu a maa tye ugie 'isom Unim, a ma kong a. A ma de le: "Be kung ikwudi lisi lè ngi lihwo. (Ikwudi imen ana i ma yi angi bendi Izwell be ma bong le be ka ndyebb he a.) ¹⁰ Be kung únde umen ana ndyebb itang nya a na Atyetyan Unim a ma de-m a." ¹¹ Be te lè Ujeso lè hwaa lè Usu Upalet. Upalet a bii Ujeso le: "Wò yi usu Ijuus â?" Ujeso a fan he le: "Ki yi ná wo kong." ¹² Biwom puu abi bekaandi abe bè shang Unim lè abe he 'ubong be kong fe Ujeso, a fan ábe 'ikpukpo 'ukung or ye. ¹³ Upalet a hà kung bii he le: "Wo gyo biwom abi bè kong fa-a i ye a?" ¹⁴ Ujeso a hà fan he zangg or ye. Ki kwu Upalet he 'uhwo kangg ná a kwu-e he ungwu kpíi. ¹⁵ He lize liyang-yang he 'unyong ahwu bè shi Kipam Agbele-gyong, Upalet u shíi tyang undi igaadye ken abwo angwu ufam itang a waa le ù tyang he. ¹⁶ He 'unyong 'umen ana undi ken a ma yi he igaadye, be ma ko he le Ubarabas. A maa sha bibibi kangg. ¹⁷ Ufam itang puu a kpee liwu. Upalet a bii ábe le ù waa ayang a tyang abwo? Ù waa Ubarabas â, hà ù waa

Ujeso angwu bè ko le Ukristi a? ¹⁸ Ufe-gyang or a ma ngye dangg le be kwu Ujeso be ke-e he 'atel a. ¹⁹ Nya a na Upalet a ma so kwu he 'idem ashì ù kwu maa ishe, ungye-ma a som 'isom hwaa lè he le, ù ndè le a shi undi ununung angwu ù maa he ushe ana 'iwom 'iyang-yang ye. Ufe a shí shi itam gbe lè he i ngbebb he ye. ²⁰ Bekaandi abe bè shang Unim lè abe he 'ubong be fe bendi ingie le bè lè de Upalet le ù waa Ubarabas tyang abwo, ù gwu Ujeso. ²¹ Usu Upalet a hà bii liwu bendi le: "Bendi befee abena, ayang angwu ma kee le mī waa he tyang abwo?" Be de-e le ù waa Ubarabas a. ²² Upalet a bii ábe le, ù hà shi Ujeso angwu bè ko le Ukristi ná a? Be de-e le: "Maa gwu-e bee he 'ikpakpaa!" ²³ Upalet a bii ábe le, kibang 'ibibi ashì a shi ukpor? Be kung gaa kangg le: "Maa gwu-e bee he 'ikpakpaa!" ²⁴ Upalet a ndè le u fel ban 'unyong likor a, likorye bendi be ma fel he áshi linaa-linaa. A hà kong, be be lè umbwo ke-e. He ashì bendi puu a to abwo ama, u de be le: "Mi ná mi ke men ikeb le mà gwu-e ye. Gbe ma gwu-e, hà mī yi amen lè abwo há ye." ²⁵ Befee puu be tem lè shi fan Upalet le: "Bel li gwa he; kingie 'iyang-yang ashì 'i be lè há 'i kwu ke li bel lè bebwaa-tyan." ²⁶ Upalet a hà waa Ubarabas lè he igaadye tyang abwo. U de ishogyá le ù kwu Ujeso kpam. A hà kwu-e ke be le bè maa he bee he 'ikpakpaa. ²⁷ Ishogyá Upalet i kwu Ujeso te lè he gye he 'udyan ushaale Upalet. I ko bebell ishogyá puu be ukem. ²⁸ Be waa he aliga lè he inyiahwo ndor he itang, be tem lè aliga uwulu abwaa shi-e. ²⁹ Be tim 'ishilishi itōng shi-e he lishi. Be kung udong-si fe-e he 'ubwo lizen. Be nyan he lè bel tim anung he itang le be fa he. Be de-e le: "Usu Ijuus, kukwun 'u kwa-a he 'uhwo." ³⁰ Be sho akung wu-e. Be kpē kung udong-si lè ha ahe, be tem lè he kpam he he lishi. ³¹ Be nyan he puu, be hà waa he aliga uwulu abwaa tem lè ama agyang shi-e. Be hà ndo gbe lè he gye he 'iteng ashì bè lè maa he bee he 'ikpakpaa. ³² Nya a na be maa ndor áshì gye, be kpee lè ungikye ken angwu bè ko le Usaimun. A ma yi 'ubong Usarin a. Ishogyá i kwu-e he ikeb le ù so 'ikpakpaa ashì bè lè maa Ujeso bee. ³³ Be lè wu he 'iteng ashì bè ko le Ugorgorta ashì 'i ze le 'iteng 'ikpukpo lishi. ³⁴ Nya ná be kung 'utyuo bell pel ha 'iwom ashì 'i zu, ke Ujeso le ù ngwo. Be kung ábi tyua Ujeso he ungwu, ukpor a ngwo ye. ³⁵ Be kwu-e lè maa bee he 'ikpakpaa, kung áshi beb he itang. Be kung inditen ima hwua ke bende gbe he isasa atyele. ³⁶ He 'unyong ahwu be hwua inditen ima puu, be ngyor kwu há, be kang he. ³⁷ Be fee fe-e nya 'usi 'ikpakpaa gbe lè 'iwom ashì be de le a shi le: "Anwun ná ù yi Ujeso, Usu Ijuus." ³⁸ Be maa bezi befee bee utung ha Ujeso. Be maa angwu ken bee he lè he 'ubwo lizen, be maa angwell bee he lè he 'ubwo limbell. ³⁹ Bendi abe be gbe he 'ukwo ndè Ujeso bee há he 'ikpakpaa, be bong he lishi kpeke-kpeke-kpeke, be kong bia he. ⁴⁰ Be de-e gye há le: "Eng-heng, wo angwu wò de le wo gyebb Ushom Unim tem lè he tyá he ati akie. Gbe wò mā mā yi Unwaa Unim a, wo shul lè he 'ikpakpaa be he itang ha-a à kpan 'uhwo-gang." ⁴¹ Bekaandi abe bè shang Unim lè abe bè hwua bendi Iten lè abe he 'ubong be fel nyan he 'itaa ken. ⁴² Be kong ha bende le: "U kpan bendi, ukpor u kpan 'uhwo-ma mbeè ye. Indele Usu Izwell a? Ù shul lè he 'ikpakpaa be he itang 'anaa-anaa i, mà bel li bong ha ahe. ⁴³ Gbé ù kee-kee fe lityam ha Unim ufe-ufe a, u de le ù yi Unwaa

Unim a, bel li kee le li ndà ná Unim ù kpan he 'anaa-anaa i." ⁴⁴ Bezi abe be maa ābe bee he bikpakpaa utung ha ahe or titi, be kong bia he. ⁴⁵ He libwee 'udyan lishi, kifufebb 'i ma gye kpenn he 'ubong 'umen ana kpamm lè kwom he inde ikie lè ishū likwulukwu. ⁴⁶ He inde ikie Ujeso a kùng kangg he igie ibell le: "Eli, Eli, lema sabaketani," ashi 'i ze le, "Unim ugi, Unim ugi, kibang a, wo mor mi?" ⁴⁷ Bendi besuso abe bè yi naa há, abe be gyo he, be fel da le, u ko Ilaja a. ⁴⁸ Undi ken a buu lè kung 'udedell lè kib he 'imia 'utyuo, kung kil he úkwān lè ndaa tyua Ujeso he 'ikpungwu le he-e ù ngwo. ⁴⁹ Bendi abe be teng be de bende le: "Mà li kwu hē li lè ndè le Ilaja u ba kpan he à?" ⁵⁰ Ujeso a mbee kùng kangg, a hà hwō. ⁵¹ Kihwom 'ikaandi ashi be tye tang 'ipo he afee Ushom Unim, ki gie kung lè he 'usi be tang he itang. Isun i ma kwuo. Akor a kpam gie bigie. ⁵² Akwun a buu ingwu fel hwuo. Bendi Unim gbamm abe be ma hwō leēti, be tem wum. ⁵³ Lè he 'ushu he 'unyong ahwu Ujeso a wum lè he lihwu, befe or titi be fem be he igye lè ha abe akwun, gbe ndo he Ujerusalem he 'ipi bendi gbamm be nde be. ⁵⁴ Ukaandi ishogyā lè ishogyā ima abe be ma yi naa há, be kang Ujeso, be ndè ná isun i kwuo lè biwom puu abi bi shi. Be fel he 'ushell kangg. Be de le: "Ungikye anwun ù yi Unwaa Unim a 'igyang." ⁵⁵ Ki ma yi lè bengingye gbamm abe be ma kpell Ujeso he Ugalili. Be ma fe utung ha ahe lè há Ugalili lè wu he 'iteng ashi bē gwu-e. Be ma yi naa he 'igbe-igbe be ndà gya he 'ikpakpaa he 'ipi be bee he. ⁵⁶ Umeri Umadelen lè Umeri, anam Ujems befe lè Ujosef, lè anam bebwa Uzebedi be ma yi he liwu bengingye abena. ⁵⁷ Likwulukwu li gyebb, undi-ingbebb ken angwu bē ko le Ujosef, angwu a ma yi undi-utung Ujeso, u shi 'ubong Alimatia, a ma wu há. ⁵⁸ He 'unyong ahwu Ujeso a hwō, a lè hwaa lè Upalet, u bii he le u ke-e ikeb he-e ù lè gye lè likwom Ujeso. Upalet a ke ikeb le bè ke Ujosef 'ukwo he-e ù gye lè likwom Ujeso. ⁵⁹ Ujosef a lè kung likwom ana, kung 'ihwom 'ifung 'ifufe kung nii āngi. ⁶⁰ A te lè likwom Ujeso ana lè ngi he likwun angi a tem lifufe he 'ukor ndor 'uhwo-ma. A mung 'ukor 'ukaandi lè shī há ungu likwun. A hà gbe ligye. ⁶¹ Umeri Umadelen lè Umeri ususo be ma yi kwu há, be nda àshì gya he likwun. ⁶² He utepwom liti angi lè yi liti uwell Ijuus, bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lè bendi Iferesis be ma tye fe ukem gye itīm hwaa lè Upalet. ⁶³ Be de-e le: "Ukaandi, li well le he 'unyong ahwu undi-ilam anwuna a ma so uwum, a maa da bendi le, ufe u hwā, u tem wum he liti lekie. ⁶⁴ Kè uten le bè kang likwun ana kpamm lè kwom ati akie teng bendi-utung bema be ba lè 'usu be zà fem likwom lima, be bè uman le a wum lè he lihwu. Gbe ná a, hà uman ubell anwun u fel ban àshì hwā angwu a maa bè he 'unyong ahwu a ma yi uwum." ⁶⁵ Upalet a ke be uten le be lè gia kung ishogyā ima te lè ngi, i lè kang likwun limen ana li-li-li. ⁶⁶ Be

bo ndo há lè shī ungu likwun lè 'ukor, be ndor undi le ù kang āngi.

28 Liti uwell Ijuus li gbe. He Usundee, ukpi-ikwu liti utyong Beke leēti-leēti, Umeri Umadelen befe lè Umeri angwu ken be ngyù lè ndè likwun Ujeso. ² Isun i kwuo há kangg, likorye udengell Unim a shul lè he lifung-atate be nya. A mung 'ukor 'ukaandi lè he ungu likwun ndor gye he ufaa, u bel kwu há he 'ukor 'umen ana. ³ A maa taa ná 'indeb-nwaa. Bihwom bima bi fel bifung-bifung kpeladada. ⁴ Ishogyā angi i ma kang likwun, i nde-e, i fel he 'ushell kangg. Kushell 'u shi ābe be fel tung for-for-for, be mbu shī he itang fel he ashi akwom-akwom. ⁵ Udengell Unim a hà kung de abe bengingye ana le: "Mà shell ye. Mi ngye le ma kee Ujeso angwu be ma maa bee he 'ikpakpaa a. ⁶ Ù yi hen ye. A wum lè he lihwu nya a na a kong. Mà be ndè 'iteng ashi be ma kie he. ⁷ Mà ndo te akikye lè de bendi-utung bema le a wum lè he lihwu mà. Mà de be le a gbe he Ugalili teng ābe mà. Há nā bē be lè nde-e. Mà well biwom abi mi de men i." ⁸ Mà na be ma yi lè 'ushell or, nya 'ukwo-ukwo be gbe lè há lè igor le be la bun abin puu da bendi-utung Ujeso. ⁹ Nya a na be maa buu gye lè akwo, Ujeso a nde be há he 'ukwo, u kong lè be le: "Ikwun ì kwu amen he 'uhwo." Be die gwaa ha ahe tim anung he itang kwu-e abwo he abee, be fe-e. ¹⁰ Ujeso a de be le: "Mà shell ye. Mà te lè de bebuye le bè gbe tang mi he Ugalili. Há nā bē be nde-m." ¹¹ Nya a na bengingye abena be maa so he 'ukwo, ishogyā angi i kang likwun i wu he lifung-ushu lè bun de bekaandi abe bē shang Unim biwom puu abi bi shi. ¹² Bekaandi abe bē shang Unim be ko bekaandi abe he 'ubong be ukem, be kwu itīm gbe lè likong limen ana. Be tim kung únde kangg lè ndyebb abwo lè ishogyā. ¹³ Be de ngi le: "Mà de bendi le, bendi-utung bema nā be be zì fem likwom lima lè 'usu he 'unyong ahwu ma ma yi he 'unde. ¹⁴ Gbe usu a gyo le ma de le be zì fem he he 'unyong ahwu ma ma yi he 'unde, bel li kong ha ahe, mà u ka amen 'ingie ye." ¹⁵ Ishogyā i kpē únde, i fel kong da bendi le he 'unyong ahwu befe bè yi he 'unde nā bendi-utung bema be zì fem he lè he likwun. Kitaashina nā Ijuus puu i fel kong kpamm nyong 'unyin nyin. ¹⁶ Bendi-utung Ujeso abe lihwu lè undi ken be gye he ukwell Ugalili angwu Ujeso a ma de be le be lè kpee ha ahe. ¹⁷ Nya a na be ma yi há, be nde-e, be fe-e. Ukpor bendi bebell besuso be bong le Ujeso a ye. ¹⁸ Ujeso a hà die gwaa ha abe kpee-kpee, u de be le: "Unim a kung ikeb puu angi he lifung-atate or, angi he igye anyin or ke-m. ¹⁹ Mà gye mbee abong igye puu lè hwua bendi ná bè kwu bendi-utung begi. Ma kib ābe he umbwo he lizen angi Atyetyan Unim lè angi Unwaa lè angi Ukatia Kunyong. ²⁰ Mà hwua ābe bè shi biwom puu abi mi de men. Mà well le mi kwa utung ha amen mbee 'unyong kpamm igye i gbe mbee."

Mark

1 Kitaa i nà 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi, Unwaa Unim, ki ma kpi. ² Ki ma kpi nya a na Azaya angwu a maa tye ugie 'isom Unim a fee ha ahe 'ushia a. A fee le Unim a de le: "Nde, mi ndo som unwaa-isom ugi ta-a lè he 'ushu, u la kam àtyám bendi ndor-a. ³ Undi umen ana u ba gaa lè he libeb le, 'Mà kam 'ukwo Atyetyan ndor he, mà shi 'ukwo ahwu 'ù ngbebb ndor he he-e ù be gbe.'" ⁴ Undi angwu bē ko le Ujon a ma be nya a na Azaya a kong. A be fel há he libeb keb bendi umbwo akibale. A maa bun da bendi le, bē bel àtyám lè he biban bibell he-e ù kib ábe he umbwo, mà Unim u tyang biban ka ábe. ⁵ Bendi lè he Ujudia lè Ujeruselem be ma gye lè gyo Ujon. Be maa bun biban bibell, Ujon u kib ábe he umbwo ukaandi angwu bē ko le Ujodan. ⁶ Ujon a maa fa inditen angi be shì āngi lè indib 'itokaba; u bua ukwob inyia he anyong. Lizi lima li ma yi igwom lè ìhwaà. ⁷ A ma bun de bendi abena le: "Undi ususo angwu ù be-m lè há item ù yi undi ukaandi hwo-m. Mi kpee he he 'ubee or ye. ⁸ Mi-i kib amen he umbwo a, ukpor ufe u ba kib amen he Ukatia Kunyong Unim." ⁹ Ki gbe 'igbe ye, Ujeso a ma be lè he Unazaret he 'ubong Ugalili be he 'ipi Ujon ù yi. Ujon a kib he he umbwo ukaandi angwu bē ko le Ujodan. ¹⁰ Nya a na Ujeso a maa fem lè há he umbwo, ù be he igye, a nde lifung-atabe li buu gboo. U nde Ukatia Kunyong Unim a be ná 'alulu so-e he lishi. ¹¹ A gyo lingmam Unim lè he lifung-atabe le: "Wò yi 'iken Unwaa-gi a. Ki nyin mi lè wo 'indee-indee." ¹² Nya 'ukwo-ukwo Ukatia Kunyong Unim a shi Ujeso a bo gbe ndo he libeb. ¹³ Inyia i ma yi há he libeb. A kwu há ati asi afee. Nya he libeb Usetan, usu bibibi, a gil he, ukpor Unim a som idengell ima i ma lè kpell Ujeso. ¹⁴ Uherod a kwu Ujon fe he igaadye. Ki gbe 'igbe ye, Ujeso a kung gye há 'ubong Ugalili lè bun 'isom 'inunung ashi Unim. ¹⁵ A de le: "Kunyong 'u fel kpee-kpee ahwu Unim ù fem Kusu 'uma he igye. Mà bel àtyám āmēn lè he biban, hē men mà bong ha 'isom 'inunung ashin." ¹⁶ He liti ken Ujeso a maa tan gba he unguwu umbwo Ugalili. Nya a na a maa gbe há, a nde bekwu-ikwan bendi befee, be ko ábe le Usaimun lè Andru. Bè yi bebwanam bende a. Be maa tan lè litaa kwa ikwān. ¹⁷ Ujeso a de be le: "Mà be pwom mi, mī hwua amen ná mà tan ko bendi ke-m." ¹⁸ Nya 'ukwo-ukwo be tyang litaa libell ndor he itang pwom he. ¹⁹ A mbee die gye 'ushu zang lè nde bebwanam bende besuso, Ujems lè Ujon, bebwaa Uzebedi. Bè yi he afee 'inong, be bwee litaa libell. ²⁰ Ujeso a nde be, a ko ábe. Be ma bo tyang atyabell lè bendi abe bē shi-e aki há he afee 'inong. Be pwom Ujeso. ²¹ Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be gye he 'ubong Ukapanyam. He liti uwell Ijuus, Ujeso a gye he ushom angwu Ijuus i kwu liwu lè hwua bendi biwom. ²² Bendi bemen ana be gyo āshi ù hwua ábe, ki kwu ábe he 'uhwo. A hwua ábe

nya a na undi angwu ikeb puu ì yi he 'ubwo 'uma a. A maa hwua ábe ná bendi abe bē hwua bendi Iten a ye. ²³ He 'un-yong 'umen ana ungikye ususo a be há he ushom. Ikeb ibibi i ma yi ha ahe. I kwu gaa kang le: ²⁴ "Ujeso angwu Unazaret, wo le lì sha-a ná a? Wo be nyin ha-a à gwu li igwu a? Mi ngya-a, wò yi Unwaa Unim a, wò yi faale uben." ²⁵ Ujeso a kung gaa fe ikeb ibibi ana le: "Naa lè 'ihwee! Fem be he igye!" ²⁶ Ikeb ibibi ana i shi ungikye anwuna u fel tung for-for-for. I gaa kang; i hà fem be he igye. ²⁷ Ki ma kwu bendi puu he 'uhwo. Be fel kong ha bende le: "Kibang i? Li wa gyo uhwuale angwu 'itaa ashin ngye ye. Undi anwun ù yi lè ikeb le u da ikeb ibibi le ì fem be he igye. I ka he ife." ²⁸ Be maa fel tya ipong Ujeso mbee 'ubong Ugalili puu. ²⁹ Ujeso a ma gbe lè há he ushom angwu bē kwu liwu ana gbe ligbe-ligbe gye he ushu Usaimun lè Andru. Ujems befe lè Ujon be ma te utung ha ahe. ³⁰ Anam ungye Usaimun a ma yi gogo ye. Inyiahwo i maa shá he. Be de Ujeso gbe lè he. ³¹ A gbe gye há he 'ipi ù yi. A kwu-e 'ubwo he 'ubwo bo 'inaa. Ki kwun he. U fel sha ábe 'ugaa. ³² Nya leekwulukwu he 'unyong ahwu libwee lī ngwee, be be lè bendi-angmam gbamm lè abe ikeb ibibi i ma yi ha abe be hwaa lè Ujeso. ³³ Bendi be gbong lè sho he unguwu lishi. ³⁴ Ujeso a mbee bendi gbamm abe be mbu bitaa angmam atyetye-atyetye. U mbee ndō ikeb ibibi lè ha bendi, ukpor u bong āngi le ì kong likong ye likorye gbé i ngye-e. ³⁵ Ujeso a ma ngyù bo lè há ushom lè 'usu lè 'usu gye he 'ipi ù lè kwu ututeb kong ha Unim. ³⁶ Usaimun lè abe be ma yi utung ha ahe be tang he igye keb he ashunale. ³⁷ Be lè nde-e; be de-e le bendi gbamm be kee he. ³⁸ Ujeso a de be le: "Lì gye he abong angi à yi kpee-kpee mī lè bun igie Unim há titi likorye kife nā mi be." ³⁹ A tan mbee biteng he Ugalili puu, bun 'isom 'inunung he ishom ibell angi bē kwu liwu. U ndō ikeb ibibi lè ha bendi. ⁴⁰ He liti ken undi-akpaa a ma be tim anung he itang ke Ujeso. A tim he anung le: "Kusi, gbe 'i nyin-a, hā mbee mi." ⁴¹ Beshi be shi-e. A ndaa 'ubwo tyua he de-e le: "Ki nyin mi. Kanaa-anaa i wo mbee!" ⁴² Nya 'ukwo-ukwo akpaa ama a taa. ⁴³ Ujeso a tye-e uten le ù kong undi angwu a mbee he ye gbangg. Ù gbe ligbe-ligbe lè hwaa lè undi angwu ù shang Unim he-e ù nde-e. Ù shang Unim ná Umosis a ma kong hē ì tyung bendi puu le a mbee. ⁴⁵ A gbe lè há. U fel kong āshi gboo da bendi gba lè 'inunung ashi Ujeso a shi ha ahe. A kong gbe gyong le Ujeso a maa tem gya há he lifung-ushu gboo ye. A ma lè kwu he 'ipi ishaale ì yi ye. Ukpor bendi be maa ba mbee biteng puu, ba hwaa lè he nya.

2 Ki gbe 'igbe ye, Ujeso a tem be he Ukapanyam. Bendi be fel kong gba lè he le ù yi há he ushu. ² Bendi be gbong be sho há he ushom gbamm tang he unguwu lishi. Undi ù tem nda 'ukwo gba he unguwu lishi ye. Ujeso a maa

bun igie Unim da ābe. ³ He 'unyong 'umen ana be maa ba lè ungikye ken lè há angwu a hwō abwo lè abee. Bendi bende nā be kung he he 'ataa bē be hwaa lè Ujeso. ⁴ Le bwo bendi gbamm be sho há, bendi abena be tem nde 'ukwo hē be bē kung uhwo-abee ana lè hwaa lè Ujeso ye. Be hà mbo lè he gye he 'uto he 'usi. Be lè shi libwo he 'uto keē àshì hē 'ipi Ujeso ù yì. He 'unyong ahwu be shi libwo, be kung ungikye anwuna he 'ataa gbe lè he be kie he 'ipi Ujeso ù yì. ⁵ Ujeso a nde le be bong le u mbee he mbeē. A hà kung de uhwo-abee ana le: "Unwaa-gi, mi tyang biban bigang ka-a." ⁶ Bendi besuso abe bē hwua bendi Iten be ma yi kwu há. Be maa gim he atyam abell le: ⁷ "Ki shi ná a, ungikye anwun a kong ban Unim 'itaa i? Kì yì lè undi angwu ù tyang biban ke undi ye, Unim ufe-ufe a." ⁸ Nya 'ukwo-ukwo Ujeso a ngye le be gim ná ha abe atyam. A hà kong ha abe le: "Kibang ī shi amen mà gim 'itaa ana? ⁹ Ashi le mī de uhwo-abee anwun le biban bima bi tyang ke-e nā ī yì pie-pie hwo à, hà ashì le ù bo 'inaa, kung 'ataa ama ndo tan á? ¹⁰ Mī shi tyung amen puu le mī Unwaa Undigye, mī yì lè ikeb he igye anyin le mī tyang biban ka bendi." ¹¹ A hà kung de uhwo-abee anwuna le, ù bo 'inaa, kung 'ataa 'ama ndo gye he ushu. ¹² Nya a na be maa nde-e puu, a bo 'inaa, kung 'ataa 'ama tan gye he igye. Ki ma kwu bendi abena he 'uhwo kang. Be maa fel pee Unim, be de le bwo ukong-ukong be wa nde 'iwom 'itaa ashin ngye ye. ¹³ Ujeso a ma mbee tem gye he ungwu umbwo ukaandi Ugalili. Bendi gbamm be be hwaa lè he. A hwua ābe biwom. ¹⁴ Ujeso a bo lè há. Nya a na a maa tan te 'ushu, a nde ukaandi angwu ù kpe ukpanda. Be maa ko he le Ulibai. Ù yì unwaa Alfiyes a. A ma yi kwu he ufishi uma. Ujeso a de-e le ù be pwom he. A bo 'inaa pwom he. ¹⁵ He 'unyong ken Ujeso a maa zā lizi he ushom Ulibai. Bendi gbamm abe bē kpe ukpanda or, bendi-biban or, be pwom he. Besuso be zī lizi utung ha Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema. ¹⁶ Bekaandi abe bē hwua bendi Iten abe be ma yi he likwu bendi abe bē ko le Iferesis be ma yi há. Be nde le Ujeso u zā lizi utung ha bendi-biban lè bendi abe bē kpe ukpanda. Be bii bendi-utung bema le, kibang a, ù zī lizi utung ha bendi abe bē kpe ukpanda lè bendi-biban? ¹⁷ Ujeso a gyo ābe. A hà kung fan ābe le: "Bendi abe bē yì gogo nā bē kee undi-usi ye, bendi-angmam a. Mi be le mī kee bendi benunung a ye; mi be le mī kee bendi-biban a." ¹⁸ He 'unyong 'ususo bendi-utung Ujon lè bendi abe lè he likwu Iferesis be maa ndo itung kong ha Unim. Bendi besuso be be hwaa lè Ujeso, bii he le: "Ki shi ná a, bendi-utung Ujon lè bendi Iferesis bē ndo itung kong ha Unim, ngwu begang bē shi ná ye?" ¹⁹ Ujeso a hà kung fan ābe de le: "Ma gim le begaandi abe be be he 'ipam libee bē kwu itung he 'unyong ahwu ukyebb ungye ù yì utung ha ahe a? Dia! Nya a na ukyebb ungye ù so há, be kwa itung ye. ²⁰ Kunyong 'u ba lè há ahwu bē be kwu kung ukyebb ungye gbe lè he lè ha abe, saa bē hā ndo itung." ²¹ Ujeso a mbee tim ityang le: "Kì yì lè undi angwu ù kung 'ihwom 'ifufe, kpī shī ligia aliga angi atim ye. Gbe undi a shi ná, ki-hwom ashì 'ifufe 'i gie aliga angi atim, ligia angi lifufe li fel go hwà āngi litim. ²² Kì shi lè undi angwu ù kung 'utyuo ahwu 'ù so-i tim fe he 'ito ukwob inyia angwu u ndo kaa ye. Gbe a shi ná, hà 'utyuo 'u tya paa ukwob inyia wa he itang, kutyuo or lingyor, kito ukwob inyia or lingyor. Kì yì le bē

kung 'utyuo ahwu 'ù tīm, fe he 'ito ukwob inyia angwu ù so ufufe." ²³ Ujeso a maa tan gba he utia he liti uwell Ijuus. Bendi-utung bema be maa tan gba nya utung ha ahe. Be keb atangale biwom abi bì yì itōng ná abung. ²⁴ Bendi Iferesis be de Ujeso le ù nde ná bendi-utung bema bē ban uten ubell angwu liti uwell. ²⁵ Ujeso a fan ābe le: "Ma wa bo 'iwom ashì Usu Udebid a ma shi ye a? He 'unyong ken nyong ahwu Abiata a ma yi Usu bekaandi abe bē shang Unim, itung i ma ndo Udebid befe lè bendi-utung bema. Be ma kee àshì bē zī. Udebid a gye he Ushom Unim lè kung ibred āngi ù yì ta-ta ke Unim kung zī. Iten ityan i de le undi angwu ù shang Unim ufe-ufe nā ù zī ibred anyina. Ukpōr Udebid a ma zī āngi ke bendi-utung bema or." ²⁷ Ujeso a mbee de le: "Unim a ma shi liti uwell le he-e ù kpell undigye a. A ma mbe undigye le he-e ù ndor liti uwell life-life a ye. ²⁸ Mī Unwaa Undigye, mī yì lè ikeb le mī da bendi ashì bē shi he liti uwell."

3 Ujeso a tem gye he ushom angwu Ijuus ī kwu liwu. Undi ken angwu a hwō 'ubwo a ma yi há. ² Bendi besuso be shi há be maa kang he, hē be bē nde le u mbee uhwo-ubwo ana he liti uwell Ijuus à, hē be bē kwu 'ubwo kwu Ujeso le a mbu he iten. ³ Ujeso a de undi angwu a hwō 'ubwo le ù be he 'ushu. ⁴ Ujeso a kung bii bendi le: "Kibang Iten ityan i de le lī shi he liti uwell? Lī kpell undi ikpell à, hà lī do he ido? Lī kpan undi ikpan à, hà lī gwu-e igwu." Be kwu kpī. ⁵ Ujeso a bel àshì shun ābe kel-kel, u ngywo fe be. Ki ban he he lityam likorye be kwom 'utyung. Ujeso a hà kung de ungikye anwuna le ù ndaa 'ubwo 'uma. A ndaa āhwu; ku tem fel kang-kang ná 'u ma yi. ⁶ Bendi Iferesis be bo gbe lè há, gye azu ha bendi Uherod. Be kong gbe lè 'itaa bē shi hē be bē gwu Ujeso. ⁷ Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be bo gye he umbwo Ugalili. Bendi be kwuo pwom he. Bendi bemen ana besuso be ma be lè he Ugalili lè Ujudia. ⁸ Besuso be be lè he Ujeruselem; besuso be be lè he 'igie Idumia; besuso be be lè he igbindi umbwo Ujodan; besuso be be lè he 'igie Utaya lè Usaidon. Be be likorye be gyo biwom abi Ujeso ù shi. ⁹ Bendi be ma sho há gbamm. Ujeso a hà de bendi-utung bema le bē lè bē lè 'inong lishor ndor he kpee-kpee he-e ù lè ngwee há teng bendi be nyii he. ¹⁰ Ujeso a ma mbee bendi-angmam gbamm. Bendi-angmam besuso be kin 'uhwo hē be bē tyua Ujeso abwo. ¹¹ He 'unyong 'uyang-yang ahwu ikeb ibibi ī nde-e, i tim anung he itang he 'ushu 'uma. I gaa kang kong le: "Wò yì Unwaa Unim a." ¹² Ujeso a kung gaa fe ikeb ibibi ana le ù de bendi 'itaa undi ashì ù yì ye. ¹³ Ujeso a hà bo gye he ukwell, lè ko bendi abe a kee. Be be hwaa lè he. ¹⁴ A waa kung bendi lihwo lè be befee, le bē kwu utung ha ahe he-e ù som ābe le bē lè bun 'isom 'inunung. ¹⁵ A ke be ikeb le bē ndō ikeb ibibi lè ha bendi. ¹⁶ Bendi abe lihwo lè be befee nyin nā a ma waa: Usaimun angwu Ujeso a ma kwù le Ipita, ¹⁷ lè Ujems befe lè unwanam Ujon, (Be ma yi bebwa Uzebedi a. Ujeso a ko ābe le Ubowanejis ashì 'i ze le Bendi-ītaà), ¹⁸ lè Andru, lè Ufilip, lè Ubatilomi, lè Umatyuo, lè Utormas, lè Ujems angwu a ma yi unwaa Alfiyes, lè Utadyus, lè Usaimun, angwu ù yì he liwu Ijuus āngi lī kee le be kwa lè 'uhwo-bell, ¹⁹ lè Ujudas Isikariyot angwu a ma ndyebb Ujeso zī ha bendi-linaa bema. ²⁰ Ujeso a bo gye he ushu. Bendi be ma mbee pwom he gbamm. Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be nde 'unyong zī lizi ye.

²¹ He 'unyong ahwu bendi bema be gyo ashin, be bo le be la kwa he, likorye bendi be maa fel kong le u ngyor lityuo. ²² Bekaandi abe bē hwua bendi Iten abe be ma be lè he Ujeruselem be maa fel kong le Ubielzebul nā a kwu-e. Besuso be de le usu bibibi nā a ke-e ikeb le ù ndō ikeb ibibi. ²³ Ujeso a ko bendi abe bē yi há. A de be ityang le: "Usetan, usu bibibi, u ndeb lè 'uhwo-ma ná á? ²⁴ Gbe 'ubong ken 'u tang he abwo keb andòale ha bende, kubong 'umen ana 'u naa ye. ²⁵ Gbe 'ikwu-lihwan 'i tang he abwo keb andòale ha bende, kikwu-lihwan 'imen ana 'i naa ye. ²⁶ Gbe Usetan a ndò ha 'uhwo-ma, kusu 'uma 'u mbee. ²⁷ "Kì yi lè undi angwu ù gye he ushom undi angwu ù yi lè ikeb lè kung biwom bima faale afaale a kwu-e bua indi ukpong ye. U kwa he bua indi; ù hà ndo kung biwom bima lè há ushom." ²⁸ Ujeso a de be le: "Mi-ì de men, biban puu lè bibibi biyang-yang abi bendi bē kong, Unim u tyang ābi ka ābe 'igyang-igyang. ²⁹ Ukpòr undi angwu ù kong bibibi fe Ukatia Kunyong Unim, Unim ù hà ndo tyang ka he ye likorye a shi 'iban ashi ì ngyor igye kpamm a." ³⁰ (Ujeso a ma kong ashin likorye besuso be ma de le ikeb ibibi ì yi ha ahe.) ³¹ Bebwanam Ujeso abe bengikye lè anam be hà be. Be ma naa he igye, som le ù be. ³² Bendi gbamm be ma yi kwu kel-kel fe Ujeso. Be de-e le: "Anaa lè bebwanaa bē yi há he igye. Be kee-a le wò te." ³³ Ujeso a fan le: "Ayang ù yi andagi? Beyang bē yi bebwandagi?" ³⁴ A bel àshì nde bendi abe bē yi kwu ha ahe há. A de le: "Aben nā bē yi andagi lè bebwandagi. ³⁵ Undi angwu ù shi 'iwom ashi Unim a kee he le ù shi, nā ù yi andagi lè unwandagi."

4 Ujeso a maa hwua bendi he ungwu umbwo Ugalili. Bendi be ma be sho há gbamm. He ashina a bo lè ngwee he 'inong lishor, bel kwu há gye 'ushu hwua ābe. Kinong 'i ma yi he 'udyan umbwo, bendi be shi sho he ugo-igye. ² Ujeso a ma hwua ābe biwom gbamm gbe he ityang. He 'unyong ahwu a hwua ābe biwom abina, a de le: ³ "Mà dang 'utyung. Kì ma yi lè ungikye ken angwu a ma gye ìtǒng bikwukwan awele. ⁴ Nya a na a maa wu ìtǒng há utia, isuso i mbu wu lè ubi-ukwo lè ubi-ukwo. Linyun li be kpi āngi mbell. ⁵ Isuso i mbu pwom he 'ukor he 'ipi itang ì yi gbung ye. I ma mbi akikye likorye itang ì yi zangg a. ⁶ Ishu ì bi gwu āngi likorye idaa āngi ì gye he itang ye. ⁷ Isuso i mbu wu he 'ipi ikwu agasham ì yi. He 'unyong ahwu agasham a mbi, a mbell nim bikwukwan ana, he ashina bi wum ye. ⁸ Isuso i mbu wu he itang inunung. He 'unyong ahwu i mbi, i kaa shi ìtǒng. Aten asuso a shi ìtǒng lisi lè ngi lihwo, asuso a shi ìtǒng asi akie, asuso a shi ìtǒng asi adyong." ⁹ Ujeso a de le: "Undi angwu ù yi lè 'utyung 'igyo, ù gyo!" ¹⁰ He 'unyong ahwu Ujeso a ma tem yi he liwu a ye, bendi besuso abe be ma gyo he, be be utung ha bendi-utung bema be hwaa lè he bii he likpe ityang puu āngi a bun. ¹¹ Ujeso a de be le: "Men nā Unim a tyung amen 'undyell gbe lè Kusu 'uma. Ukpòr abe bē yi bendi-utung begi a ye, mi bun biwom da ābe gba he ityang le hē 'i shi ná undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim a ma fee he 'ushia leēti. ¹² A ma fee le: 'Be ba nda andele ufe-ufe, kì nung ābe ye; be gyo agyoale ufe-ufe-ufe, be be ngye likpe lima ye. Bè ngye likpe lima, hang be bel hwaa lè Unim, he-e ù tyang biban bibell ke be.' " ¹³ Ujeso a bii ābe le: "Gbe ma gyo likpe ityang anyin ye, ma ba sha ná a, hē men mà gyo āngi ì teng?" ¹⁴ A hà de le: "Undi utia angwu ù wu ìtǒng

bikwukwan ana nā ù yi undi angwu ù bun igie Unim. ¹⁵ Bendi besuso bē yi ná ìtǒng āngi i mbu wu he ubi-ukwo. He 'unyong ahwu be gyo igie Unim gyo-gyo, Usetan u ba kung igie āngi undi a bun de be gba lè ngi. ¹⁶ Bendi besuso bē yi ná ìtǒng āngi i mbu pwom he 'ukor. Be gyo igie Unim gyo-gyo kpa āngi lè igor. ¹⁷ Ukpòr i kwa ha abe atyam gba 'igbe ye. Gbe bē kpe 'ingie, bendi be ndo tel ābe le bwo be bong ha igie Unim, be tyang abwo nya 'ukwo-ukwo. ¹⁸ Besuso bē yi ná ìtǒng āngi i ma mbu wu he 'ipi ikwu agasham ì yi. Bendi aben be gyo igie Unim, ¹⁹ ukpòr be keb ufum awaale gbe lè biwom igye anyin; bingbebb igye bi mbee nyin ābe hwò biwom puu. Kigyor biwom gbamm 'i sha ābe be naa lityam igie Unim. I tem kpell ābe ye. ²⁰ Besuso bē yi ná ìtǒng āngi i ma mbu wu he itang inunung. Be gyo igie Unim, be kpe ngi. Be ba lè lifem li kwa ná àtén āngi a shi ìtǒng lisi lè ngi lihwo; asuso ìtǒng asi akie, asuso asi adyong." ²¹ Ujeso a mbee de be ityang isuso le: "Undi u gba 'imor-inde kung 'igbor shā āshi a? Dia! U kung āshi pwom he 'ugbo. ²² Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashi be ndyell, be ba nda āshi. Kiwom ashi 'i nung bendi ye, kì ba nung ābe. ²³ Undi angwu ù yi lè 'utyung 'igyo, ù gyo!" ²⁴ Ujeso a mbee de be le: "Mà nde le ma shi āshi ma gyo. Kitaa ashi ma kung 'iwom ke bendi, kitaa 'imen nā Unim ù be ke men. U ba ka amen 'i go hwà. ²⁵ Undi angwu ù yi lè 'iwom, Unim u fa shwà he áshi, ukpòr undi angwu ù yi lè shi ye, ake ù yi lè ke zangg or, Unim u pan kpa kúng he áke." ²⁶ Ujeso a ma gye 'ushu de be le: "Kitaa ashin nā 'i yi ná Unim ù kwu Usu. Kì yi ná undi angwu ù wu ìtǒng bikwukwan he utia nā. ²⁷ He 'unyong ahwu u wu i mbee, u tem gya he ushu la mbwa 'unde. He ashi a taa u shi aki asuso. Ìtǒng bikwukwan anyina ì yii mbya, i kaa. Undi utia u ngya ná ìtǒng imen ana ì mbi ye. ²⁸ Itang nā ì shi ìtǒng bikwukwan ì kaa keb agbe awumale. I kpya 'ikwu sha ashia; i shi azam hwan; i bi. ²⁹ He 'unyong ahwu i bi, u som bendi be keb āngi atamale." ³⁰ Ujeso a mbee de bendi le: "Kibang lī kung paa ha 'ukwo ahwu Unim ù fel Usu? Lì bun 'ibang ityang a gbe lè hwu? ³¹ Kusu Unim 'ù yi ná ùtǒng angwu bē ko he igie Beke le umustad. Ùtǒng umen i a zen hwò ìtǒng bikwukwan he igye anyin puu. Undi u kung he kwan he 'ukatang; ³² ùtǒng ana u mbya, u kaa dyam hwò bikwukwan puu. U yal ibubu kangg, u kwu lè 'upel le linyun li lè shi agwu he ibubu ima." ³³ Ujeso a bun igie Unim de bendi gbe he ityang gbamm āngi 'itaa ana. A maa kong ha abe 'itaa ashi bē nya gyo ì nung ābe. ³⁴ U kong ha abe he ityang-ityang. Ukpòr gbe bendi-utung bema befe-befe nā bē yi utung ha ahe, u bun da ābe àshi ityang āngi há i ze. ³⁵ Leekwulukwu he liti limen ana Ujeso a de bendi-utung bema le: "Mà lī gyeong gye he igbindi umbwo angwell." ³⁶ Be hà gbe tyang bendi abena há. Bendi-utung bema be lè ngwee he afee 'inong ashi Ujeso ù yi kwu. Befee puu be ma bo. (Binong bisuso bi ma yi há.) ³⁷ Kufem 'u keb ashele kangg. Umbwo a maa fel tab fa he afee 'inong. Kì ma teng zangg hē umbwo ù sho há. ³⁸ Ujeso a ma yi ndē he item 'inong; a ma mbu 'unde pwom lishi he ipilo. Bendi-utung bema be ma lè wum he, bii he le: "Ukaandi, li nim inim dii! Kì tib-a ye a?" ³⁹ Ujeso a bo 'inaa, a kung gaa fe 'ufem lè umbwo le: "Mà naa lè 'ihweel!" Bi kwun atyung shangg. Umbwo u naa kattia. ⁴⁰ Ujeso a hà kung bii ābe le: "Kibang a, mà shell? Ma wa fe lityam ha ami ye a?" ⁴¹ Be maa fel shell kangg. Be fel

bii bende le 'ibang 'itaa undi ashi ù yi? Kufem or, umbwo or, bi ka he ife.

5 Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be tem gyeong gye he igbindi umbwo Ugalili he 'ipi bendi Ugerasa be maa ndē. ² Ujeso a fem lè he 'inong fem-fem be kpee ha ungikye angwu a ma be lè he 'ipi bē ngi akwom. Ikeb ibibi i ma yi ha ungikye umen i. ³ A maa ndā he 'ipi akwun à yi a kpamm. Ki ma tem yi lè undi angwu ù kwu-e fe ashishilika mbee ye. ⁴ Be bē fe-e lifung lè ashishilika 'ugbe ibwan-ibwan, ukpor a shwia tang ashishilika, u ban lifung. Ki gal lè he kangge le undi ù tem kwa he mbee ye. ⁵ Ishu or, kusu or, u tan he akwun lè ikwell gaa 'igegaa, u bung akor gbel pyebb 'uhwo-ma. ⁶ Ungikye ana a nde Ujeso lè he 'igbe-igbe. A buu lè tim anung he itang fe Ujeso. ⁷ U gaa kangge le: "Ujeso, Unwaa Unim angwu ù yi lè ikeb puu, wo la sham ná a? Mi kung Unim tim-a anung le wò ke-m 'ingie ye." ⁸ (Ungikye anwun a ma de Ujeso ná likorye Ujeso a de ikeb ibibi le ì fem lè ha ahe.) ⁹ Ujeso a hà kung bii he le be ko he le ana? Ungikye ana a de Ujeso le be ko he le 'ugii likorye be go. ¹⁰ A maa fel tim Ujeso anung kangge le ù ndō ikeb ibibi ana lè há 'ubong ye. ¹¹ Ikagbo gbamm i ma yi há he 'igugo kpee-kpee, i tan zā. ¹² Ikeb ibibi ana i tim Ujeso anung le ù tyang āngi ì lè ngwee ikagbo anyina. ¹³ Ujeso a bong. Ikeb ibibi anyina i fem lè ha ungikye anwuna lè ngwee ikagbo. Ikagbo ana i buu lè há 'igugo lè mbu hwō fe he umbwo. (Ikagbo imen ana i maa mbee asi lihwo 'ugbe lihwo.) ¹⁴ Bendi abe bē kang ikagbo imen ana be buu gye he lifung-ushu or, he itia or, lè bun de bendi. Bendi be be, hē be bē be nde ashi 'i shi. ¹⁵ Be be hwaa lè Ujeso, be nde ungikye angwu ikeb ibibi i ma yi ha ahe ana. A fel fe inditen kwu há. A tem fel dangg. Bendi bemen ana puu be fel he 'ushell. ¹⁶ Bendi abe be nde lè àshì abell ashi Ujeso a ma shi, be bun de bendi abena 'iwom ashi 'i shi ha ungikye angwu ikeb ibibi i ma yi ha ahe, lè ikagbo. ¹⁷ Be tim Ujeso anung le ù gbe lè ha abe 'ubong. ¹⁸ Nya a na Ujeso a maa mbo ngwee 'inong, ungikye angwu ikeb ibibi i ma yi ha ahe a tim Ujeso anung le ù tyang he he-e ù gye utung ha ahe. ¹⁹ Ujeso a swan, u de-e le: "Tem lè hwaa lè bendi begang he ushu ha-a à bun de be 'itaa Unim ugang a nda-a beshi, lè 'iwom ashi a shi ka-a." ²⁰ Ungikye ana a bo gye he 'igie 'ubong ashi be maa ko le Ishokwo Lihwo, lè tan bun de bendi ashi Ujeso a shi ke-e. Ki ma kwu undi uyang-yang he 'uhwo. ²¹ Ujeso a tem gye he igbindi umbwo angwell. Bendi be ma gbong be sho há gbamm. ²² Ujaares, ukaandi angwu a maa nde gbe lè ushom ken angwu Ijuus ì kwu liwu, a ma be hwaa lè Ujeso, u tim anung he itang, ²³ tim he anung kangge de-e le, unwaa-ma ungingye ù yi gogo ye kangge. Ù be tyua he 'ubwo he-e ù mbee, teng u hwā. ²⁴ Ujeso a bo gbe utung ha ahe. Bendi gbamm be ma pwom he. Be maa fel nyii he indi hen indi hen. ²⁵ Ki ma yi lè ungingye ken angwu a wu anung, ki fel aze lihwo lè ngi afee. A ma kpe 'ingie kangge. ²⁶ Mà na a ma zī usi he biteng gbamm ban únde uma puu or, ki die he ye. Lingmam lima li gal lè he. ²⁷ A ma gyo gbe lè Ujeso. A kung gim le gbe a tyua he abwo he aliga afe-afe or, u mbee. A hà gye há he liwu bendi lè naa Ujeso lè he item. A kung 'ubwo tyua he he aliga. ²⁹ Anung ama a tang nya 'ukwo-ukwo. Inyiahwo ima i ma tyung he le a mbee. ³⁰ He 'unyong 'umen ana Ujeso a ngye le ikeb ima i mbee undi. A bel àshì shun kel-kel

há he liwu bendi, kung bii le: "Ayang a tyua mi abwo he ali-ga?" ³¹ Bendi-utung bema be fan le a nde bendi be sho fe-e gbamm. Kibang a, ù bii le ayang a tyua he abwo? ³² Ujeso ù yi há ashunale he-e ù nde undi angwu a tyua he. ³³ Ungingye anwuna a ngye ashi 'i shi ha ahe. Kushell 'u shi-e a fel tung for-for-for. A be tim anung he itang he 'ushu Ujeso de-e àshì 'i shi puu. ³⁴ Ujeso a hà kong ha ahe le: "Unwaa-gi, wo mbee likorye wo fe lityam ha ami. Gye lè 'ukwun. Lingmam anyina lè tem mbwa-a ye." ³⁵ Nya a na Ujeso a maa so-i kong ashina, bendi besuso be be lè he 'ipi úkaandi angwu ù nde gbe lè ushom angwu Ijuus ì kwu liwu ana. Be be de ukaandi ana le unwaa-ma a hwo. Kibang a, ù so fell Ukaandi 'uhwo? ³⁶ Ujeso a ma kpam atyung wu àshì be kong ana. A kung kong ha ukaandi anwuna le: "Shell ye. Fe lityam ha ami ufe-ufe." ³⁷ Ujeso a ma swan le undi ù te utung ha ahe fem Ujems lè Ipita lè Ujon, unwanam Ujems, tyang ye. Be bo ndo há he 'ipi úkaandi ana. ³⁸ Be lè wu há, Ujeso a nde bendi be kya, kung agelibe, kwom 'ihwuhwee kangge. ³⁹ A gbe gye há he afee ushom lè bii ābe le 'ibang a, bē kwom 'ihwee 'itaa ana? U de be le unwaa anwuna a hwō ihwo ye, a mbu 'unde a. ⁴⁰ Be fel gwee he; Ujeso a ma ndō ābe puu gye he igye, kung atyam unwaa anwuna befe lè anam lè bendi-utung bema, bendi bekie ana, gye he afee 'ipo ashi likwom unwaa anwuna lè yi kie. ⁴¹ A kung 'ubwo kwu likwom unwaa ana he 'ubwo. A kong ha angi he igie ibell le: "Talita kum," ashi 'i ze le, "Unwaa-gi, bo 'inaa." ⁴² Nya 'ukwo-ukwo a bo 'inaa; u fel tan. Ki ma kwu bendi he 'uhwo kangge. (A ma yi aze lihwo lè ngi afee.) ⁴³ Ujeso a tye be uten le bē bun de undi ye gbangge. A hà kung de le bē ke unwaa umen ana lizi he-e ù zi.

6 Ujeso a bo lè nya tem gye he 'ubong 'uma. Bendi-utung bema be ma te utung ha ahe. ² He liti uwell Ijuus, a gye he ushom angwu Ijuus ì kwu liwu lè hwua bendi biwom. Bendi gbamm abe be ma gyo he, ki ma kwu ābe he 'uhwo. Be fel kong le: "Hà ungikye anwun a ngye biwom abin puu ná a or? Kibang 'itaa lishi abyale angi ù yi lè ngi? U sha bikwele-uhwo abin ná a? ³ Mi kong le ù yi ukapenta, unwaa Umeri á? Nde le bebwana nà bē yi baà Ujems lè Ujosis lè Ujudas lè Usaimun? Bebwana abe bengingye nà lè yi lè bende i puu ye a?" Be maa fel tel he. ⁴ Ujeso a kung de be le bendi be ka undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim ife mbee bipi puu, ukpor 'ubong 'uma lè bebwende lè 'ikwu-lihwan 'ima be ka he ife ye. ⁵ Ujeso a ma tem shi bikwele-uhwo gbamm há he 'ubong 'uma ye. A ma kee-kee pwom bendi-angmam zangge a 'ubwo mbee ābe. ⁶ Ki ma kwu Ujeso he 'uhwo likorye be fe lityam ha ahe ye. Ujeso a ma gye he abong angi à yi há kpee-kpee lè hwua bendi. ⁷ A ko bendi-utung bema abe lihwo lè be befee be he 'iteng ken. U som ābe he befee-befee gye he igye. A ke be ikeb le bē ndō ikeb ibibi; ⁸ u tye be uten le: "Mà kung 'iwom 'isuso-isuso gye lè shi há pel ha utyuu ye. Mà kung lizi ye; mà faa ibam ye; ma fe únde he ibam ye. ⁹ Mà fe ikwob he abee. Mà te lè aliga afee ye." ¹⁰ A mbee de be le: "He 'iteng 'iyang-yang mā gye, mà kwu he ushom undi angwu a kpe men kpamm ma gbe gbe lè há he 'ubong 'umen ana. ¹¹ Gbe ma gye he 'ipi be kpe men ye, be ndor 'utyung gyo amen ye, mà gbe lè há, ma shell 'umbulbul lè he abee āmēn wu he itang. Ashina 'i tyung ābe 'ibibi ashi be shi." ¹² Bendi-utung Ujeso be bo lè bun de bendi le bē

bel àtyám lè he biban bibell. ¹³ Be ndō ikeb ibibi gbamm; bendi gbamm abe be ma yi gogo ye, be gbaa ābe behwu mbee ābe. ¹⁴ Usu Uherod a ma gyo ná bendi be maa fel kong gbe lè Ujeso mbee bipi puu. Bendi besuso be de le Ujon angwu a maa kib bendi he umbwo a wum lè he li-hwu. Kife nā 'i tan lè shi ù shi bikwele-uhwo bimen i 'ítaa i. ¹⁵ Besuso be de le Ilaja a. Besuso be de le ù yi undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim ná abe betim be maa shi a. ¹⁶ Uherod a hà de le: "Ù yi Ujon angwu mi ma de le bè tang he lishi a. A tem wum lè he lihwu." ¹⁷ Leēti Uherod ugyang a ma som bendi be lè kwu Ujon fe-e ashishilika lè fe he igaadye. Uherod a ma shi ashin hē 'i ngbebb Uherodias. Uherodias a ma yi ungye unwanam Uherod angwu bè ko le Ufilip; Uherod a ma kpe kung he fe unwanam nya. ¹⁸ Ujon a maa da Uherod le: "Uten a bong le wò kpe kung ungye unwanaa ye." ¹⁹ Ki ma ban Uherodias he lityam lè Ujon kangg. A maa fel kee 'ukwo ahwu bè gwu-e. Uherod a ma bong ye. ²⁰ Uherod a maa shell Ujon likorye a ma ngye le Ujon ù yi undi ununung a, u shi ta-ta ke Unim. Uherod a ma waa bendi le bè kang Ujon teng be gwa he. A ma yi lè 'igyor le u gyo Ujon. Ukpōr he 'unyong ahwu a maa gyo he, u kwa lè ufung awaale. ²¹ He umbee-likel Uherodias a ma nde 'ukwo ahwu ù shi hē be bè gwu Ujon. Ki ma yi he liti angi be ma hwan Uherod a. Uherod a ma ko bendi abe bè nde gbe lè 'ubong lè bekaandi 'ishogya lè bekaandi abe he Ugalili shi ābe 'ipam. ²² Unwaa Uherodias angwu ungingye a ma be ngyor angyor angi a nyin Uherod lè begaandi be-ma. Uherod a kung bii he le 'ibang a kee le ù tyuu he? U ke-e úkyébb le u tyuu he 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi a kee. ²³ A tam le: "Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashi wo kee, mà wò de le mì kung 'igie 'ubong 'ugi or tyuu-a, mi tyuu-a." ²⁴ Unwaa ana a gbe lè bii anam le 'ibang a kee he le ù bii lè ha usu? Anam a de-e le ù lè bii lishī Ujon angwu ù kib bendi he umbwo. ²⁵ Unwaa ana a buu tem lè hwaa lè Uherod de-e le: "Mi kee le wò tang lishī Ujon angwu ù kib bendi he umbwo fe he undor tyuú mi 'anaa-anaa i." ²⁶ Uherod a keb ambweeale kangg. A ma swan ye likorye a kyebb he ashi begaandi bema le u tyuú he 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi a kee. ²⁷ Nya 'ukwo-ukwo a som undi ishogyia le ù lè be lè lishī Ujon. Undi ishogyia ana a bo gye he igaadye lè tang lishī Ujon fe he undor be tyuu unwaa anwuna. A kpe ngi lè ke anam. ²⁹ Bendi-utung Ujon be gyo gbe lè shi, be lè kung 'ikēm 'ima lè ngi. ³⁰ Bendi-utung Ujeso abe a ma som gye he igye, be tem be hwaa lè he. Be de-e biwom puu abi be shi, lè abi be hwua bendi. ³¹ Bendi be ma sho há gbamm. Ki ma yi wuliya-wuliya-wuliya. Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be ma nde 'unyong zī lizi ye. Ujeso a hà kung de be le: "Mà lè gye he 'ipi ashi 'i yi kpatiaa hē li lè kwu há bel-agyang ufe-ufe sho 'unyong he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg." ³² Befē puu be lè ngwee he afee 'inong lishor gye he 'ipi ashi 'i yi kpatiaa. ³³ He 'unyong ahwu be bo, bendi gbamm be nde be, be mbee shob ābe. Bendi abena be buu gbe he abee lè tang há, mà ukpong Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be hà wu há. ³⁴ Ujeso a ma fem lè he afee 'inong, be nde bendi be sho há gbamm. Beshi be ma shi-e lè be kangg, likorye be ma yi ná itia angi ù yi faale undi angwu ù kang āngi nā. A maa fel hwua ābe biwom gbamm. ³⁵ Likwulukwu li maa ndo gyebb. Bendi-utung bema be ma be hwaa lè he de-e le: "Likwulukwu li gyebb mà. Bendi be nde

he 'iteng ashin ye. ³⁶ De bendi le bè ndo gye he ishaale an-gi ù yi kpee-kpee hē be bè kee lizi ndyebb zī." ³⁷ Ujeso a fan bendi-utung bema le: "Men-agyang mà ke be ashi bè zī." Be kung bii he le: "Kung li ndor igaa ikwudi ifee angi lè ndyebb ibred be ke be?" ³⁸ Ujeso a bii ābe le: "Mà yi lè bíkēm ibred há bifung? Mà lè shun." Be lè shun nde. Be tem be de-e le be nde bíkēm ibred bidyong lè ikwān ifee. ³⁹ Ujeso a hà de bendi-utung bema le bè hwua bendi aben he akwu akwu akwu akwu kwu he bikpam. ⁴⁰ Bendi abena be kwu ugbe ugbe ugbe; he akwu asuso bè yi bendi asi adyong; he akwu asuso be shi bendi asi afee lè be lihwu. ⁴¹ Ujeso a hà kung bíkēm ibred bidyong lè ikwān ifee ana kwu he 'ubwo; u kung àshì gye he lifung-atabe pee Unim. A kung ibred bun ibun ibun kung ke bendi-utung bema le bè kpe ke bendi abena. A mbee kung ikwān ifee hwua ke be puu. ⁴² Befē puu be ma zī gwul. ⁴³ Bendi-utung Ujeso be ma gbong bigem ibred lè ikwān abi be zī bi ma teng. Bi sho bitetel lihwu lè bi bifee. ⁴⁴ He liwu bendi abe be ma zī lizi ana, bekaandi bengikye befe-befe be ma yi asi lisi 'ugbe lihwu lè 'ugbe 'afee lè bendi asi lihwu. ⁴⁵ Nya 'ukwo-ukwo Ujeso a hà de bendi-utung bema le bè ngwee he 'inong há tan nyóng he gye he igbindi Besaida, ù de bendi le bè ndo gye. ⁴⁶ He 'unyong ahwu a de be le ishu ù so, a bo gye he ukwell lè kong ha Unim. ⁴⁷ Kusu 'u gye. Kinong 'i ma fel he 'udyan umbwo. Ujeso a ma so he ugo-igye. ⁴⁸ A nde le 'ufem 'u sha, be kpa 'ingie he 'inong anaale. He ashì liti a ma tan he likwu umbwo lè hwaa lè be. A maa ndo ba gba ābe. ⁴⁹ Be nde-e, u tan he likwu umbwo. Be fel shell kangg likorye be maa kong le uhwtang a. Be fel kùng. Ujeso a hà de be le: "Mi a; mà shell ye!" ⁵¹ A hà lè kwu he afee 'inong utung ha abe. Kufem 'u kwun. Ki ma kwu ābe he 'uhwo kangg. ⁵² Kikwele-uhwo bíkēm ibred abi Ujeso a bun ke bendi ana, ki nung ābe ye. ⁵³ Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be ma gyong umbwo ukaandi gye he 'ipi ashi bè ko le Ugenesaret. Be tyang 'inong 'ibell tyung he ungwu 'ibam. ⁵⁴ Be gbe tyang 'inong ana tyang-tyang, bendi be shob Ujeso nya 'ukwo-ukwo. ⁵⁵ Be buu gye mbee bipi puu ha abe 'ubong lè bé lè bendi-angmam he litaa be hwaa lè Ujeso he 'iteng 'iyang-yang ashi be ma gyo le Ujeso ù yi. ⁵⁶ He 'iteng 'iyang-yang ashi Ujeso a maa gye, be ta lè bendi-angmam la tang he ushokwo. Be tim Ujeso anung le ù tyang ābe bè tyua he 'ubwo he ungwu aliga afe-afe or. Bendi puu abe be tyua he 'ubwo bé mbee.

7 Bendi Iferesis lè bendi besuso abe bè hwua bendi Iten abe be ma be lè he Ujeruselem, be ma gbong liwu he 'ipi Ujeso a ma yi. ² Be nde bendi-utung bema be zā lizi faale abwo atoale he 'ukwo ahwu bendi Iferesis be hwua bendi le bè shi. ³ (Iferesis lè Ijuus abe be teng be ndor itetel angi betiebell be maa ndor. Be to abwo he 'ukwo ahwu kpa-kpa ná itel ibell ù yi mà ukpong be hà zī lizi. ⁴ Be to biwom abi be ndyebb lè he 'ate mà ukpong be hà zī ābi. Be ndor itel gbamm he atoale igbaala lè biki lè indor lè biwom bīndē he 'ukwo itel ibell.) ⁵ Kife nā Iferesis befe lè abe bè hwua bendi Iten be bii Ujeso le: "Kibang 'i tan lè shi bendi-utung begang bè ndor itel angi betietyan be ke li ye? Be zī lizi faale abwo atoale." ⁶ Ujeso a kung fan ābe le: "Azaya a kong 'igyang a, nyong a kong 'iwom ashin gbe lè men bendi abe mà yi àshì lè benyin, lityam lè bebong. Azaya a fee le Unim a de le: 'Bendi aben be ka-m ife he ungwu

ufe-ufe a. Ukpör àtyám abell à yi lè 'igbe lè ha ami. ⁷ Ifé angí 'ítaa i i yi 'idideng. Be hwua iten angí bendigye nya a na i yi àngí igi a. " ⁸ Ujeso a de be le: "Má kung Iten Unim ndor he itang, keb ahwuale iten angí bendigye." ⁹ Ujeso a mbee de le: "Ma kong le ma sha 'inunung a he 'unyong ahwu mà kung àbi Unim a kong ndor he itang, ma fel hwua bendi abi betiemen be kong a? ¹⁰ Umosis a ma ke uten le: 'Fe atia lè anaa.' U mbee ke uten ususo le: 'Undi angwu a kong ban atyam or, anam or, bè gwu-e.' ¹¹ Ukpör men ma hwua bendi le gbe undi ù yi lè 'iwom ashi hang a kung kpell atyam lè anam, gbe a ko áshi he igie Beke le ukoban, ashi 'i ze le kuke Unim, ¹² ki tem yi le ù kung áshi kpell atyam lè anam ye. ¹³ He 'ukwo ahwun ma ban igie Unim gbe he biwom abi mà hwua bendi. Ki yi lè bisuso abi mà shi gbamm 'ítaa ana." ¹⁴ Ujeso a mbee ko bendi abe bè yi há be hwaa lè 'uhwo-ma de be le: "Men puu mà dang 'utyung gyo mi hè ashi mī kong 'i nung amen. ¹⁵ Ki yi le 'iwom ashi 'i te lè he igye gye he lifung undi nā 'i ban he ye. Kiwom ashi 'i yi he lityam undi ashi 'i be he igye nā 'i ban he. [¹⁶ Undi angwu ù yi lè 'utyung 'igyo, ù gyo.]" ¹⁷ Ujeso a bo tyang bendi aben gye he afee ushom. Bendi-utung bema be bii he likpe ityang anyin. ¹⁸ Ujeso a bii ábe le: "Men or titi ma ngye ye a? Ki wa nung amen le 'iwom ashi 'i te lè he igye gye he lifung undi nā 'i ban he ye, ye a? ¹⁹ Ki ban he ye likorye 'i gya he lityam a ye, ki gya he lifung a. Undi u hà tem lè shi ngyè." (Ujeso a tyung le lizi liyang-yang li ngbebb azele.) ²⁰ Ujeso a mbee de le: "Kiwom ashi 'i be lè he lityam undi nā 'i ban he. ²¹ Igim ibibi angí 'i be lè he lityam undi nā 'i shi undi ù wul ná bityuale bī wul nā, u zī 'azi, u gwu undi, ²² u kee ungye undi, u ban lityam fe 'iwom undi, u shi 'ibibi, u lam undi, u shi likpe liketye-liketye, u bung ashi, u bè iman fe undi, u dim idim, u fel shi likpe akpel-ye akpel-ye. ²³ Áshī 'i yi he lityam undi nā 'i shi-e ù shi bibibi abin puu, bi ban he." ²⁴ Ujeso a hà bo lè nya gye he 'igie Utaya. A gye he afee ushom ken. A kee le bendi bè ngye le ù yi há ye. Ukpör bendi be ngye kpor-kpor. ²⁵ Ki ma yi lè ungingye ususo angwu a ma yi ugaandi a. A ma be lè he 'ubong Ufenishia he 'igie Usiria. Ugingye umen i, ikeb ibibi i ma yi ha unwaa-ma angwu ungingye. A gyo gbe lè Ujeso, a lè tim anung he 'ushu Ujeso. A tim Ujeso anung le ù ndō ikeb ibibi lè ha unwaa-ma. ²⁷ Ujeso a fan he gbe he ityang le: "Tyang li-ì ke bebwani lizi ukpong. Ki ngbebb le bè kung lizi bebwani tyang ibua ye." ²⁸ Ugingye ana a kung fan Ujeso le: "Atyagi, kī yi ná. Ibua or i bung àbi bebwani bè zī wu he itang za." ²⁹ Ujeso a de-e le: "He ashi wo kong nyin, ndo gye. Ikeb ibibi i tyang unwaa-gang abwo mà." ³⁰ A tem gye he ushaale lè nde unwaa-ma ù yi ndē he unong. Ikeb ibibi i tyang he abwo mà. ³¹ Ujeso a hà bo lè he 'igie Utaya lè gbe he Usaidon lè 'igie 'ubong ashi bè ko le Ishokwo Lihwo gye he umbwo Ugalili. ³² Bendi besuso be be lè 'ikporkpor hwaa lè Ujeso, tim he anung le ù kung 'ubwo 'uma pwom ungikye anwuna. ³³ Ujeso a kpe-e ufe ututeb gbe lè he lè há liwu. A kung 'ubwo tyua he he atyung. A sho akung, u kung 'ubwo tyua he he 'abell. ³⁴ Ujeso a nde àshì gye he lifung-atabe kung bebb kangg. U de ungikye anwuna he igie ibell le: "Efata," ashi 'i ze le buū! ³⁵ Nya 'ukwo-ukwo atyung ungikye anwuna a buu, kabell 'ama 'a bor. U fel kong nwongg. ³⁶ Ujeso a tye be uten le bè de undi áshi ye. Ukpör mà na a ma tye

be uten or, be kong gbe lè shi kangg. ³⁷ Bendi abe be ma gyo áshi, ki ma kwu ábe he 'uhwo kangg. Be fel kong le: "Aye! U sha biwom puu bi ngbebb! U sha bikwom-atyung bi gyo; u shi bikwom-umbell bi kong!"

8 Ki gbe 'igbe ye, bendi gbamm be mbee be hwaa lè Ujeso. Be ma yi lè ashi bè zī ye. Ujeso a ko bendi-utung bema de be le: ² "Bendi aben be kwu utung ha ami, ki fel ati akie. Beshi be fel sha-m lè be likorye bè tem yi lè ashi bè zī ye. ³ Gbe mi de be le bè ndo gye he ushu faale lizi azele be la tyan itung he 'ukwo likorye besuso be be lè 'igbe." ⁴ Bendi-utung bema be bii he le: "He hung nyin undi ù hà nde lizi hen libeb angí lī kpè ke bendi aben puu?" ⁵ Ujeso a bii ábe le bè yi lè bíkém ibred bifung? Be fan he le bè yi lè bíkém ibred bidyong-ifee. ⁶ A de bendi puu le bè kwu ko. A hà kpe ibred ana, pee Unim, kung āngi bun ibun ibun ke bendi-utung bema le bè ke bendi abena. Bendi-utung bema be kpe ke be. ⁷ Be ma mbee yi lè inwaa 'ikwān zangg. Ujeso a kung ipee ke Unim. U de bendi-utung bema le bè kung āngi ke bendi abena. ⁸ Undi uyang-yang a ma zī gwul. Be gbong bigem abi bi zī bi teng. Bi ma sho bitetel bidyong-ifee. ⁹ Bendi abe be ma zī lizi ana, be maa mbee asi lisi 'ugbe lihwo. Ujeso a ma de bendi abena le bè ndo gye. ¹⁰ A mbo ngwee he afee 'inong lè bendi-utung bema bo ndo he 'igie ashi bè ko le Udalmanuta. ¹¹ Bendi besuso lè he likwu Iferesis be be há, keb ifung afungale ha Ujeso. Be kee le be gil he. Be de-e le ù shi 'ikwele-uhwo tyung ábe hè be bè ngye le Unim nā a som he. ¹² Ujeso a kung bebb kangg, u bii le: "Kibang 'i yi atan-lengi angwu bendi abe ati anyin be kee le be nda 'ikwele-uhwo?" A hà de le: "Mī de men 'igyang le, mi tyung amen 'ikwele-uhwo ná ye." ¹³ Ujeso a gbe tyang ábe lè ngwee he 'inong gye he igbindi umbwo. ¹⁴ Bendi-utung Ujeso be ma well kung ibred ye. Be ma yi lè 'íkém ibred ken a he afee 'inong. ¹⁵ Ujeso a de be gbe he ityang le bè baa 'uhwo-bell lè ha iyist angí 'i shi ibred 'i mbwee angí 'i be lè ha Iferesis lè Uherod. ¹⁶ Be fel kong ha bende le: "Ujeso a kong ashin, le bwo li be lè ibred ye a." ¹⁷ Ujeso a ma ngye ashi be kong. A kung bii ábe le: "Kibang a, mà kong gbe lè ibred angí ma be lè ngi ye? Ki wa nung amen ye a? Ma hwun lihwn 'igyo atyuo. ¹⁸ Mà yi lè itong-shi 'inde ye a? Mà yi lè atyung 'igyo ye a? Ma well ye a? ¹⁹ He 'unyong ahwu mi ma kung bíkém ibred bidyong bun ke bendi asi lisi 'ugbe lihwo lè 'ugbe 'afee lè bendi asi lihwo be zī, bigem abi be ma zī bi teng bi ma sho bitetel bifung?" Be fan he le bi ma sho bitetel lihwo lè bi bifee. ²⁰ A bii ábe le: "He 'unyong ahwu mi ma mbee kung bíkém ibred bidyong-ifee bun ke bendi asi lisi 'ugbe lihwo be zī, bigem abi be ma zī bi teng bi ma sho bitetel bifung?" Be fan he le bi ma sho bitetel bidyong-ifee. ²¹ Ujeso a kung bii ábe le: "Nyong 'i yi i or, ki wa nung amen ye a?" ²² Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be be he Besaida. Bendi besuso be be lè uhwua-ashi ken be hwaa lè he. Be tim he anung le ù tyua he 'ubwo. ²³ Ujeso a kung 'ubwo kwu uhwua-ashi anwuna he 'ubwo gbe lè he lè há ushokwo. Ujeso a kung akung sho wu-e he atong-shi. A kung abwo pwom he bii he le: "Wo nda há a?" ²⁴ Ungikye ana a kung àshì gye he 'usi. A kung de Ujeso le u nda bendi, bè yi ná ikwān, ukpör be tan litan. ²⁵ Ujeso a hà mbee kung abwo pwom he he atong-shi. Ungikye ana, atong-shi ama a buu; u fel nda nwongg. ²⁶ Ujeso a de-e le ù ndo gye. U

tem gye he ushokwo ye. ²⁷ Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be bo ndo he lishi Usesaria Ufilipai. Be lè fel he 'ukwo, Ujeso a kung bii ābe le: "Bendi be ko mi le ayang?" ²⁸ Be fan he le: "Besuso be da le wò yi Ujon angwu a maa kib bendi he umbwo a. Besuso be de le wò yi Ilaja a. Besuso be de le wò yi undi angwu a maa tye ugie 'isom Unim leēti a." ²⁹ Ujeso a hà kung bii ābe le: "Men ufe ma de le mī yi ayang a?" Ipita a kung fan le: "Wò yi Ukristi a." (Ukristi nà Unim a kyebb le u ba som ba he igye anyin le ù kwu Undi-likpan.) ³⁰ Ujeso a hà tye be uten le bè de undi gbe lè he ye. ³¹ Ujeso a keb bendi-utung bema biwom ahwuale le, kī yi kpe-kpe le ufe Unwaa Undigye, u ba kpa 'ingie kangg. Bekaandi abe he 'ubong lè abe bē shang Unim lè abe bē hwua bendi Iten be ba swan he lè he liwu libell. Be ba gwa he. Ukpōr he liti lekie u tem ba wum lè he lihwu. ³² Ujeso a ma kong ashin nya gboo. Ipita a ko he gye he item lè swan de-e le ù tem kong ná ye. ³³ Ujeso a bel àshì nde bendi-utung bema kung ben Ipita titi. A de-e le: "Usetan, gbe-m lè nyin. Ugim ugang ù yi angwu undigye a, ù yi angwu Unim a ye." ³⁴ Ujeso a ko liwu bendi lè bendi-utung bema be he 'iteng ken. A kung de be le: "Undi uyang-yang angwu a kee le u pwom mi, ù zob 'uhwo-ma. Ù bong lihwu kung 'ikpakpaa ashi bē be maa he bee so, pwom mi. ³⁵ Undi angwu a kee le u kpan lishi lima, hà u nim lè 'uhwo-ma. Undi angwu a bong lihwu he 'uhwo ahwu 'ugi lè 'isom 'inunung, nā ù be kwu lè likpan. ³⁶ Kibang lifem angi lī yi ke undi le ù kwu lè biwom puu he igye anyin, ukpōr u nim 'ūnyōng 'uma? ³⁷ Kī yi lè 'iwom ashi undi ù be ke kpe 'ūnyōng 'uma ahwu 'u nim ye. ³⁸ Undi angwu ishvia ī shi-e lè mī lè igie igi he liwu bendi bebibi he igye anyin pī bē ndor iten Unim ye ī, nā ishvia ī be shi-m mī Unwaa Undigye lè he he 'unyong ahwu mī be be lè ikeb Unim lè idengell ima."

9 Ujeso a mbee kung de be le: "Mī-ī de men, kī yi faale ifung le men besuso abe mà yi naa nyin, ma ba hwā ye kpamm ma gbe nde Kusu Unim ahwu 'ū be be lè ikeb." ² Ati a gbe adyong, he ledyong-ken Ujeso a kpe Ipita lè Ujems lè Ujon gye lè be he lishi ukwell hē befe-befe bè lè kwu há. Be lè wu há, be nde Ujeso a gie. ³ Bihwom bima bi keb ataale; bi fel bifung-bifung kpeladada. Kī yi lè undi he igye anyin angwu ù shī 'ihwom ī fel bifung ná mbee ye. ⁴ Bendi-utung Ujeso be nde Ilaja lè Umosis be fem be kong ha Ujeso. ⁵ Ipita lè bendi abe befee be ma fel he 'ushell; Ipita a ma tem ngye ashi ù kong ye. A kung de Ujeso le: "Ukaandi, kiteng ashin 'i ngbebb ashi lī ngyor kwu ī. Tyang lī lī kaa bebuu bekie, kugang ken, Umosis ken, Ilaja ken." ⁷ Kibu 'ī be lè he 'usi, be shī baà Ujeso kpemm. Baà Ipita be gyo lingmam Unim lè há 'ibu ana le: "Anwun nā ù yi 'iken Unwaa-gi. Mà gyo he." ⁸ Be bel àshì shun kel-kel, be tem nde undi ususō pel ha Ujeso ye. ⁹ Nya a na be maa shul ukwell be 'utan, Ujeso a tye be uten le bè de undi 'iwom ashi be nde ye kpamm ufe Unwaa Undigye, u gbe hwō wum. ¹⁰ Be ma ndor uten umen ī. Ukpōr be maa fel bii bende begyang le awumale lè he lihwu ufe a ze le ana? ¹¹ Be kung bii Ujeso le: "Kibang 'ī yi atan-lengi angwu bekaandi abe bē hwua bendi Iten bē de le Ilaja nā 'ī yi kpe-kpe le ù be be 'ushu?" ¹² Ujeso a fan ābe le: "Kī ma yi kpe-kpe le Ilaja ù be 'ushu 'igyang he-e ù be kam biwom puu. Kibang 'ī ma hà yi atan-lengi angwu be ma fee he 'ushia le

mi Unwaa Undigye, mī ba kpa bingie kangg, bendi be mbee zob mī? ¹³ Mī de men le Ilaja a be mà. Bendi be shi-e 'iwom ashi be kee nya a na be fee gbe lè he." ¹⁴ Be ma tem be hwaa lè bendi-utung Ujeso abe be teng. Be ma nde bendi gbamm sho há. Bekaandi besuso abe bē hwua bendi Iten bē yi sho há, be fa ifung ha bendi-utung Ujeso. ¹⁵ Bendi abena be nde Ujeso, kī kwu ābe he 'uhwo kangg. Be buu lè kong lè he. ¹⁶ Ujeso a kung bii bendi-utung bema le: "Ma fa ifung ha abe gba lè 'ibang a?" ¹⁷ Undi ken lè há liwu bendi abena a kung fan he le: "Ukaandi, mī be lè unwaa-gi hwaa lè wo likorye ikeb ibibi ī yi ha ahe. I kwom he umbell. ¹⁸ He 'unyong 'uyang-yang ahwu ī kwu-e, ī sha he u mbwa he itang. U zī bihwu he ungwu putu-putu-putu; u shib ishang fe ha bende; inyiahwo ima ī kwell semm. Mī de bendi-utung begang le bè ndō ikeb ibibi ana, be ndō āngi mbee ye." ¹⁹ Ujeso a kung bii bendi-utung bema le: "Mī kwu utung ha amen lè 'igbe ná a, ma hà fe lityam ha ami? Ma kee le mī ngib lityam lè men lè 'igbe ná a?" U de be le: "Mà be lè unwaa umen ana kem." ²⁰ Be te lè he lè ke-e. Ikeb ibibi anyina ī nde Ujeso nde-nde, ī shi unwan ungikye umen ana a mbu he itang. U fel mung he itang, u tim gbel zī bihwu he ungwu putu-putu-putu. ²¹ Ujeso a kung bii ātyām unwaa anwuna le: "Kī kpi-e, kī gbe 'igbe ná a?" A fan he le: "Kī kpi-e kung lè há 'isun a. ²² Kunyong 'ususō ī kwa he fa he 'inde; kunyong 'ususō ī kwu-e fe he lishor hē ngi ī gwu-e. Beshi bē shi-a lè bel; gbe wò nya shi lingmam limen ī mbee, wo hā kpell lī." ²³ Gyo Ujeso le: "Kibang a, wo de le gbe mī-ī nya shi ná mbeè? Biwom puu bī yi pie-pie ke undi angwu ù yi lè abongale ha Unim." ²⁴ Ātyām unwaa ana a kung kùng kangg le: "Mī bong ha Unim, ukpōr abongale ugi a dyam ye! Hā kpell mī!" ²⁵ Ujeso a nde le bendi be ndo die ba hwaa lè be. A kung gaa fe ikeb ibibi angi ī kwom unwaa umen ana umbell le ī fem lè ha ahe, ù tem be hwaa lè he ye. ²⁶ Ikeb ibibi ana ī kùng kangg, ī shi unwaa ana a tung for-for-for mbu shī he itang. I hà fem be he igye. Unwaa umen ana a ma fel ná likwom nā. Bendi gbamm abe bē yi há, be fel kong le a hwō. ²⁷ Ujeso a kung 'ubwo kwu-e he 'ubwo bo 'inaa. ²⁸ Ujeso a bo gye he afee ushom. Bendi-utung bema be hà be bii he há he 'undyell le: "Kibang a, bel lī yī ndō ikeb ibibi ana mbee ye?" ²⁹ Ujeso a kung fan ābe le be ndō ikeb ibibi angi 'itaa ana gba he akongale ha Unim ufe-ufe a. ³⁰ Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be bo lè há ana lè gbe he Ugalili. Ujeso a ma kee le undi ù ngye he 'ipi ù yi ye, likorye a maa hwua bendi-utung bema biwom há abwo. A maa bun da ābe le undi u ba kung he ufe Unwaa Undigye, ka bendi le bè gwu-e. Ukpōr he liti angi lekie u ba tem wum lè he lihwu. ³² Ashi a kong 'ī ma nung bendi-utung bema ye, ukpōr be ma yi lè 'ushell ná bè bii he. ³³ Be be he 'ubong ahwu bē ko le Ukpanyam. He 'unyong ahwu be ma yi he ushom, Ujeso a bii ābe le 'ibang bē yī fe ifung gbe lè shi lè 'ukwo? ³⁴ Be ma fan ye likorye be maa fa ifung lè 'ukwo gba lè undi angwu ù yi ukaandi hwō he liwu libell. ³⁵ Ujeso a bel kwu ko, u de bendi-utung bema abe lihwo lè be befee le bè die be hwaa lè he. A de be le undi angwu a kee le u kwa ukaandi ù shi 'uhwo-ma ù tem fel unwaasun hwō bendi puu. ³⁶ A kpe unwani be naa he liwu libell. U kung he wom he abee, u de be le: ³⁷ "Undi angwu a kpe unwani angwu 'itaa ī he lizen ligi, hà a kpe-m mī a. Undi angwu

a kpe-m, hà a kpe-m mi-mi a ye; a kpe Ada angwu a som mi or titi." ³⁸ Ujon a kung de-e le: "Ukaandi, li nde undi-iso u ndō ikeb ibibi lè ha bendi he lizen ligang. Li swan le ù ndō āngi ye likorye ù yi he liwu lityan a ye." ³⁹ Ujeso a de-e le: "Swan he ye, likorye undi angwu ù shi bikwele-uhwo he lizen ligi, u kong 'ibibi gba lè mi akikye ye. ⁴⁰ Undi angwu ù yi linaa ha abel ye, hà ù yi ke li bel a." ⁴¹ Mí-ì de men, undi angwu a ke men umbwo or le mà ngwo le bwo mà yi bendi-utung begi mi Ujeso Ukristi a, u ba kpa lifem kpe-kpe-kpe." ⁴² Ujeso a de le: "Bebwani abe be bong ha ami nyin, gbe undi a shi ābe, undi ken or, a shi 'iban, hà 'i ban kangg. Àshì le bè kung 'ukor 'ukaandi tye tyuu undi angwu hà he umbell lè tye he umbwo ukaandi, ki ngbebb hwò āshi le ù shi undi ù shi 'iban. ⁴³ Gbe 'ubwo 'ugang nà 'ù sha-a wò shi 'iban, wò tang āhwu tyang hell. Ki ngbebb le wò kwu lè likpan faale 'ubwo ken hwò āshi le wò kwu lè abwo afee gye he 'inde ashi 'i nim ye ngyor igye kpamm. [⁴⁴ He 'iteng ashina be ba kpa 'ingie kpamm, kinde 'i nim ye kpamm.] ⁴⁵ Gbe 'ubee 'ugang nà 'ù sha-a wò shi 'iban, wo tang āhwu tyang hell. Ki ngbebb le wò kwu lè likpan faale 'ubee ken hwò āshi le wò kwu lè abee afee gye he 'inde. [⁴⁶ He 'iteng ashina be ba kpa 'ingie kpamm, kinde 'i nim ye kpamm.] ⁴⁷ Gbe utong-shi ugang nà ù sha-a wò shi 'iban, wo waa he. Ki ngbebb le wò gye he lifung-atabe lè utong-shi ken hwò āshi le wò kwu lè itong-shi ifee gye he 'inde. ⁴⁸ He 'iteng ashina bendi be ba kpa 'ingie kpamm, kinde 'i nim ye kpamm." ⁴⁹ Ujeso a kung ityang bun de be le: "Bendi be fa bendo he biwom abi bē shang Unim. Kitaa 'imen i nà undi uyang-yang ù kpe 'ingie ashi 'i yi ná 'inde he-e ù fel kang-kang. ⁵⁰ Bendo be ngbebb. Ukpōr gbe bè tem nyin he ungwu ye, undi u sha ná a hē be bè tem nyin? Mà kwu ná bendi abe bē nyin, hē men mà kwu lè ikwun ha bende."

10 Ujeso a bo lè he 'iteng ashina lè gbe he Ujudia gye he igbindi umbwo Ujodan. Bendi gbamm be mbee be hwaa lè he. A hwua ābe biwom nya a na u shaa shi. ² Bendi besuso lè he likwu Iferesis be be hwaa lè Ujeso be kung he lè he 'usi. Be bii he le: "Iten ityan i bong le undi ù ban libee a?" ³ Ujeso a kung bii ābe le: "Kibang uten angwu Umosis a tye men?" ⁴ Be fan he le Umosis a ma ke ikeb le undi ù fee 'ushia libee abanale ke ungye-ma de-e le ù ndo gye. ⁵ Ujeso a kung de be le: "Umosis a ma fee uten anwun ke men le bwo ma tēb ātyám, ma kpa āshi bē hwua amen ye a. ⁶ Be ma fee he 'ushia Unim le: 'Lè há linde-linde he 'unyong ahwu Unim a ma shi igye anyin, a mbe ungikye lè ungingye. ⁷ He atan-lengi anwun ungikye ù tyang ātyám lè anam he-e ù gwaa ha ungye-ma. ⁸ Bendi bemen befēe ana be fel nya a na undi ken a.' Bē tem yi bendi befēe a ye, be fel anung ken. ⁹ Bwo Unim nà a shi ābe le bè bee, undigye ù ban ābe libee ye." ¹⁰ Be ma tem gye he afee ushom. Bendi-utung Ujeso be ma bii he gbe lè likong libee ana. ¹¹ Ujeso a de be le ungikye angwu a ndō ungye-ma lè kpebb ungye ususo, hà a shi 'iban agbele ipel fe ungye-ma. ¹² Kitaa 'imen gbe ungingye a tyang ukyema lè bee lè ungikye ususo, hà a shi 'iban agbele ipel fe ukyema. ¹³ Bendi besuso be be lè bebwaa-bell le Ujeso ù tyua ābe abwo. Bendi-utung Ujeso be ma swan ndō ābe. ¹⁴ Ujeso a ma nde ashi bendi-utung bema be shi. Ki ma nyung he he lityam. A kung de be le: "Mà tyang bebwani bè be hwaa lè mi. Mà swan ndō ābe ye, likorye abe 'itaa i nà Unim ù yi

Usu ubell. ¹⁵ Mí-ì de men, kì yi faale ifung le undi uyang-yang angwu a keb 'uhwo-ma ke Unim le ù kwu Usu uma ná unwani ye, u kwa lè libwo he Kusu Unim ye." ¹⁶ Ujeso a hà kung bebwani wom he abee. U kung abwo pwom ābe ke be 'ukwun. ¹⁷ Ujeso a ma bo lè fel he 'ukwo, ungikye ususo a buu be hwaa lè he, tim anung he itang ke-e, kung bii he le: "Ukaandi ununung, mī shi ná a, mī kwu lè likpan 'unyong angi lī ngyor igye kpamm?" ¹⁸ Gyo Ujeso le: "Kibang a, wò ko mi le undi ununung? Kì yi lè undi ununung ye, Unim ufe-ufe nà ù yi ununung. ¹⁹ Wo ngye iten angi i de le: 'Gwu undi ye. Gbe ipel ha undi-iso fem ungye-gang tyang ye. Zì 'azi ye. Bē uman fe undi ye. Shi undi zī ye. Fe atia lè anaa.' " ²⁰ Ungikye anwuna a kung de-e le: "Ukaandi, mi ndor iten anyin kung lè há 'isun 'igi a." ²¹ Kì ma nyin Ujeso he lityam kangg lè he, a bel āshì nde-e, kung de-e le, "Kiwom 'i teng ken ashi wò shi. Lè kung biwom bigang puu ndyebb zì, kung únde hwua ke bendi-likaa, mà wo ba kwa lè 'ingbebb he lifung-atabe. Mà wò hà be pwom mi." ²² A ma gyo ashina gyo-gyo, a fel 'ushu 'ushi-ushi likorye a ma mbu 'ingbebb kangg. A gbe ligye 'imbwee-imbwee. ²³ Ujeso a bel āshì nde bendi-utung bema, u de be le, kì ba kwa lè 'ingie kangg ka bendi-ingbebb le bè keb 'uhwo-bell ke Unim he-e ù kwu Usu ubell. ²⁴ Kiwom ashi Ujeso a kong, kì kwu bendi-utung bema he 'uhwo. Ujeso a mbee de be le: "Bebwaa-gi, kì yi lè 'ingie ke undi le ù keb 'uhwo-ma ke Unim he-e ù kwu Usu uma. ²⁵ Kì yi pie-pie ke 'igundu le 'i gbe he ligia uwo hwò āshi le undi-ingbebb ù fel undi angwu Unim ù yi Usu uma." ²⁶ Ashina 'i ma kwu bendi-utung bema he 'uhwo kangg. Be fel bii bende le: "Fe ayang ù hà be kwu lè likpan 'unyong?" ²⁷ Ujeso a bel āshì nde be kporr, kung de be le, undigye u kpan 'uhwo-ma mbee ye. Unim ufe-ufe nà ù kpan undi. Biwom puu, Unim u sha ābi pie-pie. ²⁸ Ipita a de-e le: "Nde, li tyang biwom puu, fel bendi-utung begang." ²⁹ Ujeso a de be le: "Kì ngbebb. Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashi undi a gbe tyang āshi he 'uhwo 'ugi lè 'isom 'inunung, mà 'i yi ushu or, bebwaa or, bebwana or, átyám or, anam or, ùtiá or, mi da-a 'igyang le, ³⁰ u kpa lifem hwà abina tyang 'usi-usi hen he igye anyin. U ba kpa beke ākwū asi adyong hwà ushu uma lè bebwende lè anam lè bebwaa-ma lè ùtiá uma. U mbee kpe 'ingie titi. He igye angi ì be lè há 'ushu u ba kwa lè likpan 'unyong angi lī ngyor igye kpamm. ³¹ Bendi gbamm abe bè yi 'ushu 'anaa-anaa nyin, be ba fel item; abe bè yi item 'anaa-anaa nyin, be be fel 'ushu." ³² Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be maa gya he Ujeruselem. Be lè fel he 'ukwo, Ujeso a gbe tang ābe lè he 'ushu gbe tyang ābe. Kì kwu bendi-utung bema he 'uhwo kangg. Bendi abe be maa pwom ābe, be fel he 'ushell. Ujeso a ko bendi-utung bema abe lihwo lè be befēe gye he ufaa, kung de be ashi ì be shi fe-e. ³³ A de be le: "Mà gyo, li gya he Ujeruselem he 'ipi ashi undi ù be kung mi Unwaa Undigye, ke bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lè bekaandi abe bē hwua bendi Iten. Be ba ka ikeb le bè gwu-m. Be ba kung mi ka bendi abe bè yi 'ubong 'utyan a ye. ³⁴ Bendi bemen i be ba nyan mi; be sho akung wu-m; be kpam mi ikwun; be hà gwu-m. Ukpōr he liti angi lekie mi ba tem wum lè he lih-wu." ³⁵ Ujems befe lè Ujon, bebwaa Uzebedi, be lè hwaa lè Ujeso, be de-e le: "Ukaandi, kì yi lè 'iwom ashi bel lī kee le wò shi ke li." ³⁶ Ujeso a kung bii ābe le: "Kibang ma kee le

mì shi ke men?" ³⁷ Be fan he le: "Li kee le wò ke li ikeb le undi ken ù be kwa-a lè he 'ubwo lizen, angwu ken u kwa-a lè he 'ubwo limbell he 'unyong ahwu wò kwu he 'idem 'usu 'igang." ³⁸ Ujeso a kung de be le: "Má ngye ashi mà bii ye. Men ma nya kpa 'ingie ashi mi ndo kpe i mbeè a?" ³⁹ Be bong de-e le be kpa āshi mbee. Ujeso a kung de be le: "Ma kpa 'ingie he 'uhwo 'ugi. ⁴⁰ Ukpòr mi-ì yi lè ikeb le mi waa undi angwu ù be kwu-m lè he 'ubwo lizen, kwu-m lè he 'ubwo limbell ye. Unim u ba kung biteng bimen i ka bendi abe a shì ābi ndor ābe." ⁴¹ Bendi-utung bema abe be teng lihwò be gyo 'iwom ashina. Be fel he ingywo fe Ujems befe lè Ujon. ⁴² Ujeso a ko ābe befe puu be he 'iteng ken, kung de be le: "Má ngye ná bendi abe bē kee le be kwa bekaandi abe bē nde gbe lè bendi bē tyung ikeb ibell. Be sha bendi be fel ná ifee. ⁴³ Ukpòr men mà shi ná ye. Undi he liwu līmēn angwu a kee le u kwa ukaandi, ù bel fel uboyi bendi abe be teng. ⁴⁴ Undi angwu a kee le u kwa atie-lishi bendi, ù keb 'uhwo-ma fel ufee bendi puu. ⁴⁵ Mi Unwaa Undigye or, mi be le hē bendi bē kwu iboyi igi a ye, mi be le mī kwu uboyi bendi a, mi mbee kung 'uhwo-gi ke, mī pong bendi gbamm." ⁴⁶ Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be ma gye he Ujeriko. He 'unyong ahwu be maa gye lè há, bendi be ma ti kwuo pwom ābe. He 'unyong 'umen ana uhwa-ashi ken angwu bē ko le Ubatimiyes, unwaa Utimiyes, a ma yi kwu he 'ukwo, u nyong 'inyong. ⁴⁷ A gyo le Ujeso angwu Unazaret u ba lè há, u fel gaa le: "Ujeso, igia Udebid, kwu lè beshi ha ami!" ⁴⁸ Bendi gbamm be gaa fe-e le ù naa lè 'ihwee. A hà kung gaa kang le: "Igĩa Udebid, kwu lè beshi ha ami!" ⁴⁹ Ujeso a hà naa, som ko he. Be ko he de-e le ù kwu lè igor. Ò bo 'inaa. Ujeso u ko he. ⁵⁰ Uhwua-ashi anwuna a tie bo 'inaa, kung 'ihwom 'ima pell tyang he itang gbe lè hwaa lè Ujeso. ⁵¹ Ujeso a bii he le: "Kibang wo kee le mì shi ka-a?" Uhwua-ashi anwuna a fan he le: "Ukaandi, mi kee le mi mbee nda." ⁵² Ujeso a de-e le ù ndo gye. A mbee likorye a fe lityam ha ahe. Nya 'ukwo-ukwo ungikye anwuna u fel nda. A gbe utung ha Ujeso.

11 Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be fel kpee-kpee he Ujeruselem, be wu he ashi Ujeruselem angi bē ko le Befeji lè Beteni he liten ukwell angwu bē ko le Olif. Ujeso a de bendi-utung bema, bendi befee, le u la som ābe gya he 'ushu. ² A de be le: "Mà gye he 'ubong ahwu 'ù yi he 'ushu ana. Ma la wa há, ma nda ūshōm 'ukaa-inyia ahwu undi a wā pwom āhwu ngye ye tyuu há. Mà pell āhwu be lè hwu. ³ Gbe undi a bii amen atan-lengi angwu mà pell kung āhwu, mà de-e le, 'Ki fong Atyetyan lè hwu. Gbe a mbee, u som undi u tem lè hwu.' " ⁴ Bendi-utung bema bendi befee ana be bo lè nde 'ukaa-inyia tyuu he ungwu lishi gwaa ha 'ukwo. Be pell āhwu. ⁵ Bendi besuso abe bē yi naa há, be bii ābe le 'ibang a, bē pell kung 'ukaa-inyia? ⁶ Bendi-utung Ujeso be fan nya a na Ujeso á yi de be. Be tyang ābe. ⁷ Be be lè 'ukaa-inyia ana ke Ujeso. Be waa bihwom bibell shī āhwu he item. Ujeso a bel kwu há. ⁸ Bendi gbamm be kung bihwom bibell kie he ugbaakwo kpu-ludududu. Besuso be bia bifufeb lè he libeb, be kie há he 'ukwo. ⁹ Bendi abe be maa te Ujeso lè he 'ushu lè abe lè he item, be maa fel gaa kong le: "Mà lì pee Unim. Kukwun 'ù kwu ke undi angwu ù be he lizen Atyetyan Unim. ¹⁰ Kukwun 'ù kwu ke undi angwu ù be kwu usu ná atietyan Udebid a ma yi. Ipee ì kwu ke Unim angwu he lifung-atabe."

¹¹ Ujeso a wu he Ujeruselem. A hà gbe gye he Ushom Unim lè nde biwom puu abi bì yi há. Bwo likwulukwu li ma gyebb mà, a gbe lè bendi-utung bema tem gye he Beteni. ¹² Ashi a taa, nya a na be maa tem be lè há Beteni, itung i maa fel ndo Ujeso. ¹³ A kung āshì nde gye he 'ushu, a nde ùkwán angwu bē ko le ufik a hwaa ashia naa há. A te he-e ù lè nde le a wum agbe à he-e ù gbung ndeb? A lè wu há, a nde-e ù yi ashia-ashia, likorye 'unyong ahwu ù wum 'u wa fel ye. ¹⁴ Ujeso a kung de ùkwán umen ana le ù hà tem ba wum agbe le bendi bē ndeb ye. Bendi-utung bema be gyo āshì a kong. ¹⁵ Ujeso lè bendi-utung bema be be wu he Ujeruselem. Ujeso a gye he afee Ushom Unim. A nde bendi abe bē ndyebb biwom zī lè abe bē ndyebb biwom há he Ushom Unim, a ndō ābe wu he igye. U nyii itebul bendi abe bē gie únde lè bidem bendi abe bē ndyebb inwaa ukwuo abakpa zī wu hell. ¹⁶ Ujeso a tye be uten le: "Undi ù tem lè gbe lè 'iwom 'itaa ana he Ushom Unim ye." ¹⁷ U fel hwua ābe le: "Be ma fee ndor he 'ushia Unim le Unim a de le, be ba ko Ushom uma le 'iteng ashi bendi abe he abong puu bē kong ha Unim. Ukpòr men ma shi-e a bel 'iteng ashi mà ndyell zī 'azi." ¹⁸ Bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lè bekaandi abe bē hwua bendi Iten be gyo ashin. Be fel kee 'ukwo ahwu bē gwu-e. Ukpòr be maa shell he likorye ki ma kwu bendi puu he 'uhwo gbe lè ashi a hwua ābe. ¹⁹ Likwulukwu li gyebb, Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be gbe lè há Ujeruselem. ²⁰ Ashi a taa, Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be mbee lè gbe he 'ukwo 'umen ana. Be nde ùkwán umen ana a hwō lè idaa lè idaa. ²¹ Ipita a well āshì Ujeso a ma kong. A kung de Ujeso le: "Ukaandi, nde ùkwán angwu wo ma ke ushang ubibi fe-e, a hwō!" ²² Ujeso a kung de be puu le: "Mà fe lityam ha Unim. ²³ Kì yi 'igyang a le undi uyang-yang angwu a de ukwell le ù kwuo lè wu he umbwo ukaandi, gbe ù yi faale atyāngale ha ahe lityam, u bong le ashi a kong ana 'i sha, Unim u sha āshì ka he. ²⁴ He ashin, mà ngye dangg le, he 'unyong ahwu mà kong ha Unim, gbe ma bii he biwom, mà bong le ma kpe bi mà, Unim u ka amen ābi puu. ²⁵ He 'unyong ahwu undi ù kong ha Unim, ù tyang ke undi angwu a shi 'ibibi ha ahe, hē Atyam angwu he lifung-atabe ù tyang biban bima ke-e ufe or titi. [²⁶ Gbe undi a tyang ke bendi ye, Atyam angwu he lifung-atabe or u tyang ka he ye.] " ²⁷ Be hà tem be he Ujeruselem. Be gbe gye he Ushom Unim. Nya a na Ujeso a maa tan há he Ushom Unim, bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lè abe bē hwua bendi Iten lè bekaandi abe he 'ubong be be hwaa lè he. ²⁸ Be bii he le: "Lè hung wo be lè ikeb angi wō-ò shi biwom bimen i? Ayang a ka-a ikeb le wò shi biwom bimen i?" ²⁹ Ujeso a fan ābe le: "Mi bii amen 'ibibi ken. Gbe ma fan āshì, mi da amen undi angwu a ke-m ikeb angi mī shi biwom bimen i. ³⁰ Ayang a ma ke Ujon ikeb angi a maa kib bendi he umbwo? Unim nā a ma ke-e à, hà bendigye á? Mà fan mi." ³¹ Be maa fel tyāng lè bende le: "Lì hà fan le ana? Gbe li fan he le Ujon a maa kib bendi he umbwo he ikeb Unim a, u bii li le, fe 'ibang 'i tan lè shi li bong ha Ujon ye? ³² Ukpòr lì nya de-e le Ujon a maa kib bendi he umbwo he ikeb angi undigye ā?" Be maa shell likorye bendi puu be bong le Ujon ù yi undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim a na afong. ³³ Be hà kung fan Ujeso le be ngye ye. Ujeso a de be le ufe or u da ābe undi angwu a ke-e ikeb angi ù shi biwom bimen i ye.

12 Ujeso a ma bun ityang de be le: "Ungikye ususo a ma nam ùtiá, kwan ikwan angi bē bung agbe ángi shi 'utyuo; u kung ugbe kaa fe-e kel-kel; u tem 'ania he 'ipi bē shor agbe ikwan ana kung umbwo ángi; u shi udye angwu bendi bē kwu kang ùtiá. A kung utia ana ke bendi le bē nde gbe-e lè he. A hà bo ndo litan gye he 'ubong 'usu-so. ² Kunyong 'u fel ahwu bendi bē bung agbe ikwan, a som ufee uma hwaa lè bendi abe bē nde gbe lè ùtiá le ù lè kpe ùkpō uma be ke-e. ³ Bendi abena be kwu-e kpam, be ndó he tem abubwo. ⁴ Ugyang utia a mbee som ufee usu-so te. Bendi abena be kwu-e kpam nem, shi-e u fel ibia-ibia. ⁵ A mbee som ufee ususo te. Be kwu-e gwu. Be shi ifee gbamm 'ítaa ken; be kpam isuso, be gwu àngi i teng. ⁶ Ki teng 'agbung unwaa-ma ufe-ufe. A gim le be ba ka unwaa-ma ufe ife. He umbee-likel a kung som he hwaa lè be. ⁷ Bendi abe bē nde gbe lè ùtiá ana be de bende le: 'Anwun nà ù be zī lishi atyam, mà lì gwu-e, hē utia anwun ù fel utyan.' ⁸ Be kwu unwaa-ma ana gwu há he utia, be kung likwom lima lè tyang gye he igye." ⁹ Ujeso a hà kung bii àbe bē gyo he le: "Ugyang utia u nya sha ná a?" A tem lè shi fan le: "U la gwa bendi abena, u tem kpe bendi besuso le bē nde gbe lè utia. ¹⁰ Ityang angi be ma fee he 'ushia Unim leēti i, ma wa bo àngi ngye ye a? Be fee le: 'Kukor ahwu bendi abe bē tye ushom be swan le 'u ngbebb he ushom atyele ye, kufe nà 'u tem fel kwu ushom naa genn. ¹¹ Atyetyan Unim nà a shi ashin. Ki kwu li he 'uhwo kangg.'" ¹² Bekaandi Ijuus be fel kee 'ukwo ahwu bē kwu-e, likorye be ngye le Ujeso a bun ityang anyin gbe lè befe a. Ukpōr be ma shell liwu bendi, be tyang he, be gbe lè há. ¹³ Be som Iferisis isuso lè bendi Uherod le bē lè kung Ujeso lè he 'usi hē be bē gyo le u mbwa lè he līngmām a. ¹⁴ Be be hwaa lè he de-e le: "Ukaandi, li ngye le wò yi undi angwu ù kong 'igyang a. Bendi puu bē yi-a 'ítaa ken. Wo maa anung gba lè 'iwom ashi bendi bē gim ye. Wo hwua bendi 'igyang gba lè ashi Unim a kee le bendi bē shi. Iten ityan i bong le bē tye ukpanda ke Usu ukaandi angwu he Urom à, hà bē tye ke-e ye? Lì tye à, hà lì tye ye?" ¹⁵ Ujeso a ngye beshu bebell. A kung de be le: "Kibang a, mà kung mī lè he 'usi? Mà be lè ukwudi mī nde." ¹⁶ Be be lè he. A kung bii àbe le: "Lishī ayang lè lizen ayang, be fee fe nyin?" Be fan he le: "Angi Usu ukaandi angwu he Urom a." ¹⁷ A kung de be le: "Àshī 'i yi ashi Usu, mà kung ke Usu; àshī 'i yi ashi Unim, mà kung ke Unim." Ki ma kwu àbe he 'uhwo kangg gbe lè Ujeso. ¹⁸ Bendi Isadusis be bong le undi u wum lè he lihwu ye. Bendi besuso lè he likwu libell be be hwaa lè Ujeso. Be de-e le: ¹⁹ "Ukaandi, Umosis a ma fee uten ndor li le: 'Gbe undi a hwō tyang ungye faale unwaa, unwanam ù kpebb kung ungye-uhwu hē ùbū ungwende angwu a hwō ù nim ye.' ²⁰ Ki ma yi lè bengikye bedyong-ifee abe be ma yi bebwanam bende. Angwu gbel a kpebb ungye. A hwō tyang he faale unwaa. ²¹ Angwu a pwom lè he a kpebb kung ungye-uhwu ana. Ufe or a hwō tyang he faale unwaa. ²² Ki shi fe angwu lekie lè abe be teng nya 'ítaa ken. Puu ubell, bendi bedyong-ifee, be kpebb ungye umen ana, hwō tyang he faale unwaa. Angwu ungye a hà hwō. ²³ He 'unyong ahwu bendi puu bē be wum lè he lihwu, ungye anwun u ba kwa ungye ayang a, bwo puu ubell, bendi bedyong-ifee, be ma kpebb he?" ²⁴ Ujeso a fan àbe le: "Ma mbeb, likorye ma ngye igie Unim

or, ngwu mà ngye ikeb ima or ye. ²⁵ He 'unyong ahwu bē be wum lè he lihwu, be ba fel nya a na idengell Unim angi he lifung-atabe a. Bengikye bē tem ba kpebb bengye ye, bengingye be tem be gye abee ye. ²⁶ Ma bii mi gbe lè awumale lè he lihwu. Be fee he 'ushia Umosis gbe lè ùkwán angwu Unim a ma kong ha Umosis. Ma wa bo àshi ye a? He 'iteng 'imen ana be fee le Unim a de Umosis le: 'Mì yi Unim angwu Ebrahim lè Azik lè Ujekob.'" ²⁷ Ujeso a gye 'ushu de le: "Unim ù yi Unim bendi bewum, u shi Unim bendi abe bendi bē de le be hwō, ukpōr bē yi bewum he ashi ama a. Ugim ùmèn ù yi dell-dell ye." ²⁸ Ukaandi ken angwu ù hwua bendi Iten a be gyo àshi bē kong. A gyo le Ujeso a fan Isadusis ngbebb-ngbebb. A hà kung bii Ujeso le uten angwu yang a dyam hwō puu? ²⁹ Ujeso a de-e le: "Uten anwun nà a dyam hwō puu: 'Bendi Izwell, mà gyo. Atyetyan Unim ufe-ufe nà ù kee-kee yi Atyetyan. ³⁰ Ki nyin-a lè Atia Unim lè lityam ligang puu, lè 'ūnyōng 'ugang puu, lè ugim ugang puu, lè ikeb igang puu.'" ³¹ Uten anwun nà a pwom lè he: 'Kì nyin-a lè unde-gang ná 'i nyin-a lè 'uhwo-gang.' Kì yi lè uten angwu a dyam hwō àngi ifee i ye." ³² Ukaandi angwu ù hwua bendi Iten a kung de Ujeso le: "Ukaandi, wo kong ngbebb-ngbebb. Wo kong 'igyang a le Atyetyan ufe-ufe nà ù yi Unim. Kì yi lè Unim ususo pel ha ahe ye. ³³ Kì yi lè 'i nyin undi lè Unim lè lityam lima puu, lè ugim uma puu, lè ikeb ima puu; ki nyin he lè unde-ma ná 'i nyin he lè 'uhwo-ma. Ki ngbebb le undi ù ndor iten angi ifee i, hwō àshi le ù be lè 'ítaa 'iwom 'iyang-yang be ting shi 'inde ke Unim, u shang he." ³⁴ He 'unyong ahwu Ujeso a gyo le a fan he dell-dell, Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Ki teng zangg ha-a à fel he liwu bendi abe Unim ù yi Usu ubell." Kung lè he 'unyong 'umen ana bendi be maa fel shell ná bē mbee bii he bibibi. ³⁵ Nya a na Ujeso a maa hwua bendi biwom he Ushom Unim, a bii abe le: "Kibang 'i tan lè shi bekaandi abe bē hwua bendi Iten, bē de le Ukristi ù yi igia Udebid á? ³⁶ Udebid ugyang a kong he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim le: 'Unim a de Atyagi le, "Be kwu ha ami 'ubwo lizen kpamm mī gbe tem bendi-linaa begang abee fe he itang.'" ³⁷ Udebid ugyang a ko Ukristi le Atyam. Ná 'i nya shi ngwu Ukristi ù tem fel igia ima?" Bendi gbamm abe be sho há be maa gyo Ujeso, ki nyin àbe he lityam. ³⁸ He 'unyong ahwu a ma hwua àbe biwom, a de le: "Mà baa 'uhwo-men lè ha bendi abe bē hwua bendi Iten. Ki nyin àbe le bē shī agbada, tan he 'ate hē bendi bē ko àbe le bekaandi. ³⁹ Be kee bide abe be ndor bekaandi bendi he ishom angi bē kwu liwu or, he bipam or. ⁴⁰ Be kpa bengye-uhwu biwom zā. Be kong ha Unim gba 'igbe hē bendi bē de le bē yi bendi benunung a. Be ba kpa 'ingie hwà bendi abe be teng puu." ⁴¹ Ujeso a ma yi kwu gwaa ha 'igbor ashi bē fe únde he Ushom Unim. A nde ná bendi bē be lè unde fe há. Bendi-ingbebb gbamm be fe únde há kyoo. ⁴² Ungye-uhwu ken angwu a mbu likaa, a hà be lè ideli ifee fe há. ⁴³ Ujeso a hà ko bendi-utung bema be he 'iteng ken, kung de be le: "Mī de men 'igyang le, ungye-uhwu angwu ù yi likaa-likaa i, a ke hwō bendi abe be teng puu. ⁴⁴ Bendi abe be teng be gia igia be ke, ukpōr undi-likaa anwun a kung 'iwom ashi ù yi lè shi puu, be ke. Ù tem yi lè ashi ù ndyebb lizi zi ye."

13 Nya a na Ujeso a maa ndo gbe lè há Ushom Unim, undi-utung uma ken a shi he ungwu le, "Kpash," u

de-e le: "Ukaandi, nde akor angi be tye ushu anwun 'ikekaa! Nde ishom igyang 'ikekaa!" ² Ujeso a de-e le: "Wo nde ishom ikaandi anyin a? Kì yi lè 'ukor nyin nyin ahwu 'ù be ngyor pwom he 'ipi be pwom ahwu ye. A ba gyebb wa he itang puu." ³ Ujeso a ma yi kwu he ukwell angwu bē ko le Olif, u nda àshì gya he Ushom Unim. He 'unyong 'umen ana Ipita lè Ujems lè Ujon lè Andru be lè nyia bii he 'iwom he 'undyell. ⁴ Be de-e le: "De li 'unyong ahwu biwom abin bī be shi. Wo mbee de li 'iwom ashi ɿ be shi tyung li le 'unyong ahwu biwom abin bī shi 'u fel." ⁵ Ujeso a kung de be le: "Mà baa teng undi u lam amen. ⁶ Bendi gbamm be ba ba he lizen ligi, da le bē yi Ujeso Ukristi a, hē be bē fe bendi gbamm umbēb. ⁷ Ma ba gyo bekye abe kpee-kpee ha amen; ma gyo gbe lè bekye abe 'igbe-igbe. Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana, mà shell ye. Kì yi kpe-kpe le abin bī shi, ukpor umbēb-likel igye anyin a wa fel ye. ⁸ Abong-abong a ba ndo ha bende; lishi-lishi li be ndo ha bende. Isun i ba kwuo mbee bipi; itung i be ndo bendi kang. Abin puu bi ba kwa 'anwaa 'ingie nya a na ukpi-ikwu uzwa a. ⁹ "Men mà baa 'uhwo-men, kunyong 'ingie 'ikaa-ikaa 'u ba lè há. Bendi be ba kwa amen la ka bekaandi hē be bē maa amen ushe. Be ba kpam amen ikwun he ishom angi bē kwu liwu. He 'uhwo 'ugi be ba la ko amen ushe ha bekaandi lè besu hē men mà naa ushada ugi. ¹⁰ Kì yi kpe-kpe le bendi be ba bun 'isom 'inunung da bendi he abong puu mà ukpong igye i hà mbee. ¹¹ He 'unyong ahwu bē kwu amen gye lè men he 'ipi bē maa ushe, mà waa ufung gbe lè ashi mà lè kong ye. Mà kong igie angi mī be ke men he 'unyong 'umen ana. Men nā mà be kong ye, Ukatia Kunyong Unim a. ¹² Bendi be fel ba kung bebwandabell ka le bē gwu; betyam beb-waa be be kung bebwaa-bell ke le bē gwu; bebwaa bē tem ba fa betyabell lè bendabell ye; be be kung ābe ke le bē gwu. ¹³ Bendi puu be ba tel amen he 'uhwo 'ugi. Ukpōr undi angwu a be ngyor naa genn fe Unim lè wu he umbēb-likel u ba kwa lè likpan 'unyong." ¹⁴ "Ti ma ba nda ukong ubibi angwu ù nim lè abong. U ba kwa he 'ipi ashi hang a kwu ye. (Undi angwu ù bo ashin, ù ngye likpe lima o.) He 'unyong 'umen ana bendi abe bē yi he 'ubong Ujudia bē buu gye he ikwell 'usi. ¹⁵ Undi angwu ù yi he ushom 'usi, ù tem ban 'unyong le u shul gya he afee ushom la kung biwom bima ye. ¹⁶ Undi angwu ù yi he utia, ù tem ban 'unyong gye he ushaale le u la kung 'ihwom 'ima ye. ¹⁷ Há he 'unyong 'umen ana, ki ba kwa 'ibibi ka bengingye azam lè abe bē yi lè bebwaa he abwo. ¹⁸ Mà kong ha Unim le 'iwom ashin ɿ be shi lè 'ifong a ye. ¹⁹ Kingie ashi bendi bē be kpe há he 'unyong 'umen ana, ki ba dyam hwà 'ingie 'iyangyang ashi undi a kpe, kung lè he 'unyong ahwu Unim a shi igye anyin. Kì tem ba kwa lè 'ingie 'isuso ná ye. ²⁰ Unim a shi ugim ndor le u die lè ati amen ana gem he 'uhwo bendi bema abe a waa kung a. Ù die le ati 'ingie ana gem ye, hang undi ken or u ba kpan ye. ²¹ "Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana gbe undi uyangyang ù be de men le, 'Mà nde, Ukristi ù yi nyin, 'ususo u de men le, 'Mà nde-e ù yi há ana, 'mà bong ye. ²² Bendi gbamm abe bē ko 'uhwo-bell le Ukristi lè abe bē bē iman le be tya ugie 'isom Unim be ba sha bikwele-uhwo hē gbe ɿ yi ābe pie-pie hē be bē lam bendi abe Unim a waa kung. ²³ Ukpōr mà ngye ná mà kam 'uhwo-men. Mi-i de men biwom abin puu ndor he itang mà." ²⁴ "Kung lè he liti angi bingie bimen ana bi mbee, libwee

li ba gya 'ifufebb, kufell 'u tem be taa ye. ²⁵ Ikpen i ba mb-wa lè he 'usi ba he itang. Biwom puu abi bi yi he 'usi bi ba gie. ²⁶ Bendi be ba nda-m mi Unwaa Undigye, mi ba lè he 'usi lè ikeb ikaandi lè 'ikung-gbo. ²⁷ Mi ba som idengell igi gya mbee igye puu la gbong bendi abe Unim a waa kung ba kpee he 'iteng ken." ²⁸ "Kì yi lè 'iwom ashi mi kee le mi hwua amen he ityang gbe lè ùkwán angwu bē ko le ufik! He 'unyong ahwu ibubu ima i ndo hwaa ashia, ma ngya le 'ifong 'i ndo shul. ²⁹ Kitaa 'imen nā he 'unyong ahwu mà be nde biwom bimen i bī shi, mà ngye le 'unyong ahwu mi Unwaa Undigye, mī be 'u fel he abwo. ³⁰ Kigyang nā mī de men i, biwom abin puu bi ba sha mà ukpong ugbe bendi abe bē yi he igye 'unyin i, u hà be hwō mbee. ³¹ Lifung-atabe lè igye bi ba mbee. Ukpōr igie igi ife ì hà ndo mbee ye, i kwa ngyor igye kpamm." ³² "Kì yi lè undi angwu a ngye liti or, ngwu ù ngye 'unyong ahwu biwom abin bī be shi ye. Idengell angi he lifung-atabe or, mi Unwaa or, li ngye ye. Atyagi ufe-ufe nā a ngye liti limen ana. ³³ Mà nde le ma kam 'uhwo-men, ma kwu lè 'akang le bwo ma ngye 'unyong ahwu biwom abin bī be shi ye. ³⁴ Ki ba kwa ná ungikye angwu a kam le u gya litan. A kung aki ke iboyi ima le undi-undi ù shi ama. A kung de undi angwu ù kang ushaale le ù kwu lè 'akang. ³⁵ Men mà kwu lè 'akang likorye ma ngye 'unyong ahwu mi ugyang ushaale, mī be be ye. Pisoye mi ba ba leekwulukwu a, pisoye lè 'ididyan 'usu a, pisoye he ashi liti a, pisoye leèti a. ³⁶ Mà baa teng mi ba imbul-imbul nda amen ma sha àshi mi kee a ye. ³⁷ Ashi mī de men i, mi de bendi puu a le mà kwu lè 'akang."

14 Kì teng ati afee hē be bē shi 'ipam ashi bē ko le Kipam Agbele-gyong, ashi bē shi zī ibred angi i mb-wee ye. Bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lè abe bē hwua bendi Iten be maa kee 'ukwo ahwu bē kwu Ujeso he 'undyell gwu. ² Be de le bē shi āshi he 'unyong 'ipam ye, teng bendi be pel ha ahe ndo ha abe. ³ Ujeso a ma yi he Beteni he ushom Usaimun angwu akpaa a tang he. He 'unyong ahwu a maa zī lizi, ungingye ususo a be lè 'itityuo behwu abe bē kaa 'ate kang. Be kung ashia angi bē ko le unad a, shi behwu bemen abe bē nung nyin ana. Ungingye anwuna a ma kung 'itityuo 'imen ana bun 'ityung, kung behwu wu Ujeso he lishi. ⁴ Bendi besuso be ma fel he ingywo, be fel bii bende le 'ibang ɿ yi atan-lengi angwu ù ban behwu abena 'itaa ana? ⁵ Hang be kung ābe ndyebb zi gbe gyong igaa ikwudi ikie kung ke bendi-likaa. Be shwan lè he. ⁶ Ujeso a de be le: "Mà tyang ungingye anwun. Kibang a, mà ben he? A shi 'iwom 'inunung a ke-m. ⁷ Bendi-likaa bē yi utung ha amen mbee 'unyong. He 'unyong ahwu ma kee, ma sha 'inunung ha abe. Ukpōr mi-i ba kwa utung ha amen mbee 'unyong ye. ⁸ Ungingye anwun a shi āshi ù nya shi mbee. A shi ashin kam mi likwom a ndor iti-ishi. ⁹ Mī de men likong likaandi, he 'iteng 'iyangyang mbee igye puu bē be bun 'isom 'inunung, be ba kong gba lè 'inunung ashi a shi, hē bendi bē well gbe lè he." ¹⁰ Ujudas Isikariyot angwu a ma yi he liwu bendi-utung Ujeso, abe lihwo lè be befee, a lè hwaa lè bekaandi abe bē shang Unim he-e ù ndyebb Ujeso zi ha abe. ¹¹ Be fel lè igor he 'unyong ahwu be gyo āshi a de be. Be ke-e úkyébb le be ka he únde. Ujudas a maa fel kee 'ukwo ahwu ù kwu Ujeso ke be. ¹² He ukpi-ikwu liti 'ipam ashi bē zī ibred angi i mb-wee ye, be maa gwa inwaa itia angi Kipam Agbele-gyong.

He liti limen ana bendi-utung Ujeso be bii he le, he hung a kee le bè kwu shi Kipam ashi Agbele-gyong? ¹³ Ujeso a ko bendi-utung bema, bendi befee, he-e ù som ābe. A de be le bè gye he lifung-ushu. Be ba nda ungikye ken angwu a so 'ishang umbwo. ¹⁴ Bè pwom he gye he ushaale angwu ù gye. Bè lè de ugyang ushaale le, ukaandi a bii le ushom angwu hung nyin befe lè bendi-utung bema bè be kwu shi Kipam Agbele-gyong? ¹⁵ Nyin u tyung ābe 'ipo ashi 'i dyam he ushom 'usi ashi be kam biwom ndor há. Bè shi lizi ndor há nyong ābe. ¹⁶ Be bo gye he lifung-ushu, lè nde biwom puu nya a na Ujeso a de be. Be shi lizi angi bè zi he Kipam ashi Agbele-gyong. ¹⁷ Likwulukwu li gyebb. Ujeso a be lè bendi-utung bema abe lihwo lè be befee nya. ¹⁸ He 'unyong ahwu be maa zī lizi, Ujeso a de be le: "Mī de men likong likaandi, undi ken lè he liwu līmēn a kam le u ndo ndyebb mi za. Undi umen ana u zā lizi utung ha ami nyong 'i yi i." ¹⁹ Be fel lè 'imbwee. Undi-undi u fel bii he le: "Kī nya yi-m mi ā?" ²⁰ A fan le: "Undi umen ù yi he i liwu līmēn bendi lihwo lè be befee i. Ufe nā ù tib ibred ima he uhwee utung-utung ha ami. ²¹ Mi Unwaa Undigye ufe a, mi ba hwā ná be fee gbe lè mi he 'ushia Unim. Ukpōr 'i ba kwa 'ibibi ka undi angwu a ndyebb mi zi. Bè hwan undi umen ana ye, hang 'i yi deng." ²² Nya a na be maa zī lizi, Ujeso a kung ibred kwu he 'ubwo. A pee Unim. A kung ibred bunibun kung ke bendi-utung bema. A de be le: "Mà kpē. Ashin 'i yi inyiahwo igi a." ²³ A kung ugbaala 'utyuo kwu he 'ubwo, mbee pee Unim. A mbee kung ke be. Befee puu be kpe ngwo. ²⁴ Ujeso a de le: "Ashin 'i yi anung agi angi mi wu ke bendi gbamm, angi ā tyung le Unim u ba sha āshi a kong ndor ha bendi abe be bong ha ami. ²⁵ Mi da amen 'igyang a le mī tem ngwa udung agbe ukwan anwun ye kpamm la kwom he liti angi mī be lè ngwo angwu ufufe he 'unyong ahwu Unim ù be fel Usu bendi puu." ²⁶ Be hà gyam 'ugyam pee Unim. Be gbe gye he ukwell angwu bè ko le Olif. ²⁷ Ujeso a de bendi-utung bema bemen ana le: "Men puu ma ba paa he abwo tyang mi. Be ma fee he 'ushia Unim le, 'Unim u ba gwa ukangitia; mà itīā i paa he abwo." ²⁸ Ukpōr 'unyong ahwu mī be wum lè he lihwo, mi ba gya he Ugalili teng amen." ²⁹ Ipita a fan he le: "Mà abe be teng puu bè buu tyang-a or, mi-i ba tyang-a ye." ³⁰ Ujeso a de-e le: "Mī da-a 'igyang, kunyin 'ugyang i, mà ukpong nyin 'igia ukwuō 'i hà ko 'ugbe 'afee, wo swan 'ugbe 'akie le wo ngye-m ye." ³¹ Ipita a kung fan he zam le: "Mī hà ndo swan le mi ngya-a ye ye. Mà 'i yi lè lihwo or, mi hwā utung ha awo." Bende-ma puu be kong 'itaa ken. ³² Be be he 'iteng ashi bè ko le Ugesemani. Ujeso a de bendi-utung bema le bè kwu nyin nyong he, he-e ù lè kong ha Unim. ³³ A de Ipita lè Ujems lè Ujon le bè te utung ha ahe. Be bo. Ufung a ma waa he, u fel tyang 'ūnyōng ishu ken 'afee. ³⁴ A kung de be le: "Kutor ahwu 'ù yi-m he lityam 'u dyam kpē āhwu le 'u gwa-m. Mà kwu nyin kang." ³⁵ A mbee die te he 'ushu zang, lè tim anung he itang keb akongale ha Unim le, gbe 'i yi pie-pie he-e ù kpe 'ingie ashin ye. ³⁶ A de le: "Ada, biwom puu bì yi-a pie-pie, kung 'ingie ashin lè ha ami. Kī shi ná mi-i kee a ye, ukpōr 'i shi ná wo-o kee a." ³⁷ Ujeso a tem lè hwaa lè bendi-utung bema abe bekie. A nde be be mbwa 'unde. A kung bii Ipita le: "Usaimun, wo mbwa 'unde ā? Wo kwa āshī nyong he 'anwaa 'unyong zang or mbee ye a?" ³⁸ A de be

le: "Mà kwu lè 'akang, ma kong ha Unim teng ma mbwa he ugilale. Men mà yi lè 'igyor he ashele, ukpōr ma baa lè ikeb." ³⁹ A tem mbee lè kong ha Unim 'itaa ken. ⁴⁰ A tem lè nde bendi-utung bema ana, be mbee tem fel he 'unde. Atong-shi abell a ma sho lè 'unde. Be tem ngye ashi bè de-e ye. ⁴¹ Ujeso a tem be 'ugbe ahwu lekie. A bii ābe le: "Mà so-i mbwa 'unde a? Ma mbu 'u kpē men. Kunyong 'u fel há mà. Mà nde, be kung i-mi Unwaa Undigye, ke bendi-biban. ⁴² Mà bo lì gye. Mà nde, angwu a ndyebb mi zi ha abe a fel i." ⁴³ Nya a na Ujeso a maa so-i kong ashin, Ujudas angwu a ma yi he liwu bendi-utung bema abe lihwo lè be befee a be. Bendi gbamm be be utung ha ahe lè lishwia lè ikwán he abwo. Bekaandi abe bè shang Unim lè abe bè hwua bendi Iten lè bekaandi abe he 'ubong nā be som ābe. ⁴⁴ Undi angwu a ndyebb Ujeso zi ha abe, a ke be 'itaa lè há. A de be le: "Undi angwu nyin mī gaa he lè uko nā mà kee. Mà kwu-e gye lè he. Mà kang he." ⁴⁵ Ujudas a be bé gbe lè hwaa lè Ujeso. A ko he le "Ukaandi," u gaa he lè uko. ⁴⁶ Be kung kwu Ujeso. ⁴⁷ Undi ken angwu a ma yi naa há, a waa 'ashwia lè he 'ubor kpi shia ungikye ken 'utyung kell. (Ungikye umen be kpi shia he 'utyung ana a maa sha Usu bekaandi abe bè shang Unim a aki.) ⁴⁸ Ujeso a kung bii ābe le: "Mī yi uzi a, mà be le ma kwu-m lè lishwia lè ikwán he abwo ā? ⁴⁹ Mi maa kwa utung ha amen he Ushom Unim hwua bendi mbee ati, ukpōr ma kwu-m ye. Kī yi kpe-kpe le 'i shi nya a na be ma fee ndor he 'ushia Unim leēti." ⁵⁰ Bendi-utung bema puu be ma paa he abwo tyang he. ⁵¹ Ushom mate ususo angwu a ma shī 'ihwom 'ifung 'ife-ife, a maa pwom Ujeso. Be maa kaa le be kwa he. ⁵² A hà buu gbe uten-ibong tyang 'ihwom fe be he abwo. ⁵³ Bendi abena be kwu Ujeso gye lè he he ushom Úsu bekaandi abe bè shang Unim. Bekaandi puu abe bè shang Unim lè bekaandi abe he 'ubong lè abe bè hwua bendi Iten be ma yi sho há. ⁵⁴ Ipita a maa fel tan pwom Ujeso lè he item 'igbe-igbe. A pwom he lè wu há he ushaale Úsu bekaandi abe bè shang Unim ana. A ngyor kwu he 'udyān ushaale utung ha bendi abe bè kang ushaale, u gwee 'inde. ⁵⁵ Bekaandi abe bè shang Unim lè bikēm ukoto puu, be kee bendi abe bè naa ushada fe Ujeso le a shi 'iwom 'iban hē be bè gwu-e. Be nde 'iwom ye. ⁵⁶ Be nde 'iwom ye likorye bendi gbamm be ma naa ushada iman a fe-e, ukpōr biwom abi be kong bì yi igie ken ye. ⁵⁷ Bendi besuso be bo 'inaa be uman fe Ujeso le: ⁵⁸ "Li gyo he lè 'utyung 'utyan, a de le ufe u gyebb Ushom Unim angwu bendi be tye nyin; he ati akie u tya ususo angwu undi nā a tye-e ye." ⁵⁹ Mà na or, biwom abi befe or be maa kong bi ma yi igie ken ye. ⁶⁰ Usu bekaandi abe bè shang Unim, a bo 'inaa bii Ujeso le: "Àshī bendi aben be kong fa-a i, wò yi lè ashi wò fan ye a?" ⁶¹ Ujeso a kwu kpīi. A fan he ye. Ukaandi umen ana a mbee bii he le: "Wò yi Ukristi, Unwaa Unim ifem ā?" ⁶² Ujeso a fan le: "Mī a! Ma ba nda-m mi Unwaa Undigye, kwa he 'ubwo lizen Unim angwu ù yi lè ikeb puu. Ma mbee ba nda-m he 'unyong ahwu mī tem be lè he lifung-atabe be he 'ibu." ⁶³ Usu bekaandi abe bè shang Unim ana a fel he ingywo shwia gie 'uhwo-ma aliga. U kong le: "Likong li mbee, li tem kee ushada ye. ⁶⁴ Ma gyo 'ibibi ashi a kong. Men ma gim le ana?" Befee puu be de le a zī libi; a kpē agwele. ⁶⁵ Bendi besuso be fel shwa akung wa Ujeso. Be kung 'ihwom bua he he ashi. Be tim he 'ishwia de-e le ù shob undi angwu a tim

he. Bendi abe bē kang 'ipi be keb he akpamale. ⁶⁶ Ipita ù so kwu há he 'udyan ushaale. Unwaasul angwu ù shi aki he ushaale Úsu bekaandi abe bē shang Unim, a be u gba. ⁶⁷ A nde Ipita u gwee 'inde, a naa nde-e kporr, kung kong le: "Wo or titi wo ma yi utung ha Ujeso angwu ù be lè he Unazaret." ⁶⁸ Ipita a swan le a ngye Ujeso ye. A ngye 'iwom ashi unwaasul ana ù kong or ye. Ipita a bo lè há lè naa he ungwu likong naa-naa, kigia ukwuo 'i kung ko. ⁶⁹ Unwaasul anwun a mbee nde Ipita. A kung de ābe bē yi naa há lè Ipita ù yi undi-utung Ujeso a. ⁷⁰ Ipita a mbee swan. He 'anwaa 'unyong zangng bendi abe bē yi naa há, be mbee de Ipita le, kì shi ná ana ù yi undi-utung Ujeso a, likorye ufe or titi u ba lè he Ugalili a. ⁷¹ Ipita a kpam abwo he itang tam behwu le: "Unim a ngye le mī ngye angwu mà kong ana ye. Gbe mī bē uman a, Unim ù gwu-m." ⁷² Nya 'ukwo-ukwo 'igia ukwuo 'i kung ko 'ugbe ahwu lefee. Ipita a well le Ujeso a ma de-e le nyin u swan 'ugbe 'akie le a ngye-e ye, mà ukpong 'igia ukwuo 'i hà ko 'ugbe 'afee. Ipita a fel he 'ukye.

15 Ashi a taa leeti-leeti, bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lè bekaandi abe he 'ubong lè abe bē hwua bendi Iten lè bīkēm ukoto abi bi teng, be gbong hē be bē tim àshi nyin bē shi. Be tim puu, be kung indi bua Ujeso he abwo gbe lè he lè ke Upalet. (Upalet a ma yi ukaandi Urom angwu ù nde gbe lè ufam Ujudia a.) ² Upalet a bii he le: "Wò yi usu Ijuus ā?" Ujeso a fan he le: "Kitaa ashin nā wō kong." ³ Bekaandi abe bē shang Unim, be de le Ujeso a shi bibibi gbamm. ⁴ Upalet a mbee bii he le: "Gyo biwom abi bē kong fa-a. Wò yi lè ashi wò fan ye a?" ⁵ Ujeso a mbee fan ye. Ki kwu Upalet he 'uhwo mbee bitetaa puu. ⁶ He 'unyong ahwu bē shi Kipam Agbele-gyong, Upalet u shii tyang undi igaadye ken abwo angwu be waa le ù tyang he. ⁷ He 'unyong 'umen ana bendi abe be ban iten 'ubong, be gwu bendi, be tan lè 'akwa-ushu, be ma yi he igaadye. Ungikye ken angwu bē ko le Ubarabas a ma yi he liwu libell há he igaadye. ⁸ Bendi gbamm be be hwaa lè Upalet de-e le ù fem undi ken tyang abwo nya a na u shaa shi. ⁹ Upalet a bii ābe le be kee le ù fem usu Ijuus a tyang abwo a? ¹⁰ A ma bii ābe ná likorye a ngye dangg le bekaandi abe bē shang Unim be tel Ujeso itel. Kife nā 'i tan lè shi be kwu-e be ke-e. ¹¹ Bekaandi abe bē shang Unim be tebb bendi le bē kong le Upalet ù fem Ubarabas hwan tyang abwo. ¹² Upalet a mbee bii bendi abena le: "Kibang ma hà kee mī le mī shi undi angwu mà ko le Usu Ijuus?" ¹³ Befe puu be gaa kong le: "Maa he bee he 'ikpakpaa! Maa gwu-e!" ¹⁴ Upalet a bii ābe le 'ibang 'ibibi ashi a shi? Be mbee gaa kang le: "Gwu-e agwele ufe-ufe-ufe." ¹⁵ Upalet a ma kee le u sha nyin bendi abena. A tyang Ubarabas abwo. A de ishogyia le ì kpam Ujeso kang, a hà kung he ke be le bē lè maa bee he 'ikpakpaa. ¹⁶ Ishogyia imen ana i kpe Ujeso gye he 'udyan ushaale Upalet, lè ko ishogyia likwu libell puu angi i teng. ¹⁷ Be kung aliga uwulu abwaa shī Ujeso ná usu. Be tim 'ishilishi itōng shi-e he lishi. ¹⁸ Be fel nyan kong ha ahe le: "Usu Ijuus, kukwun 'ù kwa-a he 'uhwo!" ¹⁹ Be kpam he udong-si he lishi, be sho akung wu-e, be tim anung he itang fe-e. ²⁰ Be nyan he puu, be hà waa he aliga uwulu abwaa tem lè ama agyang shi-e. Be hà ndo gbe lè he gye he 'ipi bē lè maa he bee he 'ikpakpaa. ²¹ Be lè fel he 'ukwo, be kpee lè ungikye ken angwu bē ko le Usaimun. U ba lè he libeb gya he ushaale. Ishogyia i kwu-e he ikeb le ù

so 'ikpakpaa ashi bē lè maa Ujeso bee. (Usaimun umen i a maa ba lè he Usarin a. Ù yi ātyām Alezanda befe lè Urufus a.) ²² Be te lè Ujeso he 'iteng ashi bē ko le Ugorgorta. (Ugorgorta ù yi 'igugo ashi bē ko le 'iteng 'ikpukpo lishi.) ²³ Nya nā be kung ùsī angwu bē ko le umuru, fe he 'utyuo ke Ujeso le ù ngwo. A swan le u ngwa ye. ²⁴ Be kwu Ujeso maa bee he 'ikpakpaa, kung āshi beeb he itang. Be kung inditen ima hwua ke bende gbe he isasa atyele. ²⁵ He inde idyong-inde leēti nā be ma maa Ujeso bee he 'ikpakpaa. ²⁶ Be ma fee fe he 'usi 'ikpakpaa gbe lè 'iwom ashi be de le a shi le: "Anwun nā ù yi Usu Ijuus." ²⁷ Be ma maa bezi befee bee utung ha Ujeso há. Be maa angwu ken bee he lè he 'ubwo lizen, be maa angwell bee he lè he 'ubwo limbell. [²⁸ Ashin 'i shi nya a na be ma fee gbe lè he he 'ushia Unim leēti le be bo he he liwu bendi abe bē bia iten.] ²⁹ Bendi abe be maa gbe he 'ukwo nde Ujeso bee há he 'ikpakpaa, be bong he lishi kpeke-kpeke-kpeke, be kong bia he. Be de-e le: "Eng-heng, wo angwu wo de le wo gyebb Ushom Unim tem lè he tya he ati akie, kpe 'uhwo-gang tyang abwo shul lè he 'ikpakpaa be he itang." ³¹ Kitaa 'imen nā bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lè bekaandi abe bē hwua bendi Iten be maa fel nyan he. Be kong ha bende le: "U kpan bendi, ukpor u kpan 'uhwo-ma mbee ye. ³² Ufe angwu ù yi Ukristi, Usu Izwell, ù shul lè he 'ikpakpaa be he itang 'anaa-anaa i hē li lè nde, mà li bong ha ahe!" Bezi abe be ma maa bee há utung ha ahe or titi, be ma kong bia he. ³³ He libwee 'udyan lishi, kifufebb 'i ma gye kpenn he 'ubong 'umen ana kpamm lè kwom he inde ikie lè ishu likwulukwu. ³⁴ He inde ikie Ujeso a kùng kang he igie ibell le: "Eli, Eli, lema sabaketani," ashi 'i ze le, "Unim ugi, Unim ugi, kibang 'i tan lè shi wo mor mī?" ³⁵ Bendi besuso abe be ma yi naa há, abe be gyo he, be fel da le, u ko Ilaja a. ³⁶ Undi ken a buu lè kùng 'udedell lè kib he 'imia 'utyuo, kung kil he úkwān lè ndaa tyua Ujeso he 'ikpungwu. A de le: "Mà li kwu hē li lè nde le Ilaja u ba shul he lè há 'ikpakpaa ba he itang a?" ³⁷ Ujeso a kùng kang, hà hwō. ³⁸ Kihwom 'ikaandi ashi be tye tang 'ipo he afee Ushom Unim, ki gie kung lè he 'usi be tang he itang. ³⁹ Ukaandi ishogyia angwu a ma yi naa, ù nde gye há he 'ipi be maa Ujeso bee, a nde ná Ujeso a hwō. A hà de le: "Ungikye anwun ù yi Unwaa Unim a 'igyang." ⁴⁰ Bengingye besuso be ma yi naa 'igbe-igbe, be nda gya há. Bē yi Usalomi lè Umeri Umadelen lè Umeri, ānām Ujosis befe lè Ujems angwu 'isun, lè abe be teng. ⁴¹ Be maa tan utung ha Ujeso kpell he he 'unyong ahwu a ma yi he Ugalili, be gia pwom he gye he Ujerusalem. ⁴² Ungikye angwu bē ko le Ujosef, u shi 'ubong Alimatia, a ma yi undi angwu bē ke-e ife he liwu bikem ukoto. A maa ndor lishi he 'unyong ahwu Unim ù fel Usu bendi puu. Leekwulukwu he liti angi bē kam nyong liti uwell Ijuus, Ujosef umen ana a hà lè hwaa lè Upalet faale 'ushell, u tim he anung le ù kung likwom Ujeso ke-e. ⁴⁴ Ki kwu Upalet he 'uhwo he 'unyong ahwu a gyo le Ujeso a hwō mà. A ko ukaandi ishogyia bii he le Ujeso a nya hwō mà a? ⁴⁵ Ukaandi ishogyia ana a bong. Upalet a de Ujosef le ù lè kung likwom Ujeso. ⁴⁶ Ujosef a ma ndyebb 'ihwom 'ifung ashi 'i ngbebb 'unung. A shul likwom Ujeso lè he 'ikpakpaa kung 'ihwom ana kung nii he te lè he lè ngi he likwun angi be ma tem he 'ukor. A mung 'ukor 'ukaandi lè shī há ung-

wu likwun. ⁴⁷ Umeri Umadelen lè Umeri, anam Ujosis, be ma nde he 'ipi Ujosef a ngi Ujeso.

16 Liti uwell Ijuus li gbe. Umeri Umadelen lè Usalomi lè Umeri, anam Ujems, be ndyebb behwu le be la wa likwom Ujeso. ² He ukpi-ikwu liti utyong Beke, he 'unyong ahwu libwee li ndo fem, be bo be gya há he likwun Ujeso. ³ Be fel bii bende lè 'ukwo le: "Ayang nyin ù mung li 'ukor lè he ungwu likwun?" ⁴ (Ku ma yi 'ukor ahwu 'u dyam kangg a.) Be kung àshì gye he 'ushu, be nde 'ukor 'u mung lè há ungwu likwun mà. ⁵ Be gbe gye he afee likwun lè nde ushmate a shì 'ihwom 'ifung kwu há he 'igie likwun ashi he 'ubwo lizen. Be ma fel he 'ushell kangg. ⁶ Ungikye anwuna a de be le: "Mà shell ye. Mi ngye le ma kee Ujeso angwu Unazaret angwu be ma maa bee he 'ikpakpaa a. Ù yi hen ye. A wum lè he lihwo mà. Mà nde he 'ipi be ma kie he. ⁷ Mà te lè ashin lè de Ipita lè bendi-utung bema abe be teng le, a gbe he Ugalili teng ābe. Há nā bē lè nde-e nya a na a ma de be." ⁸ Be buu fem lè há afee, be buu gbe lè há likwun, likorye biwom abin puu bi kwu ābe he 'uhwo, bi shi ābe 'ushell, be fel tung for-for. Be bun de undi ye, likorye be maa shell. ⁹ [He 'unyong ahwu Ujeso a ma wum lè he lihwo, he ukpi-ikwu liti utyong Beke leèti-leèti, a ma kpi 'ikwu lè kpee ha Umeri Umadelen. (Umeri umen i nā Ujeso a ma ndō ikeb ibibi idyong-ifee lè ha ahe.) ¹⁰ Bedim Ujeso be ma yi sho he 'iteng ken, besuso be mbwee, besuso be ki. Umeri umen i a lè de be le, Ujeso ù yi uwum, ufe-gyang a

nde-e. Be gyo āshi, be ma bong ye. ¹² He 'anwaa 'unyong zangg, nyong ahwu bendi-utung Ujeso bendi befee be maa ndor àshì bē gye he ushu, Ujeso a ma fem kpee ha abe nya he 'ukwo. Kunyong ahwun a ma fem he 'ukwo atyetye. ¹³ Be tem lè de bendi-utung bema abe be teng. Be mbee bong àshi befe or be kong ye. ¹⁴ He umbee-likel Ujeso a lè hwaa lè bendi-utung bema abe lihwo lè undi ken he 'unyong ahwu be maa zī lizi. A ma ben ābe likorye bē yi lè abongale ye, be mbee bong àshi bendi abe be nde-e ù yi uwum be de be ye. ¹⁵ Ujeso a kung de be le: "Mà gye mbee igye puu lè bun 'isom 'inunung de bendi puu. ¹⁶ Undi angwu a bong ha ami, ma kib he he umbwo, u kwa lè likpan 'unyong. Ukpōr undi angwu a bong ha ami ye, hà a nim. ¹⁷ Bendi abe be bong ha ami, be ba kwa lè ikeb Unim angwu bē shi biwom abi bī kwu he 'uhwo. Be ba ndō ikeb ibibi he lizen ligi. Be ba kong igie isuso angi be ngye ngi ye. ¹⁸ Gbe be kwu ùshīr he abwo, u sha ābe 'iwom ye, be ngwo 'iwom ashi ī do undi or, ki do ābe ye. Be kung abwo pwom bendi-angmam, be mbee." ¹⁹ He 'unyong ahwu Atyetyan Ujeso a kong ha bendi-utung bema puu, Unim a kpe-e gye lè he he lifung-atābe lè kwu he 'ubwo lizen 'uma. ²⁰ Bendi-utung Ujeso be lè bun 'isom 'inunung mbee bipi puu. Atyetyan Ujeso a maa kpell ābe, sha aki utung ha abe, u shi biwom abi bī tyung bendi le 'isom ashi bē bun 'i yi 'igyang a.]

Luke

¹ Utiafilus ugi: Wó-wo ngye le bendi gbamm be ma kaa hè be bè fee gbe lè biwom abi bi ma shi he liwu lityan, abi li bong le bi shi 'igyang-igyang. ² Be fee àbi bendi abe be ma nde biwom abin lè he ukpi-ikwu be de li. Bendi bemen i be ma bun gbe lè bi. ³ Ukaandi, le bwo mi sor 'ikwu biwom bimen i puu, mi gim le 'i ngbebb le mī fee da-a gbe lè bi kung lè há he ukpi-ikwu tyuo-tyuo-tyuo lè tang he umbee-likel. ⁴ Mi sha ashin ha-a à ngye dangg le biwom abi be hwua-a bi yi 'igyang. ⁵ He 'unyong ahwu Uherod a ma yi usu Ujudia, ki ma yi lè ungikye ususo angwu a maa shang Unim. Be maa ko he le Uzakaraya. A ma yi he 'ikwu-lihwan Abia ashi be maa shang Unim. Be maa ko ungye-ma le Alizabet. Ufe or titi a ma yi nya 'ikwu-lihwan Eron ashi ŋ shang Unim. ⁶ Puu abe befee be ma yi bendi benunung a he ashi Unim. Be maa ka iten Atyetyan Unim puu ife hè be bè shi faale uben. ⁷ Be ma yi lè unwaa ye, likorye Alizabet a ma ngyor 'ukwom. He 'unyong 'umen i befe lè Uzakaraya be ma kaa. ⁸ He liti ken Uzakaraya a maa sha aki ama he Ushom Unim ná undi angwu ū shang Unim ū shi. Ki ma fel 'unyong 'uma a. ⁹ Be ma tye isasa a waa he ná be shaa shi. Be ma waa he le ū kung inyim ikwan ting shi a. A kung gbe gye he Ushom Unim. ¹⁰ Bendi abe lè he igye be maa kong ha Unim he 'unyong ahwu Uzakaraya a ma ting inyim ikwan shi 'inde. ¹¹ Udengell Unim a be fem ha ahe há. A ma yi naa lè he 'igie 'ubwo lizen he 'iteng ashi bè ting inyim ikwan shi 'inde ke Unim. ¹² Uzakaraya a nde-e, a fel he 'ushell, u tung for-for-for. ¹³ Udengell umen i a kung de-e le: "Uzakaraya, shī shell ye. Wo kong ha Unim, a gyo-a. Alizabet, ungye-gang, u ba sha lizam hwan-a unwaa ungikye. Kì yi le wo ba kwa he lizen le Ujon. ¹⁴ Wo or, bendi or, ma ba gor kangg he 'unyong ahwu bè bé hwan he. ¹⁵ U ba kwa undi ukaandi a he ashi Unim. U ba ngwa 'ingwungwo 'iyang-yang ashi ŋ bwom ye. U ba kwa lè Ukatia Kunyong Unim kung lè há he lifung anam a. ¹⁶ U ba sha bendi Izwell gbamm be tem item ba hwaa lè Unim Atyabell. ¹⁷ U ba tie Atyetyan Ujeso 'ushu ná undi angwu ū tye ugie 'isom Unim. U ba kwa lè ikeb lè 'ūnyōng Unim ná Ilaja a ma yi. U ba sha bebwa lè betyabell 'i fel nyin ābe lè bende. U be shi bendi abe be kpo lishi be fel bendi benunung. He 'ukwo ahwun u ba kam bendi ndor Atyetyan." ¹⁸ Uzakaraya a kung bii udengell ana le: "Bel lè ungye-gi li kaa; kī hā ba sha ná he-m mī ngye le ashi wo kong 'i yi 'igyang a?" ¹⁹ Udengell a kung de-e le: "Be ko mi le Ugebrell. Mi naa he ashi Unim mbee 'unyong. A som mi le mī be da-a 'isom 'inunung ashin. ²⁰ Kisom ashi mī da-a i, ki ba sha he 'unyong ahwu Unim a ndor. Le bwo wo kpe 'isom 'imen i ye, wo ba kwom umbell kpamm la kwom he liti angi úkyébb angwu mi ka-a i a be shi 'igyang." ²¹ Bendi abe he igye be ma yi kwu, be nyong Uzakaraya

nya he 'unyong 'umen ana. Be maa fel tyāng atan-lengi angwu a shi-e a kwu há afee 'i gbe 'igbe 'itaa ana. ²² He 'unyong ahwu a ma be he igye, a maa nem kong mbee ye. Be kung shob le Unim a tyung he 'iwom lè há he 'ipo. Le bwo a kwom umbell, a maa fel kong ha abe he abwo a. ²³ Ati angi a shi aki he Ushom Unim a mbee, a tem gye he ushaale. ²⁴ Ki kung zī ati zangg, ungye-ma Alizabet a kung fel lè lizam. A ma nem gye he igye ye afell adyong. ²⁵ A kung de le: "Kitaa i nā Atyagi Unim a shi 'inunung ha ami. A nde-m beshi le mī nem kwu lè ishwia he ashi bendi ye." ²⁶ He 'unyong ahwu Alizabet a ma shi lizam ki fel afell adyong-ken, Unim a ma som udengell uma ken angwu bè ko le Ugebrell gye he lishi angi bè ko le Unazaret he 'ubong Ugalili. ²⁷ A som he hwaa lè Umeri, unwaasul angwu a wa ngye ungikye ye. Ungikye ken angwu bè ko le Ujosef a maa naā he. Ujosef ū yi lè he 'ikwu-lihwan Usu Udebid a. ²⁸ Udengell ana a be hwaa lè Umeri de-e le: "Kukwun 'ū kwu ka-a. Atyetyan Unim ū yi utung ha awo. A ka-a 'ukwun 'ukaandi." ²⁹ Nyong Umeri a gyo āshi udengell a de-e, ufung a waa he kangg. A ma tyāng āshi 'isom ashin 'i ze. ³⁰ Udengell a ma de-e le: "Umeri, shī shell ye. Unim a shi inunung ha awo kangg. ³¹ Wo ba sha lizam hwan unwaa ungikye; kī yi le wò kwu-e lizen le Ujeso. ³² Unwaa umen ana u ba kwa undi ukaandi a. Be ba ko he le Unwaa Unim angwu a dyam hwò puu. Atyetyan Unim u ba kwá he usu ukaandi ná atiema, Udebid, a ma yi. ³³ U ba kwa usu 'ikwu-lihwan Ujekob ngyor igye kpamm. Kusu 'uma 'u ba fa lishi ye." ³⁴ Umeri a ma kung de udengell le: "Mi wa ngye ungikye ye. Ashin 'i nya kwa ná a?" ³⁵ Udengell a ma fan he le: "Ukatia Kunyong Unim u ba ba hwaa lè wo. Ikeb Unim angwu a dyam hwò puu i ba kwa ha awo. He atan-lengi anwun, wo ba hwan unwaa angwu gelalala faale 'iban i; be ba ko he le Unwaa Unim. ³⁶ Well gbe lè uhwan-gang, Alizabet, angwu be maa da le a ngyor 'ukwom. Mà na a kaa or, a shi lizam ki fel afell adyong-ken. U ba hwan unwaa ungikye. ³⁷ Kì yi lè ashi 'i hwò Unim ye." ³⁸ Umeri a ma de le: "Mì yi he 'ubwo Atyagi Unim a. Kì shi ke-m nya a na wo kong." Udengell a hà gbe ligye. ³⁹ Nyong udengell a gbe-gbe, Umeri a kung bo lè akye he abee ndo he 'igie 'ubong Ujudia ashi 'i yi bigugo-bigugo. ⁴⁰ A lè wu há, a gye he ushom Uzakaraya lè kong lè Alizabet. ⁴¹ He 'unyong ahwu Alizabet a gyo Umeri ū kong lè he, unwaa-ma a ma ti-e he lifung kpu. Ukatia Kunyong Unim a be hwaa lè Alizabet. ⁴² A hà kung kong he ikeb Unim fem he igye kangg le: "Kukwun 'ū yi-a he 'uhwo hwò bengingye puu! Ku shi ha unwaa angwu ū yi he 'utyor 'ugang. ⁴³ Kì kwu-m he 'uhwo ná wo, anam Atyagi, nā wo be kong lè mi. ⁴⁴ Mì gyo-a gyo-gyo, unwaa a ti-m he lifung kpu lè igor." ⁴⁵ Alizabet a mbee kong le: "Igor i yi ka-a kangg likorye wo bong

le 'isom ashi Atyetyan Unim a som hwaa lè wo 'i ba sha nya a na a som." ⁴⁶ Umeri a kung de le: "Mi pee Unim he lityam ligi. ⁴⁷ Mi shi lè igor he lityam ligi he 'uhwo Unim angwu ù yi Undi-likpan ugi. ⁴⁸ A tyung benyin ha ami, unwaa-ma angwu mì yi he 'ukpo ye. Kung lè he 'unyong ahwun gye 'ushu bendi puu be fel da le mì yi undi 'ukwun a, ⁴⁹ likorye Unim angwu ù yi lè ikeb puu a shi biwom bikaandi ke-m. A kpè le lì dyam lizen lima. ⁵⁰ Bendi puu abe bē fe-e, u nda ābe beshi he ugbe uyang-yang kpamm. ⁵¹ Ufe a tyung ikeb ima he azebale liwu bendi idim lè igim ikaa-ikaa ibell. ⁵² Unim u shul besu lè he bide 'usu bibell. U kung bendi abe bē yi he 'ukpo ye gye he 'usi. ⁵³ U ka bendi-indee biwom binunung 'itaa be kee; u ndō bendi-ingbebb wu he igye abubwo. ⁵⁴ A kpell bebwa-ma Izwell nya a na a ma kong ndor ha betietyan. ⁵⁵ U nda Ebrahim lè igia ima beshi bel àshì he item ye. Beshi bema bemen i bē yi ngyor igye kpamm." ⁵⁶ Umeri a kwu ha Alizabet lè wu le 'i ndo fel afell akie, a hà tem gye he ushu uma. ⁵⁷ Kunyong 'u kung fel ahwu Alizabet ù hwan; a kung unwaa ungikye hwan. ⁵⁸ Bende-ma lè behwan-ma be gyo ná Unim a shi 'inunung ha ahe, be gor utung ha ahe. ⁵⁹ Unwaa-ma, nyong a fel ati adyong-ikie, bendi be be le be ten he. Be de le bē kung he kwù átyám Uzakaraya. ⁶⁰ Anam a swan, u de le bē kwu-e le Ujon hwan. ⁶¹ Be kung de-e le: "Uhwang-gang ken or a ze lizen anyina ye." ⁶² Be yor abwo bii átyām unwaa le a kee le bē ko unwaa le ana? ⁶³ A kung yor abwo de le bē ke-e 'ikpakpaa. Be ke-e, a kung fee fe há le bē ko he le Ujon. Befepuu, ki ma kwu ābe he 'uhwo kang. ⁶⁴ Nya 'ukwo-ukwo umbell Uzakaraya a bor. A keb Unim apeeale. ⁶⁵ Bende-ma puu be fel he 'ushell. Bendi puu he 'igie Ujudia 'imen ashi lè he 'usi 'igugo ana be fel kong gba lè ashi 'i shi. ⁶⁶ Befepuu abe be ma gyo gbe lè biwom abi bi shi, be gim gbe lè bi, be bii le: "Unwaa umen i u ba kwa 'ibang 'itaa undi a?" Ki ma nung nwongg le ikeb Atyetyan Unim ì yi ha ahe. ⁶⁷ Uzakaraya, átyām Ujon, a ma yi lè Ukatia Kunyong Unim kang; a ma kpe 'isom lè ha Unim kong gbe he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim le: ⁶⁸ "Mà lì pee Atyetyan angwu ù yi Unim Izwell. A be kpell bendi bema, u shi ābe be fel porr. ⁶⁹ A ke li undi angwu ù yi lè ikeb le u kpan li. Angwu há ù yi igia Udebid angwu ù fe Unim a. ⁷⁰ Leēti a ma ke úkyébb kong gbe ha abe bē tye ugie 'isom 'ima le u kpan li lè ha bendilinaa betyan, u mbee kpan li lè ha bendi puu abe bē tel li. ⁷² A ma de le u nda betietyan beshi, u shi àshì a kong ndor le u ba sha ka bendi bema. ⁷³ A ma ke atietyan Ebrahim úkyébb, u tam le, ⁷⁴ u ba kpan li lè ha bendi-linaa betyan hē li lì fe-e faale 'ushell, ⁷⁵ li kwu bendi abe bē yi betaa-betaa, be shi benunung he ashi ama kpamm ngyor igye. ⁷⁶ Unwaa-gi Ujon, Unim angwu a dyam hwò puu u ba ko-awo le undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim. Wo nā wò be tie 'ushu lè kam 'ukwo ndor Atyetyan. ⁷⁷ Wo be de bendi abe ù kam le be ba kwa lè likpan 'unyong angi lì tyung le Unim a tyang biban bibell ke be. ⁷⁸ Unim utyan ù yi lè beshi, u shi lè benyin. U ba sha 'ikung-gbo ashi 'i be lè likpan 'unyong 'i taa ha abel ná libwee lì fem lì taa. ⁷⁹ Ú be shi 'ikung-gbo ashi lè he lifung-atabe 'i taa tyung bendi puu abe bē shell lihwu hē 'i nong li le lì gbe he 'ukwo ahwu ikwun." ⁸⁰ Unwaa ana a kaā he agwo lè 'ūnyōng. A ma yi he libeb kpamm lè kwom he liti angi a kpi aki ama ashele gboo he liwu bendi Izwell.

2 Há he 'unyong 'umen ana undi ken angwu bē ko le Agostes a ma yi Usu ukaandi angwu he Urom. A ma tye uten le bē fee azen bendi puu he ufam uma fe he 'ushia hē be bē bo ābe. ² Kunyong 'umen ana nā be ma kpi 'ikwu bo bendi, Ukwiriniyes u shi usu he 'ubong Usiria. ³ Bendi beyang-yang be ma bo gye he lishi libell hē be bē lè ke azen abell. ⁴ Ujosef a ma bo lè he Unazaret he 'ubong Ugalili, gye he lishi angi bē ko le Betelehem he 'ubong Ujudia. He lishi limen ana nā be ma hwan Udebid. Ujosef a ma gye há, le u la ka lizen lima, likorye a ma yi lè he 'ikwulihwan Udebid a. ⁵ Umeri angwu Ujosef a maa naa a ma te utung ha ahe. A ma yi lè lizam. ⁶ He 'unyong ahwu be ma yi há, ki ma fel 'unyong ahwu le Umeri u ndo hwan. ⁷ A ma hwan uhwa unwaa-ma, a ma yi ungikye. A ma kung bihwom mbo shi-e lè kie he 'ipo bityuale. Kukwo 'u ma yi he afee he 'ipi bē kwu ye. ⁸ Ki ma yi lè bendi abe bē kang itia he 'ubong 'umen ana, be maa kang itia ibell he afee libeb lè 'usu. ⁹ Udengell Unim a fem ha abe nya. Kikung-gbo Unim 'i taa kel-kel fe be nya. Be fel lè 'ushell 'igyang na afong. ¹⁰ Udengell a de be le bē kwu lè 'ushell ye. A be lè 'isom 'inunung ashi 'i shi bendi beyang-yang bē kwu lè igor. ¹¹ Kusu ahwu 'unyin be hwan ābe Undi-likpan he lishi Udebid. ù yi Atyetyan angwu Unim a waa som. ¹² Ashin 'i yi 'iwom ashi 'i tyung ābe le ufe a. Be ba la nda unwaa ufufe. Be mbò bihwom shi-e kie he 'ipo bityuale. ¹³ Nya 'ukwo-ukwo idengell Unim i fem gbamm, be fe ipel ha udengell angwu a be lè 'isom ashina. I maa fel gyam agyam pee Unim le: ¹⁴ "Ipee ì kwu ke Unim angwu he lifung-atabe. Kukwun 'ù kwu ha bendigye abe be shi nyin he." ¹⁵ Iden-gell imen i i tem gbe ligye gye he lifung-atabe. Bekang-itia be de bende le bē gye he Betelehem lè nde ashi Unim a de be le 'i shi. ¹⁶ Be bo nya 'ukwo-ukwo lè nde Umeri lè Ujosef há lè unwaa kie he 'ipo bityuale. ¹⁷ Bekang-itia ana be hà kung bun de be 'itaa ashi udengell Unim a de be gbe lè unwaa umen i. ¹⁸ Biwom abi bekang-itia be kong, bi kwu bendi puu abe be gyo ābi he 'uhwo. ¹⁹ Umeri a kwu abin puu fe he lityam, u shi ugim kang gbe lè bi. ²⁰ Bekang-itia be tem ligye. Be gyam agyam pee Unim he biwom puu abi be gyo lè abi be nde. Bi ma yi nya a na udengell a ma de be. ²¹ He ati adyong-ikie be hà ten unwaa umen i. Be kwù-é lizen le Ujeso. Lizen limen ana nā udengell Unim a ma de le bē kwù-é mà ukpong be hà shi lizam lima. ²² Kunyong 'u ma fel le Ujosef befe lè Umeri bē shi ná Iten angi Unim a ma ke Umosis i kong hē be bē fel betaa-betaa. Be kung unwaa gye lè he he Ujeruselem le be la fa Unim he 'ubwo. ²³ Be ma fee he 'ushia Iten Unim le: "Utie-ushu unwaa ungikye uyang-yang, bē ndor he ta-ta ke Atyetyan Unim." ²⁴ Be te hē be bē mbee shang Unim ná Iten ima i kong le gbe be shang inwaa ukwuo abakpa ifee ye, bē shang lilulu lifee. ²⁵ Ungikye ususo a ma yi he Ujeruselem. Be maa ko he le Usimiyen. A ma yi undi ununung a, u shell Unim. A maa ndor lishi le Unim u ba kpan bendi Izwell. Ukatia Kunyong Unim a ma yi ha ahe, ²⁶ u shi-e u ngye dangg le u hwà ye kpamm u gbe nde Ukristi, Undi-likpan angwu Atyetyan Unim a ma kyebb ndor. ²⁷ Ukatia Kunyong Unim a shi-e a bo gye he Ushom Unim. Há he 'unyong ahwu átyām Ujeso befe lè anam be be lè he he Ushom Unim hē be bē kung he fe Unim he 'ubwo nya a na Iten i kong, ²⁸ Usimiyen a kpe-e kwu he abwo, u pee Unim le:

²⁹ "Atyagi, wo shi úkyébb ugang. Kanaa-anaa i tyang i-mi unwaa-gang, mì hwō lè 'ukwun. ³⁰ Mi nde undi-likpan angwu wo som mà. ³¹ Wo kam likpan limen i ndor bendi puu. ³² Likpan limen i lì yì 'ikung-gbo ashi ò tyung bendi abe lè he abong asuso abe be ngye-a ye 'ukwo 'ugang, ki ke Izwell bendi begang ifem." ³³ Ki ma kwu àtyām Ujeso befe lè anam he 'uhwo gbe lè biwom abi Usimiyen a kong gbe lè he. ³⁴ Usimiyen a ke be 'ukwun. A hà de Umeri angwu ù yì ānām unwaa le: "Ngye le Unim a waa unwaa anwun le gbe a shi bendi gbamm he Izwell be nim inim ye, ù shi ābe bè kwu lè likpan 'unyong a. U ba kwa 'ita a lè ha Unim ashi bendi gbamm bè be kong ban. ³⁵ Biwom bibibi abi bè kong bi fem igim ibell angi he 'undyell be he igye. Ki ba nyam-a he lityam nweng-nweng-nweng." ³⁶ Ki ma mbee yì lè ungingye ususo angwu a maa tye ugie 'isom Unim. Be maa ko he le Ana. U shi unwaa Ufanuwell angwu he 'ikwu-lihwan Asha. A ma kashi fel aze asi ande lè ngi ande. A ma gye libee lè kwu aze adyong-ifee; úkyébb u kung hwō tyang he. A maa kwa he Ushom Unim a kpò hwà. Ishu or, kusu or, a maa fa Unim, u kong ha Unim lè itung andoale. ³⁸ A be he Ushom Unim he 'unyong 'umen ana, u pee Unim. U fel kong gba lè unwaa umen i da bendi puu abe be ma ndor lishi le Unim u ba kpan bendi Ujeruselem. ³⁹ He 'unyong ahwu Ujosef befe lè Umeri be mbee biwom puu abi Unim a kong he Iten ima, be tem gye he lishi libell, Unazaret, he 'ubong Ugalili. ⁴⁰ Unwaa ana a ma kaā he agwo, u fel kang-kang. A ma bi lishi, u shi lè 'ukwun Unim. ⁴¹ Àtyām Ujeso befe lè anam be maa gya he Ujeruselem la sha Kipam Agbele-gyong he lishi lize liyang-yang. ⁴² He 'unyong ahwu Ujeso a ma fel aze lihwo lè ngi afee, be gye 'ipam nya a na be shaa shi. ⁴³ Be mbee lè 'ipam puu, be tem ligye, bè gya he ushu, ukpor Ujeso a ngyor kwu há he Ujeruselem. Atyam lè anam be ngye ye. ⁴⁴ Be maa kong le ù yì he liwu bendi. Be tan litan liti libo, be hà keb he ashunale ha behwan-bell lè bende-bell. ⁴⁵ Be nde-e ye, be tem gye he Ujeruselem lè kee he. Be shun he ati afee. ⁴⁶ He liti angi lekie be lè nde-e he Ushom Unim utung ha bekaandi Ijuus abe bè hwua bendi Iten. A maa gyo ābe, ù yì bii ābe bibibi. ⁴⁷ Bendi puu abe be gyo he, ki kwu ābe he 'uhwo ná a ngye 'iwom, u fan ābe dell-dell-dell. ⁴⁸ Ki kwu baà atyam he 'uhwo he 'unyong ahwu be nde-e. Anam a kung shi le, "Heng, unwaa-gi." U bii he le: "Ki shi ná a, wo shi li 'ita a? Ufung a waa li, bel ha atia, lì yì tan kee-a." ⁴⁹ A bii ābe le: "Má yì shun mi le ana á? Má ngye le 'i yì kpe-kpe le mì kwu he Ushom Atyagi ye a?" ⁵⁰ Ashi a kong 'i nung ābe ye. ⁵¹ Ujeso a bo gbe utung ha abe gye he Unazaret. A maa ka ābe ife mbee 'unyong. Anam a kpe biwom abi a kong puu fe he lityam. ⁵² Ujeso a kaā likaa lè lishi abyee. Ki maa ngbebb Unim or, bendigye or, lè he mbee 'unyong.

3 Ki ma fel aze lihwo lè ngi adyong ná Utaiberias a ma yì Usu ukaandi he Urom. Upontiyes Upalet a ma yì usu Ujudia; Uherod u shi usu Ugalili; ungwende Ufilip u shi usu he 'igie ashi Ituria lè Utrakonitis; Ulasianas u shi usu he Abilen. ² Anas lè Ukayafas be shi bekaandi abe bè shang Unim. Nyin he 'unyong 'umen i ná Unim a ma kong ha Ujon, unwaa Uzakaraya, he afee libeb de-e le ù bun igie ima. ³ Ujon a ma hà lè tan mbee àshì angi gwaa ha umbwo Ujodan puu bun 'isom Unim le bendi bè bel àtyām lè he

biban bibell hē-e ù kib ābe he umbwo, mà Unim u tyang biban bibell ka abe. ⁴ Ki shi nya a na Azaya, undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim, a ma fee ha ahe 'ushia. A fee le: "Undi u ba gaa lè he libeb le, 'Mà kam 'ukwo Atyetyan ndor he. Mà shi 'ukwo ahwu 'ù ngbebb ndor he he-e ù be gbe. ⁵ Unim u ba shan bibebell, u dyell ikwell lè bigugo, u shi akwo angi a niam a fel sii. U shi akwo angi à yì akor-akor a fel tele-tele. ⁶ Bendigye puu be ba nda 'ukwo ahwu Unim ù kpan bendi." ⁷ Bendi gbamm be ma be le Ujon ù kib ābe he umbwo. A bii ābe le: "Ayang a tebb amen abe mà yì ná ishì ibibi le mà buu hwaa lè he ingywo Unim angi i ndo be ukpor? ⁸ Mà shi biwom abi bī tyung le ma bel àtyām lè he biban bīmēn. Mà fel tam pwom ungwu le bwo Ebraham ù yì atiemēn a ye. Mà ngye le Unim u sha akor anyin a bel igia Ebraham mbee. ⁹ Likeē li fel kwu nyong lī wob ikwán lè idaa lè idaa a. Ukwun uyang-yang angwu a wum agbe anunung ye, be ba wob he fa he 'inde." ¹⁰ Bendi bemen i be bii he le: "Lì hà shi ná a?" ¹¹ A kung fan ābe le: "Undi uyang-yang angwu ù yì lè aliga afee, ù waa ken ke undi angwu ù yì lè ngi ye; angwu ù yì lè lizi u zī ke bendi." ¹² Bendi besuso abe bè kpe ukpanda be be le ù kib ābe he umbwo, be bii he le: "Ukaandi, lì hà shi ná a?" ¹³ A de be le: "Mà nem kpe ukpanda lè ha bendi ù gbe gyong 'ita uten a kong ye." ¹⁴ Ishogya isuso i bii he le: "Hà bel ufe, lì shi ná a?" A de be le: "Mà kwu kpe bendi únde he ikeb or, ngwu mà kpe he likpam or ye. Kì kwun amen 'igy-or lè únde angwu bè ke men he 'ufell." ¹⁵ Bendi be fel lè 'igyor abele Undi-likpan; be keb be fel gim gba lè Ujon le hà ù yì Ukristi, Undi-likpan a òr. ¹⁶ Ujon a kung de be le: "Undi angwu a dyam hwo-m u ba lè há. Mi kpee he he 'ubee ye. Mi-i kib amen he umbwo a; ufe u ba kib amen he Ukatia Kunyong Unim angwu lè 'indē. ¹⁷ Men mà yì ná ityungkafa. Ufe ù yì lè 'udiya 'uma kwu he 'ubwo. U ba kpan ityungkafa, u puu kung igyang angyell fe he libel, ukpor u ba kung abia ting shā he 'inde ashi ò nim ye ngyor igye kpamm." ¹⁸ Ujon a maa bun 'isom 'inunung gba lè Ujeso da bendi, u bun āshi he akwo atyetye-atyetye hē 'i nung ābe. ¹⁹ Ujon a maa kong ban Uherod angwu a ma yì usu, likorye a kpebb kung Uherodias angwu a ma yì ungye ungwende, u shi bibibi bisuso gbamm. ²⁰ Ashi a ma hà mbee shi 'i fel ban hwò puu 'i yì le a ma kwu Ujon fe he igaadye. ²¹ Ujon a ma kib bendi abe há he umbwo puu, Ujeso a hà be. A kib he ufe or. Nya a na a maa kong ha Unim, lifung-atabe li buu. ²² Ukatia Kunyong Unim a kung inyiahwo ná 'alulu be so-e he lishi. Be gyo lingmam lè he lifung-atabe le: "Wò yì 'iken Unwaa-gi a. Ki nyin mi lè wo 'indee-indee." ²³ He 'unyong ahwu Ujeso a ma kpi aki ama ashele, a fel aze lisi lè ngi lihwo. Bendi be maa kong le Ujeso ù yì unwaa Ujosef, Ujosef u shi unwaa Uheli. ²⁴ Uheli a ma yì unwaa Umatat, Umatat u shi unwaa Ulibai; Ulibai a ma yì unwaa Umelki, Umelki u shi unwaa Ujanayi; Ujanayi a ma yì unwaa Ujosef, ²⁵ Ujosef u shi unwaa Umatatiyes; Umatatiyes a ma yì unwaa Amos, Amos u shi unwaa Unahum; Unahum a ma yì unwaa Ezeli, Ezeli u shi unwaa Unagayi; ²⁶ Unagayi a ma yì unwaa Umaat, Umaat u shi unwaa Umatatiyes; Umatatiyes a ma yì unwaa Usemen, Usemen u shi unwaa Ujosek; Ujosek a ma yì unwaa Ujoda, ²⁷ Ujoda u shi unwaa Ujohanan; Ujohanan a ma yì unwaa Uresa, Uresa u shi unwaa Uzerebabel; Uzerebabel a ma

yi unwaa Ushiatell, Ushiatell u shi unwaa Uneri; ²⁸ Uneri a ma yi unwaa Umelki, Umelki u shi unwaa Adi; Adi a ma yi unwaa Ukosam, Ukosam u shi unwaa Elmadam; Elmadam a ma yi unwaa Ar, ²⁹ Ar u shi unwaa Ujoshua; Ujoshua a ma yi unwaa Eliyeza, Eliyeza u shi unwaa Ujorim; Ujorim a ma yi unwaa Umatat, Umatat u shi unwaa Ulibai; ³⁰ Ulibai a ma yi unwaa Usimiyen, Usimiyen u shi unwaa Ujuda; Ujuda a ma yi unwaa Ujosef, Ujosef u shi unwaa Ujonam; Ujonam a ma yi unwaa Eliakim, ³¹ Eliakim u shi unwaa Umelia; Umelia a ma yi unwaa Umena, Umena u shi unwaa Umatata; Umatata a ma yi unwaa Unatan, Unatan u shi unwaa Udebid; ³² Udebid a ma yi unwaa Ujesi, Ujesi u shi unwaa Ubed; Ubed a ma yi unwaa Ubowaz, Ubowaz u shi unwaa Usalmon; Usalmon a ma yi unwaa Unashon, ³³ Unashon u shi unwaa Aminadab; Aminadab a ma yi unwaa Adimin, Adimin u shi unwaa Ani; Ani a ma yi unwaa Uhezeron, Uhezeron u shi unwaa Uperez; Uperez a ma yi unwaa Ujuda, ³⁴ Ujuda u shi unwaa Ujekob; Ujekob a ma yi unwaa Azik, Azik u shi unwaa Ebrahim; Ebrahim a ma yi unwaa Utera, Utera u shi unwaa Unahor; ³⁵ Unahor a ma yi unwaa Usereg, Usereg u shi unwaa Uriyu; Uriyu a ma yi unwaa Upeleg, Upeleg u shi unwaa Iba; Iba a ma yi unwaa Ushila, ³⁶ Ushila u shi unwaa Ukenan; Ukenan a ma yi unwaa Afakisad, Afakisad u shi unwaa Ushem; Ushem a ma yi unwaa Unuwa, Unuwa u shi unwaa Ulamak; ³⁷ Ulamak a ma yi unwaa Umetusela, Umetusela u shi unwaa Inok; Inok a ma yi unwaa Ujared, Ujared u shi unwaa Umahalaliyell; Umahalaliyell a ma yi unwaa Ukenan, ³⁸ Ukenan u shi unwaa Inos; Inos a ma yi unwaa Uset, Uset u shi unwaa Adam; Adam a ma yi unwaa Unim.

4 Ukatia Kunyong Unim a ma yi ha Ujeso he 'unyong ahwu a ma fem lè he umbwo Ujodan. Ukatia Kunyong Unim ana a teng he gye he libeb. ² Usu bibibi a ma gil he ati asi afee. Ujeso a ma zī lizi he 'unyong 'umen ana ye. Itung i maa fel ndo he. ³ Usu bibibi a de-e le: "Ndo shi 'ukor ahwun 'ù bel lizi ka-a ha-a à zī ā, gbé wo de le wò yi Unwaa Unim a." ⁴ Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Be fee he 'ushia Unim leēti le undigye u kwa uwum gba he lizi life-life a ye." ⁵ Usu bibibi ana a teng he gye he 'ipi ashi 'i yi he 'usi-usi lè tyung he abong igye puu he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg akikelili. ⁶ U de-e le: "Mi ba ka-a ikeb abong anyin puu lè bingbebb bibell puu. Bì yi ha ami 'ubwo. Mi-i kung ābi ka undi uyangyang angwu mi kee. ⁷ Gbe wo tim anung he itang fe-m, biwom abin puu bi ba fel bigang a." ⁸ Ujeso a de-e le: "Be fee he 'ushia Unim leēti le undigye ù fe Atyam Unim, ù ke-e ufe-ufe a ife." ⁹ Usu bibibi a hà teng he gye he Ujeruselem. A te lè he lè pwom he lishi 'uto 'usi he Ushom Unim, u de-e le: "Geb lè nyin gye he itang, gbé wo de le wò yi Unwaa Unim a, ¹⁰ likorye be fee fe he 'ushia Unim leēti le: 'Unim u ba da idengell ima le i kpa-a tyang.' ¹¹ Be mbee fee le i ba kwa undi he abwo ndor he 'usi he-e ù ti 'ubee or fe he 'ukor ye." ¹² Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Be fee he 'ushia Unim leēti le undi ù shī gil Atyam Unim ye." ¹³ Usu bibibi a gil Ujeso mbee akwo anyin puu, a tyang he ndor 'unyong 'ususo. ¹⁴ Ujeso a ma tem gye he Ugalili he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim. Bendi puu he 'ubong 'umen ana be ma gyo gbe lè he. ¹⁵ A ma hwua bendi Ijuus he ishom ibell angi bē kwu liwu. Bendi puu be ma pee he. ¹⁶ Ujeso a kung gbe gye he lishi Unazaret he 'ipi a kwu kpè. He liti uwell a gye he

ushom angwu bē kwu liwu nya a na u shaa shi. A bo 'inaa he-e ù bo lè he 'ushia Unim. ¹⁷ Be kung 'ushia ahwu Aza-ya a ma fee ke Ujeso. A pell āhwu lè bo 'iteng ashi be ma fee le: ¹⁸ "Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù yi ha ami, likorye a ke-m ikeb le mī bun 'isom 'inunung de bendi-likaa. A som mi le mī be de bendi abe bē yi he lifee le be fel porr, mi mbee de bendi abe bē hwuà ashi le bē fel nde. A som mi le mī kpan bendi lè ha bendi-linaa bebell, ¹⁹ mī mbee bun de bendi le 'unyong 'u fel ahwu Unim ù tyung inung ha bendi bema." ²⁰ Ujeso a tem lè 'ushia ana kan kung ke undi angwu ù shi aki há he ushom angwu bē kwu liwu tem lè kwu ko. Bendi puu há he ushom be fel nda he kporr. ²¹ A keb akongale ha abe le: "Kiwom ashi 'imen be fee leēti nyin, ki shi 'unyin nya a na má yi gyo mi bo āshi." ²² Igie inunung angi a bun i kwu ābe befe puu he 'uhwo kangg. Be fel kong le ashi a kong ana 'i yi 'igyang a. Be bii le unwaa Ujosef a ye a? ²³ A kung de be le: "Mi ngye le ma kam le ma bun ityang angi le undi-usi ù mbee 'uhwo-ma da-m. Ma mbee de-m le biwom abi ma gyo le mī shi he Ukapanyam, mī shi ābi hen ha amen 'ubong." ²⁴ A mbee de be le: "Mi da amen 'igyang a le bendi be kpa undi-isom Unim he 'ubong 'uma ye. ²⁵ Mà ngye dangg ashi 'i ma shi he 'unyong ahwu Ilaja a maa bun 'isom Unim he 'unyong ahwu umbwo a maa nem ndor ye aze akie lè afell adyong-ken. He 'unyong 'umen ana ubwaa ukaandi a ma kwu 'ubong puu. Bengye-uhwu be ma yi hen he Izwell gbamm, ²⁶ ukpor Unim a ma som Ilaja hwaa lè ungye-uhwu ken he Izwell a ye. A kee-kee som he hwaa lè ungye-uhwu angwu he lishi Uzarefat angi he 'igie Usaidon a. ²⁷ Ki mbee shi lè bendi gbamm abe be tang akpaa he Izwell he 'unyong ahwu Ilasha a maa bun 'isom Unim, ukpor undi ken or, akpaa ama a ma taa fem Uneman angwu a maa be lè he Usiria tyang ye." ²⁸ Bendi abe be ma yi há he ushom angwu bē kwu liwu be gyo ashin, be fel he ingywo kangg. ²⁹ Be bo 'inaa ndeb lè Ujeso lè há he lifung-ushu lè pwom he lishi ukwell angwu be ndē hē be bē nyii he lè há tye gye he 'ibebell. ³⁰ Ukpor a tan gbe há he liwu libell gbe gye he 'ipi 'i fong he. ³¹ Ujeso a hà shul gye he lishi Ugalili angi bē ko le Ukapanyam. He liti uwell a gye he ushom angwu bē kwu liwu lè hwua bendi. ³² Ki kwu bendi he 'uhwo 'itaa ashi a maa hwua ābe, likorye a kong ná undi angwu ikeb puu ù yi he 'ubwo 'uma a. ³³ Ungikye ususo a ma yi há he ushom umen ana, ikeb ibibi i ma yi ha ahe. A gaa kangg le: ³⁴ "Aye, wo Ujeso angwu Unazaret, wo le lì sha-a ná a? Wo be nyin ha-a à gwu li igwu a? Mi ngya-a; wò yi Unwaa Unim, wò yi faale uben." ³⁵ Ujeso a kung gaa fe ikeb ana le ì naa lè 'ihwee, i fem be he igye. Ikeb ana i shi ungikye ana a mbu kpan he itang nya he ashi abell, i fem be he igye, i do he ye. ³⁶ Ki kwu bendi puu he 'uhwo. Be fel kong ha bende le igie anyin i kwu he 'uhwo dii. Ungikye anwun u kong ha ikeb ibibi lè ikeb le ì fem he igye. I fem. ³⁷ Bendi gbamm he 'igie 'imen ana be maa fel kong gba lè Ujeso mbee bipi. ³⁸ Ujeso a gbe lè há he ushom angwu bē kwu liwu gye he ushu Usaimun. Ānām ungye Usaimun a ma yi gogo ye. Inyiahwo i maa shá he kangg. Be de Ujeso gbe lè he. ³⁹ Ujeso a lè naa ha ahe ungwu agodo de lingmam ana le lì tyang he. A mbee. A kung bo nya 'ukwo-ukwo, u fel sha ābe 'ugaa. ⁴⁰ Libwee li ngwee. Bendi puu há he Ukapanyam abe bendi bebell be maa mbu bitaa angmam

atyetye-atyetye be be lè be hwaa lè Ujeso. A pwom ābe abwo puu, u mbee ābe. ⁴¹ Ikeb ibibi or titi i maa fem lè ha bendi gbamm. I gaa kong le: "Wò yi Unwaa Unim a." Ujeso a tye ngi uten le i kong likong ye likorye i ngye le ù yi Ukristi, Undi-likpan a. ⁴² Ashi a taa, Ujeso a gbe lè há he lifung-ushu gye he 'ipi undi ù yi ye. Bendi be keb he ashunale. Be lè nde-e, be kaa hè be bè shi-e ù nēm gbe tyang ābe ye. ⁴³ Ukpōr a fan ābe le: "Ki yi kpe-kpe le mī bun 'isom 'inunung de bendi he abong asuso or le Unim u ndo fem Kusu 'uma he igye, likorye kife nā Unim a som mi le mī be shi." ⁴⁴ A ma bun 'isom Unim de bendi he ishom angi bē kwu liwu angi he Ujudia.

5 He liti ken Ujeso a ma yi naa he ungwu umbwo angwu bē ko le Ugenesaret. Bendi be maa kin 'uhwo la hwaa lè he hē be bē gyo igie Unim. ² A nde binong lishor bifee ndor he ungwu umbwo. Bendi abe bē kwu ikwān be tyang ābi ndor há gbe, be to litaa libell. ³ Ujeso a lè ngwee he 'inong ashi ken. Ki ma yi āshi Usaimun a. A de Usaimun le ù die lè 'inong lè he 'ibam gye he 'udyan umbwo. Ujeso a kwu lè há hwua bendi biwom. ⁴ A hwua puu, a hà de Usaimun le: "Die lè 'inong gye he 'indib umbwo hē men ha bende-gang mà kung litaa līmēn tyang há kwu ikwan." ⁵ Usaimun a kung de-e le: "Ukaandi, li kaa na na na lè 'usu kpamm taa ashi li kwu 'iwom ye. Ukpōr gbe wo de le mī kung 'ataa tyang he umbwo, mà mi kung tyang." ⁶ Be kung litaa tyang gye há. Be kwu ikwan i fel go kang le litaa li maa la tya gie. ⁷ Be kib abwo ko bende-bell abe lè he 'inong ashell le bē be kpell ābe. Be be kung ikwān fe he binong. Binong a puu bifee bi ma sho lè ikwan. Ki ma teng zang hē bi bī nim gye he liten. ⁸ Usaimun Ipita a nde ashi Ujeso a shi, a tim anung he itang de-e le: "Atyagi, die gye he item, likorye mī yi undi-iban a." ⁹ Ufe or, bendi-utung bema or, ki kwu ābe he 'uhwo ná be kwu ikwan i go. ¹⁰ Bende-ma abe be maa ko le Ujems lè Ujon abe bē yi bebwa Uzebedi, befe or, ki ma kwu ābe he 'uhwo. Ujeso a de Usaimun le: "Shī shell ye. Kung lè he 'unyong i gye 'ushu wo fel ba ba lè bendigye a ba ka-m." ¹¹ Be die lè binong bibell lè ndor he ungwu umbwo; be tyang biwom bibell puu ndor há gbe utung ha Ujeso. ¹² He liti ken Ujeso a gye he lishi lisuso he 'ipi undi angwu a ma yi akpaa-akpaa a ma yi. Undi-akpaa ana a nde Ujeso, a be tim anung he itang de-e le: "Ukaandi, ki nya nyin-a le wò mbee mi a?" ¹³ Ujeso a ndaa 'ubwo tyua he, de-e le: "Ki nyin mi. Kanaa-anaa i wo mbee." Akpaa ama a kung taa nya 'ukwo-ukwo. ¹⁴ Ujeso a kung uten tye-e le ù de undi áshi ye gbang. A de-e le ù gbe ligbe-ligbe lè hwaa lè undi angwu ù shang Unim he-e ù nde-e. Ù shang Unim ná Umosis a ma ke uten hē 'i tyung bendi puu le a mbee. ¹⁵ Mà na Ujeso a de-e le ù de undi ye or, bendi be fel gyo gbe lè Ujeso gbe gyong. Bendi gbamm be be hwaa lè he hē be bē gyo he, u mbee ābe angmam. ¹⁶ Ukpōr a maa gba tyang ābe gya he 'ipi undi ù yi ye, la kong ha Unim. ¹⁷ He liti ken Ujeso a maa hwua bendi. Iferesis isuso lè bendi besuso abe bē hwua bendi Iten abe bē be lè he ashi Ugalili puu lè ashi Ujudia puu lè abe bē be lè he Ujeruselem be ma yi kwu há. Ikeb Atyetyan Unim i ma yi utung ha ahe le u mbee bendi-angmam. ¹⁸ Bendi besuso be be lè uhwo-abee he 'ataa le be ba hwaa lè he. Be kee 'ukwo hē be bē gbe lè he lè hwaa lè Ujeso he afee ushom. ¹⁹ Be nde 'ukwo ye, likorye bendi

be sho há gbamm. Be kung mbo lè he gye he 'uto 'usi lè shi libwo há he 'uto, hà kúng he he 'ataa 'ama gbe lè he lè kie Ujeso he 'ushu he 'ipi ù yi kwu há he 'udyan 'ubell. ²⁰ Ujeso a nde le be bong le u mbee he. A kung de ungikye ana le: "Udim-gi, mī tyang biban bigang ka-a." ²¹ Bendi abe bē hwua bendi Iten lè abe lè he likwu Iferesis abe bē yi há be keb akongale ha bende le: "Ayang ù yi ùnēmálē angwu ù kong ban Unim 'itaa i? Ki yi lè undi angwu ù tyang biban ke undi ye; Unim ufe-ufe a." ²² Ujeso a ma ngye igim ibell. A kung bii ābe le: "Ki shi ná a, mà gim 'itaa i?" ²³ Ashi le mī de-e le biban bima bi tyang ke-e nā kī yi pie-pie hwò à, hà ashi le ù bo 'inaa ndo tan á? ²⁴ Mī tyung amen puu le mī Unwaa Undigye, mī yi lè ikeb he igye anyin le mī tyang biban ka bendi." A kung de uhwo-abee ana le ù bo 'inaa kung 'ataa 'ama ndo gye he ushu. ²⁵ Nya 'ukwo-ukwo a bo 'inaa he ashi abell puu. A kung 'ataa 'ama ake á yi ndē gbe ligye, ù yi pee Unim. ²⁶ Ki ma kwu bendi abena he 'uhwo kang. Be fel he 'ushell. Be pee Unim, be de bende le be nde 'ikaa 'iwom 'unyin. ²⁷ Ashin 'i shi puu, Ujeso a hà bo u gya, a nde undi angwu a maa kpe ukpanda. Lizen lima lī yi le Ulibai. A ma yi kwu he ufishi uma. Ujeso a de-e le ù pwom he. ²⁸ A kung bo tyang biwom puu gbe utung ha ahe. ²⁹ Ulibai a ma shi Ujeso 'ipam ha ahe ushom. Bendi gbamm abe bē kpe ukpanda lè bendi besuso abe be ma yi há, be zā lizi utung ha abe. ³⁰ Iferesis isuso lè bendi abe bē hwua bendi Iten abe bē yi he likwu libell be kong ban bendi-utung Ujeso, be bii ābe le 'i shi ná a, bē zi bizizi, be ngwo bingwungwo utung ha bendi abe bē kpe ukpanda lè bendi-biban? ³¹ Ujeso a kung fan ābe le: "Bendi abe bē yi gogo nā bē kee undi-usi ye, bendi-angmam a." ³² Mī be le mī ko bendi benunung a ye, ukpōr mī be le mī ko bendi-biban a hē be bē bel àtyám lè he biban." ³³ Bendi besuso lè há likwu ana be de Ujeso le: "Bendi-utung Ujon lè abe Iferesis be kong ha Unim lè itung andoale mbee 'unyong, ukpōr begang be zā bizizi, be ngwo bingwungwo." ³⁴ Ujeso a bii ābe le: "Ma kong le ma sha begaandi abe be be he 'ipam libee bē kwu itung he 'unyong ahwu ukyebb ungye ù yi utung ha abe a? Dia! ³⁵ Kunyong 'u ba lè há ahwu bē be kwu kung ukyebb ungye gbe lè he lè ha abe, saa be hà ndo itung." ³⁶ Ujeso a bun ityang de be le: "Ki yi lè undi angwu ù gie aliga afufe kpi shī ligia aliga angi atim ye. Gbe a shi ná, hà a ban aliga angi afufe, kihwom ashi 'ifufe 'i keē ha ashi 'itim ye. ³⁷ Ki shi lè undi angwu ù kung 'utyuo ahwu 'ù so-i tim fe he 'ito ukwob inyia angwu u ndo kaa ye. Gbe a shi ná, hà 'utyuo 'u tya paa ukwob inyia wa he itang, kutyuo lingyor, kito ukwob inyia lingyor. ³⁸ Kī yi le bē kung 'utyuo ahwu 'ù tim fe he 'ito ukwob inyia angwu ù so ufufe. ³⁹ Kī yi lè undi angwu, gbe a ngwo 'utyuo ahwu 'u bi he ungwu, ù mbee kee 'ibwaa 'utyuo ye. U da le 'utyuo ahwu 'u bi he ungwu 'u ngbèbb hwò 'ibwaa 'utyuo."

6 Ujeso a maa tan gba he utia lè bendi-utung bema he liti uwell Ijuus. Bendi-utung bema be tang biwom abi bī yi itōng ná abung gbel ābi he abwo keb azēle. ² Iferesis isuso i bii ābe le: "Ki shi ná a, mà shi 'iwom he liti uwell ashi Iten ityan i de le lī shi ye?" ³ Ujeso a kung fan ābe le: "Ma wa bo gbe lè 'iwom ashi Usu Udebid a ma shi he 'unyong ahwu itung i maa ndo ābe, befe lè bendi-utung bema, ye a? ⁴ A ma gye he Ushom Unim. Ibred angi ì yi ta-ta ke Unim, a ma kung āngi zī teng ke bendi-utung bema. Ki shi

le Iten ityan i bong le undi-iso ù zī āngi pel ha bendi abe bē shang Unim ye." ⁵ A hà mbee de be le: "Mi Unwaa Undigye, mī yi lè ikeb le mī da bendi ashi bē shi he liti uwell." ⁶ He liti uwell lisuso Ujeso a gye he ushom angwu bē kwu liwu lè hwua bendi biwom. Ungikye ususo a ma yi há angwu a hwō 'ubwo lizen. ⁷ Bendi besuso abe bē hwua bendi Iten lè bendi Iferesis abe be ma yi há be maa fel kang Ujeso hē be bē nde le u mbee undi nya he liti uwell a? Be ma kang he ná likorye be kee àshi bē kwu 'ubwo kwu-e le a mbu he iten. ⁸ Ujeso a ngye igim ibell. A hà de ungikye umen angwu a hwō 'ubwo ana le ù bo gye he 'ushu. Ungikye ana a bo lè naa há. ⁹ Ujeso a kung bii ābe le: "Iten ityan i bong le lī shi 'ibang a he liti uwell? I bong le lī ke undi ukpell à, hà lī do he ido? Lī kpan undi ikpan à, hà lī gwu-e igwu?" ¹⁰ A bel àshì shun ābe kelkel. A hà de ungikye ana le ù ndaa 'ubwo 'uma. A ndaa āhwu, ku tem fel kang-kang ná 'u ma yi. ¹¹ Be ma fel he ingywo kangg, be fel tim ha bende 'iwom ashi bē shi Ujeso. ¹² Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana Ujeso a mbo gye he ukwell lè kong ha Unim. A kwu há kong ha Unim kpamm ashi a gbe taa. ¹³ Ashi a taa, a ko bendi abe be maa pwom he lè waa kung bendi lihwo lè be befee le bē kwu utung ha ahe he-e ù som ābe. Aben nā a ma waa: ¹⁴ Usaimun angwu a kwù le Ipita, lè ungwende, Andru, lè Ujems lè Ujon lè Ufilip lè Ubatilomi, ¹⁵ lè Umatyuo lè Utormas lè Ujems angwu ù yi unwaa Alfiyes lè Usaimun angwu ù yi he liwu Ijuus anggi li kee le be kwa lè 'uhwo-bell, ¹⁶ lè Ujudas angwu ù yi unwaa Ujems lè Ujudas Isikariyot. (Ujudas Isikariyot nā a fel undi ubibi angwu a ndyebb Ujeso zi ha bendi-linaa bema.) ¹⁷ Ujeso a be lè bebwaa-isom bema lè he ukwell, a be naa he udidyang 'ipi. Bendi gbamm abe be maa pwom he lè abe be be lè he Ujudia puu lè Ujerusalem lè bipi abi bē ko le Utaya lè Usaidon abi bī yi gwaa ha umbwo ukaandi be ma yi há. ¹⁸ Be ma be le hē be bē gyo he, u mbee ābe. Bendi abe ikeb ibibi i ma yi ha abe or be ma be hwaa lè he le ù mbee ābe. ¹⁹ Bendi puu be maa kaa hē be bē tyua he abwo likorye ikeb i maa ba lè ha ahe mbee ābe puu. ²⁰ Ujeso a bel àshì nde bendi-utung bema, u de be le: "Men bendi-likaa, igor ì yi ke men le bwo men mà yi lè abwo he Kusu Unim a. ²¹ Men abe itung ì ndo amen 'anaa-anaa i, igor ì yi ke men le bwo mà be gwul. Men abe mà ki 'anaa-anaa nyin, igor ì yi ke men le bwo mà be yal gor. ²² He 'unyong ahwu bendi bē tel amen, be mor amen, be buu amen atye, be kong 'ibibi gbe lè men likorye mà yi kem mi Unwaa Undigye, hà igor ì yi imen. ²³ Mà kwu lè igor he 'unyong ahwu abin puu bī shi fe men, mà yal gor likorye 'uke 'ukaandi 'ù yi ndor amen he lifung-atabe. Kitaa ashin nā betiebell be maa teb lè bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim. ²⁴ "Ukpor 'i ba kwa 'ibibi ka amen abe ma mbu 'ingbebb 'anaa-anaa nyin likorye ma gor igor ì mēn i mbee. ²⁵ Ki ba kwa 'ibibi ka amen abe ma gwul 'anaa-anaa nyin likorye lè he 'ushu itung i ba ndo amen. Ki ba kwa 'ibibi ka amen abe mà gor igor 'anaa-anaa nyin likorye ma ba kya, ma fe akpen. ²⁶ Ki ba kwa 'ibibi ka amen he 'unyong ahwu bendi puu bē kong 'inunung gbe lè men. Bendi abe be maa tye ugie uman gbe lè Unim or, betiebell be maa kong 'inunung gbe lè be." ²⁷ Ujeso a mbee de le: "Mi da amen abe ma dang 'utyung gyo mi le 'i nyin amen lè bendi-linaa bēmēn; ma shi 'inunung ha bendi abe bē tel amen. ²⁸ Mà

de Unim le ù ke bendi abe bē buu amen atye 'ukwun; mà kong ha Unim ke bendi abe bē teb lè men. ²⁹ Gbe undi a kpam-a 'ubwo he 'unaa, bel àhwu ken ndor he he-e ù mbee kpam. Gbe undi a waa kpa-a aliga, tyang he ù waa kpe 'igem ikpukpaa or titi. ³⁰ Gbe undi a nyong-a 'iwom, wo ke-e áshi. Gbe undi a kung-a 'iwom, de-e le ù tem lè shi ka-a ye. ³¹ Biwom puu abi wo kee le bendi bē shi ka-a, wò kung ābi shi ke be. ³² Gbe bendi abe 'i nyin ābe lè wo befe-befe nā 'i nyin-a lè be, hà wo kpè le wo kpa 'ukwun ye. Bendi-biban or, ki nyin ābe lè bendi abe 'i nyin ābe lè be. ³³ Gbe bendi abe bē shi 'inunung ha awo befe-befe nā wò shi 'inunung ha abe, hà wo kpè le wo kpa 'ukwun ye. Bendi-biban or be sha ashina. ³⁴ Gbe wò pwee bendi abe wo gim le be ba tem lè ashi be pwee-a ka-a á, hà wo kpè le wo kpa 'ukwun ye. Bendi-iban or be pwee bende biwom, be ndor lishi le be tem lè bi ka ābe ná be pwee. ³⁵ Kì nyin amen lè bendi-linaa bēmēn; ma shi 'inunung ha abe. Mà pwee ābe 'iwom lè lishi andorale le bē tem lè shi ke men ye, mà ma ba kpa 'uke 'ukaandi, ma kwu bebwaa Unim angwu a dyam hwò puu. Ufe u sha 'inunung ha bendi abe bē pee he ye lè abe bebibì. ³⁶ Mà kwu lè beshi ha bendi nya a na Atyamen Unim ù yi lè be." ³⁷ Ujeso a gye 'ushu kong le: "Mà maa undi ushe ye, mà Unim or u maa amen ushe ye. Mà ke undi libi ye, mà Unim or u ka amen libi ye. Mà tyang ke bendi, mà Unim or u tyang ka amen. ³⁸ Mà ke bendi 'uke, mà Unim u ba ka amen. U ba kee 'iwom shwa lu-lu-lu ngyà abwo, u yì āshi, u kee sho bwell-bwell-bwell bel fe men. Kigbor ashi ma kee ke undi nā Unim ù be kee ke men." ³⁹ Ujeso a bun ityang de be le: "Uhwua-ashi u nya teng uhwa-ashi a? Dia! Gbe a shi ná, hà befe puu befee be mbwa fa he libell. ⁴⁰ Unwaa ushukwul u dyam hwà undi angwu ù hwua he ye. Gbe angwu a mbee lè ahwuale puu, u fel ná undi angwu ù hwua he. ⁴¹ "Kì shi ná a, wò nde 'anwaa 'ibia ake 'à yi unde-gang he utong-shi, ki gbee-a gbe lè ubim ukwan angwu ù yi kie he ugang utong-shi ye? ⁴² Ná wò nya de unde-gang le, 'Ndor, mi-ì fem-a 'anwaa 'ibia lè he utong-shi,' ukpor wo nde ubim ukwan angwu ù yi kie he ugang utong-shi ye? Wo undi-ilam, wo-ò fem ubim ukwan lè ha awo utong-shi, mà wo nda nwongg fem unde-gang 'anwaa 'ibia lè he utong-shi." ⁴³ Ujeso a mbee kong le: "Ukwán ununung u wum agbe abibi ye, ukwan ubibi ù wum agbe anunung ye. ⁴⁴ Be ngya ùkwán uyang-yang gba he agbe anggi ù wum a. Wò hà ndo bung agbe 'ushu lè he ìtōng, ngwu wò bung ilyom lè he ìtōng ye. ⁴⁵ Undi ununung u ba lè 'inunung lè ha ahe lityam anggi li sho lè biwom binunung; undi ubibi u be lè 'ibibi lè ha ahe lityam anggi li sho lè biwom bibibi. Ungwu undi u kong 'iwom ashi 'i sho ha ahe lityam a." ⁴⁶ Ujeso a bii le: "Kibang a, mà ko mi le Atyamen, ukpor ashi mi de men le mà shi, ma shi āshi ye?" ⁴⁷ U de be le: "Mì-ì tyung amen 'ita undi ù kwu, gbe a be hwaa lè mi, u dang 'utyung gyo igie igi, u shi āngi. ⁴⁸ Ù yi ná ungikye angwu a tye ushom angwu a tem libell gye he liten lè kpee ha 'ukor, u hà tye lishii ushom pwom há. Umbwo a ndor kangg sho lè wu há he 'ipi ushom ù yi. A ma gyebe he ye, likorye ungikye ana a tye-e ngbebb-ngbebb. ⁴⁹ Ukpor undi angwu a gyo igie igi shi āngi ye, ù yi ná undi angwu a tye ushom faale lishii atyele. He 'unyong ahwu umbwo a sho be kib ushom anwun, a gyebe shi he itang kpemm. Agyebbale ushom anwun a ma ban kangg."

7 Ujeso a kong biwom abin de bendi puu, a hà gye he Ukapanyam. ² Ukaandi ishogyà ususo angwu a maa be lè he Urom a ma yi há. Uboyi uma angwu 'i nyin he lè he kangg a ma ngmam teng he lihwu-lihwu. ³ Ukaandi umen ana a gyo gbe lè Ujeso. A som bekaandi Ijuus besuso le bè lè de-e le ù be mbee he uboyi. ⁴ Be be hwaa lè Ujeso, be tim he anung kangg, de-e le: "Ungikye anwun a kpè le wò kpell he. ⁵ Ki nyin he lè bendi betyan. Ufe-gyang a tye li ushom angwu lī kwu liwu." ⁶ Ujeso a kung bo utung ha abe. A lè fel kpee-kpee ha ahe ushom, ukaandi ana a som bedim-ma le bè lè de Ujeso le: "Ukaandi, shi ban 'un-yong 'ugang ye. Mi kpè angwu wò be ha ami ushu ye. ⁷ Mi nde 'uhwo-gi le mi kpè angwu mī naa-a he 'ushu ye. Wo-ò kong he ungwu ufe-ufe, mà uboyi ugi u mbee. ⁸ Mi or titi, mī yi he 'ubwo bekaandi ishogyà abe bè yi-m lè he 'ushu, mī shi ishogyà isuso lè he 'ushu. Mi da undi ken le ù gye há ana, u gya há. Mi da anwun le ù be nyin, u ba. Mi da uboyi ugi le ù shi 'iwom, u sha āshi." ⁹ Ujeso a gyo ashin, ki kwu-e he 'uhwo. A bel àshì nde liwu bendi abe bè yi utung ha ahe, a de be le: "Mi kee le mà ngye le mi wa nde undi lè abongale 'itaa i he Izwell or ngye ye." ¹⁰ Bendi-isom abena be tem gye he ushom úkaandi ana lè nde uboyi anwuna a mbee. ¹¹ Ki gbe 'igbe ye, Ujeso a gye he 'iteng ashi bè ko le Unen. Bendi gbamm be fel te utung ha ahe lè bendi-utung bema. ¹² Nya a na a maa ndo wu he ungwu likong 'iteng 'imen ana, a kpee lè bendi be so likwom undi be la ngya. Ungikye umen angwu a ma hwò ana a ma kee-kee yi anam a unwaa nya ken a. Anam u shi ungye-uhwu a. Bendi gbamm be ma yi utung ha ahe be lè há he lifung-ushu. ¹³ Nyong Atyetyan Ujeso a nde ungye-uhwu ana, beshi be shi-e lè he kangg. A kung de-e le ù shī ki ye. ¹⁴ A hà gbe lè tyua 'akpa likwom 'ubwo. Bendi abe be so-e be kung naa. Ujeso a kung kong le: "Ushomate, bo 'inaa." ¹⁵ Ungikye umen angwu a hwò ana a bo 'inaa, u fel kong likong. Ujeso a tem lè he fe anam he 'ubwo. ¹⁶ Befee puu, ki ma kwu ābe he 'uhwo. Be pee Unim de le: "Undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim uyang angwu ukaandi a fem ha abel liwu. Unim a be he-e ù kpell bendi bema." ¹⁷ Bendi be ma gyo gbe lè Ujeso mbee 'ubong Ujudia puu lè abong angi à yi nya kel-kel. ¹⁸ Bendi-utung Ujon be de-e gbe lè biwom bimen ana puu. Ujon a kung ko bendi-utung bema, bendi befee. ¹⁹ A som ābe le bè lè bii Atyetyan Ujeso le: "Wo nā Ujon a maa de le wo ba à, hà lī ndor lishi undi-iso?" ²⁰ Be lè nde Ujeso, be de-e le: "Ujon angwu ù kib bendi he umbwo a som li le lī be bii-a le wo nā a maa de le wo ba à, hà lī ndor lishi undi-iso?" ²¹ Nya he 'un-yong 'umen ana Ujeso a ma mbee bendi gbamm lè he angmam atyetye-atyetye, u ndō ikeb ibibi, u shi bihwua-ashi gbamm bi fel nde. ²² A fan bendi abe Ujon a som le: "Mà tem lè de-e biwom abi ma nde lè abi ma gyo. Mà de-e ná abe be hwuà ashi be fel nde, abe be hwò abee be fel tan, abe akpaa be taa, abe be kwom atyung be fel gyo, akwom a wum, bendi-likaa be gyo 'isom 'inunung. ²³ Undi angwu ù tyāng ityang gbe lè mi ye, ù yi undi igor." ²⁴ Bendi abe Ujon a som be gbe ligye gbe-gbe, Ujeso a keb akongale gbe lè Ujon de bendi gbamm abe bè yi há le: "He 'un-yong ahwu ma maa lè hwaa lè Ujon he afee libeb, ma maa ndor lishi le ma la nda 'ibang a há? Abia angi 'ufem 'u shi nii āngi à? ²⁵ Hà ma maa ndor lishi le ma la nda 'ibang a? Ma maa la nda undi

angwu a fe bihwom binunung à? Bendi abe bè fe bihwom 'itaa ana, be mbu 'ingbebb, be ndā he ishaale besu a. ²⁶ Ma maa ndor lishi le ma la nda 'ibang á? Undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim a ye à?" A tem lè shi fan le: "Eng, ukpor ma ma nde undi angwu a dyam hwò angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim. ²⁷ Ujon nā be fee he 'ushia Unim gbe lè he leēti le, Unim a de le, 'Unwaa-isom ugi ù yi nyin. Mi som he ta-a lè he 'ushu he-e ù lè shi 'ukwo ndor-a.' " ²⁸ Ujeso a mbee de le: "Mi kee le mà ngye le Ujon ù yi he 'ukpo hwò bendigye puu. Ukpor undi uyang-yang angwu a kpe Unim nā Usu uma, mà na undi umen ana ù yi he 'ukpo ye or, a fel he 'ukpo hwò Ujon." ²⁹ Bendi abe bè kpe ukpanda lè bendi besuso gbamm be gyo he. Be ma bong le 'ukwo Unim 'ù yi 'ununung, Ujon u kib ābe he umbwo. ³⁰ Iferesis lè bendi abe bè hwua bendi Iten be mor 'iwom ashi Unim a ma kam ndor ābe. Be swan le Ujon ù kib ābe he umbwo ye. ³¹ Ujeso a mbee bii le: "Mī kung bendi abe ati anyin paa ha 'ibang a? Bè yi ná 'ibang a?" ³² A tem lè shi fan le: "Bè yi ná inwaabwan ī kwu he ushokwo 'ate. Likwu ken li gaa da abell le: 'Li kem libee fe men, ma ngyor ye; li ki lihwu, ma ki ye.' ³³ Ujon angwu ù kib bendi he umbwo a ma be kwu itung, u ngwo 'utyuo ye. Ma maa ko he le Ungyor-lityuo. ³⁴ Mi Unwaa Undigye, mi be, mi zī bizizi, mi ngwo bingwungwo, ukpor ma kong le, 'Mà nde ungikye anwun. ù yi undi-ipuu, u ngwo betyuo kangg. A ngwee 'udim ha bendi abe bè kpe ukpanda lè bendi-iban.' ³⁵ Bendi abe bè yi lè lishi abyele Unim, likpe libell li tyung le lishi abyele Unim lī yi 'igyang a." ³⁶ Undi ken lè he likwu Iferesis a ko Ujeso lizi. Ujeso a gye ha ahe ushom lè kwu ko he-e ù zī lizi. ³⁷ Ungingye akpela ususo a ma yi he lishi limen ana. A gyo le Ujeso u zā lizi he ushom ungikye umen angwu ù yi he likwu Iferesis ana. A hà be lè 'itityuo behwu abe bè nung nyin. ³⁸ A be Ujeso lè he item, u die ngie abee ama keb akye akyele wu-e he abee; u bel lè igil ima shell he āngi, u fe-e angi ungwu, u kung behwu abena wu he he abee hē shi 'i tyung ife. ³⁹ Undi angwu a ma ko Ujeso lizi a nde ashi ungingye umen i a shi, a kung kong ha ahe lityam le: "Ungikye anwun ù yi undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim a ye. ù kwu ufe a, hang a ngye 'itaa undi ashi ungingye angwu ù tyua he abwo ana ù yi, u ngye 'itaa ù shi 'iban." ⁴⁰ Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Usaimun, mī-i da-a or." Usaimun a bong. ⁴¹ Ujeso a hà kung de-e le: "Bendi befee be ma zī undi angwu ù pwee bendi únde lihwua. Angwu ken a ma zi-e igaa ikwudi idyong; angwell u zi-e 'igem igaa ikwudi. ⁴² Puu abe, undi ken or, a ma yi lè únde le ù hà ndo hwee he ye. A tyang ke be le bè nem hwee he ye. Ayang angwu 'i nya nyin he lè ungikye anwuna hwò?" ⁴³ Usaimun a kung fan le: "Mi gim le angwu lihwua lima li dyam hwò a." Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Wo fan dell-dell." ⁴⁴ A bel àshì nde angwu ungingye, u de Usaimun le: "Wo nda ungingye anwun a? Mi be ha awo ushom; wo ke-m umbwo le mī to abee ná 'i yi ka-a le wò shi ye, ukpor ufe a wu akye ama to mī abee, u kung igil ima shell mī āngi. ⁴⁵ Wo gaa mī lè uko hē 'i tyung le wo kpe-m ye, ukpor gbé mī be nā ufe a keb ù fe abee agi ungwu 'ugbe ibwan-ibwan. ⁴⁶ Wo wu mī behwu he lishi ye, ukpor ufe a wu mī behwu abe be kaa 'ate he abee. ⁴⁷ Ngye le benyin bekaandi abe a tyung nyin be tyung le biban bima puu bi tyang ke-e. Undi angwu Unim a tyang 'iban zangg a ke-e, u tyung benyin zangg a." ⁴⁸ Ujeso a kung de angwu

ungingye ana le: "Mi tyang biban bigang ka-a." ⁴⁹ Bendi abe bē yi kwu há bē zī lizi utung ha ahe be keb akongale ha abe atyam le: "Ayang angwu ū tyang biban or ke bendi i?" ⁵⁰ Ujeso a kung de ungingye anwuna le a fel lè likpan 'unyong likorye a bong ha ahe. Ū ndo gye lè 'ukwun.

8 Nyong ashina 'i mbee, Ujeso a ma gye mbee bipi bun 'isom 'inunung le Unim u ndo fem Kusu 'uma he igye. Bendi-utung a puu lihwo lè be befee be maa tan utung ha ahe. ² Beningye abe a ma mbee ābe angmam lè abe a ma ndō ikeb ibibi lè ha abe be ma yi utung ha ahe te há. Beningye aben nā be ma te utung ha ahe: Umeri Umadelen angwu Ujeso a ma ndō ikeb ibibi idyong-ifee lè ha ahe, ³ lè Ujohana angwu ukyema, Ukuza, a ma yi ukaandi he ushom Uherod lè Usuzana lè beningye besuso gbamm abe befe-gyang lè 'uhwo-bell be maa hwua igben Ujeso lè angi bendi-utung bema. ⁴ Bendi be be mbee bipi le be ba hwaa lè Ujeso. He 'unyong ahwu be ma gbong liwu, Ujeso a bun ityang de be le: ⁵ "Ungikye ken a ma gye itōng bikwukwan awele. Nya a na a maa wu itōng bikwukwan he utia, isuso i mbu wu he ubi-ukwo. Bendi be gbe tem āngi abee. Linyun li be kpi āngi mbell. ⁶ Isuso i mbu pwom he 'ukor he 'ipi itang ì yi gbungg ye. He 'unyong ahwu i mbi, i hwō likorye umbwo ù hwaa yi há he itang ye. ⁷ Isuso i mbu wu he 'ipi ikwu agasham ì yi. I mbi utung ha ikwu agasham. Agasham a mbell nim āngi. ⁸ Isuso i mbu wu he itang inunung. I mbi, i kaa shi itōng asi adyong-dyong puu angi." Ujeso a hà kung kong fem he igye le angwu ù yi lè 'utyung 'igyo, ù gyo. ⁹ Bendi-utung Ujeso be bii he ashi ityang anyin i ze. ¹⁰ Ujeso a de be le: "Men nā Unim a tyung amen 'undyell gbe lè Kusu 'uma. Mi bun biwom da bendi abe be teng he igye anyin gba he ityang hē be bē nde, kì nung ābe ye; be gyo, be ngye likpe lima ye." ¹¹ "Ashin nā 'i yi likpe ityang anyin. Itōng ì yi ná igie Unim. ¹² Itong angi i mbu wu he ubi-ukwo ì yi ná bendi abe bē gyo igie Unim gyo-gyo, usu bibibi u be kung āngi lè ha abe atyam hē be bē bong ye, teng be kwa lè likpan 'unyong. ¹³ Itōng angi i mbu pwom he 'ukor ì yi ná bendi abe bē gyo igie Unim kpe ngi lè igor. Ukpōr i ngwee ha abe atyam ye. Be bong he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg á. Gbe ugilale a be, be tyang abon-gale. ¹⁴ Itōng angi i mbu wu he 'ipi ikwu agasham ì yi, ì yi ná bendi abe bē gyo igie Unim. Ukpōr ufung awaale gbe lè biwom igye anyin lè bingbebb lè benyin igye anyin bi tim gwu āngi mà ukpong be hà kpè, nya a na 'ikwukwan ashi agbe ama ā bi ye. ¹⁵ Itōng angi i mbu wu he itang inunung ì yi ná bendi abe bē gyo igie Unim kwu āngi fe he lityam linunung angi lī ke ife kaa kpè nya a na 'ikwukwan ashi ī wum agbe." ¹⁶ Ujeso a mbee kong le: "Undi ù hà ndo gba 'imor-inde kung 'igbor shā āshi or, ngwu ù kung lè ndor he liten ibeedye or ye. U kung āshi la ndor he 'usi he 'udyan ushom hē bendi abe be be há afee hē be bē nde há. ¹⁷ Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashi 'i yi he 'undyell, be ba ba lè shi he 'ugbo hē bendi bē nde shi, be gyo āshi. ¹⁸ Mà baa 'uhwo-men ná mē gyo 'igyo, likorye undi angwu ù yi lè 'iwom, Unim u ba fa shwa he áshi; ukpōr undi angwu ù yi lè 'iwom ye, ake a gim le ù yi lè ke or, Unim u ba kpa kung he áshi." ¹⁹ Bebwanam Ujeso lè anam be be le be ba hwaa lè he, ukpōr bendi be sho gbe ābe bē nde 'ukwo gbe lè hwaa lè he ye. ²⁰ Undi-iso a de Ujeso le: "Anaa lè bebwanaa bē yi naa he igye, be kee-a." ²¹ Ujeso a kung de be befe

puu le: "Bendi abe bē gyo igie Unim, be ke ngi ife nā bē yi andagi lè bebwandagi." ²² He liti ken Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be lè ngwee 'inong lishor. A de be le: "Mà lī gye he igbindi umbwo angwell." Be bo. ²³ Nya a na be maa nde āshi te, Ujeso a lè ndē gbam gbe he 'unde. Kufem 'u keb apuale. Umbwo a maa fel tab fa he 'inong. Puu ubell be ma fel he begyong bebibī. ²⁴ Bendi-utung Ujeso be lè wum he de-e le: "Ukaandi, ukaandi, lī nim inīm!" Ujeso a kung bo 'inaa kong ha 'ufem lè umbwo le bī kwun atyung. Bi kung kwun atyung shangg. ²⁵ Ujeso a bii bendi-utung bema le: "He hung abongale ūmēn ù yi?" Kì ma kwu ābe he 'uhwo, be fel shell. Be bii bende le: "Kibang 'itaa undi ashi ù yi? U kong ha 'ufem lè umbwo, bi ka he ife." ²⁶ Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be gyong gye he igbindi umbwo Ugalili he 'ipi bendi Ugerasa be ndē. ²⁷ Ujeso a fem lè he 'inong fem-fem kpee ha ungikye angwu a maa be lè he lifung-ushu, ikeb ibibi i ma yi ha ahe. Ungikye umen i a maa tan uten-ibong 'i gbe 'igbe, u ndē he ushu ye. A maa ndā he 'ipi akwun à yi a kpamm. ²⁸ A nde Ujeso, a kung kùng kangg, u tim anung he itang kong ikaa-ikaa le: "Ujeso, Unwaa Unim angwu ù yi lè ikeb puu, wo la sha-m ná a? Mi tim-a anung le wò ke-m 'ingie ye." ²⁹ (Ungikye ana a ma kong ashin le bwo Ujeso a ma de ikeb ibibi lè ì fem lè ha ahe a.) Ikeb ibibi ana i maa kwa he mbee 'unyong. Mà na be maa fe-e lifung he abee lè ashishilika he abwo hē be bē kang he or, a maa shwia tang āngi. Ikeb ibibi ana i sha he u geb tya he libeb. ³⁰ Ujeso a bii he le be ko he le ana? A fan Ujeso le be ko he le 'ugii likorye ikeb ibibi gbamm ì yi ha ahe. ³¹ I tim Ujeso anung le, ù ndō āngi gye he libell angi lī faa lè likel a ye. ³² Ikagbo gbamm i ma yi há he 'igu-go kpee-kpee, i tan zā. Ikeb ibibi ana i tim Ujeso anung le ù tyang āngi ì lè ngwee ikagbo anyina. A bong. ³³ Ikeb ibibi anyina i fem lè ha ungikye anwuna lè ngwee ikagbo. Ikagbo ana i buu gbe lè mbu hwō fe he umbwo. ³⁴ Bendi abe be maa kang ikagbo be nde āshi 'i shi, be buu gye he lifung-ushu lè itíá lè bun gbe lè shi de bendi. ³⁵ Bendi be gye há le be la nda āshi 'i shi. Be be hwaa lè Ujeso, be nde ungikye umen angwu ikeb ibibi i ma fem lè ha ahe ana ù yi kwu gwaa ha Ujeso. A fel fe inditen, u shi lè ugim. Puu ubell be ma fel he 'ushell. ³⁶ Bendi abe be ma yi nya nde ashi 'i shi be ma bun de bende-bell ná ungikye anwuna a mbee. ³⁷ Le bwo befe puu be maa shell kangg, be de Ujeso le ù gbe lè há. Ujeso a lè ngwee he 'inong lishor he-e ù ndo gye. ³⁸ Ungikye angwu ikeb ibibi i ma fem lè ha ahe ana a tim Ujeso anung le ù tyang he ù gye utung ha ahe. Ujeso a swan, u de-e le: ³⁹ "Tem gye he ushaale lè de bendi ashi Unim a shi ka-a." Ungikye anwuna a bo lè tan mbee lishi anyina puu bun de bendi ashi Ujeso a shi ke-e. ⁴⁰ Nyong Ujeso a lè wu he igbindi umbwo angwell, bendi be ma kpe-e igor-igor, likorye be ma yi kwu bē nyóng he inyong. ⁴¹ Ungikye angwu bē ko le Ujaares a be lè hell. A ma yi ukaandi a he ushom angwu Ijuus ī kwu liwu. A be tim anung he itang tim Ujeso anung le ù gye ha ahe ushaale, ⁴² likorye unwaa-ma ungingye nya ken u la hwā. Unwaa umen i ù yi aze lihwo lè ngi afee. Ujeso a gbe, u ndo há. Nya a na a maa te lè 'ukwo, bendi be maa kin 'ukwo tya nyii he indi hen indi hen. ⁴³ Ungingye ususo a ma yi há he liwu angwu a ma wu anung kpamm lè wu he aze lihwo lè ngi afee. A ban únde uma puu ke bendi-usi, ukpōr undi ken

or, usi uma a ma nyin he ye. ⁴⁴ Ugingye ana a tan tel Ujeso há he liwu bendi. A kung 'ubwo tyua he he ungwu aliga. Anung ama a tang nya 'ukwo-ukwo. ⁴⁵ Ujeso a kung bii le: "Ayang a tyua mi abwo?" Undi-undi a de le ufe a ye. Ipita a kung de-e le: "Ukaandi, bendi be sho fa-a kel-kel, bè yii nyii-a." ⁴⁶ Ujeso a kung de le: "Undi a tyua mi 'ubwo, likorye mi ngye le ikeb í yi gbe lè ha ami." ⁴⁷ Ugingye umen ana a nde le a tem ndyell áshi mbee ye, u fel tung for-for. A be tim anung he itang he 'ushu Ujeso. He ashi bendi puu, a de Ujeso atan-lengi angwu a tyua he abwo lè 'itaa ashi a mbee nya 'ukwo-ukwo. ⁴⁸ Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Unwaa-gi, abongale ugang a shi-a wo mbee. Gye lè 'ukwun." ⁴⁹ Nya a na Ujeso a maa so-i kong ashin, undi a be lè he 'ipi ukaandi anwuna be de ukaandi umen ana le unwaa-ma a hwō. Ù tem fem Atyetyan 'ushun ye. ⁵⁰ Ujeso a gyo áshi be kong, a de Ujaares le ù shī shell ye. Ù kee-kee fe lityam he ahe, mà unwaa-ma u mbee. ⁵¹ Be lè wu há he ushaale úkaandi umen i, Ujeso a bong le bendi bè te utung ha ahe he afee ushom yam-yam ye, a kee-kee bong le Ipita lè Ujon lè Ujems lè átyām unwaa lè anam bè te. ⁵² Bendi puu abe be ma yi há be maa kya kung agelibe. Ujeso a de be le bè shī ki ye. Unwaa anwun a hwō ihwo ye, a mbu 'unde a. ⁵³ Befee puu be maa fel gwee he likorye be ngye dangg le a hwō ihwo. ⁵⁴ Ujeso a gye lè be he afee, a kung 'ubwo kwu-e he 'ubwo de-e le: "Unwaa-gi, bo 'inaa." ⁵⁵ Unwaa ana a tem wum, nya 'ukwo-ukwo a kung bo 'inaa. Ujeso a tye be uten le bè ke unwaa umen ana lizi he-e ù zi. ⁵⁶ Ki ma kwu átyām lè anam he 'uhwo kangg, ukpor Ujeso a de be le bè de undi ashi 'i shi ye.

9 Ujeso a ko bendi-utung bema abe lihwo lè be befée be he 'iteng ken. U ke be ikeb le bè ndō ikeb ibibi le ha bendi, be mbee bendi-angmam. ² A hà som ábe le bè lè tan bun de bendi le Unim u ndo fem Kusu 'uma he igye, be mbeē bendi lè he angmam. ³ Ujeso a de be le: "Mà kwu 'iwom gye há ye. Mà kung utyuu or, ngwu mà faa ibam or, ngwu lizi or, ngwu únde or ye. Mà te lè aliga afee ye. ⁴ He 'iteng 'iyang-yang ashi ma gye, mà kwu he ushu undi angwu a kpe men kpamm ma gbe gbe lè há he lishi limen ana. ⁵ He 'iteng 'iyang-yang ashi ma te bendi be kpe men ye, mà gbe lè há he lishi limen ana shell 'umbulmbul lè ha amen abee wu he itang hē 'i tyung ábe 'ibibi ashi be shi." ⁶ Be bo lè tan he lishi liyang-yang bun 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso, be mbee bendi. ⁷ Nyong Uherod, usu Ugalili, a gyo gbe lè biwom puu abi bi maa shi, a maa fel tyāng gba lè bi, likorye bendi besuso be ma de le Ujon angwu ù kib bendi he umbwo a tem wum lè he lihwo. ⁸ Besuso be de le Ilaja nā a tem be. Besuso be de le undi angwu a maa tye ugie 'isom Unim nā a tem wum lè he lihwo. ⁹ Uherod a kung kong ha ahe lityam le: "Mi ma kong, be gwu Ujon tang lishī. Ayang ù hà yi ungikye angwu mī gyo gbe lè he i?" U fel kee 'ukwo ahwu ù nde Ujeso. ¹⁰ Bendi-utung Ujeso abe a ma som gye he igye be tem be de-e biwom puu abi be shi. A kpe be gye lè be he 'ipi ashi 'i yi gwaa he lishi angi bè ko le Besaida, befe-befe be lè kwu há. ¹¹ Nyong bendi be gyo ashin, be ti kwuo pwom he. A kpe be, u bun de be le Unim u ndo fem Kusu 'uma he igye. U mbee ábe be ma yi gogo ye. ¹² Libwee li ndo ngwee, bendi-utung bema abe lihwo lè be befée be be hwaa lè he de-e le ù de bendi le bè ndo gye he ishaale lè itíá angi ì yi kpee-kpee hē be bè kee

lizi lè 'iteng ashi bè ndē, likorye undi a ndē he 'iteng ashina ye. ¹³ Ujeso a kung de be le: "Men-agyang mà ke be ashi bè zī." Be de-e le: "Lì kee-kee yi lè bíkém ibred bidyong lè ikwān ifee a. Wo kee le lè ndyebb lizi be ke 'igegang liwu bendi ashin a?" ¹⁴ (Bengikye befe-befe be maa mbee asi lisi 'ugbe lihwo lè 'ugbe afee.) Ujeso a de bendi-utung bema le bè de bendi bè be kwu ko he akwu-akwu. Likwu-likwu lè kwu bendi asi afee lè be lihwo. ¹⁵ Be kpe be kwu ko he akwu-akwu. ¹⁶ Ujeso a kung bíkém ibred bidyong lè ikwān ifee ana kwu he 'ubwo, nde áshì gye he lifung-atabe, u pee Unim. A kung āngi bun ibun ke bendi-utung bema le bè kpe ke bendi. ¹⁷ Befee puu be ma zī gwul. Bendi-utung Ujeso be kung gbong bigem abe be zī bi teng. Bi sho bitetel lihwo lè bi bifee. ¹⁸ He liti ken Ujeso a maa kong ha Unim ututeb. Bendi-utung bema be be hwaa lè he. A hà kung bii ábe le: "Bendi be kong le mī yi ayang a?" ¹⁹ Be fan he le: "Bendi besuso be da le wò yi Ujon angwu a maa kib bendi he umbwo a, besuso be de le wò yi Ilaja a, besuso be de le undi angwu leēti a maa tye ugie 'isom Unim nā a tem wum lè he lihwo." ²⁰ A kung bii ábe le: "Men ufe ma hà gim le mī yi ayang a?" Ipita a fan le: "Wo-ò yi Ukristi a." (Ukristi nā Unim a kyebb le u ba som ba he igye anyin le ù kwu Undi-likpan.) ²¹ Ujeso a tye be uten le bè de undi áshi ye. ²² A mbee de be le: "Kì yi kpe-kpe le mī Unwaa Undigye, mī be kpe 'ingie kangg, bekaandi abe he 'ubong lè abe bè shang Unim lè abe bè hwua bendi Iten be be zob mī. Be ba gwa-m, ukpor mī ba tem wum lè he lihwo he liti angi lekíe." ²³ A hà kung de be befe puu le: "Undi uyang-yang angwu a kee le u pwom mī ù zob 'uhwo-ma. Ù bong lihwo kung 'ikpakpaa 'ima ashi bè be maa he bee so, pwom mī mbee ati. ²⁴ Undi angwu a kee le u kpan lishi lima, hà a nim lè 'uhwo-ma; undi angwu a bong lihwo he 'uhwo ahwu 'ugi nā ù be kwu lè likpan. ²⁵ Kibang lifem angi lè yi ke undigye le ù kwu lè biwom puu he igye anyin, ukpor u nim 'unyōng 'uma? ²⁶ Undi angwu ishwiá ī shi-e lè mī lè igie igi nā ishwiá ī be shi-m mī Unwaa Undigye lè he he 'unyong ahwu mī be be lè ikeb ityan, bel lè Atyagi lè angi idengell ima. ²⁷ Mī da amen 'igyang le, men besuso abe ma naa i ma ba hwā ye kpamm ma gbe nde Unim u fel Usu mbee bipi puu." ²⁸ Kì zī ati mbee adyong-ikie ná Ujeso a kong ashin, a kpe Ipita lè Ujon lè Ujems gye lè be he ukwell le u la kong ha Unim. ²⁹ Nya a na a maa kong ha Unim, kushu 'uma 'u gie. Bihwom bima bi fel bifung-bifung kpeladada. Bi fel tim he ashi ngyal-ngyal-ngyal. ³⁰ Bendi befée be kung fem nya imbul-imbul be kong ha ahe. Be ma yi Umosis befe lè Ilaja a. ³¹ Be be lè ataale angwu lè he lifung-atabe, be kong ha Ujeso gbe lè 'itaa u ndo be shi ugim Unim gbe he ahwēle he Ujeruselem. ³² Ipita befe lè bende-ma be nim 'unde tebe, ukpor be wum nde ataale Ujeso lè bendi befée abe be ma yi utung ha ahe. ³³ Nya a na bendi abena be maa ndo gbe tyang Ujeso, Ipita a kung de-e le: "Ukaandi, kiteng ashin 'i ngbebb ashi lī ngyor kwu i. Tyang lī lī kaa bebuu bekíe, kugang ken, Umosis ken, Ilaja ken." (A ngye ashi a kong ana ye gbangg.) ³⁴ Nya a na a maa so-i kong ashin, kibu 'i be lè he 'usi, be shī baa Ujeso kpemm. Baa Ipita be fel shell. ³⁵ Be gyo lingmam Unim lè há he 'ibu ana le: "Anwun nā ù yi Unwaa-gi angwu mī waa som. Mà dang 'utyung gyo he." ³⁶ Be gyo lingmam puu, Ujeso a fel ututeb. He 'unyong 'umen ana bendi-utung Ujeso be

fan gbe lè shi ye. Be de undi 'iwom ken or ashi be nde ye. ³⁷ Ashi a taa, be shul lè há he ukwell. Bendi gbamm be be kpee lè Ujeso. ³⁸ Ungikye ken lè há he liwu a kung gaa le: "Ukaandi, mi tim-a anung le wò nde unwaa-gi. Mi kee-kee yi lè ufe-ufe a! ³⁹ Ikeb ibibi i kwa he, u gaa kangg. Ikeb ibibi ana i hà shi-e u mbu he itang fel tim gbel, u zi bihwu he ungwu. I do he gba 'igbe kangg, i shwie tyang he ye. ⁴⁰ Mi tim bendi-utung begang anung le bè ndō ikeb imen i, ukpor be ndō āngi mbee ye." ⁴¹ Ujeso a kung fan le: "Men bendi-umbeg, mī kwi utung ha amen lè 'igbe ná a, ma hà fe lityam ha amu? Ma kee le mī ngib lityam lè men lè 'igbe ná a?" A hà kung de ungikye ana le ù be lè unwaa-ma hwaa lè he. ⁴² He 'unyong ahwu unwaa umen ana a maa nde àshì gye hwaa lè Ujeso, ikeb ana i shi-e a mbu he itang, u tim gbel. Ujeso a gaa fe ikeb ibibi ana le ì fem lè ha ahe, u mbee unwaa tem lè he ke atyam. ⁴³ Ki ma kwu bendi abena puu he 'uhwo gbe lè ikeb ikaandi Unim. He 'unyong ahwu 'i maa so-i kwu ābe he 'uhwo gbe lè biwom puu abi Ujeso a maa shi, Ujeso a de bendi-utung bema le, ⁴⁴ bè naa lityam lè ashi u la de be i ye. Undi u ba kwu-e ufe Unwaa Undigye, fe bendigye he abwo. ⁴⁵ Ashi a kong, ki nung ābe ye. Unim a ndyell āshì lè ha abe teng 'i nung ābe. Be maa shell ná bè bii he gbe lè shi. ⁴⁶ Bendi-utung Ujeso be keb be kin 'ukaandi lè bende gbe lè undi angwu a dyam hwò he liwu libell. ⁴⁷ Ujeso a ma ngye ashi be maa gim, a hà kpe unwani be naa ha ahe ufaa. ⁴⁸ A kung de be le: "Undi angwu a kpe unwaa anwun he lizen ligi, hà a kpe i-mi a. Undi angwu a kpe-m, hà a kpe Ada angwu a som mi a. Undi angwu a zen hwò puu he liwu līmēn nā ù yi ukaandi." ⁴⁹ Ujon a de Ujeso le: "Ukaandi, lí yi ndē undi-iso u ndō ikeb ibibi he lizen ligang. Li swan le ù ndō āngi ye, likorye ù yi he liwu lityan a ye." ⁵⁰ Ujeso a de be befe lè bendi-utung bema abe be teng le: "Mà swan he ye. Undi angwu ù yi linaa ha amen ye, ù yi ke men a." ⁵¹ He 'unyong ahwu 'i ma fel kpee-kpee le Ujeso u ndo gya he lifung-atabe, a shi ugim le hang a gye he Ujeruselem. ⁵² A som bebwaa-isom bema gbe 'ushu. Be gye he lishi 'ubong Usameria le be la kam biwom ndor he. ⁵³ Ukpor bendi abe há be bong kpe-e ye, likorye be ngye dangg le u gya he Ujeruselem a. ⁵⁴ Ujems lè Ujon abe bè yi bendi-utung Ujeso be gyo āshì 'i shi, be bii he le: "Ukaandi, wo kee le lì ko Unim he-e ù som 'indē lè he lifung-atabe be shī gwu ābe a?" ⁵⁵ Ujeso a bel àshì nde be, u swan fe be he abwo. ⁵⁶ Be kung gbe ndo he lishi lisuso. ⁵⁷ Be gbe be gya lè 'ukwo. Ungikye ususo a be de Ujeso le: "Mi kee le mī pwom-a gya he 'iteng 'iyangyang ashi wò gye." ⁵⁸ Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Ífé ì yi lè abell āngi ì ndē, linyun li shi lè agwu, ukpor mī Unwaa Undigye mī yi lè 'iteng ashi mī ndē gbam mbu 'unde ye." ⁵⁹ A de undi-iso le ù pwom he. Angwu há a de-e le: "Ukaandi, ndor mī lè ngi atyagi mà ukpong." ⁶⁰ Ujeso a fan he le: "Tyang akwom à ngi akwom abell. Wo-o gye lè bun de bendi le Unim u ndo fem Kusu 'uma he igye." ⁶¹ Angwu ken a de-e le: "Ukaandi, mī-i pwom-a, ukpor ndor mī lè de bendi begi le ishū ì so mà ukpong." ⁶² Ujeso a fan he le: "He aki ashele, undi uyangyang angwu a kung 'igbor aki kwu he 'ubwo, u tem fel nde gye he item a gbungg, hà ù yi lè lifem ke Kusu Unim ye."

10 Ujeso a hà waa bendi asi akie lè bendi lihwo lè be befee. A som ābe gye he igye he befee he befee le

bè lè bun gye he biteng abi ufe-gyang u ndo gye. ² A de be le: "Agbudyu a go, ukpor bendi abe bē fem be go ye. Mà kong ha uyangyàng ùtiá le ù som bendi aki gbamm hē be bē fem agbudyu. ³ Mà ndo te. Mi som amen le mà te lè kwu ná inwaa ítiā ì kwu he liwu inyia ibibi." ⁴ U mbee de be le: "Mà kung ibam unde or, ngwu ibam lizi or, ngwu ikwob abee or ye. Mà naa kong lè undi he 'ukwo ye. ⁵ Ushom uyangyang angwu ma gye, mà kpi 'ikwu de bendi abe he ushom angwu há le: 'Unim ù ke men 'ukwun.' ⁶ Gbe undi angwu 'i ngbebb he lè 'ukwun ù yi há, kukwun 'umen i 'ù ngyor kwu nya. Ukpor gbe ná a ye, be tem kwu lè 'ukwun ye. ⁷ Mà kwu há he ushom umen angwu bendi be kpe men ana kpamm, mà zī lizi liyangyang āngi be ke men, likorye undi aki a kpè le u zā he 'ingie 'ima. Mà tan zī lizi or, ngwu mà tan ndē mbee ishom ye, ma kwu he ushom ken. ⁸ Kubong 'uyangyang ahwu ma gye, bendi be kpe men, mà zī lizi āngi be ke men. ⁹ Mà mbeē bendi-angmam nya he 'ubong 'umen ana. Mà bun de bendi nya le baale bē ndē ná Unim ù fem Kusu 'uma he igye. ¹⁰ Ukpor 'ubong 'uyangyang ahwu ma te, bendi be kpe men ye, mà gbe lè há gye he ushokwo, ma de be le, ¹¹ 'Mà 'umbulbul lè ha 'ubong ahwu 'u bee amen he abee, ma shell āhwu wu ābe he itang hē 'i tyung ushe ubibi ke be. Ukpor mà shi ābe bè ngye le bè yi lè libwo āngi bē nde ná Unim ù shi biwom tyung ikeb Kusu 'uma.' " ¹² Ujeso a kung de le: "Mà ngye le he Liti āngi Unim ù be tang bendi puu ushe, kingie 'ubong 'umen ana 'i ba dyam hwà ashi 'ubong Usodem." ¹³ Ujeso a mbee de le: "Ki ba kwa 'ibibi ka amen, bendi abe he Ukorazin lè abe he Besaida. Mī shi bikwele-uhwo he Uyata lè Usaidon ná mī shi ha amen 'ubong nyin hang bendi abe há be kwu ko fe akpen, kwuo atyung kem wu 'uhwo-bell leēti hē 'i tyung le be bel àtyám lè he biban bibell. ¹⁴ He atan-lengi anwun, he Liti āngi Unim ù be tang bendi puu ushe u ba nda Uyata lè Usaidon beshi hwà amen. ¹⁵ Men bendi Ukapanyam befe, ma kong le Unim u ba kung amen gya he 'usi-usi a? Dia! U ba keb amen gya há he itang gungg." ¹⁶ Ujeso a de bendi-utung bema le: "Undi angwu a dang 'utyung gyo amen, hà a gyo i-mi a; undi angwu a swan amen, hà a swan i-mi a. Undi angwu a swan mī, hà a swan Ada angwu a som mī a." ¹⁷ Ki gbe 'igbe, bendi bemen asi akie lè be lihwo lè be befee ana be tem be lè igor. Be de Ujeso le: "Ukaandi, ikeb ibibi or i ke li ife he 'unyong ahwu li ko lizen ligang." ¹⁸ Ujeso a de be le: "Mí yi ndē Usetan, usu bibibi, a mbu lè he lifung-atabe imbul-imbul ná 'indeb-nwaa ì ndeb nā. ¹⁹ Nde le 'i nung amen le mī ke men ikeb le mà tem ishī lè ìndōng abee, ma hwò Usetan, undi-linaa ùmēn, ukpor 'iwom 'i do amen ye gbangg? ²⁰ Mà gor le bwo ikeb ibibi i ke men ife a ye, ukpor mà gor le bwo be fee azen āmēn fe he 'ushia he lifung-atabe a." ²¹ Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana Ukatia Kunyong Unim a ma shi Ujeso a fel lè igor kangg. Ujeso a hà de le: "Atyagi angwu ù yi lè lifung-atabe lè igye, mī pee-a ná wo kung biwom abi wo ndyell lè ha bendi abe be bi lishi lè abe be ngye biwom tyung bendi abe be ngye 'iwom ye. Atyagi, ki ngbebb-a wo-gyang le wò shi ashin." ²² A hà de be le: "Atyagi a ke-m biwom puu. Kì yi lè undi angwu a ngye-m mī Unwaa-ma dangg fem Atyagi tyang ye; ki shi lè undi angwu a ngye Atyagi dangg fem i-mi Unwaa-ma, lè bendi abe mī kee le mī tyung ābe áhe tyang ye." ²³ Ujeso a

bel àshì nde bendi-utung bema, u nyia de be le: "Liti li ngbebb amen ná ma nde biwom abi mà nde i. ²⁴ Mà ngye le bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim gbamm lè besu gbamm be maa kee le hang be nde abi mà nde i, be mbee gyo àbi mà gyo i, ukpor be maa nda or, ngwu bē gyo or ye." ²⁵ Undi ken angwu ù hwua bendi Iten a bo be he 'ushu he-e ù kung Ujeso lè he 'usi gyo àshi ù kong. A bii Ujeso le: "Ukaandi, mì shi ná a, mî kwu lè likpan angi lî ngyor igye kpamm?" ²⁶ Ujeso a bii he le 'ibang be fee he 'ushia Iten Unim? Kibang a bo lè há? ²⁷ Ungikye ana a kung fan le: "Be fee le, 'Kì nyin-a lè Atia Unim lè lityam ligang puu, lè 'únyōng 'ugang puu, lè ikeb igang puu, lè ugim ugang puu. Kì mbee nyin-a lè unde-gang ná 'i nyin-a lè 'uhwo-gang.'" ²⁸ Ujeso a de-e le: "Wo fan 'i yi dell-dell. Shi ná, mà wo kwa lè likpan 'unyong." ²⁹ Ungikye anwuna a ma kee le u kong ngbebb 'uhwo-ma he ashi. A hà kung bii Ujeso le: "Ayang ù hà yi unde-gi?" ³⁰ Ujeso a fan he le: "Ungikye ken a ma bo lè he Ujeruselem, u nda àshì gya he Ujeriko. A be mbu fe bezi he abwo he 'ukwo. Be kwu-e, kpam do kang, be waa kúng he bihwom lè he 'uhwo, kwu kpe-e biwom abi a ma yi lè bi puu. Be kpam he teng he lihwu-lihwu buu gbe. ³¹ Nya a na a ma yi tyang há he 'ukwo, undi angwu ù shang Unim a be gbe há. A nde-e. A lè baà gbe he 'igie 'ukwo ashell. ³² Nya 'itaa ken undi angwu ù yi he 'ikwu-lihwan ashi bē ko le Ulibai a mbee be wu há. A lè naa nde ungikye anwuna. A mbee lè baà gbe he 'igie 'ukwo ashell. ³³ Ungikye ususo angwu a maa be lè he Usameria a hà be gbe he 'ukwo 'umen ana. A nde-e ù yi tyang há he 'ukwo. Beshi be shi-e lè he. ³⁴ A lè hwaa lè he. A kung 'utyuo to he bibaa, u tyua he ábi behwu, u kung ileyi bua he ábi. A kung he pwom he 'ukaa inyia 'uma gye lè he he ushom angwu bē kpē begaandi ndor, u mbee ndè gbe lè he há. ³⁵ He ashi a taa, a kung ikwudi lihwu lè ke uyang ushom. A de-e le ù nde gbe-e lè he hen. Gbe a ban 'iwom he 'uhwo ungikye anwun gbe gyong únde angwu a ke-e ana, u tem, mà u ka he." ³⁶ Ujeso a hà fe ityang anyin lishi le: "He bendi bekíe abena, ayang angwu wo gim le a ma yi unde-ma?" ³⁷ Undi angwu ù hwua bendi Iten ana a fan Ujeso le undi angwu beshi be ma shi-e lè he a. Ujeso a de-e le ufe or titi ù lè shi nya a na ungikye anwuna a ma shi. ³⁸ Nya a na Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be maa te lè 'ukwo, be lè fel he lishi 'ubong angi ungingye angwu bē ko le Umata a ma kpe-e ha ahe ushu. ³⁹ A ma yi lè ungwende ungingye angwu bē ko le Umeri. Umeri a ma kwu Ujeso he 'ushu, u gyo àshi ù hwua. ⁴⁰ Umata a maa waa ufung gba lè 'ugaa ahwu 'ù yi le ù shi. A be hwaa lè Ujeso de-e le: "Atyagi, ki ngbebb-a ná unwandagi a gbe tyang mi le mì shi lizi ututeb a? Hã de-e le ù be kpell mi." ⁴¹ Atyetyan Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Unwaa-gi Umata, ki ngie-a likorye wo waa ufung gba lè biwom abin puu, ⁴² ukpor 'iwom ken nã 'i yi 'indee-indee. Umeri nã a waa 'iwom 'imen ashi 'i ngbebb i. Undi ù hà ndo kpa he áshi ye."

11 He liti ken Ujeso a maa kong ha Unim he 'iteng 'isuso. A kong ha Unim puu, undi-utung uma ken a kung de-e le: "Ukaandi, hwua li bel or ná lî kong ha Unim ná Ujon a hwua bendi-utung bema." ² Ujeso a de be le: "Nyong mà kong ha Unim, mà kong 'itel i: 'Atyetyan Unim, Ipee i kwu ke lizen ligang; Bendi bē hà kpa-a ná Usu. ³ Ke li lizi angi lî zi he liti-liti. ⁴ Tyang biban bityan ke li, ná bel li

tyang ke bendi abe be shi ban li. Tyang li lî mbu he ugilale ye.'" ⁵ A mbee de bendi-utung bema le: "Kí yi yi le undi ken lè he liwu lîmèn ú nya la hwaa lè udim-ma lè 'ididyan 'usu da he le: 'Udim-gi, pwee mi bîkém ibred bikie. ⁶ Udim-gi angwu ù gye litan, a bel gbe ha ami nyin. Mì yi lè ashi mì ke-e ye.' ⁷ Udim-ma angwu há u nya da he lè há afee le: 'Shî fem mì 'ushun ye, mì ngib lishi mà, bel lè bebwaa-gi li ngwee, mì nem bo le mì ka-a 'iwom ye' a? ⁸ Mà ngye le 'i kwu-e le ù bo ke-e ibred he 'uhwo 'udim 'ubell ye or, u bo ka he 'iwom ashi a kee likorye ishwia i shi-e ná ù bii he nya nya nya ye. ⁹ He atan-lengi anwun mi-i de men le, kiwom ashi 'i fong amen, mà bii, mà ma kpa àshi; mà kee, mà ma nda àshi; mà kem abwo he lishi, mà Unim u buu amen ángi. ¹⁰ Undi uyang-yang angwu a bii 'iwom, u kpa àshi; angwu a kee 'iwom, u nde shi; angwu a kem abwo he lishi, Unim u buu he ángi. ¹¹ Men betyam bebwaa, ayang he liwu lîmèn ù nya kwu ùshîr ke unwaa-ma, gbe a bii he ùkwān? Hà u kwa ùnòng a ka he, gbe a bii he liti ukwu? ¹³ Men abe ma ban i, má ngye le ma ka bebwaa-men biwom binunung teng-teng lè Atyamen angwu he lifung-atábe a? Ufe u ba kung Ukatia Kunyong uma ka bendi abe be bii he." ¹⁴ Ujeso a ndō undi ikeb ibibi angi i kwom he umbell, undi angwu há a keb likong akongale. Kì kwu bendi abe bē yi há he 'uhwo kang. ¹⁵ Bendi be-suso be de le Ubielzebul angwu ù yi usu bibibi nã ù ke-e ikeb le ù ndō āngi. ¹⁶ Besuso be kee le be gil Ujeso. Be hà be de-e le ù shi 'ikwele-uhwo tyung ābe hē be bē ngye le Unim nã a som he. ¹⁷ Ujeso a ngye igim ibell, a hà de be le: "Kubong ahwu 'u tang he abwo keb andoale ha bende 'ù hà ndo naa ye. Kikwu-lihwan ashi 'i tang he abwo keb andoale 'i naa ye. ¹⁸ Fe gbe bendi Usetan be tang he abwo be fel ndo ha bende, be ba naa ná a? Nyong 'i yi nyin, ma de le mì ndō ikeb ibibi le bwo Ubielzebul a ke-m ikeb a. ¹⁹ Gbe 'i yi le ufe nã ù ke-m ikeb le mì ndō āngi, bendi bēmèn befe be ndō āngi ná a? Bendi bēmèn be tyung le ma mbeb. ²⁰ Bwo 'i yi le mì ndō ikeb ibibi gbe he ikeb Unim, ki nung amen le ikeb Kusu Unim i fel he liwu lîmèn. ²¹ "Gbe undi angwu ù yi lè ikeb a kam biwom bedye kwu, ù kang ushaale uma, biwom bima bi nim ye. ²² Gbe undi angwu ù yi lè ikeb hwo-e a kwu-e, u hwo-e, u kpa kung he biwom bedye abi a fe lityam ha abi, u zî 'ute kung biwom bima lè hwua ke bema bendi. ²³ Undi angwu ù yi utung ha ami ye, ù yi linaa ha ami; undi angwu ù kpell mi kam ikam ye, u peb ipeb." ²⁴ Ujeso a mbee de be le: "He 'unyong ahwu ikeb ibibi i fem lè ha undi, i la tan mbee libeb kee 'iteng ashi i kwu sho 'unyong. Gbe i nde ye, i tem kong ha 'uhwo-ngi le: 'Mì ba tem gya he 'ipi mi ma be.' ²⁵ Gbe i tem lè nde 'ipi 'imen ana 'i yi 'itaa-itaa, bigbor bi shi ndor he 'iteng ábi, ²⁶ i hà tem la ba lè ikeb ibibi idyong-ifee angi i ban hwò āngi igyang. Be be fel ha undi umen ana, be shi-e u fel ban hwò 'itaa a ma yi lè he ukpi-ikwu." ²⁷ Ujeso a kong ashin kong-kong, ungingye ususo a kung kong de-e lè há he liwu le: "Ungingye angwu a hwan-a, u kwob-a, ù yi lè igor kang. ²⁸ Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Undi angwu a gyo igie Unim, u ke ngi ife, ufe nã ù yi lè igor igyang angyell." ²⁹ Nya a na bendi be maa sho fe Ujeso kel-kel, a gye 'ushu de be le: "Bendi abe ati anyin be fel bebibí atyuo. Be kee le be nda 'ikwele-uhwo ashi 'i tyung le Unim nã a som mi, ukpor bē hà ndo nda 'isuso fem àshi Ujona tyang ye. ³⁰ Nya

a na Ujona a ma yi 'itaa ke bendi Uninibe, nā mi Unwaa Undigye, mī yi 'itaa ke bendi abe ati anyin. ³¹ He Liti angi Unim ū be tang bendi ushe, usu ungingye angwu ū be lè he Ushiba, u ba bo 'inaa nya, u ke bendi abe ati anyin libi likorye a ma tan lè he 'ubong 'uma ukong-ukong-ukong lè gyo biwom abi Usu Usolomon ū hwua lè lishi abyale. Undi ususo ū yi nyin 'anaa-anaa i a dyam hwò Usolomon. ³² He Liti limen ana, bendi Uninibe be ba bo 'inaa nya, be ke men libi likorye befe be ma tyang abwo lè biban bibell he 'unyong ahwu be ma gyo Ujona a bun igie Unim. Undi ususo ū yi nyin a dyam hwò Ujona." ³³ Ujeso a mbee de le: "Undi u gba 'imor-inde tem lè shi shā ndyell or, ngwu ù kung 'igbor shā āshi or ye. U kung āshi la ndor he 'usi he 'udyan ushom a, hè bendi abe be gye há he afee bè nde gboo. ³⁴ Atong-shi à yi nya a na 'imor-inde a ke inyiahwo. Gbe ashī āmèn à yi gelalala, inyiahwo īmèn puu i kwa lè 'ikung-gbo. Ukpōr gbe ashī āmèn à yi anunung ye, inyiahwo īmèn puu i kwa he 'ifufebb. ³⁵ Mà nde le 'ikung-gbo ashī ī yi ha amen ī yi 'ifufebb a ye. ³⁶ Gbe inyiahwo īmèn puu ī yi he 'ikung-gbo teng ligwo ken or ye, hà inyiahwo īmèn puu i taa nya a na 'imor-inde ī taa kung gboo a." ³⁷ Ujeso a kong ashin puu, undi ken angwu ù yi he likwu Iferesis a ko he lizi. Ujeso a kung gbe ndo há lè kwu ko he-e ù ndo zī. ³⁸ Ki ma kwu angwu Iferesis he 'uhwo likorye a nde Ujeso a to abwo ná itel ibell ī yi mà ukpong u hà zī lizi ye. ³⁹ Atyetyan Ujeso a hà kung de-e le: "Men Iferesis ma to item igbaala lè indor, ukpōr àtyám āmèn a sho lè bitaa bibibi atyetye-atyetye. ⁴⁰ Mà yi kpel ye. Unim angwu a shi item nā a shi afee ye a? ⁴¹ Mà kung āshi ma fe he igbaala lè indor lè ke bendi-likaa, mà bigbor puu bi fel bitaa-bitaa ná iten ityan ī yi. ⁴² "Men bendi Iferesis, ki ba kwa 'ibibi ka amen. Biwom ná afufeb i or, gbe a hwaa, ma hwua āngi he biteng lihwo, ma ke Unim likwu ken, ukpōr ma mor 'inunung ashele, ki nyin amen lè Unim ye. Mà shi bimen i puu, gia bisuso shi, tyang bisuso ye. ⁴³ "Men bendi Iferesis, ki ba kwa 'ibibi ka amen. Ki nyin amen lè bide abi be kie ndor bekaandi bendi he ishom angi mà kwu liwu. Ki nyin amen le bendi bè kong lè men lè ife he ishokwo 'ate. ⁴⁴ Ki ba kwa 'ibibi ka amen. Mà yi nya a ná akwun angi bendi bè tan gbe há he likwu, be ngye le akwun a ye a." ⁴⁵ Undi ken angwu ū hwua bendi Iten a kung de-e le: "Ukaandi, ashī wo kong i, wo bia li bel or titi." ⁴⁶ Ujeso a kung fan le: "Eng, ki ba kwa 'ibibi ka amen or titi. Ma kwuo biwom swa bendi abi bi ngbēbb gbe be gbe he akele ubell iten angi i go gbe be. Men-agyang ma tyua 'ubwo or há ye. ⁴⁷ Ki ba kwa 'ibibi ka amen. Ma tye akwun bendi abe bè tye ugie 'isom Unim abe betiemen be ma gwu. ⁴⁸ Men-agyang ma tyung le ma bong le ashī betiemen be ma shi 'i ngbēbb. Befē be gwu bendi abe bè tye ugie 'isom Unim, men ma tye akwun abell. ⁴⁹ He atan-lengi anwun Unim angwu a bi lishi a de le: 'Mi ba som bendi-isom begi hwaa lè bendi. Be ba gwa bendi-isom besuso, be ke besuso 'ingie.' ⁵⁰ Unim u ba ka bendi abe ati anyin 'ingie he 'uhwo bendi-isom be ma abe be gwu kung lè he 'unyong ahwu a shi igye anyin, kung lè há 'unyong ahwu be gwu Ebell be wu he 'unyong ahwu be gwu Uzakaraya. Uzakaraya nā be gwu he Ushom Unim he 'udyan 'imbe ashī bè shang Unim lè 'ipo ashī bè ndor ta-ta ke Unim. Bendi ati angi 'unyin be ba kpa 'ingie he 'uhwo 'ubell puu. ⁵² "Men abe mà hwua bendi Iten, ki ba

kwa 'ibibi ka amen. Ma waa kung ukukol angwu ù yi lingye igie Unim gbe he ahwuale iten he 'ukwo ahwu igie Unim ī ngwee bendi ye, i ngwee amen ye." ⁵³ A gbe lè há, bendi abe bè hwua bendi Iten lè bendi Iferesis be fel ben he, be bii he bibibi gbe lè biwom gbamm, ⁵⁴ kaa hē be bè nde le ù kong 'iban à, hē be bè kwu-e.

12 Nya a na bendi asisilisi asisilisi be ma sho he 'iteng ken, be maa fel tem hwom bende, Ujeso a kpi 'ikwu de bendi-utung bema le: "Mà baa 'uhwo-men lè ha iyist Iferesis, mi kong ilam ibell a. ² Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashī bè nyia shi, ki ba fem he igye. Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashī ī yi he 'undyell, bendi be ba ngya āshi. ³ Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashī mà kong lè 'usu, be ba gyo āshi lè ishu. Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashī mà nyia kong he afee 'ipo, be ba gaa kong āshi he 'ugbo." ⁴ Ujeso a mbee kong le: "Bedim-gi, bendi abe bè yi lè ikeb le be gwa agwo afe-afe, bè yi lè ikeb le be sha 'isuso mbee ye ana, mà shell ābe ye. ⁵ Mī de men undi angwu ī yi le mà shell. Mà shell Unim angwu ù yi lè ikeb le gbe a gwu undi, u kung he fa he 'inde. Ufe nā ī yi kpe-kpe le mà shell. ⁶ Be ka lishishe lidyong ikobo ifee ye a? Mà na or, Unim u naa lityam tyang āngi ken or ye. ⁷ Unim a bo ngye 'ugii igil he lishi līmèn ken-ken-ken. Mà shī shell ye. Undigye ken ù yi Unim he 'ukpo hwò lishishe gbamm." ⁸ Ujeso a mbee de le: "Mi kee le mà ngye le undi uyang-yang angwu a kong de bendi gboo le ù yi ke-m mi Unwaa Undigye a, mi or mi ba sha he ná he ashī idengell Unim. ⁹ Ukpōr undi angwu a swan gboo le ù yi ke-m mi a ye, mi or mi ba swan he he ashī idengell Unim. ¹⁰ Undi uyang-yang angwu a kong ban i-mi Unwaa Undigye, Unim u ba tyang ka he. Ukpōr undi angwu a kong biwom bibibi gbe lè Ukatia Kunyong Unim, Unim u ba tyang ka he ye. ¹¹ "Gbe be te lè men he ishom angi bè kwu liwu lè he ashī bekaandi lè besu abe he 'ubong, mà shī waa ufung gbe lè 'iwom ashī mà be kong lè 'itaa mà be maa ushe ye. ¹² Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana Ukatia Kunyong Unim u ba nong amen āshi mà kong." ¹³ Undi ken lè há liwu ana a kung de Ujeso le: "Ukaandi, de unwandagi le ù hwua lishi atyetyan he-e ù ke-m 'igi." ¹⁴ Ujeso a kung bii he le: "Angikye, ayang a ke-m ikeb le mī naa amen ikpe, mī mbee kung lishi atyamen hwua amen?" ¹⁵ A kung de bendi abe bè sho há le: "Mà baa 'uhwo-men lè he ashī abungale biwom bendi. Undi u kwa lè likpan ligyang angyell le bwo ù yi lè biwom gbamm a ye, mà u mbu 'ingbebb na ana or." ¹⁶ Ujeso a kung ityang anyin bun de le: "Usu 'ingbebb ken a ma yi lè ùtiā angwu biwom bi mbu-e há kangg. ¹⁷ U fel gim ugim le: 'Mī yi lè 'ipi ashī mī ndor azi agi ye. Mī hà ba ndor āngi kung a? ¹⁸ Ashī mī be shi 'ī yi le mī tya abel agi anyin wa he itang, mī tye abel asuso angi a dyam kangg. Há nā mī be ndor azi agi puu. ¹⁹ Mī hà kung de 'uhwo-gi le, eng-heng, mī angwu liti li ngbebb, mī fel lè biwom gbamm abi mī be zī he aze gbamm angi à be lè he 'ushu. Ki fel ashī mī sho 'unyong, zī bizizi, ngwo bingwungwo, gor igor.' ²⁰ Unim a hà de-e le: 'Wo 'ikpel-ye undi, kusu ahwu 'unyin i mī kpa likpan ligang. Ayang ù hà be kung biwom abi wo kam ndor 'uhwo-gang nyin?' " ²¹ Ujeso a fe ityang anyin lishi le: "Kitaa 'imen nā ī be shi fe bendi abe bè kam biwom zwan 'uhwo-bell he igye i, be mbu 'ingbebb he ashī Unim ye." ²² Ujeso a kung de bendi-utung bema le: "Ashin nā ī yi atan-lengi angwu mī de men le ufung ù be men gbe lè lizi angi mà zī kwu be-

wum, ngwu gbe lè inditen angi mà fe ye. ²³ Likpan li dyam hwò lizi, agwo a dyam hwò inditen. ²⁴ Mà ndè linyun, li kwan ùtiá, ngwu lè fem 'iwom ye; lè yi lè libel ye. Unim nà ù kwob āngi, ki shi le men mà yi he 'ukpo hwò linyun ibwan-ibwan. ²⁵ Ayang ù nya zī igye gbe gyong ati ama, le bwo ù shell lihwu? ²⁶ Gbe men mà shi 'iwom ashi zang nyin mbee ye, 'ibang a, mà be ufung gbe lè bisuso? ²⁷ Mà ndè ná abia ā shi bibubo. A sha aki or, ngwu à tye inditen lè 'uhwo-ngi ye. Mi kee le mà ngye dangg le mà na Usolomon a ma mbu 'ingbebb 'indee-indee or, a ma bwee idem áshíá ha 'ubia ken or ye. ²⁸ Unim nà ù bwee abia. Abia angi à hwaa ashia 'unyin, te-te 'uhwo a fel angi bē ting āngi shī 'inde or, u bwee āngi teng-teng lè men a? Má fe lityam ha ahe gbungg ye. ²⁹ Mà shī waa ufung gbe lè ashi mà zī lè ashi mà ngwo ye. ³⁰ Kitaa i nā bendi abe be bong ha Unim ye abe he igye anyin bē kee biwom bimen i mbee 'unyong. Atyamen a ngye le 'i fong amen lè biwom bimen i. ³¹ Ashi mà shi 'i yi le mà ke Unim angwu ù yi Usu ūmēn ife, mà u kung biwom bimen i ka amen." ³² "Bebwaa-gi, mà na ma go ye or, mà shell ye, likorye Unim Atyamen a nde shi 'i ngbebb he le ù shi amen mà fel besu he Kiteng-usu 'ima. ³³ "Mà kung biwom puu abi mà yi lè bi ndyebb zi, ma kung únde ábi ke bendi-likaa. Gbe ma shi ná, hà ma kam ibam angi ī kaa ye ndor 'uhwo-men, ma kam bingbebb bīmēn ndor he lifung-atabe he 'ipi bì hà ndo mbeè ye. Uzi ù hà ndo gya há, ngwu ikung i zī ban ābi ye. ³⁴ He 'iteng ashi bingbebb bīmēn bì yi, há nā àtyám āmēn ā kwu titi." ³⁵ "Mà bua bibuale, mà gbe bimor-inde ndor, hē men mà kam nyong 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi ī be. ³⁶ Mà kam kwu nya a na iboyi angi ī kwu bē nyong atyabell lè he 'ipam libee. Gbe a be kem abwo he lishi, be buu he lishi nya 'ukwo-ukwo. ³⁷ Iboyi angi atyabell a be nde be be kam kwu há ashi nyong, be kwa lè igor. Atyabell u gie inditen, u de be be kwu ko, u shi ābe 'ugaa. ³⁸ Iboyi angi atyabell ù be he 'ididyan 'usu or, he ashi liti or, u nde be be kam, hà be kwa lè igor. ³⁹ Mà ngye le uyang ushom á yii ngya 'unyong ahwu uzi ù be, hang u bong he le ù ngwee he ye. ⁴⁰ Men or mà nde le ma kam likorye mi Unwaa Undigye, mi ba ba he 'unyong ahwu ma ndor lishi ye a." ⁴¹ Ipi-ta a kung bii le: "Atyagi, wo bun ityang anyin de li bel-bel â, hà wo bun āngi de undi uyang-yang a?" ⁴² Ujeso a fan he le: "Ayang ù yi ná undi aki angwu ù shi aki lityam ken, u bi lishi? Angwu há nā àtyám ù ke-e ikeb le ù nde gbe lè ushaale uma, u mbee hwua azi ke bendi aki abe be teng he 'unyong kpa-kpa. ⁴³ Undi umen i, gbe átyám a tem be nde-e ù shi ashin, hà u kwa lè igor. ⁴⁴ Mi da amen 'igyang le átyám undi umen i u ba ka he ikeb le ù fel nde gbe lè biwom bima a puu. ⁴⁵ Ukpōr gbe undi umen ana a gim le, átyám a kwu há; u keb bende-ma bengikye or, bengingye or, ikwun akpamale, u zī bizizi, ngwo bingwungwo bwom, ⁴⁶ hà átyám u ba tya he imbul a. Átyám u kwa he ka he 'ingie kangg, hà som he he-e ù gye kpe 'ingie utung ha bendi abe be kpo utebb. ⁴⁷ "Undi aki angwu a ngye ashi atyam a kee he le ù shi, ukpōr a shi āshi ye, be ba kpam he ikwun kangg. ⁴⁸ Ukpōr undi aki angwu le bwo a ngye 'iwom ashi atyam a kee he le ù shi ye, a lè shi 'iwom ashi le bē kpam he, be ba kpam he ikwun zangg a. Gbe Unim a ke undi 'iwom 'i go, Unim u ndor lishi le undi angwu há u ka 'i go; gbe Unim a ke undi 'iwom 'i go kangg, u ndor lishi le

undi angwu há u ka 'i go kangg titi." ⁴⁹ Ujeso a kong le: "Mi be le mī ting igye anyin 'inde a. Kanaa-anaa i mi fel da le, ayang a kpe le mi ting āshi mà or. ⁵⁰ Ki yi kpe-kpe le mī kpe 'ingie. Ki ba-m gben-gben kpamm mi gbe kpe shi 'i mbee. ⁵¹ Ma kong le mī be lè ikwun a he igye anyin bee? Mi be lè ikwun a ye gbangg, mī be lè atangale he abwo a. ⁵² Kung lè he 'unyong ahwun gye 'ushu bendi abe bē yi bedyong he 'ikwu-lihwan 'ibell be tang he abwo. Bendi abe bekie be tel abe befee, abe befee be tel abe bekie. ⁵³ Átyám unwaa u tel unwaa-ma angwu ungikye, unwaa u tel atyam. Anam unwaa u tel unwaa-ma angwu ungingye, unwaa u tel anam. Anam-ushu u tel ungye unwaa-ma, ungye unwaa-ma u tel anam-ushu." ⁵⁴ Ujeso a mbee de bendi abe be sho há le: "Gbe mà ndè 'ibu 'ishi lè he 'igie ashi libwee lī ngwee, ma da le umbwo u la ndor. U mà ndor 'igyang. ⁵⁵ Kunyong ahwu 'ufem 'u fel shi lè he 'igie ashi lè he ufaa, ma de le baale ubem ù tem. U mà tem 'igyang. ⁵⁶ Men bendi-ilam, ma nda itang lè 'usi, ma ngya āshi 'i ndo shi. Ki shi ná a, mà ngye āshi 'unyong ahwun 'u ze ye?" ⁵⁷ "Ki shi ná a, men-agyang mà gim 'iwom ashi 'i yi 'inunung ke men le mà shi ye? ⁵⁸ Gbe undi a ka-a 'ushia, wo kaa kangg ha-a à shi ikwun ha ahe mà ukpong ma hà wu há he ukoto. Gbe ná a ye, u kwa-a ta lè wo la ka umaa-ishe, umaa-ishe u kwa-a ke angwu idashanda, angwu idashanda u kwa-a lè fe he igaadye. ⁵⁹ Ngye le gbe wo gye igaadye, wo ba kwa há kpamm wo gbe hwee únde angwu be tang-a puu."

13 Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana bendi besuso be ma yi há abe be ma de Ujeso gbe lè bendi Ugalili abe Upalet a gwu he 'unyong ahwu be maa shang Unim. ² Ujeso a kung bii ābe le: "Ma kong le ashi le bwo be ma gwu ābe he 'ukwo ahwuna a, ki fel tyung le be maa sha biban hwà bendi Ugalili abe be teng bee?" ³ A tem fan le: "Dia, ukpōr gbe men ma bel átyám lè he biban bīmēn ye, hà men puu ma hwà nya a na befe be hwō a. ⁴ Hà bendi lihwu lè be bedyong-ikie abe he Usalom abe ushom angwu bē kang 'ukye a ma mbu gwu befe? Ma kong le ashin 'i tyung le be sha biban hwà bendi puu abe be teng he Ujeruselem a?" ⁵ U mbee tem lè shi fan le: "Dia, ukpōr mà ngye le gbe ma bel átyám lè he biban bīmēn ye, hà men puu ma ba hwà nya a na befe be hwō a." ⁶ Ujeso a ma bun ityang anyin de be le: "Ungikye ususo a ma kwan ùkwán angwu befe bē ko le ufik ha ahe utia. A hà te le u la shun nda le a wum agbe à, a nde ye. ⁷ A hà kung de undi angwu ù nde gbe lè ùtiá uma le: 'Ki fel aze akie ná mī be hen he liten ukwan i le mi ba kee agbe ama, mi nde ye. Ging he. Ki shi ná a, ù yi naa nyin ù kwuu 'ukwo?' ⁸ Undi umen ana a hà kung de-e le: 'Ukaandi, tyang he ù mbee kwu nyin lize ken, mī kpi ùgbé fe-e kel-kel, mi kwuo itang ishi fe-e. ⁹ Gbe uze a wum, hà 'i ngbebb; gbe a wum ye, mà mi ging he.' " ¹⁰ He liti uwell Ijuus ken Ujeso a maa hwua bendi he ushom angwu bē kwu liwu. ¹¹ Ungingye ususo a ma yi há angwu ikeb ibibi i ma yi ha ahe. I ma shi-e a mbu lingmam aze li-hwo lè ngi adyong-ikie. A ma keb, ù nem tan kpa-kpa mbee ye. ¹² Ujeso a nde-e, a kung ko de-e le: "Iye, wo mbee lè he lingmam ligang." ¹³ A ndaa 'ubwo tyua he, ung- ingye ana a bo naa kpa-kpa nya 'ukwo-ukwo, u fel pee Unim. ¹⁴ Ukaandi angwu ù nde gbe lè ushom umen ana a fel he ingywo le Ujeso a mbee undi he liti uwell. Ukaandi umen ana a de bendi abe bē yi há le: "Ati à yi adyong-ken

he utyong angi le li shi aki. Mà be hê Ujeso ù mbee amen he ati amen ana; mà be he liti uwell ye." ¹⁵ Atyetyan Ujeso a de-e le: "Men bendi-ilam, undi-undi u pell bityuale bima lè he 'ipo he liti uwell ta lè bi le bi lè ngwo umbwo. ¹⁶ Ukpòr ungingye anwun ù yi igia Ebrahim a, Usetan a tye-e lîng-mâm aze lihwo lè ngi adyong-ikie nyin. Má gim le ù mbee he liti uwell ye a?" ¹⁷ Ufanale uma a ma shi ishwi a shi bendi-linaa bema lè 'uhwo-bell. Bendi abe be teng bè yî gor fa 'ikwele-uhwo 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi ù shi. ¹⁸ Ujeso a bii le: "Kusu Unim 'ù yi ná 'ibang a? Mî kung áhwu paa ha 'ibang a?" ¹⁹ A hà kung de le: "Kù yi ná ùtông angwu a zen hwò puu angwu bè ko he igie Beke le umustad. Undi a kung he kwan ha ahe utia. Ùtông umen i a mbi kaa fel ùkwán. Linyun li lè shi agwu he ibubu ima." ²⁰ Ujeso a mbee bii le: "Kibang mî kung tie ná Unim ù yi Usu?" ²¹ U de le: "Kusu Unim 'ù yi ná iyist angi ì shi ibred ì mbwee. Ungingye a bell āngi ipel ha itasa ifelawa ikie he 'ikpetye, i gbo kpe mbee āngi puu." ²² Ujeso a gbe ndo he Ujeruselem. A bel he ashi 'ubong asuso hwua bendi lè akwo. ²³ Undi-iso a bii he le: "Ukaandi, bendi zang befefefe nā bè be kwu lè likpan 'unyong a?" Ujeso a kung de be le: ²⁴ "Mà kaa hê men mà gbe he ungwu lishi angwu shib-shib, likorye bendi gbamm be ba kaa le be ngwee he 'iteng-usu Unim, ukpor be ngwee mbee ye. ²⁵ Ugyang ushom u ba shā lishì. He 'unyong ahwu mà be naa he igye kem abwo he lishi, ma de-e le, 'Ukaandi, buu li lishì, u ba da amen le, 'Mi ngye he 'ipi mà be ye.' ²⁶ Men mà hà ba fan he le: 'Li maa zā bizizi, li ngwo bingwungwo utung ha awo; wo ma hwua bendi ha abel ishokwo.' ²⁷ U mbee be de men le: 'Men bendi bebibi, mî ngye he 'ipi mà be ye. Mà gbe-m lè hen.' ²⁸ He 'unyong ahwu mà be nde Ebrahim lè Azik lè Ujekob lè bendi abe bè tye ugie 'isom Unim kwu ipel ha Unim he Kiteng-usu 'ima he lifung-atabe, ukpor men ufe, be ndō amen lè há, ma ba kya kem ishang. ²⁹ Bendi be ba ba puu lè he bigie igye a puu bindè ba kwa he 'ipam nya he Kiteng-usu Unim. ³⁰ Bendi abe bè yi item 'anaa-anaa nyin, bè hà ba fel 'ushu, abe bè yi 'ushu 'anaa-anaa nyin, be be fel item." ³¹ Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana bendi besuso abe bè yi he likwu Ifere-sis be be de Ujeso le: "Kî ngbebb le wò gbe lè hen gye he 'iteng 'isuso, likorye Usu Uherod a kee le u gwa-a." ³² Ujeso a de be le: "Mà lè de undi umen angwu a ngye beshu ná anywiasu ana le, 'Mî ndō ikeb ibibi lè ha bendi, mî mbee bendi-angmam 'unyin lè 'uhwo, he liti lekie mî hà mbee aki agi.' ³³ Kî shi kpe-kpe le mî kwu he 'ukwo 'unyin lè 'uhwo lè ashi-ataa, likorye 'i ngbebb le bè gwu undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim he 'iteng 'isuso-isuso fem Ujeruselem tyang ye. ³⁴ 'Aye, men bendi Ujeruselem, kunyong 'uyang-yang Unim ù som undi le ù be tye ugie 'isom 'ima, ma gwa besuso, ma maa besuso akor. Mbee 'unyong kpamm mî kee le hang mî kpe men fe he uko ná ukwuo ù kpe inwaa ima fe he abebaa, ukpor ma bong ye. ³⁵ Kanaa-anaa i mî kung abwo agi lè he 'uhwo-men. Mà ngye le mà nem ba nda-m ye kpamm 'unyong 'u gbe fel ahwu mà de le: 'Kukwun 'ù kwu ke undi angwu ù be he lizen Atyetyan Unim.' "

14 He liti uwell lisuso Ujeso a gye le u la zā lizi he ushom undi ken angwu ù yi ukaandi he likwu Ifere-sis. Bendi be maa fel kang he kang. ² Ungikye ken angwu a ma mbwee abwo lè abee a be hwaa lè Ujeso. ³ Ujeso a kung bii bekaandi abe bè hwua bendi Iten lè abe Ifere-sis

le: "Iten ityan i bong le li mbee undi he liti uwell à, hà li mbee ye?" ⁴ Be kwu kpîi. Ujeso a mbee ungikye anwuna, u de-e le ù ndo gye. ⁵ A mbee bii ābe le: "Gbe undi he liwu lîmèn ù yi lè unwaa or, ùkyēbb 'igundu or, gbe a mbu fe he libell he liti uwell, u la fem he nya liti uwell ye a?" ⁶ Kibîbî ashin or, be ma fan he áshi kaa. ⁷ Ujeso a ma nde ná bendi besuso abe be be há he 'ipam bè kin kwu he bidem bin-unung. A hà bun ityang de be le: ⁸ "Gbe undi a ko-a gye he 'ipam libee, wo lè kwu he 'idem ashi 'i ngbebb 'indee-indee a ye. Pisoye a ko undi angwu a dyam hwo-a awo or titi. ⁹ Undi angwu a ko āmèn ana ù hà ba da-a awo le wo-ò bo ke angwell 'idem. Wo bo ishwi-ishwi la kwa he 'idem ashi 'i zen hwò puu. ¹⁰ Ukpòr gbe undi a ko-a gye he 'ipam, wo lè kwu he 'idem ashi 'i zen hwò puu hwan, hê undi angwu a ko-a ù be da-a le: 'Udim-gi, be kwu he 'idem ashi 'i ngbebb hwò nyin.' Ashin 'i dyam-a he ashi begaandi abe be teng puu. ¹¹ Atan-lengi ù yi le undi angwu a kung 'uhwo-ma gye he 'usi, Unim u ba keb he ba he itang. Angwu a keb 'uhwo-ma be he itang nā Unim ù be kung he gye he 'usi." ¹² Ujeso a hà kung de undi angwu a ko he 'ipam le: "Gbe wò shi 'ipam, wò shî ko bedim-gang lè bebwanaa lè behwan-gang lè bende-gang abe bè yi bendi-ingbebb a ye, likorye be ba hwee-a he akoale ugang lizi titi. ¹³ Gbe wò shi 'ipam, wo ko bendi-likaa lè bigwun. ¹⁴ Mà wo ba kwa lè 'ukwun likorye bè yi lè shi hê be bè hwee-a ye. Unim u ba hwee-a he 'unyong ahwu bendi benunung bè be wum lè he lihwo." ¹⁵ He 'unyong ahwu undi ken he liwu bendi abe be maa zî lizi há, a gyo āshi Ujeso a kong ana, a kung de Ujeso le bendi abe bè be kwu he 'ipam he Kiteng-usu Unim he lifung-atabe, be ba kwa lè igor. ¹⁶ Ujeso a kung ityang bun de-e le: "Ungikye ken a ma kam 'ipam 'ikaandi ashele. A ko bendi gbamm le bè be nya. ¹⁷ Kunyong 'u ma fel há, a som uboyi uma le ù lè de bendi abe a ko le: 'Mà be lè. Mî kam biwom puu mà.' ¹⁸ Undi-undi u fel ka atan-lengi angwu a shi-e ù be ye. Ukpi-ikwu undi a de uboyi ana le: 'Mî ndyebb 'upung; kî yi kpe-kpe le mî lè nde hwo. Lè de-e le, kusi, ù hà shî ngywo ye.' ¹⁹ Angwell u de le: 'Mî ndyebb bigundu lihwo. Mî ndo gya lè bi la kaa nda ná bî shi aki a. Lè de-e le, kusi, ù hà shî ngywo ye.' ²⁰ Angwell u de le: 'Mî hà kpebb ungye ikpebb, mî ba wa há ye.' ²¹ Uboyi ana a tem lè de ukaandi uma abin puu. Ukaandi ana a ma fel he ingywo kang. A de uboyi uma le ù te akikye gye he igbaakwo lè be lè bendi-likaa or, bigwun or. ²² He 'anwaa 'unyong zang uboyi ana a tem be de-e le: 'Ukaandi, mî shi āshi wo kong mà, ukpor 'ukwo 'u teng le bendi bè mbee be kwu.' ²³ Ukaandi ana a de-e le ù mbee gye he ibo or, ibi-ukwo angi bè gbe gye he ùtiá or, lè de bendi le bè be kpe-kpe hê be bè sho ha ahe ushom. ²⁴ A kung de le: 'Mî de men le bendi abe mî kpi 'ikwu ko, be ba tyua lizi he ungwu or ye.' ²⁵ He 'unyong ken bendi gbamm be ma fe utung ha Ujeso. Ujeso a hà bel āshî ndor ābe, u de be le: ²⁶ "Undi uyang-yang angwu a be hwaa lè mî nā ù kwu undi-utung ugi ye, hà angwu há a swan atyam, anam, ungye-ma, bebwaa-ma, bebwanam lè 'uhwo-ma or titi a a. ²⁷ Undi uyang-yang angwu a bong lihwo, kung 'ikpakpaa 'ima so pwom mî ye, ù hà ndo kwa undi-utung ugi ye. ²⁸ Gbe undi ken há he liwu lîmèn i a kam ushom 'usi atyele, u kpya 'ikwu kwa ko bo únde uma he-e ù nde le únde uma u ba kpā he tya ushom a? ²⁹ Gbe a shi ná ye, u fa lishîi life-life a,

ù nem tya ushom uyang mbee ye. Bendi puu abe be nde 'igem aki ashi a shi be ndo nyan he le: ³⁰ 'Ungikye anwun a tye ushom be ndor 'igem, ù nem mbeë he mbeë ye.' ³¹ U mbee bii le: "Kibang 'itaa usu angwu ù nya bo lè bendi asi lisi 'ugbe lisi lè bendi asi lisi 'ugbe adyong le u la ndo ha usu angwu ù yi lè bendi áshíá ha bema 'ugbe 'afee? U kpaa 'ikwu kwa ko sha ugim le ù yi lè ikeb le u ndo ha undi-linaa uma a? ³² Gbe a nde le ù yi lè ikeb ye, u som bendi le bē lè de usu angwell he 'unyong ahwu ù so 'igbe-igbe le a kee le bē shi ikwun." ³³ Ujeso a hà fe lishi le: "Kitaa 'imen nà 'i yi le undi he liwu līmēn angwu a tyang biwom bima puu ye, u kwa undi-utung ugi ye." ³⁴ Ujeso a mbee de le: "Bendo be ngbèbb, ukpor gbe bē tem nyin he ungwu ye, kì tem yi lè 'itaa bē shi ābe bē nyin ye. ³⁵ Bē nem yi lè lifem he itang or, ngwu 'izie or ye. Bendi be kung ābe wa lè hell. Undi angwu ù yi lè 'utyung 'igyo, ù gyo."

15 He liti ken bendi gbamm abe bē kpe ukpanda lè bendi-biban be ma be gyo Ujeso. ² Bendi Iferesis lè abe bē hwua bendi Iten be maa fel zim he ungwu fa Ujeso le u kpa bendi-biban fa he liwu, u zī lizi utung ha abe. ³ Ujeso a hà bun ityang de be le: ⁴ "Gbe undi he liwu līmēn ù yi lè itīā asi adyong, gbe a waa nim ken, u sha ná a? U tyang āngi asi ande lè ngi lihwo lè ngi idyong-inde há he 'ipi ī zī abia, la shun he kpamm u gbe nde-e. ⁵ Gbe a nde-e nde-nde, u kung he pwom he 'igbong tem lè he ba he ushu lè igor. U ko bedim-ma lè bende-ma da ābe le bē be gor lè he, likorye a nde ūtiā uma angwu a ma waa nim. ⁷ Mi da amen le 'itaa 'imen nà igor ī be kwu he lifung-atabe kangg he 'uhwo undi-iban ken angwu a shi beshi he biban bima, u tyang ābi ashele hwò bendi benunung abe asi ande lè be lihwo lè be bedyong-inde abe be kee le bē tyang abwo lè biban ye." ⁸ "Hà gbe ungingye ken ù yi lè ikwudi lihwo, gbe a waa nim ken, u sha ná a? U gba 'imor-inde, tie 'ipi he afee ushom shun he mbee 'ipi tyuo-tyuo-tyuo u gbe nde-e. ⁹ Gbe a nde-e nde-nde, u ko bedim-ma lè bende-ma da ābe le bē be gor lè he. A gia ukwudi uma angwu a ma waa nim. ¹⁰ Mi da amen le kitaa 'imen nà idengell Unim ī be yal gor he 'uhwo undi-iban ken angwu a shi beshi he biban bima, u tyang ābi ashele." ¹¹ Ujeso a mbee bun ityang isu-so le: "Ki ma yi lè ungikye ken angwu a ma yi lè bebwa bengikye befee. ¹² Angwu 'isun a lè de atyam le ù kung biwom bima hwua ābe he-e ù waa bima ke-e. Atyam a kung biwom bima hwua ābe. ¹³ Ki kung zī ati zangg, unwaa umen ana a kung biwom abi atyam a ke-e ndyebb zi, u gbe lè he ushaale atyam gye beke lè 'igbe kangg. A lè zī ban únde uma puu. ¹⁴ A ma nem yi lè 'iwom ye. Ubwaa ukaandi a hà kwu há. ¹⁵ A lè hwaa lè undi ken he 'ubong 'umen ana. Undi umen ana a kung aki ke-e le ù nde gbe lè ikagbo. ¹⁶ Unwaa anwuna a ma kee le u zā ako biwom ang-i ikagbo ī zī or; ki shi lè undi angwu a ma ke-e ye. ¹⁷ Unwaa ana ù hà fel gim gba lè bendi abe bē shi atyam aki ná bē yi lè azi be zī teng ndor hell. Fe ufe ù yi gbe fe nyin, u hwò itung. ¹⁸ A shi ugim fe 'uhwo-ma le u ba bo la hwaa lè atyam da he le ufe a shi 'iban fe Unim lè ufe. ¹⁹ A tem kpè le ù ko he le unwaa-ma ye. U fel kpe-e ná bendi abe a kpe le bē shi-e aki a. ²⁰ "A kung bo 'inaa gbe, u la hwaa lè atyam. He 'unyong ahwu unwaa anwuna a ma so lè he agia 'ukwo, atyam a nde-e u ba lè há. Beshi be ma shi-e lè unwaa-ma kangg. A buu lè kpee lè he gaa he lè uko. ²¹ Un-

waa-ma a de-e le: 'Atyagi, mi shi 'iban fe Unim lè wo. Mi tem kpè le wò ko mi le unwaa-gang ye.' ²² Ukpor atyam a ko iboyi ima, de be le bē te akikye lè be lè aliga akaandi angi a ngbebb 'unung hwò puu a, be shi-e. Bē be lè unwaande fe-e he udyong-bwo, be fe-e ikwob he abee. ²³ Bē lè kwu ūshōm api angwu a dyam hwò īshōm api puu, be gwu hē be bē shi 'ipam gor fe-e. ²⁴ Atyam a mbee de le: 'Mi ma kong le unwaa-gi a ma hwò, ukpor 'anaa-anaa i ù yi uwum. A ma nim, ukpor mi tem nde-e.' Be kpì 'ipam ashele lè igor. ²⁵ "He 'unyong 'umen ana unwaa-ma angwu gbél ù yi he ūtiā. He 'unyong ahwu a tem be fel kpee-kpee he ushaale, a gyo agyam lè angyor. ²⁶ A ko uboyi atyam ken bii he le be sha 'ibang a? ²⁷ Uboyi a fan he le: 'Unwanaa a tem be he ushu. Atia a kung ūshōm api angwu a dyam hwò puu gwu, le bwo a tem be he ushu. ù yi uwum; u shi dangg.' ²⁸ Unwanam angwu gbél a ma fel he ingywo. A swan le ù nem gya he ushu ye. Átyám a gye he 'ukwo lè tim he anung le ù gye he ushu. ²⁹ A kung de atyam le: 'He aze gbamm mi shi aki ka-a ná ufee. Mi bia uten ugang ken or ye. Kibang wo bē shi ke-m ngye? Wo ke-m ubuu or le mī gwu shi 'ipam gor igor utung ha bedim-gi ye. ³⁰ Ukpor unwaa-gang anwun a zī ban-a únde he 'uhwo akpela. Kanaa-anaa i a tem be, wo gwu-e ūshōm api angwu a dyam hwò puu.' ³¹ Átyám a de-e le: 'Unwaa-gi, wò yi hen he ushu mbee 'unyong kpamm. Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashi mī yi lè shi 'i yi 'igang a. ³² Kì ngbebb le lī shi 'ipam gor igor, le bwo unwanaa angwu mī ma kong le a hwò, ù yi uwum. A ma nim, mi tem nde-e.' "

16 Ujeso a mbee de bendi-utung bema le: "Ki ma yi lè undi-ingbebb ken angwu a ma yi lè ukaandi aki. Bendi be hà de undi umen ana le ukaandi aki umen i u ban he únde. ² A ko ukaandi aki umen ana de-e le: 'Mi gyo āshi wò shi dii. Tyung mī ná wò shi aki agang. Wò nem kwa ha ami i ye.' ³ Ukaandi aki anwuna a kung kong ha ahe lityam le: 'Ukaandi ugi u ndo waa mī lè he aki. Mī hà ba sha ná a? Mī nam ūtiā mbee ye; ishwia i shi-m lè 'inyong anyongale. ⁴ Mī ngye ashi mī shi mà. Nyong mī tem be kwu lè aki ye, mī kwa bedim abe bē be kpe-m gye he ishaale ibell.' ⁵ A ko bendi puu abe bē zī ukaandi uma ahwua be he 'iteng ken. A bii ukpi-ikwu undi le, a zī ukaandi uma lihwa 'ibang a? ⁶ A de-e le a zi-e lihwa bigbangbang behwu asi adyong. Ukaandi aki umen ana a de-e le ù kpe 'ushia 'uma kwu ko fee fe há le a zi-e lihwa bigbangbang behwu asi afee lè bi lihwo a. ⁷ A bii angwell le: 'Wo-o zi-e 'ibang a? Anwuna a de-e le a zi-e lihwa igaa ābūng asi 'adyong. Ukaandi aki ana a mbee de-e le ù kpe 'ushia 'uma fee le a zi-e lihwa igaa asi 'ande a. ⁸ Undi-ingbebb a pee ukaandi aki ubibi ná a shi beshu. Bendi abe he igye anyin be bi lishi he biwom abi bē nde gbe lè bi ke 'uhwo-bell hwò ābe bē yi he 'ikung-gbo Unim." ⁹ Ujeso a gye 'ushu de be le: "Mí-ì de men ashin. Mà kung bingbebb bīmēn abi he igye i kwu bedim. Gbe wo gbe tyang ābi, Unim u kpa amen gya ha ahe ushu angwu ù ngyor igye kpamm. ¹⁰ Undi angwu a kpè le bē fe lityam ha ahe he 'anwaa 'iwom zangg, a kpè le bē fe lityam ha ahe he ashi 'i dyam or titi. Undi angwu a kpè le bē fe lityam ha ahe he 'anwaa 'iwom zangg ye, a kpè le bē fe lityam ha ahe he ashi 'i dyam or titi ye. ¹¹ Gbe bendi bē fe lityam ha awo he 'ukwo ahwu wo kam bingbebb abe he igye anyin or ye, ayang ù nya be fe lityam ha awo he bing-

bebb bigyang abi he lifung-atabe? ¹² Gbe wo kam àshi undi-iso ngbebb-ngbebb ye, ayang ù ka-a àshi 'igang a? ¹³ "Ufee ken ù hà ndo fa bétáyám befee ye. Gbe ná a ye, hà u tel angwu ken, ki nyin he lè angwell. U ka angwu ken ife, u bia angwell. Wò hà ndo fa Unim or, bingbèbb or, nya 'ugbe ken ye." ¹⁴ Bendi Iferisis be gyo ashin. Be fel nyan Ujeso likorye 'i nyin àbe lè únde. ¹⁵ Ujeso a kung de be le: "Men nà mà shi 'uhwo-men le mà kwu benunung he ashin bendigye. Unim a ngye àtyám àmèn. Kiwom ashi undi ù gim le 'i dyam kangg, ki yi Unim ufe 'iwom 'ibibi a. ¹⁶ "Iten angi Unim a ma ke Umosis or, biwom abi bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim be ma fee or, bi ma yi lè ikeb kpamm be kwom he 'unyong Ujon angwu ù kib bendi he umbwo. Kung lè nya he 'unyong Ujon ana be fel bun 'isom 'inunung le Unim u ndo fem Kusu 'uma he igye. Undi uyang-yang ù kaa kangg he-e ù kwu lè abwo he 'usu 'umen ana. ¹⁷ Ki yi pie-pie ke lifung-atabe lè igye le bì mbee hwò àshi le ùwun or ù waa lè he afee Iten. ¹⁸ "Undi angwu a ndō ungye-ma lè kpebb ungye ususo, hà a shi 'iban agbele ipel ha undi. Undi angwu a kpebb ungingye angwu ukyema a ndō, hà a shi 'iban agbele ipel ha undi." ¹⁹ Ujeso a mbee kong le: "Ki ma yi lè undi-ingbebb ken. A maa fa bihwom binunung abi bì kaa 'ate kangg. U zī lizi linunung he liti liyang-yang. ²⁰ Ki ma mbee yi lè undi-likaa ken angwu be maa ko le Ulazorlos. Inyiahwo ima i ma yi bibaa-bibaa. Be maa ba lè he ba ndor he ungwu likong undi-ingbebb, ²¹ he-e ù pan azi angi be wu lè hell zī. Ibua i ma be ndeb he bibaa. ²² He liti ken undi-likaa ana a hwō. Idengell Unim i ma be kung he lè kwu he ufaa Ebrahim he 'ipi bē shi 'ipam he lifung-atabe. Undi-ingbebb or titi a hwō; be ngi-e. ²³ A ma yi he 'utor 'ukaandi he 'usu behwu. A bel àshi gye he 'usi ndè Ebrahim lè Ulazorlos ha ahe ufaa há 'igbe-igbe hell. ²⁴ A kung Ebrahim ko, u de-e le: 'Atyagi, kusi kwu lè beshi ha ami, hā som Ulazorlos le ù lè tyua lishi udyong-bwo he umbwo be nung tye-m he 'abell, bwo mī yi he 'utor 'ukaandi he 'inde ashin.' ²⁵ Ebrahim a kung de-e le: 'Unwaa-gi, well le he 'unyong ahwu wo ma so uwum, wo ma yi lè binunung bigang puu, Ulazorlos u kpe bingie puu. Ukpōr 'anaa-anaa i ufe u fel zā 'inunung, wo-o shi he 'utor. ²⁶ Fem ashin tyang, ùgbé ukaandi angwu a shul lungg ù yi li he 'udyan, le undi u gyong lè he 'ipi bel li yi gya he 'ipi mà yi, ngwu undi ù gyong lè he 'ipi mà yi be ha abel nyin ye.' ²⁷ Undi-ingbebb a fan le: 'Òr, Atyagi, mi tim-a anung le wò hā som Ulazorlos gye he ushaale atyagi he 'ipi mī yi lè bebwandagi bedyong. ²⁸ Tyang he he-e ù lè ke be utebb kangg hē be bē nem be he 'iteng ashi 'utor nyin ye.' ²⁹ Ebrahim a kung de-e le: 'Umosis lè bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim bē yi há. Kì yi le bebwanaa bē gyo àshi abena bē kong.' ³⁰ Undi-ingbebb ana a fan le: 'Atyagi Ebrahim, ashina 'ife-ife 'i kpè ye. Gbe undi a wum lè he lihwu, a lè de be, be ba sha beshi he biban, be tyang ābi ashele.' ³¹ Ebrahim a de-e le: 'Gbe be dang 'utyung gyo Umosis lè bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim ye, hà undi ù wum lè he lihwu or, bē hà ndo gyo he ye.' "

17 Ujeso a de bendi-utung bema le: "Kì yi kpe-kpe le igilale angi ì shi undi ù shi 'iban i ba, ukpor 'i ba kwa 'ibibi ka undi angwu a be lè ngi. ² Kì ngbebb le bē kung 'ukor 'ukaandi tye tyuú hē he umbell lè tye he umbwo ukaandi hwò àshi le ù shi unwan ken or ù shi 'iban. ³ He

ashin mà baa 'uhwo-men he ashi mà shi. Gbe unwanaa a shi ban-a, wo ben he. Gbe a shi beshi, u tyang abwo, wo tyang ke-e. ⁴ Mà ù shi ban-a 'ugbe 'adyong-ifee or he liti ken or, gbe a be hwaa lè wo 'ugbe á 'adyong-ifee da-a le a shi beshi, kì yi kpe-kpe le wò tyang ke-e." ⁵ Bebwaa-isom Atyetyan Ujeso be de-e le: "Shi abongale utyan ha awo, ù dyam." ⁶ Atyetyan Ujeso a kung de le: "Gbe abon-gale ùmèn a zen ná ùtōng angwu a zen hwò puu or, ma da ùkwán ukaandi anwun le ù wob lè idaa lè kwan he umbwo ukaandi, u ka amen ife." ⁷ Ujeso a gye 'ushu kong le: "Gbe undi ken he liwu ùmèn ù yi lè uboyi angwu pisoye ù teb he abwom a, pisoye u kang he itia a, kunyong ahwu uboyi ana a wee lè há be he ushu, átyám u da he le ù lè kwu ko akikye he-e ù zī lizi a? ⁸ ù hà ndo da he ná ye. Ashi ù de uboyi uma 'i yi le ù shi lizi kung ndor he, ufe-gyang u zā, u ngwo 'ingwungwo, saa uboyi ana u hà zī li-ma. ⁹ Ubōyi ana a kpè le u kpa ipee lè he ashi atyam a de-e le ù shi ye. ¹⁰ Kitaa 'imen nā 'i yi lè men or. Gbe ma shi biwom puu abi be de men le mà shi, mà de le: 'Lì yi iboyi a, lì kee-kee shi àshi 'i yi le iboyi ì shi a.' " ¹¹ Ujeso a ma gbe he 'usu Usameria lè Ugalili gye he Ujeruselem. ¹² Nya a na a maa ndo wu he ushokwo ususo a kpee lè bendi-akpaa lihwō. Be naa há 'igbe-igbe keb akyele fe Ujeso le: 'Atyetyan Ujeso, hā kwu lè beshi ha abel." ¹⁴ Ujeso a de be le: "Mà te lè 'uhwo-men hē bendi abe bē shang Unim bē nde men." Nya a na be te lè akwo, akpaa abell a taa. ¹⁵ Undi ken a nde le a mbee, a tem item lè 'igegaa he ungwu, u pee Unim. ¹⁶ A be tim anung he itang he 'ushu Ujeso pee he. Ungikye umen ana a maa ba lè he Usameria a. ¹⁷ Ujeso a kung bii le: "Mí yi mbee bendi lihwō ye a? Abe bedyong-inde bē yi hung a? ¹⁸ Undi angwu ù be lè he ugugem ufe-ufe nā a tem be pee Unim a?" ¹⁹ Ujeso a kung de ungikye ana le ù bo 'inaa ndo gye. Abongale uma a shi-e a mbee. ²⁰ Bendi Iferisis be bii Ujeso 'unyong ahwu Unim ù be be ná Usu. A fan àbe le: "Unim ù yi Usu he 'ukwo ahwu bendi bē nde a ye. ²¹ Undi ù hà ndo da le, 'Mà nde, ù yi nyin!' or, ngwu 'Ù yi ana!' or ye, likorye Kusu Unim 'ù yi ha amen hen mà." ²² Ujeso a hà kung de bendi-utung bema le: "Kunyong u ba lè há ahwu mà fel be bell ibell le hang ma nde-m mi Unwaa Undigye liti ken or, ukpor ma ba nda-m ye. ²³ Kì ba kwa lè bendi besuso abe bē be de men le: 'Mà nde-e ù yi nyin, ma nde-e ù yi ana.' Gbe bē be de men ná, mà pwom àbe le ma la nda-m ye, ²⁴ likorye liti angi mi Unwaa Undigye mī be be li ba kwa gboo a ná 'indeb-nwaa 'i ndeb he 'usi kung lè he 'igie ashin lè wu he 'igie ashell. ²⁵ Kì yi kpe-kpe le mī kpe 'ingie kangg, bendi abe ati anyin be swan mī mà ukpong liti limen ana li hà be. ²⁶ Nya a na 'i ma yi he 'unyong Unuwa, kitaa 'imen 'i be kwu he 'unyong ahwu mī Unwaa Undigye mī be be. ²⁷ Nya he 'unyong Unuwa bendi be maa zā bizizi, be ngwo bingwungwo, bengikye be kpebb bengye, bengingye be gye abee kpamm lè kwom he liti angi Unuwa a ma mbo ngwee he afee 'inong lishor, umbwo u bē sho gwu àbe be teng puu. ²⁸ Kì mbee ba kwa ná he 'unyong Ulot nā. Bendi beyang-yang be maa zā bizizi, be ngwo bingwungwo, be ndyebb biwom, be ndyebb biwom zi, be kwan itia, be tye ishom. ²⁹ He liti angi Ulot a ma bo lè he Usodem, Unim a som 'inde lè ubi be lè he lifung-atabe be shī gwu mbee àbe puu. ³⁰ Kitaa 'imen nā 'i be kwu he 'unyong ahwu mī Unwaa Undigye mī be be.

³¹ "Gbe 'imen ana 'i be shi fe undi ha ahe ushom 'usi, ù tem shul gye he afee ushom le u la kung biwom bima ye. Ki-taa 'imén undi angwu ù yi ha ahe útiá, ù tem gye he ushu ye. ³² Mà well ashi 'i ma shi ha ungye Ulot! ³³ Undi angwu ù kaa le u kpan lishi lima u ba nim likpan lima, ukpor angwu ù bong lihwu u be kwu lè likpan. ³⁴ Há he 'unyong 'umen ana bendi befee be ba ndā he 'iteng ken lè 'usu. Unim u ba waa kung undi ken, angwu ken u ngyor. ³⁵ Bengingye befee be ba ko biwom he 'iteng ken. Unim u ba waa kung undi ken, angwu ken u ngyor. [³⁶ Bengikye befee be ba kwa he útiá. Unim u ba waa kung undi ken, angwu ken u ngyor.] ³⁷ Bendi-utung bema be hà kung bii he le: "Atyetyan, he hung ashi 'imen ashin ṽ be kwu?" Ujeso a fan ābe he ityang le: "He 'ipi likwom lì yi, bipuuzabung bi gbong ba shwa há."

18 Ujeso a ma hà de be ityang anyin he-e ù hwua ābe le ṽ yi kpe-kpe le bè kong ha Unim mbee 'unyong, be wee abwo ye. ² A de le: "Ki ma yi lè undi ken angwu ù maa ishe he 'ubong 'ususo angwu a maa shell Unim or, ngwu ṽ gbee he lè undi or ye. ³ Ki ma mbee yi lè ungye-uhwu há he 'ubong 'umen ana angwu a maa lè hwaa lè he mbee 'unyong kpamm le ù kpe-e tyang lè ha undi-linaa uma gbe he amaale ushe uma dell-dell. ⁴ "Umaa-ishe ana a kam le u fan he ye kpamm 'i lè gbe 'igbe. A hà kung kong ha 'uhwo-ma le: 'Mà na mī shell Unim ye, ki gbee mi lè undi ye or, ⁵ le bwo ungye-uhwu anwun ù fell mi 'uhwo 'indee-indee, mi ba nda le mi gyo ushe uma. Gbe ná a ye, u ba sha-m mi fel gogo ye gbe he abele uma hen mbee 'unyong.' " ⁶ Atyetyan Ujeso a hà mbee gye 'ushu kong le: "Mà gyo āshi undi ubibi umen angwu ù maa ishe i a ma kong. ⁷ Unim u nya ka bendi bema abe bè ki hwaa lè he ishu or, kusu or, likpong ye a? U nya fan ābe akikye ye a? ⁸ Mi da amen le u ka ābe likpong ban 'unyong ye. Mi Unwaa Undigye, mi nya ba nda bendi abe bé fe lityam ha ami he 'unyong ahwu mī be tem be a?" ⁹ Ujeso a ma mbee kung ityang anyin bun de bendi abe be pee 'uhwo-bell ná bè yi benunung, be bia bendi abe be teng puu ná bè yi be-bibi. ¹⁰ A bun ityang ana de be le: "Bendi befee be ma gye he Ushom Unim le be la kong ha Unim. Undi angwu ken a ma yi undi Iferesis; angwu ken u kpe ukpanda. ¹¹ Angwu Iferesis a lè naa utata keb akongale ha Unim lè 'uhwo-ma le: 'Unim, mi pee-a ná mī yi ná bendi abe be teng bè yi a ye. Mi sha uwub 'iwom ye; mi sha undi zā ye; mi gba ipel ha undi-iso fem ungye-gi tyang ye. Mi mbee pee-a le mī yi ná undi angwu ù kpe ukpanda ana a ye. ¹² Mi ndo itung kong ha awo ati afee he utyong uyang-yang. He biwom puu, gbe mī yi lè biwom lihwu, mi waa ken ka-a.' ¹³ "Undi angwu ù kpe ukpanda a lè naa há he item 'igbe-igbe keb àshì be he itang; u bua abwo he 'akem kung kong le: 'Unim, beshi bè sha-a lè mī undi-iban.' " ¹⁴ Ujeso a hà kung kong le: "Mi da amen le ungikye anwun nā a gye he ushaale lè likpong he ashi Unim, angwu ù yi Iferesis a ye. Undi angwu a kung 'uhwo-ma gye he 'usi, Unim u keb he ba he itang. Angwu a keb 'uhwo-ma be he itang, Unim u kung he gye he 'usi." ¹⁵ Bendi besuso be be lè bebwaa-bell le Ujeso ù tyua ābe abwo. Bendi-utung Ujeso be nde be. Be ma swan ndō ābe. ¹⁶ Ujeso a ko bebwani hwaa lè 'uhwo-ma. U de bendi-utung bema le: "Mà tyang bebwani bè be hwaa lè mī. Mà ndō ābe ye, likorye abe 'itaa i nā Unim

ù yi Usu ubell. ¹⁷ Mi kee le mà ngye le undi uyang-yang angwu a keb 'uhwo-ma ke Unim le ù kwu Usu uma ná unwani ye, u kwa lè libwo he Kusu Unim ye." ¹⁸ Ukaandi Iju-us ususo a bii Ujeso le: "Ukaandi ununung, mī shi ná a, mī kwu lè likpan 'unyong angi lì ngyor igye kpamm?" ¹⁹ Ujeso a kung bii he le: "Kibang a, wō ko mī le undi ununung? Kì yi lè undi ununung ye, Unim ufe-ufe nā ù yi ununung. ²⁰ Wo ngye iten angi i de le: 'Gbe ipel ha undi-iso fem ungye-gang tyang ye. Gwu undi ye. Zì 'azi ye. Bè uman fe undi ye. Fe atia lè anaa.' " ²¹ Ungikye anwuna a de-e le a ndor iten anyin puu kung lè há he 'isun 'ima. ²² He 'unyong ahwu Ujeso a gyo he a kong ashin, a de-e le: "Kì teng le wō shi 'iwom ken. Lè kung biwom bigang puu ndyebb zi, kung únde hwua ke bendi-likaa, mà wo ba kwa lè 'ingbebb he lifung-atabe. Mà wō hà be pwom he." ²³ He 'unyong ahwu a gyo ashin, a fel lè 'imbwee, likorye a ma mbu 'ingbebb kangg. ²⁴ Ujeso a nde le a fel he 'imbwee, a kung de le: "Kì yi lè 'ingie kangg ke bendi-ingbebb le bè keb 'uhwo-bell ke Unim le ù kwu Usu ubell. ²⁵ Ashi le 'igundu ṽ gbe he ligia uwo ṽ yi pie-pie hwò āshi le undi-ingbebb ù keb 'uhwo-bell ke Unim le ù kwu Usu uma nā." ²⁶ Bendi abe be gyo he be bii le: "Fe ayang ù hà be kwu lè likpan 'unyong?" ²⁷ Ujeso a fan ābe le: "Biwom abi bendigye bè shi ābi mbee ye, Unim u sha ābi pie-pie." ²⁸ Ipita a de-e le: "Nde, li tyang biwom bityan puu, fel bendi-utung begang." ²⁹ Ujeso a de be le: "Kì ngbebb. Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashi undi a gbe tyang āshi he 'uhwo Kusu Unim, mà ṽ yi ushu or, ungye or, bebwaa or, bebwani or, átyám or, anam or, mi da amen 'igyang le undi umen ana u kpa lifem hwà abina tyang 'usi-usi he igye i, u be kpe likpan 'unyong angi lì ngyor igye kpamm he igye angi i be lè há 'ushu." ³¹ Ujeso a ko bendi-utung bema abe lihwu lè be befee gye he ufaa, kung de be le: "Mà gyo, li gya he Ujerusalem he 'ipi ashi biwom puu bī be shi nya a na bendi abe bè tye ugie 'isom Unim be fee gbe lè mī Unwaa Undigye. ³² Undi u ba kung mī ka bendi abe bè yi 'ubong 'utyan a ye. Bendi bemen i be ba nyan mī, be bia mī, be sho akung wu-m. ³³ Be ba kpam mī ikwun, be hà gwu-m. He liti angi lekie mī ba tem wum lè he lihwu." ³⁴ Kì nung bendi-utung Ujeso lè biwom abin ye. Kiwom ashi igie anyin i ze 'i ma yi he 'undyell lè ha abe. Be ma ngye 'iwom ashi Ujeso ù kong gbe lè shi ye. ³⁵ Ujeso a ma be fel kpee-kpee he Ujeriko. Uhwua-ashi ken a ma yi kwu he 'ukwo, u nyong 'inyong. ³⁶ A gyo bendi gbamm be gbe há. A bii le: "Kibang 'i baa?" ³⁷ Be de-e le Ujeso angwu Unazaret u ba lè há. ³⁸ U fel gaa le: "Ujeso, igia Udebid, kwu lè beshi ha ami!" ³⁹ Bendi abe ha ahe 'ushu be gaa fee le ù naa lè 'ihwee. A mbee gaa kangg le: "Igia Udebid, kwu lè beshi ha ami!" ⁴⁰ Ujeso a hà naa, som ko he. He 'unyong ahwu a be hwaa lè he, Ujeso a bii he le: ⁴¹ "Kibang wo kee le mī shi ka-a?" A de le: "Ukaandi, mī kee le mī mbee ndà." ⁴² Ujeso a de-e le: "Abongale ugang a sha-a wo mbee." ⁴³ Nya 'ukwo-ukwo u fel ndà. A pwom Ujeso, u pee Unim. Bendi puu abe be nde ashi 'i shi be pee Unim.

19 Ujeso a ma lè gbe he Ujeriko. ² Kì ma yi lè ungikye ken angwu be maa ko le Uzakiyos há. A ma yi ukaandi angwu ù kpe ukpanda a; u shi undi-ingbebb. ³ A maa kaa he-e ù nde Ujeso, he-e ù ngye 'itaa undi ashi ù yi. A maa nda he ye, likorye bendi be ma sho há kangg, u shi undi ugem a. ⁴ A hà buu gbe tyang liwu bendi abena lè

mbo so he ukwan ukaandi angwu bē ko le usikamor he-e ù nde Ujeso, bwo 'i ma yi le Ujeso u gba he 'ukwo 'umen ana a. ⁵ Nyong Ujeso a be fel há he 'ipi ukwan ana ù yi, a bel àshì nde Uzakiyos gye há he 'usi. U de-e le: "Uzakiyos, shul be he itang akikye, likorye ha awo ushom nā mī lè kwu 'unyin." ⁶ Uzakiyos a shul be he itang nya 'ukwo-ukwo be kong lè Ujeso, u kpe-e lè igor gye he ushu. ⁷ Bendi puu abe be nde ashina be keb inem anemale le ungikye anwun a gbe le u la ngyor he ushom undi-iban. ⁸ Uzakiyos a die lè naa Ujeso he 'ushu de-e le: "Ukaandi, gyo mī. Mi kung biwom bigi puu hwua he biteng bifee; mi kung likwu ken ka bendi-likaa. Gbe mi ma shi undi zī, mi fel hwee undi angwu há bun bee 'ugbe 'ande." ⁹ Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Likpan 'unyong li fel ha bendi abe he ushom ugang anwun 'unyin, likorye wo or wò yi igia Ebrahim a. ¹⁰ Mi Unwaa Undigyē, mi be he igye anyin le mī kee àbe be nim, mi kpan ābe a." ¹¹ Bendi abe be maa gyo he be maa fel gim le, gbe Ujeso a wu he Ujeruselem wu-wu á nā 'i fel 'unyong ahwu Unim ù fel Usu mbee bipi puu. Bwo Ujeso a ma ngye ashi be gim, a kung ityang bun de be he-e ù shi 'i nung ābe gbe lè 'unyong ahwu Unim ù fel Usu. ¹² A de le: "Ukaandi ken a ma kam le u gya litan he 'ubong ahwu 'ù yi lè 'igbe kangg hē be bē lè kwu-e 'usu, u hà tem be. ¹³ Mà ukpong u hà gbe, a ko bendi aki bema, bendi lihwo. A ke undi-undi ugaa ukwudi. A hà de be le bē shi ūshī lè únde umen ana kpamm nyong he lè he 'ipi ù gye. ¹⁴ Bendi bema be maa tel he. Be hà som bendi gye há lè de ukaandi angwu ù kwu-e 'usu le be kee le ungikye umen i ù kwu usu ubell ye. ¹⁵ "Mà na or, be ma kwu-e 'usu. A hà tem be he ushu. Nya 'ukwo-ukwo a ko bendi aki bema abe a ma ke be únde le bē be he-e ù nde lifem libell. ¹⁶ Ukpi-ikwu undi a be de-e le: 'Ukaandi, mi shi ūshī lè ugaa ukwudi angwu wo ma ke-m. Lifem angi li be lè há, lì yi igaa ikwudi lihwo.' ¹⁷ Átyám a de-e le: 'Wo shi dii. Wò yi undi aki ununung a. Le bwo wo shi aki angi zangg lityam ken, mi sha-a wo fel usu abong lihwo.' ¹⁸ "Angwu lefee u bē de-e le: 'Ukaandi, lifem angi li be lè he ugaa ukwudi angwu wo ma ke-m lì yi igaa ikwudi idyong.' ¹⁹ A de anwun le: 'Mi sha-a wo fel usu abong adyong.' ²⁰ "Angwu lekie a be. A de atyam le: 'Ukaandi, nde ugaa ukwudi ugang. Mi bua he fe he 'ihwom ndor-a. ²¹ Mi shell-a likorye wò yi ukaa-ukaa. Wo kpā kung biwom lè ha bendi abi bì yi bigang a ye; wo zī biwom bendi likor-likor.' ²² Átyám a kung de-e le: 'Wo undi aki ubibi, igie igang igyang nā ī be lè libi ka-a. Wo ngye le mī yi ukaa-ukaa. Mi kpā kung bendi biwom abi bì yi bigi a ye; mi zī 'iwom undi likor-likor. ²³ Kibang a, wo ma te lè únde angwu mi ka-a lè fe he ubank ye? Hang nyong 'i yi i, mi tem kpa únde ugi lè lifem.' ²⁴ "A hà kung de bendi abe be ma yi naa há le: 'Mà kpe kung ugaa ukwudi angwu ù yi lè he ke undi angwu ù yi lè igaa ikwudi lihwo.' ²⁵ Be kung de-e le: 'Ukaandi, ufe a fel lè igaa ikwudi lihwo mà.' ²⁶ A kung de be le: 'Mi kee le mà ngye le undi uyang-yang angwu ù yi lè 'iwom nā Unim ù mbee be ke-e he-e ù fel lè shi 'i go; ukpor undi angwu ù yi lè 'iwom ye, ake ù yi lè ke zangg or, Unim u ba pan kpa kúng he áke. ²⁷ Bendi-linaa begi abe be ma kee le mī kwu usu ubell ye nyin, befe, mà be lè be gwu ābe he atong-shi agi.' " ²⁸ Ujeso a mbee lè ashi a maa kong nya abwo, a hà gbe tyang ābe ndo he Ujeruselem. ²⁹ Nya a na a maa ndo wu he ishokwo Befēji lè Beteni he liten ukwell

angwu bē ko le Olif, a som bendi-utung bema, abe befee, gye he 'ushu. ³⁰ A de be le: "Mà gye he 'ubong ahwu 'ù yi he 'ushu ana. Ma la wa há, ma nda ūshōm 'ukaa-inyia ahwu undi a wa pwom āhwu ngye ye, tyuu há he ungwu likong. Mà pell āhwu be lè hwu. ³¹ Pi undi a bii amen atan-lengi angwu mà pell kung āhwu, mà de-e le 'i fong Atyamen lè hwu." ³² Bendi-utung bema bemen befee ana be te lè nde 'iwom 'iyang-yang nya a na Ujeso a de be. ³³ Nya a na be maa pell ūshōm 'ukaa-inyia ana, bendi abe bē yi lè hwu be bii ābe le 'ibang a, bē pell kung āhwu? ³⁴ Be fan le: "Ki fong Atyetyan lè hwu." ³⁵ Be be lè 'ukaa-inyia ana ke Ujeso. Bendi-utung Ujeso be kung bihwom bibell shī āhwu he item, be kwu Ujeso abwo mbo kwu há. ³⁶ Bendi be kung bihwom bibell kie lè 'ukwo lè 'ukwo hē Ujeso ù pwom 'ukaa-inyia gbe há. ³⁷ He 'unyong ahwu Ujeso a ma fel kpee-kpee he Ujeruselem he 'ipi bē shul ukwell angwu umen bē ko le Olif nyin, bendi abe be ma ti kwuo pwom he, be ma keb Unim apeeale lè igor. Be gaa pee he he biwom bikaandi puu abi be ndē. ³⁸ Be maa pee le: "Unim ù ke usu 'ukwun angwu ù be he lizen lima ufe Atyetyan Unim. Ikwun ù kwu he lifung-atabe; ipee ù kwu ke Unim." ³⁹ Iferesis isuso lè há he liwu i kung de Ujeso le: "Ukaandi, de bendi-utung begang bē naa lè 'ihwee." ⁴⁰ Ujeso a de be le: "Mà ngye le gbe bendi aben be kwun atyung, akor a kpa ābe lishi gaa pee Unim." ⁴¹ Ujeso a mbee die fel kpee-kpee he Ujeruselem a nde 'ubong, u fel kya bendi abe há, ⁴² de le: "Ayang a kpē le ma ngye 'ukwo ahwu mà kung shi be lè ikwun or! Ukpōr ma nda āhwu 'anaa-anaa i ye. ⁴³ Kunyong 'u ba lè há ahwu bendi-linaa bēmēn bē be kaa kel-kel fe men le mà nem gbe be he igye ye. ⁴⁴ Be be gwu mbee amen puu, be kem ban biwom puu. Kukor ken or ahwu ma tye uging, ku ba ngyor pwom he 'ipi be pwom āhwu ye, likorye ma ma ngye 'unyong ahwu Unim a som Undi-likpan le he-e ù kpan amen ye." ⁴⁵ Ujeso a gye he afee Ushom Unim lè ndeb lè bendi-ūshī lè há he Ushom Unim wu he igye. ⁴⁶ U de be le be ma fee he 'ushia Unim leēti le Unim a de le be ba ko Ushom uma le 'iteng ashi bendi bē kong ha ahe. Ukpōr be shi-e a bel 'iteng ashi bē ndyell zī 'azi. ⁴⁷ Ujeso a hwua bendi he Ushom Unim mbee ati. Bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lè abe bē hwua bendi Iten, lè bekaandi abe he 'ubong be kee le be gwa he, ⁴⁸ ukpōr be maa nda 'ukwo ahwu bē gwu-e ye, likorye bendi puu be gya 'ushu gyo he. Be kee le be gyo he teng likpe ken or ye.

20 He liti ken nyong Ujeso a maa hwua bendi he Ushom Unim, u bun 'isom 'inunung de be, bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lè abe bē hwua bendi Iten, lè abe he 'ubong be be ukem ken hwaa lè he, ² bii he le: "De li, lè hung wo be lè ikeb angi wō-ò shi biwom abi bimen i? Ayang a ka-a ikeb imen i?" ³ Ujeso a fan ābe le: "Mi bii amen 'ibibi ken ukpong. Mà de-m, ⁴ Ujon a maa kib bendi he umbwo he ikeb angi Unim ā, hà angi undigyē á?" ⁵ Be maa fel tyāng lè bende le: "Lì hà fan le ana? Gbe li de le Ujon a kib bendi he umbwo he ikeb Unim a, Ujeso u bii li le fe 'ibang 'i tan lè shi li bong ha Ujon ye? ⁶ Ukpōr gbe li de le Ujon a kib bendi he umbwo he ikeb angi undigyē a, bendi aben be ba maa akor gwa li, likorye be bong le Ujon u tya ugie 'isom Unim a na afong." ⁷ Be hà kung fan le be ngye he 'ipi ikeb imen ana i be ye. ⁸ Ujeso a de be le: "Mi or mi da amen undi angwu a ke-m ikeb angi mī shi biwom

bimen i ye." ⁹ Ujeso a kung de bendi ityang anyin: "Ungikye ususo a ma nam ùtiá, kwan ikwan angi bē bung agbe ángi shi 'utyuo. A kung ùtiá ana ke bendi le bē nde gbe lè he. A hà bo ndo litan lè kwu há gbe 'igbe. ¹⁰ He 'un-yong ahwu ikwan anyina i wum, a som ufee uma hwaa lè bendi abe bē nde gbe lè ùtiá lè ù kpe ùkpō uma be ke-e. Bendi abena be kwu-e kpam, ndó he tem abubwo. ¹¹ A mbee som ufee ususo te. Bendi abena be kpam he ikwun, shi-e u fel ibia-ibia, ndó he tem abubwo. ¹² A mbee som ufee angwu lekie. Be do he ufe or titi, be mbee ndó he. ¹³ Ugyang útiá a de le: 'Mì shi ná a? Mì ba som unwaa-gi lityam. Kì shi na ana or, be ba ka he ufe ife.' ¹⁴ Bendi abe bē nde gbe lè ùtiá ana be nde-e, be de bende le: 'Anwun nà ù be zī lishi lima; mà lì gwu-e hē ùtiá anwun ù fel utyan.' ¹⁵ Be ndó he lè há útiá, be lè kwu-e gwu." Ujeso a hà bii àbe bē gyo he le: "Ugyang utia u nya sha àbe ná a?" ¹⁶ A tem lè shi fan le: "U la gwa bendi abena tem kpa bendi besuso le bē nde gbe lè ùtiá." Nyong ahwu be gyo ashin, be de le: "Unim ù bong ye." ¹⁷ Ujeso a nde be kporr, u bii le: "Ashi be ma fee he 'ushia Unim leēti le, 'Kukor ahwu bendi abe bē tye ushom be swan āhwu le 'u ngbebb he ushom atyele ye, kufe nà 'u tem fel kwu ushom naa genn, ki ze le ana? ¹⁸ Undi uyang-yang angwu a mbu pwom nya he likwu 'ukor 'umen ana u ba bun he àtè-àtè. Gbe 'ukor 'umen ana 'u mbu kpō he, ku kpō mbyor he." ¹⁹ Bendi abe bē hwua bendi Iten befe lè bekaandi abe bē shang Unim be ma kee le be kwa Ujeso nya he abwo-abwo likorye be ngye le a maa bun ityang anyin gba lè befe a. Be maa shell bendi ná bē kwu-e. ²⁰ Be maa fel kang hē be bē nde libwo kwu-e. Be hà ndyebb abwo ha bendi besuso le bē lè tyua Ujeso hē be bē gyo āshi ù kong. Pisoye u fan umbeg hē be bē kwu-e lè ke usu angwu ù nde gbe lè 'ubong 'ubell. ²¹ Bendi bemen i be kung de-e le: "Ukaandi, li ngye le biwom abi wō kong lè abi wō hwua bendi bì yi bigyang. Li ngye le bendi puu bē yi-a 'itaa ken, wo hwua bendi puu 'igyang gbe lè 'ukwo Unim. ²² De li ashin, Iten ityan i bong le lì tye ukpanda ke Usu ukaandi angwu he Urom à, hà lì tye ke-e ye?" ²³ Ujeso a ngye beshu bebell, a hà kung de be le: ²⁴ "Mà tyung mi ukwudi." Be be lè he, a bii àbe le: "Lishī ayang lè lizen ayang, be fee fe nyin?" ²⁵ Be fan he le: "Angi Usu ukaandi he Urom a." Ujeso a kung de be le: "Gbe 'i yi ná, ashì 'i yi ashì Usu, mà kung ke Usu, ashì 'i yi ashì Unim, mà kung ke Unim." ²⁶ Nya he liwu bendi, kì yi lè ashì a kong shang hē be bē kwu-e ye. Be ma fel kwu kporr, kì kwu àbe he 'uhwo ná a fan àbe ashin. ²⁷ Bendi Isadusis be bong le undi u wum lè he lihwu ye. Bendi lè he liwu libell be be hwaa lè Ujeso. ²⁸ Be de-e le: "Ukaandi, Umosis a ma fee uten ndor li le: 'Gbe undi a hwō tyang ungye faale unwaa, kì yi kpe-kpe le unwanam ù kpebb kung ungye-uhwu ana hē ùbū ungwende angwu a hwō ù nim ye.' ²⁹ He 'unyong 'ususo, kì ma yi lè bengikye bedyong-ifee abe bē yi bebwanam bende. Angwu gbel a kpebb ungye. A hwō tyang he faale unwaa. ³⁰ Angwu a pwom lè he, a kpebb kung ungye-uhwu ana mbee hwō tyang he. ³¹ Angwu lekie 'itaa 'imen. Kì shi fe bebwanam bende bedyong-ifee ana nya 'itaa ken. Puu ubell undi-undi a kpebb he hwō tyang he faale unwaa. ³² Angwu ungingye a hà hwō. ³³ He 'unyong ahwu bē bé wum lè he lihwu, ungingye anwun u ba kwa ungye ayang a, bwo befe a puu bedyong-ifee be kpebb he, hwō

tyang he?" ³⁴ Ujeso a fan àbe le: "Bengikye abe he igye anyin be kpebb bengye, bengingye be gye abee. ³⁵ Ukpōr bendi abe be kpè le be wum lè he lihwu abe bē bé kwu he igye angi 'i be lè há, bē tem ba bee abee ye. ³⁶ Be ba fel nya a na idengell Unim a, be hwā ye likorye ná bebwaa Unim be wum lè he lihwu. ³⁷ Umosis a tyung nwongg le bendi be ba wum lè he lihwu. He 'iteng 'ushia ashì a fee gbe lè ùkwán angwu 'inde 'i maa mor a ko Atyetyan le Unim angwu Ebrahim, lè Azik lè Ujekob. ³⁸ He 'unyong ahwu a kong ashin, bendi bemen ana be hwō he agwo mà, ukpor bē yi bewum he ashì Unim. Ashin 'i tyung le ù yi Unim bendi abe bē yi bewum ngyor igye a." ³⁹ Bendi besuso abe bē hwua bendi Iten be de-e le: "Ukaandi, wo fan nya dell-dell." ⁴⁰ Be maa tem mba lityam bii he bibibi ye. ⁴¹ Ujeso a bii àbe le: "Kì nya tan ná a, bē de le Ukristi a fel igia Udebid? ⁴² Be fee he 'ushia Usam le Udebid a kong le: 'Unim a de Atyagi le ù be kwu ha ahe 'ubwo lizen ⁴³ kpamm u gbe tem bendi-linaa bema abee fe he itang.' ⁴⁴ Udebid a ko Ukristi le Atyam. Ná 'i nya shi Ukristi ù tem fel igia ima?" ⁴⁵ Nya a na bendi abe be sho há be maa gyo Ujeso, a de bendi-utung bema le: ⁴⁶ "Mà baa 'uhwo-men lè ha bendi abe bē hwua bendi Iten. Kì nyin àbe le bē shī agbada tan he 'ate hē bendi bē ko àbe le bekaandi. Be kee bide abe be ndor bekaandi bendi he ishom angi bē kwu liwu or, he bipam or. ⁴⁷ Be kpa bengye-uhwu biwom zā. Be kong ha Unim gba 'igbe hē bendi bē de le bē yi bendi benunung a. Be ba kpa 'ingie hwà bendi abe be teng puu."

21 Ujeso a ma bel àshì nde ná bendi-ingbebb bē be lè únde ubell fe he 'igbor ashì bē fe únde he Ushom Unim. ² A mbee ndè ungye-uhwu angwu ù yi likaa-likaa a be lè ideli ifee fe há. ³ A hà de le: "Mí-ì de men 'igyang, ungye-uhwu angwu ù yi likaa-likaa nyin, a ke hwō bendi abe be teng puu. ⁴ Bendi abe be teng be già igia be ke, ukpor undi-likaa anwun a kung 'iwom ashì 'i teng le ù ndyebb lizi or, be ke puu." ⁵ Bendi besuso be maa kong gba lè 'itaa be tye Ushom Unim a ngbebb. Be kong gbe lè akor angi be kung shi-e lè beke abe be ke. Ujeso a hà kung de be le: ⁶ "Kunyong 'u ba lè há ahwu ushom angwu mà nde i ù be gyebb, kukor ken or 'ù tem be ngyor pwom he 'ipi be pwom āhwu ye. A ba gyebb wa he itang puu." ⁷ Be bii he le: "Ukaandi, kunyong ahwu yang 'iwom ashin 'i be shi? Kibang 'iwom ashì 'i be shi tyung li le 'unyong ahwu 'iwom ashin 'i shi 'u fel?" ⁸ Ujeso a de le: "Mà baa teng undi u lam amen. Bebwaa-isom gbamm be ba ba he lizen ligi, da le bē yi Ukristi a, kunyong 'u fel mà. Mà shī be pwom àbe ye. ⁹ Mà shell he 'unyong ahwu mà gyo gbe lè bekye lè ànaà ye. Kì yi kpe-kpe le abin bì shi, ukpor umbee-likel ati igye anyin a wa fel ye." ¹⁰ A gye 'ushu de be le: "Abong-abong a ba ndo ha bende; ufam-ufam u be ndo ha bende. ¹¹ Isun i ba kwuo mbee bipi; itung i be ndo bendi kanggi; angmam angi à gbe undi a ba kwa mbee bipi. Biwom bibibi lè abi bī shi bendi be fel shell bì ba kwa he 'usi. ¹² "Mà ukpong biwom abin puu bì hà shi mbee, bendi be ba kwa amen, be ke men 'ingie. Be ba kung amen ka bekaandi hē be bē maa amen ushe he ishom ibell angi bē kwu liwu. Be fa amen he igaadye. Be ba ta lè men la hwaa lè besu lè bekaandi he 'uhwo 'ugi. ¹³ Ashin 'i ba kwa libwo ka amen le mà bun 'isom 'inunung de be. ¹⁴ Igim ì kwu amen kpatiaa, mà fel waa ufung gbe lè 'itaa ashì mà lè maa ushe ye,

¹⁵ likorye mi ba ka amen igie angi dangg hê bendi-linaa bēmēn bē be hwò amen or, ngwu bē swan igie īmēn or ye. ¹⁶ Betyamen or, bendamen or, bebwandamen or, behwanmen or, bedim-men or, be ba kung amen ka le bē gwu, be be gwu amen besuso. ¹⁷ Bendi puu be ba tel amen he 'uhwo 'ugi. ¹⁸ Ukpōr udal ugil ūmēn ken or u waa nim ye. ¹⁹ Mā ngyor naa genn hē men mā be kwu lē likpan 'unyong." ²⁰ Ujeso a mbee kong le: "He 'unyong ahwu mā be nde ishogyā ī kaa kel-kel fē Ujeruselem ma ngye le baa bē ban he. ²¹ Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana bendi abe bē yi he 'ubong Ujudia bē buu gye he ikwell 'usi. Bendi abe bē yi he Ujeruselem bē buu lē há, bendi abe bē yi he igye bē tem gye he Ujeruselem ye. ²² Kunyong 'umen ana 'u ba kwa 'unyong 'ingie a, hē abi be fee fe he 'ushia Unim leēti bī shi nya a na be fee. ²³ Há he 'unyong 'umen ana ki ba kwa 'ibibi ka bengingye azam lē abe bē yi lē bebwaa he abwo. Kingie 'ikaandi 'i ba kwa hen he 'ubong 'ūmēn; ingywo Unim i ba kwa ha bendi bemen i. ²⁴ Bendi-linaa be ba gwa besuso he 'ukye, be be kwu besuso gye lē be he abwo lifee mbee abong. Bendi abe be ngye Unim ye be ba ngye Ujeruselem kpa kung he kpamm 'unyong bēndi bemen abe be ngye Unim ye i 'u gbe mbee." ²⁵ "Bitaa bi ba fem he libwee lē 'ufell lē ikpen. Átyám bendi abe he abong puu he igye i a ba ngyor ābe he 'usi-usi-usi, be be shell 'ihwee ashī umbwo ukaandi ū hwee kangg. Bē nem ba ngya ná bē shi or ye. ²⁶ Kushell 'u ba kwun bendi abwo nya a na bē kwu nyong 'iwom ashī 'i ndo shi he igye anyin, likorye ikeb angi he 'usi i paa he abwo. ²⁷ Bendi be ba nda-m mi Unwaa Undigye, mi ba lē he 'usi lē ikeb lē 'ikung-gbo. ²⁸ He 'unyong ahwu biwom abin bī keb ashele mā bo 'inaa nde āshī gye he 'usi likorye 'unyong ahwu Unim ū be kpan amen 'u fel he abwo." ²⁹ Ujeso a hà de bendi-utung bema ityang le: "Mā gim gbe lē ūkwán angwu bē ko le ufik lē ikwán angi i teng puu. ³⁰ He 'unyong ahwu mā nde ngi i ndo hwaa ashia a, ma ngya le 'ifong 'i ndo shul. ³¹ Kitaa a ken, kunyong ahwu mā nde biwom abin bī shi, mā ngye le Unim u ndo fem Kusu 'uma he igye. ³² "Mi da amen 'igyang a le biwom abin puu bi ba sha mā ukpong ugbe bendi abe bē yi he igye 'unyin i u hà be hwò mbee. ³³ Lifung-atabe lē igye bi ba mbee, ukpōr igie igi ife ī hà ndo mbee ye, i kwa ngyor igye kpamm." ³⁴ "Mā baa 'uhwo-men, ma tyang bipam, lē bingwungwo lē biwom igye anyin bi kpe kung àtyám āmēn ye. Gbe ma baa ye, liti limen ana li ba tya amen imbul ³⁵ ná 'ikpamkpōr. Liti limen ana li ba hwaa lē bendi puu mbee igye. ³⁶ Mā kwu lē 'akang, ma kong ha Unim mbee 'unyong hē men mā be kwu lē ikeb hwò biwom puu abi bī be shi, ma naa he ashī agi mi Unwaa Undigye mbee." ³⁷ Ujeso a maa kung ati amen ana hwua bendi he Ushom Unim. Nyong likwulukwu li gyebb, u tem gye he ukwell angwu bē ko le Olif lē ngyor há. ³⁸ Ashi a taa leēti-leēti, bendi be ngywà gya he Ushom Unim la gyo he.

22 Kunyong 'u ma fel kpee-kpee le bē shi 'ipam ashī bē zi ibred angi i mbwee ye, ashī bē ko le Kipam Agbele-gyong. ² Bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lē abe bē hwua bendi Iten be maa shell bendi. He ashina be maa kee 'ukwo ahwu bē kwu Ujeso gwu he 'undyell. ³ Usetan a ma kpe kung lityam Ujudas angwu bē mbee ko le Isikariyot, angwu a ma yi he liwu bendi-utung Ujeso, bendi lihwo lē be befēe. ⁴ Ujudas a lē hwaa lē bekaandi abe bē shang

Unim lē bekaandi bendi abe bē kang Ushom Unim, he-e ū kong ha abe gbe lē 'itaa ū be ndyebb Ujeso zi ha abe. ⁵ Be ma fel lē igor, be ke-e úkyébb le be ba ka he únde. ⁶ Ujudas a bong, u fel kee 'ukwo ahwu ū kwu Ujeso ke be hē bendi bē ngye gbe lē shi ye. ⁷ Nya he 'unyong ahwu be maa zī ibred angi i mbwee ye ana, liti li hà fel angi bē gwu inwaa itia angi Kipam Agbele-gyong. ⁸ Ujeso a som Ipita lē Ujon gye he igye. A de be le: "Mā lē kam li Kipam Agbele-gyong hē li lī zī." ⁹ Be bii he le, he hung a kee le bē kwu shi Kipam Agbele-gyong? ¹⁰ A de be le: "Mā gyo. Nya a na mā gye he lifung-ushu, ma la kpee ha ungikye ken angwu a so 'ishang umbwo. Mā pwom he gye he ushaale angwu ū gye. ¹¹ Mā lē de uyang ushaale le ukaandi a bii le ushom angwu hung nyin befē lē bendi-utung bema bē be kwu shi Kipam Agbele-gyong? ¹² Nyin u tyung amen 'ipo ashī 'i dyam he ushom 'usi ashī be kam biwom ndor há. Mā lē shi lizi ndor há." ¹³ Be bo lē nde biwom puu nya a na Ujeso a de be. Be shi lizi angi bē zī he Kipam Agbele-gyong. ¹⁴ Kunyong 'u fel há, Ujeso a kwu ko utung ha bebwaa-isom bema abe lihwo lē be befēe hē be bē zī lizi. ¹⁵ A de be le: "Mī yi lē 'igyor kangg le mī zā Kipam Agbele-gyong utung ha amen mā ukpong mī hà kpe 'ingie. ¹⁶ Mī da amen le, mī tem ba sha 'ipam ashin ye kpamm atan-lengi 'ipam 'imen i u shi he 'unyong ahwu Unim ū fel Usu bendi puu." ¹⁷ Ujeso a hà kpe ugbaala kwu he 'ubwo pee Unim. A de le: "Mā kpe ngwo teng ke bende. ¹⁸ Mī da amen le kung lē há 'unyin, mī tem ngwa udung agbe ukwan anwun ye kpamm Unim u fel Usu mbee bipi puu." ¹⁹ A hà kpe ibred kwu he abwo, mbee pee Unim. A kung ibred bunibunibunibun ke be. U de be le: "Ashin nā 'i yi agwo agi [angi mī bun ke he 'uhwo 'umen. Mā gye 'ushu shi āshī mī shi hē men mā well gbe lē mī." ²⁰ Be zī lizi puu, a kung ugbaala 'utyuo ke be 'itaa ken. U de be le: "Ugbaala anwun u tyung 'iwom 'ifufe ashī Unim a kong ndor le u sha ka amen gbe he anung agi angi mī wu ke men.] ²¹ Mā gyo! Undi angwu a ndyebb mī zi ū yi hen he itebul utung ha ami. ²² Mī Unwaa Undigye, mī hwā ná Unim a kong a. Ukpōr 'i ba kwa 'ibibi ka undi angwu a ndyebb mī zi." ²³ Be keb bende abiale le ayang he liwu libell ū nya be shi 'imen i? ²⁴ Bendi-utung Ujeso be hà keb be kin undi angwu ū be kwu ukaandi hwò puu he liwu libell. ²⁵ Ujeso a kung de be le: "Besu abe he igye anyin bē yi lē ikeb hwò bendi bebell; be ko 'uhwo-bell le bedim bendi bemen ana. ²⁶ Ukpōr men mā yi 'itaa ana a ye. Men ufe, undi angwu ū yi ukaandi hwò puu ū kwu ná unwani nā. Undi angwu ū yi atie-lishi ūmēn ū kwu ná uboyi. ²⁷ Undi angwu ū yi kwu ko ū zi lizi befē lē undi angwu ū kung lizi ke-e, angwu ayang a dyam hwò? Undi angwu a kwu ko a. Ukpōr mī-ī yi utung ha amen ná undi angwu ū kung lizi ke nā. ²⁸ Mā ngyor kwu utung ha ami he 'unyong ahwu mī kpe bingie. ²⁹ Nya a na Atyagi a ke-m ikeb le mī nde gbe lē bendi, nā mī or titi mī ke men 'itaa ikeb imen ana. ³⁰ Men ma ba zā bizizi, ma ngwo bingwungwo utung ha ami he Kiteng-usu 'igi. Ma be kwu he bidem 'usu maa ashī Izwell angi lihwo lē ngi afee ushe." ³¹ Ujeso a kung Ipita ko le Usaimun, u de-e le: "Usetan a kpe ikeb le he-e ū gil amen puu ná undi-utia ū puu ityungkafa. ³² Ukpōr mī kong ha Unim ka-a, awo Usaimun, le wò tyang abon-gale ye. He 'unyong ahwu wò be tem hwaa lē mī, wo fe bebwanaa ingie." ³³ Ipita a kung de-e le: "Atyagi, mī kam

le mi gya igaadye or, mi hwō or utung ha awo." ³⁴ Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Ipita, mī da-a le 'unyin wo swan 'ugbe 'akie le wo ngye-m ye mà ukpong 'igia ukwuo 'i hà ko." ³⁵ Ujeso a kung bii ābe nya puu le: "He 'unyong ahwu mi ma som amen gye he igye faale ibam unde lè ibam lizi lè ikwob abee, kiwom 'i ma baa amen há a?" Be fan he le: "Kiwom ken or 'i ma baa li ye." ³⁶ Ujeso a de be le: "Kanaa-anaa i ufe angwu ù yi lè 'ashwia ye ù waa aliga ama ndyebb zi he-e ù ndyebb 'ashwia." ³⁷ Mà ngye dangg le ashi be ma fee he 'ushia Unim lèeti le, 'Be bo he fe he liwu bendi-iban,' ki ba sha fa-m. Kiwom ashi be ma fee gbe lè mi 'i ndo sha." ³⁸ Bendi-utung bema be kung de-e le: "Atyetyan, nde lishwia lì yi i lifee." A de be le: "Anyina li kpè." ³⁹ Ujeso a kung bo gye he ukwell angwu bē ko le Olif nya a na u shaa shi. Bendi-utung bema be gbe utung ha ahe. ⁴⁰ A lè wu há, a de be le: "Mà kong ha Unim hē men mà mbu he ugilale ye." ⁴¹ A gbe tyang ābe nya lè 'igbe ná hang undi ù maa 'ukor 'ù lè mbu. A bel tim anung he itang keb akongale ha Unim. ⁴² A de le: "Ada, gbe 'i yi he ugim ugang a, wo kung 'ingie ashin lè ha ami. Kì shi ná mi-i kee a ye, ukpor kì shi ná wo-o kee a." ⁴³ Udengell Unim a be lè he lifung-atabe be hwaa lè he, u fe-e ingie. ⁴⁴ Ujeso a maa fel kong ha Unim kangg likorye a ma yi lè 'utor he lityam kangg. Kushi ahwu 'u maa nung lè ha ahe 'uhwo 'u ma yi ná anung.] ⁴⁵ A bo 'inaa lè he 'ipi ù kong ha Unim lè hwaa lè bendi-utung bema. A nde be be mbu 'unde, be ma yi lè 'imbwee kangg. ⁴⁶ A bii ābe le: "Ma mbwa 'unde â? Mà bo 'inaa kong ha Unim hē men mà mbu he ugilale ye." ⁴⁷ Nya a na Ujeso a maa so-i kong ashin, bendi gbamm be be. Ujudas angwu a ma yi he liwu bendi-utung bema abe lihwo lè be befee a maa teng ābe. A be gbe lè hwaa lè Ujeso he-e ù gaa he lè uko. ⁴⁸ Ujeso a hà de-e le: "Ujudas, wo gaa mi tyung 'itaa le wo ndyebb i-mi, Unwaa Undigye, zi â?" ⁴⁹ Bendi-utung bema abe be teng be nde ashi 'i laa shi, be bii Ujeso le: "Atyetyan, lì kpi undi 'ashwia a?" ⁵⁰ Undi-utung Ujeso ken a kung 'ashwia kpi shia ungikye ken 'utyung ahwu lizen. Ungikye umen ana a maa sha Usu bekaandi abe bē shang Unim a aki. ⁵¹ Ujeso a kung de le: "Taa!" A kung 'ubwo tyua ungikye anwuna há he 'ibaa 'utyung, u mbee he. ⁵² Ujeso a hà kong ha bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lè bekaandi bendi abe bē kang Ushom Unim lè bekaandi abe he 'ubong abe be be hē be bē kwu-e. A de le: "Mì yi uzi a, mà be le ma kwu-m lè lishwia lè ikwán he abwo a?" ⁵³ Mì maa kwa utung ha amen he Ushom Unim mbee ati, ukpor ma kaa le ma kwu-m ye. Kunyong ahwun 'u fel 'ümēn a, nyong ahwu Usetan, usu 'ifufebb, ù tyung ikeb ima." ⁵⁴ Bendi abena be kwu Ujeso gye lè he he ushom Úsu bekaandi abe bē shang Unim. Ipita a maa fel tan pwom he lè há item 'igbe-igbe. ⁵⁵ Be ma hwee 'inde he 'udyan ushaale. Ipita a lè kwu u gwee 'inde há utung ha bendi. ⁵⁶ Unwaasul angwu ù shi aki há a nde Ipita kwu gwaa ha 'inde. A naa nde-e kporr, kung kong le: "Ungikye anwun or titi a ma yi utung ha Ujeso." ⁵⁷ Ipita a de le: "Unwaasul, mi ngye-e or ye." ⁵⁸ He 'anwaa 'unyong zangg ungikye ususo a nde-e, a de le: "Wo or titi wò yi he liwu bendi-utung bema." Ipita a de le: "Dia. Mi a ye." ⁵⁹ Awa ken a gbe, ungikye ususo a kwell fe-e le: "Kì yi 'igyang a le ungikye anwun a ma yi utung ha Ujeso a, likorye ufe or titi u ba lè he Ugalili a." ⁶⁰ Ipita a de le:

"Mì hà ngye angwu wō kong ana or ye." Nya a na a maa so-i kong ashin, kigia ukwuo 'i kung ko. ⁶¹ Ujeso a bel àshi nde Ipita kporr. Ipita a kung well igie angi Atyam a de-e le nyin u swan 'ugbe 'akie le a ngye-e ye mà ukpong kigia ukwuo 'i hà ko. ⁶² Ipita a kung gbe lè há lè kì kangg. ⁶³ Bengikye abe be maa kang Ujeso be nyan he, be kung 'ihwom bua he he ashi, be tim he bishwia. Be de-e le ù shob undi angwu a tim he. ⁶⁵ Be kong biwom gbamm bia he. ⁶⁶ Ashi a taa, bekaandi abe he 'ubong lè abe bē shang Unim lè abe bē hwua bendi Iten be lè kpee ukem. Be te lè Ujeso lè hwaa lè be. ⁶⁷ Be kung bii le: "Wò yi Ukristi â? Fan li." Á fan ābe le: "Gbe mi de men or, ma ba bong ye. ⁶⁸ Gbe mi bii amen 'ibibi or, ma fan mi áshi ye. ⁶⁹ Ukpor kung lè he 'unyong 'umen i gye 'ushu mi, Unwaa Undigye, mi kwa he 'ubwo lizen Unim angwu ù yi lè ikeb puu." ⁷⁰ Befee be bii he le: "Ashin 'i ze le wò yi Unwaa Unim â?" A fan ābe le: "Ma kong nya dell-dell." ⁷¹ Be de le: "Li nem kee ushada ye. Bel-agyang li gyo àshi 'i be lè ha ahe ungwu."

23 Bendi bemen ana puu be bo 'inaa te lè Ujeso lè hwaa lè Upalet. ² Be lè wu há, be keb akongale fe Ujeso le: "Li gyo ungikye anwun u hwua bendi biwom abi bì yi kpa-kpa ye. U da bendi le bē tem tye ukpanda ke Usu ukaandi angwu he Urom ye. U de le ufe ù yi usu angwu bē ko le Ukristi a." ³ Upalet a hà kung bii he le: "Wò yi usu Iju-us â?" Ujeso a fan he le: "Kitaa ashina nā wo kong." ⁴ Upalet a kung de bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lè liwu bendi abena le, a nde 'ibibi ashi ungikye anwun a shi, he-e ù de le bē gwu-e ye. ⁵ Be fel kong gbe gyong le: "Biwom abi ù hwua bendi nā bì be lè linaa. A kpi 'imen ashin lè he Ugalili a mbee Ujudia ana. Kanaa-anaa i a fel ha abel nyin." ⁶ Upalet a ma gyo ashina gyo-gyo, a kung bii le ungikye anwun ù yi Ugalili â? ⁷ Be bong. A hà ngye le Ujeso u ba lè há 'igie 'imen ashi Uherod ù yi usu ana á. Upalet a de le bē te lè Ujeso lè hwaa lè Uherod angwu a ma yi he Ujerusalem há 'unyong 'umen ana titi. ⁸ Uherod a nde Ujeso, a fel lè igor kangg likorye a gyo gbe lè he. Kì gbe 'igbe ná a keb ù kee le hang a nde-e likorye ù yi lè 'igyor le he-e ù nde 'ikwele-uhwo ashi Ujeso ù shi. ⁹ Uherod a ma bii Ujeso bibibi gbamm, ukpor Ujeso a ma fan he likpe ken or ye. ¹⁰ Bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lè abe bē hwua bendi Iten be die te he 'ushu lè naa maa ushe kangg fe Ujeso. ¹¹ Uherod lè ishogyia ima be nyan Ujeso, be shi-e u fel ilaa-ilaa. Be kung aliga angi a ngbebb 'unung kangg shi-e. Uherod a hà tem lè he som lè hwaa lè Upalet. ¹² Nya he liti limen ana nā Uherod befe lè Upalet be ma fel bedim bende. Kì shi le be ma yi bendi-linaa bende a kpamm lè he item. ¹³ Upalet a ma ko bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lè abe he 'ubong lè bendi abe be teng be he 'iteng ken. ¹⁴ A de be le: "Má be lè ungikye anwun hwaa lè mì le ù hwua bendi biwom abi bì yi kpa-kpa a ye. Mì shun likong lima he ashi āmēn puu; mì nde le a zī libi he biwom abi ma de le a shi ana ye. ¹⁵ Uherod or a nde le a zī libi ye a, fe a tem lè he som ke hwaa lè bel. Má ngye le ungikye anwun a shi 'iwom ashi 'i yi le bē gwu-e ye. ¹⁶ Mì da undi ù kpam he, mì tyang he abwo he-e ù gye." ¹⁷ He 'unyong 'uyang-yang ahwu bē shi Kipam Agbele-gyong Upalet u shii tyang undi igaadye ken abwo angwu bendi Ijuus be waa le ù tyang he.] ¹⁸ Liwu bendi anyin li keb agaale utung-utung le: "Gwu-e, waa Ubarabas hwan tyang abwo." ¹⁹ Be ma fe

Ubarabas he igaadye he 'uhwo linaa lè undi angwu be ma gwu nya he 'ubong. ²⁰ Upalet a kee le u tyang Ujeso a abwo. A hà mbee kong ha abe 'itaa ken. ²¹ Ukpör be mbee gaa de-e le: "Maa he bee he 'ikpakpaa. Maa gwu-e!" ²² Upalet a mbee bii äbe 'ugbe ahwu lekie le: "Kibang 'ibibi ashi a shi? Mi nde 'ibibi ashi a shi ngwu mî gwu-e ye. Mi da undi le ù kpam he, mi tyang he abwo he-e ù gye." ²³ Be gye 'ushu mbee lingmam libell puu gaa kang le bè maa Ujeso bee he 'ikpakpaa. Be gaa nya nya nya 'igegaa 'ibell 'i kpo hwò usu. ²⁴ Upalet a hà tang ushe Ujeso ná be kee. ²⁵ Undi angwu be waa, a tyang he abwo. Undi umen i ná be ma fe-e he igaadye he 'uhwo linaa lè undi angwu be ma gwu nya. A kung Ujeso ufe ke be le bè shi-e ashi be kee. ²⁶ Be kpe Ujeso gbe lè he. Be lè kpee lè ungikye angwu bè ko le Usaimun. A ma yi 'ubong Usarin a. A maa ba lè he libeb, u nda àshì gya he ushaale. Be kwu-e kung 'ikpakpaa so-e le ù so pwom Ujeso. ²⁷ Bendi be ma ti kwuo pwom he. Bengingye abe be ma yi há he liwu limen ana be maa kya, be mbwee kang he 'uhwo 'uma. ²⁸ Ujeso a bel àshì nde be. A de be le: "Bengingye abe lè he Ujeruselem, mà ki-m mi a ye. Mà ki 'uhwo-men lè bebwa-men hwan, ²⁹ likorye 'unyong 'u ba lè há ahwu bendi be fel be de le: 'Bengye-ukwom lè abe be wa hwan ngye ye, be ke bebwa àbí ye, befe aben unwaa-bell.' ³⁰ Kunyong 'umen ana ná bendi be fel be de ikwell le: 'Mà mbu shí li.' Be de bigugo le: 'Mà ndyell li.' ³¹ Gbe 'imen ashin 'i be shi i-mi angwu mî yi ná ùkwán ukwun or, ki nya ba sha amen abe mà yi ná ùkwán unwom ná a?" ³² Be ma be lè bendi befee abe be bia iten le bè gwu utung ha Ujeso. ³³ Be ma be fel he 'iteng ashi bè ko le 'iteng 'ikpukpo lishi, be hà kung Ujeso maa bee he 'ikpakpaa. Be kung bendi abe be bia iten befee ana, maa angwu ken bee he 'ikpakpaa lè ha ahe 'ubwo lizen, be maa angwell lè ha ahe limbell. ³⁴ Ujeso a de le: "Atyagi, tyang ke bendi abena! Be ngye ashi be shi ye a." Ishogya i kung inditen ima hwua ke bende gbe he isasa atyele. ³⁵ Bendi be ma naa nde ná bekaandi Ijuus be nyan Ujeso le: "A kpan bendi; gbe ù yi Ukristi, Undi-likpan angwu Unim a waa som a, ù kpan 'uhwo-ma." ³⁶ Ishogya or i ma nyan he. I die lè 'imia 'utyuo ke-e. ³⁷ I de-e le gbe ù yi Usu Ijuus a, ù kpan 'uhwo-ma. ³⁸ Be ma fee fe-e nya 'usi 'ikpakpaa le: "Anwun ná ù yi Usu Ijuus." ³⁹ Undi angwu ken angwu be maa bee utung ha ahe a keb u fel bia he le: "Wò nem yi Ukristi a ye a? Kpan 'uhwo-gang, wo kpan li bel or titi." ⁴⁰ Angwell a ben he le: "Wo shell Unim or ye a? Bwó lî kpe 'ingie a ken a. ⁴¹ Bel ufe, 'ityan 'i yi dell-dell likorye li kpa 'ingie he 'iwom ashi li shi a. Ukpör ufe a shi 'iwom 'i ban ye." ⁴² A kung de Ujeso le: "Ukaandi, well mi he 'unyong ahwu wò be fel Usu." ⁴³ Ujeso a de-e le: "Mi ka- a úkyébb le 'unyin wo kwa utung ha ami he 'ipi igor ashi bè ko le Uparadas." ⁴⁴ He libwee 'udyan lishi, kifufébb 'i ma kpam nim libwee, gye kpenn he 'ubong 'umen ana kpamm lè kwom he inde ikie lè ishu likwulukwu. ⁴⁵ Nya a na libwee li ma gye 'ifufébb, kihwom 'ikaandi ashi be ma tye tang 'ipo he Ushom Unim 'i ma gie bigie bifee. ⁴⁶ Ujeso a kung kang kong le: "Atyagi, mi kung 'ünyōng 'ugi fa-a he 'ubwo." A kung hwō. ⁴⁷ Ukaandi ishogya a nde ashi 'i shi. A pee Unim, u de le ungikye umen i ù yi undi ununung a 'igyang. ⁴⁸ He 'unyong ahwu bendi abe be sho há be nde inde, be nde ashi 'i shi, be so abwo he lishi tem gye he

ushaale. ⁴⁹ Bendi gbamm abe be ma ngye Ujeso lè bengingye abe be ma fe utung ha ahe lè he Ugalili be ma naa 'igbe-igbe, be nda biwom bimen i. ⁵⁰ Ki ma yi lè ungikye ken angwu bè ko le Ujosef. U shi lishi Ijuus angi bè ko le Al-imatia a. Ù yi he liwu bikem ukoto. A ma yi undi ununung angwu a maa ndor lishi he 'unyong ahwu Unim ù be kwu Usu bendi puu. Mà na a ma yi he liwu bendi abe be ma tim lihwu Ujeso or, a ma bong lihwu lima ye. ⁵² He 'unyong ahwu Ujeso a hwō, Ujosef a lè hwaa lè Upalet tim he anung le ù kung likwom Ujeso ke-e. Upalet a bong. ⁵³ Ujosef a lè shul likwom Ujeso lè há 'ikpakpaa, kung 'ihwom 'ifung ashi 'i ngbebb 'unung, nii Ujeso te lè he lè ngi he likwun angi be ma tem he 'ukor. Be ma wa ngi undi há he likwun limen ana ngye ye. ⁵⁴ Liti limen ana ná bè kam nyong liti uwell Ijuus angi li maa ndo kpi. ⁵⁵ Bengingye abe be ma be utung ha Ujeso lè he Ugalili, be ma pwom Ujosef lè nde likwun, be mbee nde 'itaa be ngi-e. ⁵⁶ Be hà tem gye he ushu lè shi behwu abe bè nung nyin hè be bè lè wu-e. He liti uwell Ijuus be sho 'unyong nya a na Iten ibell i kong.

24 He ukpi-ikwu liti utyong Beke he ashi liti bengingye abena be bo lè behwu abe bè nung nyin abe be shi, gye há he likwun. ² Be lè nde 'ukor 'u buu lè he ungwu likwun. ³ Be shul gye há afee, ukpör be nde likwom Atyetyan Ujeso ye. ⁴ Kikekaa 'i kaa äbe. Be ngyor naa há kporr, be fel tyāng ná likwom lima li shi. Be nde bengikye befee abe be shi aliga angi à taa ngyal-ngyal-ngyal, be fem naa ha ahe há imbul-imbul. ⁵ Bengingye ana be ma fel he 'ushell, be keb atong-shi he itang. Bengikye abena be kung bii äbe le: "Kibang a, mà shun undi angwu ù yi uwum he 'ipi akwom a kwu? ⁶ Ù yi hen ye. A wum lè he lihwu. Mà well àshi a ma de men he 'unyong ahwu a ma so utung ha amen he Ugalili. ⁷ A ma de le 'i yi kpe-kpe le ufe Unwaa Undigye ù fel he abwo bendi-iban, be maa gwu-e bee he 'ikpakpaa. He ati akie u wum lè he lihwu." ⁸ Bengingye abena be hà well igie ima. ⁹ Be tem lè há likwun lè de bebwa-isom Ujeso abe be teng lihwu lè he ken, be de bendi puu abe be teng biwom bimen i puu. ¹⁰ Umeri Umadelen lè Ujohana lè Umeri, anam Ujems, lè bengingye abe be teng ná be ma de bebwa-isom Ujeso biwom bimen i. ¹¹ Bebwa-isom Ujeso be maa kong le bengingye aben be kong ukonglikor a. Be bong àshi be kong ye. ¹² Ukpör Ipita a ma buu gye há likwun lè nii nde gye he afee. A nde 'iwom 'isuso pel ha bihwom likwom ye. A tem gye he ushu lè atyāngale gbe lè ashi 'i shi. ¹³ Nya he liti limen ana bendi befee lè he liwu bendi abe be ma pwom Ujeso be maa nda àshì gya he lishi 'ubong angi bè ko le Imayes. Kung lè he Ujeruselem gye há 'i yi mbee ilamba idyong-ifee. ¹⁴ Be maa kong ha bende gba lè biwom puu bimen abi bi shi i. ¹⁵ Nya a na be maa kong te lè 'ukwo, Ujeso ugyang a die ngie äbe, u fel tan utung ha abe. ¹⁶ Be nde-e, ukpör be shob he ye. ¹⁷ Ujeso a bii äbe le: "Ma kong 'ibang a ha bende ta lè 'ukwo?" Be bel naa lè 'ushu 'imbwee-imbwee. ¹⁸ Undi ken angwu be maa ko le Ukeliyopas a kung de-e le: "Mi gim le wo-wo ná wò kee-kee yi ugaandi he Ujeruselem angwu a ngye biwom abi bi shi há he ati amen i ye." ¹⁹ Ujeso a kung bii he le: "Bibang biwom a?" Be fan he le: "Biwom abi bi shi Ujeso angwu he Unazaret a. Ungikye umen i a ma yi undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim a. Unim lè bendi puu be bong le ù yi lè ikeb he likong or, he aki ashele or. ²⁰ Ukpör bekaandi

betyan abe bē shang Unim lè abe he 'ubong be kung he ke le bē maa ushe le bē gwu-e. Be maa he bee he 'ik-pakpaa. ²¹ Bel li maa ndor lishi le ufe nā ù be kpan bendi Izwell. Fem ashina tyang, ki fel ati akie 'unyin ná ashin 'i shi. ²² Bengingye besuso lè he liwu lityan be shi 'i kwu li he 'uhwo. Be bo he ashiliti gye há he likwun lima, ²³ ukpor be nde likwom lima ye. Be tem be de li le be nde idengell Unim, i de be le a wum mà. ²⁴ Bendi besuso lè ha abel liwu be mbee lè nde likwun nya a na abe bengingye be kong. Be nde-e ye." ²⁵ Ujeso a hà kung de be le: "Mà yi kpel-ye. Ma shwie bong biwom puu abi bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim be kong ye. ²⁶ Ki ma yi kpe-kpe le Ukristi ù kpe bingie bimen i, ù hà fel usu." ²⁷ Ujeso a hà bun de be biwom abi be ma fee fe he ashia Unim gbe lè he. A ma kpi lè ashia Umosis be he ashia bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim puu. ²⁸ Nyong be fel kpee-kpee ha lishi 'ubong angi be maa gye, Ujeso a tyung likpe agyele 'ushu. ²⁹ Be swan gbangg le ù gye ye, ù kwu ha abe há kpe-kpe likorye libwee li ngwee, kifufebb 'i ndo gya. A kung gbe lè kwu utung ha abe. ³⁰ A lè kwu he-e ù zī lizi utung ha abe, u kung ibred kwu he abwo, u pee Unim, u hà kung āngi bun ke be. ³¹ Atong-shi abell a mà buu, be nde shob he. A mà nyong kàng. ³² Be de bende le: "He 'unyong ahwu á yī kong ha abel he 'ukwo, u bun de li gbe lè biwom abi be fee fe he ashia Unim leēti, kí yi kung li he atyam nwongg ná 'inde 'i taa." ³³ Be kung bo nya 'ukwo-ukwo tem ndo he Ujeruselem. Be lè nde bendi-utung Ujeso abe lihwo lè undi ken bē yi kwu há utung ha bendi gbamm. ³⁴ Be de bendi bemen ana le Atyabell Ujeso a wum lè he lihwo 'igyang a. A te lè 'uhwo-ma lè tyung Usaimun. ³⁵ Bendi abe befée ana be bun 'iwom ashī 'i shi fe be he 'ukwo de be, be mbee de be ná bē yi shob Atyetyan Ujeso he 'unyong ahwu a bun ibred ke be le bē zī. ³⁶ Nya a

na bendi abe befée ana be maa so-i de be ashin, nya imbul-imbul Ujeso ugyang a fem naa ha abe nya, u de be le: "Ikwun ì kwu amen he 'uhwo." ³⁷ Be fel he 'ushell kangg, likorye be kong le be nde uhwutang a. ³⁸ A kung bii ābe le: "Kibang a, mà waa ufung? Kí shi ná a, ma fel lè atyāngale he atyam āmēn? ³⁹ Mà nde abwo agi lè abee agi hē men mà ngye le mi a. Mà tyua mi abwo hē men mà nde likorye uhwutang u kwa lè inyiahwo lè ikeb ná ma nde-m mì yi lè ngi nyin ye." ⁴⁰ A kong ashin, u hà tyung ābe abwo ama lè abee ama. ⁴¹ Be ma wa bong le ufe a ye he 'uhwo igor anggi i ma sho ābe he atyam, ki kwu ābe he 'uhwo kangg. A kung bii ābe le bē yi lè 'iwom ashī bē zī há a? ⁴² Be kung ùkwān angwu be kor ke-e. ⁴³ A kpe zī nya a na be maa nde. ⁴⁴ A hà de be le: "Biwom abin nā mi maa de men he 'unyong ahwu mi ma so utung ha amen. Ki ma yi kpe-kpe le biwom puu abi be ma fee gbe lè mi he ashia Iten Umosis lè ashia bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim lè 'ushia Usam bì shi." ⁴⁵ A shi biwom abi be fee he 'ushia Unim leēti bi nung ābe. ⁴⁶ U de be le: "Ashi be ma fee 'i yi le Ukristi ù kpe 'ingie hwō, u wum lè he lihwo he ati akie. ⁴⁷ He lizen lima bē bun de bendi he abong puu le bē shi beshi he biban, be tyang ābi ashele, mà Unim ù tyang ke be. Bē kpi abunale lè he Ujeruselem. ⁴⁸ Men ma nde abin, ma bun de bendi gbe lè bi. ⁴⁹ Mi-gyang mi ba som àshi Atyagi a ma ke men úkyébb hwaa lè men. Mà kwu he Ujeruselem kpamm ma gbe kpe ikeb anggi ì be lè he lifung-atabe." ⁵⁰ A gbe lè he Ujeruselem te lè be lè wu he Beteni. A kung abwo ama gye he 'usi ke be 'ukwun. ⁵¹ Nya a na a maa ke be 'ukwun, a gbe tyang ābe gye he lifung-atabe. ⁵² Be fe-e, be hà gbe ndo he Ujeruselem lè igor kangg. ⁵³ Be lè kwu he Ushom Unim pee Unim mbee 'unyong.

John

¹ Lè há linde-linde nyong igye anyin i ma wa fel ye, igie Unim i ma yi. Ufe angwu ù yi igie imen ana, a ma yi ipel ha Unim, u shi Unim uyang a. ² Kung lè há linde-linde ufe lè Unim be ma yi ubibi ken. ³ Unim a mbe bendi lè biwom puu gbe ha ufe a. Kì yi lè 'iwom 'iyang-yang or ashi Unim a mbe faale he ye. ⁴ Ufe nà a be lè likpan ke bendi puu. Kikung-gbo 'i be lè ha likpan limen ana a, ki shi bendigye be ngye 'igyang. ⁵ Kikung-gbo ana 'i taa he 'ifufebb, ukpor 'ifufebb 'i nim āshi mbee ye. ⁶ Leēti, Unim a ma som undi uso angwu be maa ko le Ujon. ⁷ Unim a ma som he le ù be bun de bendi gbe lè 'ikung-gbo ana, le hē bendi puu bē gyo, be bong kpe 'isom 'imen ashi Ujon a maa bun ana. ⁸ Ufe-gyang nà a ma yi 'ikung-gbo 'imen ana ye, ufe a kee-kee be le he-e ù bun de bendi gbe lè 'ikung-gbo 'imen ana a. ⁹ Kikung-gbo 'imen 'igyang ashell ashi 1̄ ke bendi puu 'ikung-gbo i, ki ma ndor àshì 'i ba he igye anyin. ¹⁰ Ufe angwu ù yi 'ikung-gbo 'igyang ashell a be he igye i. Mà na Unim a mbe igye anyin gbe ha ufe a or, bendigye be ngye-e ye. ¹¹ A be he 'ubong 'uma, ukpor bendi bema be swan he. ¹² Ukpor abe be kpe-e, be mbee bong ha ahe 'igyang-igyang, u buu 'ukwo ke be le bē fel bebwaa Unim. ¹³ Lihwan libell limen ana li be lè he ubu a or, ngwu lè be gbe he ugim undigye a or ye. Unim uyang nà a hwan kung ābe. ¹⁴ Igie angi i ma yi Unim ana i bel undigye, a be kwu ipel ha abel he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg. Li nde ifēm ima angi i be lè ha Unim Atyam angwu a hwan he a he unwaa ken. A ngbebb inung kangg, kigyang 'i shi ha ahe mbee 'unyong. ¹⁵ Ujon a de bendi gbe lè he le: "Mà nde undi angwu leēti mi maa de men gbe lè he le angwu ù be-m lè há item a dyam hwo-m likorye ufe ù yi mà ukpong be hà hwan mi." ¹⁶ Le bwo a ngbebb inung kangg, a ke li bel puu 'ukwun 'ugbe ibwan-ibwan. ¹⁷ Unim a ke li Iten ima gbe ha Umosis, ukpor gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi, igie ima, nà a tyung inung lè beshi ha abel, u mbee fem 'igyang he igye gboo tyung li. ¹⁸ Kung lè há ukpi-ikwu igye anyin, kì yi lè undi angwu a wa nde Unim lè ashi ngye ye. Ujeso Ukristi 'ugbe Unwaa-ma a ken angwu ù yi gwaa lè Atyam, ufe nà a tyung li 'itaa Atyam ù yi. ¹⁹ He 'unyong ken bekaandi Ijuus abe he Ujeruselem be som bendi abe bē shang Unim lè bendi abe bē be ubu lè ha 'ikwu Ulibai le bē lè bii Ujon 'itaa undi ashi ù yi. ²⁰ Ujon a ma fan ābe le: "Mì yi Ukristi angwu Unim a waa le ù kwu Undi-likpan igye anyin a ye." A ma kong igie anyina gboo he atyung bendi abena puu. ²¹ Be mbee bii he le: "Fe wò hà yi ayang a? Wo nà wò yi Ilaja a?" Ujon a swan. Be mbee kung bii he le: "Wo nà wò yi undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim angwu 'ushia Unim 'ù kong gbe lè he ana a?" Ujon a swan le ù yi ufe a ye. ²² He ashina be mbee kung bii he le: "Fe wò hà yi ayang a? De li lî lè de abe be som li. Kibang ashi wò de li gbe lè 'uhwo-gang?" ²³ A fan

ābe le: "Mi nà Azaya angwu leēti a maa tye ugie 'isom Unim a maa kong gbe lè mi nyong a ma de le, 'Undi u ba gaa lè he libeb le, Atyetyan u ba lè há, mà shi 'ukwo ahwu 'ù ngbebb ndor he he-e ù be gbe.' " ²⁴ He liwu bendi abe be som ana, Iferesis i ma gia yi há; ²⁵ be kung bii Ujon le: "Bwo wò yi Ukristi, Undi-likpan angwu Unim a som be he igye a ye, wo shi Ilaja a, ngwu wò kwu undi umen angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim angwu 'ushia Unim 'u kong gbe lè he ana a ye, bang a, wò hà kib bendi he umbwo?" ²⁶ Ujon a fan ābe le: "Mi kib bendi he umbwo, ukpor undi uso ù yi naa he liwu līmēn angwu ma ngye-e ye. ²⁷ Ù yi undi angwu ù be-m lè há item a, mi kpee he he 'ubee or ye." ²⁸ Leēti biwom abin bi ma shi he Beteni he igbindi umbwo angwu bē ko le Ujodan he 'ipi Ujon a maa kib bendi he umbwo a. ²⁹ Ashi a fem taa, Ujon a nde Ujeso u ba hwaa lè he, Ujon a kung de le: "Mà nde Unwaa Utia Unim angwu a mbee lè biban bendigye. ³⁰ Ufe nà mi ma kong gbe lè he nyong mi ma de le angwu ù be-m lè há item a dyam hwo-m kangg, likorye ufe ù yi-m lè he 'ushu. ³¹ Leēti mi or mi ma ngye-e ye; ukpor atan-lengi angwu mi maa kib bendi he umbwo ù yi le hē men bendi Izwell mà ngye-e a." ³² Ujon a ma mbee kong gboo gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi le: "Mi ma nde Ukatia Kunyong Unim ná a shul lè he lifung-atabe be he itang. A ma shul ná 'alulu be so-e he lishi. ³³ Kpamm be wu he 'unyong 'umen ana, mi ma wa ngye-e ye, ukpor Unim angwu a ma som mi le mī be kib bendi he umbwo, a ma de-m le, mi ba nda Ukatia Kunyong Unim ná ù shul lè he 'usi be he itang be so undi-iso he lishi. Kitaa ana nà mi shī ngye undi ùmēn angwu ù be kung Ukatia Kunyong Unim kib bendi i. ³⁴ Mi nde biwom abin puu 'itaa a ma de-m. Kife nà mi de men gboo le ufe anwun ù yi Unwaa Unim a." ³⁵ Ashi a mbee kung taa, Ujon a ma mbee yi naa nya lè bendi-utung bema befee. ³⁶ A nde Ujeso a be, u gba, a de be le: "Mà nde Unwaa Utia Unim ana." ³⁷ Bendi-utung Ujon befee ana be gyo he a kong ashin, be mà bo pwom Ujeso. ³⁸ Ujeso a bel àshì he item nde be be pwom he, a bii ābe le: "Mā kee 'ibang a?" Be fan he le: "Urabai, wò yi he hung a?" (Likpe angi le Urabai li ze le Itisha.) ³⁹ Ujeso a de be le: "Mà bē nde." Be ma gbe utung ha ahe lè nde he 'ipi ù yi, be ngyor kwu ha ahe há kpamm gyebb likwulukwu. (Kunyong ahwu Ujeso a kong ha abe, ku ma yi indē indē angi ishū likwulukwu a.) ⁴⁰ Bendi bemen befee abe be ma gyo Ujon, be gbe pwom Ujeso ana, be ko angwu ken le Andru. Ù yi unwanam Usaimun Ipita a. ⁴¹ Andru ana a buu akye lè ndē ungwende Usaimun, a kung de-e le: "Bel li ndē Umizaya." (Likpe angi le Umizaya li yi itaa ken ha likpe angi le Ukristi. Likpe anyin li yi le Undi-likpan angwu Unim a som be he igye anyin.) ⁴² Andru a ma te lè Usaimun lè hwaa lè Ujeso. Ujeso a nde-e, a kung de-e le: "Usaimun,

unwaa Ujon, lizen ligang angi ken li fel le Usifas." (Lizen angi le Usifas li yi 'itaa ken ha angi le Ipita; puu angi afee a ze le kukor.)⁴³ Ashi a fem taa, Ujeso a bo u gya he 'igie Ugalili. A nde Ufilip angwu ù yi 'ubong Besaida ahwu Andru lè Ipita bē be. A de Ufilip le: "Bo li gye."⁴⁵ Ufilip a bo lè nde Unatandyell, u de-e le: "Li nde undi angwu leēti Umo-sis a ma fee gbe lè he he 'ushia Iten Unim, bendi abe be maa tye ugie 'isom Unim or titi be fee gbe lè he. Be ko he le Ujeso; ù yi 'ubong Unazaret, u shi unwaa Ujosef a."⁴⁶ Unatandyell a bii he le: "Kinunung 'isuso 'i ba lè he Unazaret à?" Ufilip a de-e le: "Be, mà wo nda à!"⁴⁷ Ujeso a nde Unatandyell u ba hwaa lè he, a kung kong gbe lè he le: "Angwu ù be ana ù yi undi Izwell ugyang kpa-kpa faale uman a."⁴⁸ Unatandyell a bii he le: "Ná wo shi nyong wo ngye-m?" Ujeso a fan he le: "Mí yi nda-a he 'unyong ahwu wó yi yi he liten ukwan angwu bē ko le ufik, mà ukpong Ufilip u hà lè ko-a."⁴⁹ Unatandyell a kung de-e le: "Urabai, wò yi Unwaa Unim a; wo shi Usu Izwell a!"⁵⁰ Ujeso a de-e le: "Wo tia bong le mì yi Unwaa Unim a le bwo mi da-a le mí yi nda-a he liten ukwan a? Kigyang-igyang, wò hà ndo nda biwom bi gba gyong ashin."⁵¹ Ujeso a mbee de be le: "Mi da amen 'igyang a le, ma ba nda lifung-atabe li buu ndor gboo, ma nde idengell Unim ná ì gye he 'usi, i tem shul be he itang gbe ha ami Unwaa Undigye."

2 Ati a gbe afee, ki ma yi lè 'ipam libee he lishi Ugalili angi bē ko le Ukena. Anam Ujeso a ma yi há.² Be ma hwaà Ujeso lè bendi-utung bema gye 'ipam 'imen ana.³ Be shi 'ipam fel he 'ukwo, kutyuo ahwu be maa ngwo 'u mbee. Anam Ujeso a kung bo lè de Ujeso le: "Kutyuo 'u mbee."⁴ Ujeso a fan he le: "Iye, wo fel da-m mi à? Kunyong 'ugi 'u wa fel ye."⁵ Anam a tem lè de abe bē ke lizi he 'udyan le: "Kiyang-yang ashia a de men le mà shi, mà shi āshi."⁶ Ki ma yi lè itetel Ijuus a le be to bituto. He ashina, nya 'iteng 'imen ana be ma tyung bishang umbwo bidyong-ken abi bē fe umbwo shi itetel ibell. Bishang abina bi ma dyam kangg le 'ishang ken 'i zā igung-gung umbwo kung lè ha lisi gya ha lisi lè ngi lihwu.⁷ Ujeso a kung de abe bē ke lizi nya he 'udyan le: "Mà fe umbwo sho bishang abina puu." Be ma fe umbwo sho ābi puu ndor he atyung yilidididi.⁸ Ujeso a hà kung de be le: "Mà ndo kwan umbwo lè he bishang ana lè ke angwu a kwu lishi 'idem." Be mà kwan umbwo angwu a bel 'utyuo ana lè ke-e.⁹ Abe bē ke lizi nya he 'udyan be ngye he 'ipi 'utyuo 'ù be, ukpor angwu a kwu lishi 'idem a ngye ye. Nyong a tim āhwu he ungwu, ki kwu-e he 'uhwo kangg. A ko ukyebb ungye,¹⁰ de-e le: "Bendi be kung 'utyuo ahwu 'u ngbebb a ka bendi 'ushu. He 'unyong ahwu be ngwo 'utyuo kangg, be hà be lè ahwu 'u ngbebb ye be ke be. Ukpor, wo ufe wo shi ná ye, wo be lè ahwu 'u ngbebb hwò a ke likel."¹¹ Kikwele-uhwo ashia Ujeso a ma shi he Ukena he 'ubong Ugalili i nā 'i ma yi ukpi-ikwu 'ikwele-uhwo ashia a shi. Gbe he 'ikwele-uhwo ashina Ujeso a ma tyung ikeb ima. He 'uhwo ashia bendi-utung bema be bong le ù yi Unwaa Unim a.¹² Be mbee 'ipam puu, Ujeso lè anam lè bebwanam lè bendi-utung bema be bo gye he Ukapanyam. Be kwu há ati zangg a.¹³ Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana, kunyong 'ipam Ijuus ashia bē ko le Kipam Agbele-gyong 'u ma fel kpee-kpee. He ashina, Ujeso a ma bo gye 'ipam ana he Ujeruselem.¹⁴ A lè wu há, a gbe gye he Ushom Unim lè nde bendi há

abe be maa ndyebb bityuale lè inwaa ukwuo abakpa zi, lè abe be maa gie únde.¹⁵ A kung udong-si ndeb lè bendi puu lè bityuale lè há wu he igye. U nyii itebul bendi abe bē gie únde wu hell, paa únde ubell wu shaha-shaha-shaha.¹⁶ A kung de abe be maa ndyebb inwaa ukwuo abakpa zi le: "Mà kung biwom bīmēn be gbe gye! Mà mā mā tyang abwo lè ashele ushom Atyagi le ù fel 'ipi ūshī o."¹⁷ Nyong bendi-utung bema be nde ashina, be well le be fee he 'ushia Unim leēti le: "Benyin abe mì yi lè be ha Ushom Unim, be dyam gbe ūkeē."¹⁸ Bekaandi Ijuus be ngib nā nya bii he le: "Kikwele-uhwo ashia hung wò nya shi hē 'i tyung li le wò yi lè ikeb le wo sha ashin?"¹⁹ Ujeso a fan ābe le: "Gbe ma kem ti Ushom Unim anwun, mi kung ati akie a tem lè he tya."²⁰ Be fan he le: "Kpash! Wó ngye le be kung aze asi afee lè ngi adyong-ken hà tye-e ukpor? Wo gim le wo kung ati akie a tya he a?"²¹ Ushom angwu Ujeso a maa kong gbe lè he a ma yi inyiahwo ima a. A maa kong gba lè 'ukwo ahwu ù be hwò, lè 'itaa ù be wum a.²² He 'unyong ahwu Ujeso a ma wum lè he lihwu, bendi-utung bema be ma well igie angi a kong ana. He 'uhwo ashin be ma bong biwom abi be fee he 'ushia Unim lè igie Ujeso.²³ Nyong Ujeso a ma yi he Ujeruselem he 'unyong Kipam Agbele-gyong, a ma shi bikwele-uhwo. He 'uhwo abi, bendi gbamm be ma bong ha ahe.²⁴ Ukpor Ujeso a ma fe lityam ha abe ye,²⁵ likorye a ngye àtyám bendigye puu. Kì yi le undi nā ù hà de-e ashia 'i yi he atyam bendi ye, likorye ufe-gyang a ngye biwom puu abi bì yi he atyam abell.

3 Ki ma yi lè ungikye Ijuus angwu be maa ko le Unikodimes. A ma yi usu a, u shi undi likwu Iferesis a.² He liti ken lè 'usu, a ma bo lè hwaa lè Ujeso, de-e le: "Urabai, li ngye le Unim nā a som-a le wò be hwua bendi biwom. Kì yi le undi angwu ù hà ndo kwu lè ikeb shi bikwele-uhwo abi wò shi kpam-kpam i mbee ye, hà gbe Unim nā a ke-e ikeb a a."³ Ujeso a fan he le: "Ndor mi da-a 'igyang 'ima. Gbe undi a tem lè 'uhwo-ma hwan 'ugbe 'afee ye, ù hà ndo nda Kiteng-usu Unim ye."⁴ Unikodimes a kung bii he le: "Ná undi gbel ù tem lè 'uhwo-ma hwan mbee? U nya tem la ngwee he 'utyor anam, u hà mbee tem hwan à?"⁵ Ujeso a fan he le: "Mi da-a 'igyang a le, gbe undi ù yi lè lihwan angi gbe he umbwo lè ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim ye, ù hà ndo gya he Kiteng-usu Unim ye.⁶ Undigye u hwan unde-ma undigye, u fel lè likpan angi he agwo. Ukpor he 'unyong ahwu Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù tem lè undi hwan, undi umen ana u fel lè likpan lifufe angi lī be lè ha Unim.⁷ Ashi le mi de le 'i yi kpe-kpe le bendigye bē kwu lè lihwan 'ugbe 'afee, kī shī kwa-a he 'uhwo ye.⁸ Ndè, kiwom ná 'ufem i, ku shà gya he 'iteng 'iyang-yang ashia 'i nyin āhwu. Undi u gyo 'ihwee ashia 'ù shi, ukpor u ngya he 'ipi 'ù be or, ngwu ù ngye he 'ipi 'ù gye or ye. Kitaa 'imen ana nā 'i yi ha undi uyang-yang angwu ù yi lè lihwan gbe he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim."⁹ Unikodimes a bii he le: "Ashi wo kong ana 'i hà ze le ana a?"¹⁰ Ujeso a fan he le: "Wo itisha ubo-ubo he Izwell i, fe likong anyin lī nung-a ye a?"¹¹ "Mi da-a le, bel li kong gba lè biwom abi li ngye, li mbee de men gbe lè biwom abi li nde lè ashia atyan, ukpor men ma bong abi li kong ye.¹² Nyong mi de men gbe lè biwom abi he igye anyin, mà hà bong ye i, kī nya sha ná a, mà be bong gbe mi de men gbe lè abi he lifung-atabe?"¹³ Kì yi lè undi angwu a bē mbo lè wu he ushu Unim ye,

kee-kee kwom ha ami Unwaa Undigye angwu mi shul be he itang ufe-ufe a. ¹⁴ "Nya a na leēti Umosis a ma kung ūshiī angwu be kung 'indē a shi-e faa he ukwan kung ndor he 'usi nyong be ma yi he libeb, kitaā 'imen nā 'i yi kpe-kpe le itī-ishi bē be kung i-mi Unwaa Undigye ndor he 'usi. ¹⁵ Be ba sha ná le hē undi uyang-yang angwu a bong ha ami ū kwu lē likpan ligyang angyell ngyor igye kpamm." ¹⁶ Ki nyin Unim lē bendigye kangg. Benyin be shi-e a som 'iken Unwaa-ma be he igye anyin le hē undi uyang-yang angwu a bong ha ahe 'igyang-igyang ū nim ye, ukpor ū kwu lē likpan ligyang angyell ngyor igye kpamm. ¹⁷ Unim a kee le ushe uma ū kwu bendigye i ye. He ashina a som Unwaa-ma be le he-e ū kpan bendigye puu gbe ha ahe. ¹⁸ Undi uyang-yang angwu a bong ha ahe, ushe Unim u ba kwa he ye. Ukpor undi uyang-yang angwu a bong ha ahe ye, ushe Unim a kwu-e or mà, likorye a bong ha 'iken Unwaa Unim ana ye. ¹⁹ Atan-lengi angwu ushe Unim a kwu bendi abe be bong ha Unwaa-ma ye, ū yi le 'ikung-gbo 'i be he igye anyin, ukpor 'i nyin bendi lē 'ifufebb hwo 'ikung-gbo ashina, likorye be shi bibibi a. ²⁰ Undi uyang-yang angwu ū shi bibibi u tel 'ikung-gbo, u pam āshi le hē bendi bē ndē bibibi abi ū shi ye. ²¹ Ukpor undi uyang-yang angwu ū shi biwom kpa-kpa, ki nyin he lē 'ikung-gbo le hē bendi be ndē gboo le u sha biwom abi bi ngbebb Unim. ²² Nyong ashin 'i mbee, Ujeso lē bendi-utung bema be bo gbe ndo he 'igie Ujudia. A kwu lē be há, ū yī kib bendi he umbwo. ²³ He 'un-yong 'umen ana Ujon ufe a ma yi he Anon gwaa he Use-lim, ufe or a maa kib bendi he umbwo. A ma yi kwu he 'iteng 'imen ana likorye umbwo a ma go há. Bendi be maa gya hwaa lē he há, u kib ābe he umbwo. ²⁴ (Nya 'unyong 'umen ana be ma wa kwu Ujon fe he igaadye ye.) ²⁵ He liti ken, bendi-utung Ujon be maa fa ifung ha undi Ijuus ken gba lē itetel bituto. ²⁶ Be hà bo lē hwaa lē Ujon, be de-e le: "Itisha, undi angwu a ma be hwaa lē wo he igbindi umbwo Ujodan, angwu wo maa kong gbe lē he ana, ū yī há, u kib bendi he umbwo. Bendi puu be gbe tyang li gye lē hwaa lē he." ²⁷ Ujon a kung de be le: "Kì yi lē undi angwu ū yi lē ikeb le u sha 'iwom 'iyang-yang fem angi Unim nā a ke-e tyang ye. ²⁸ Men-agyang ma gyo mi nyong mi de le mī yi Ukristi, Undi-likpan a ye. Mi ufe mī kee-kee yi unwaa-isom angwu ū te-e lē he 'ushu kam 'ukwo a. ²⁹ Ùkyēbb nā ū yi lē ungye. Ukpor udim ukyebb angwu ū kwu gyo udim-ma, u kwa lē igor kangg nyong a gyo igie ima. Kitaā ana nā 'i yi-m mī fel lē igor kangg likorye mī gyo igie ima mà. ³⁰ Kì yi kpe-kpe le ufe ū fel dyam, mī-i fel zen." ³¹ "Undi angwu a be lē ha Unim ana a dyam hwò puu. Mi angwu mī yi he igye i a, mī yi ke igye a, mī kee-kee kong gba lē biwom igye anyin a. Ukpor undi angwu a be lē ha Unim ana a dyam hwò puu. ³² U da bendi gba lē biwom abi ufe-gyang a nde lē ashi, lē abi a gyo lē 'utyung 'uma, ukpor bendi be kpa he áshi ye. ³³ Ukpor undi uyang-yang angwu a kpe ashi a kong, hà a bong le Unim ū yi 'igyang. ³⁴ Undi umen angwu Unim a som ana u kong 'itaa Unim a de-e a, likorye Unim a ke-e Ukatia Kunyong uma faale 'akwuk-well. ³⁵ Ki nyin Atyam Unim lē Unwaa-ma, a kung biwom puu fe-e he 'ubwo. ³⁶ Undi uyang-yang angwu a bong ha Unwaa Unim, u kwa lē likpan angi lī ngyor igye. Ukpor undi uyang-yang angwu ū ke Unwaa Unim ana ife ye, u kwa

lē likpan limen i ye, ingywo Unim i so-e he lishi ngyor igye kpamm."

4 Bendi Iferesis be gyo le bendi abe be fel pwom Ujeso abe a kib ābe he umbwo be fel go hwà ābe Ujon. ² Ukpor Ujeso ugyang a ma kib bendi he umbwo ye, bendi-utung bema nā be maa kib ābe he umbwo. ³ Nyong Ujeso a ngye le Iferesis i fel kong ashin, a bo lē he Ujudia tem ndo he Ugalili. ⁴ Ki ma yi kpe-kpe le ū lē gbe he Usameria a. ⁵ Nya a na Ujeso a tan gbe he Usameria, a lē wu he 'iteng Usameria ashi bē ko le Usakaa. Kiteng ashina 'i yi gwaa lē ufel angwu leēti Ujekob a ma kung be unwaa-ma, Ujosef. ⁶ Libell umbwo Ujekob li ma yi nya. Nyong Ujeso a ma wu nya libell umbwo ana, libwee li maa ndo pwom he 'udyan lishi. A bel kwu ko nya likorye litan li ma ngie he. ⁷ Ungingye angwu ū yi 'ubong Usameria a be nya le hē-e ū tyuo umbwo. Ujeso a de-e le: "Bē umbwo ke-m mī ngwo." ⁸ (Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana bendi-utung Ujeso be ma gbe lē há tyang he ututeb, be ma gye he ishu angi i yi há kpee-kpee hē be bē lē ndyebb lizi.) ⁹ Gyo ungingye ana le: "Kpash! Wo angwu wò yi Ijuus, fe wo de-m mī angwu mī yi Usameria le mī ka-a umbwo a?" Ki kwu-e he 'uhwo likorye Ijuus lē abe he Usameria, be gba kpee bende ye. ¹⁰ Ujeso a fan he le: "Kì kwu le wo ngye gbe lē 'uke ahwu Unim ū ke bendi, wo mbee ngye-m mī angwu mī bii-a le wò ke-m umbwo mī ngwo i, hang wo nā wo de-m le mī ka-a umbwo angwu ū ke likpan, hang mī ka-a ahe." ¹¹ Ungingye ana a de-e le: "Ukaandi, libell umbwo anyin li shul lishi, wo mbee shi lē 'igbor ashi wò kung tyuo ye, he hung nyin wò be lē umbwo angwu há angwu ū ke likpan? ¹² Wo kong i le ugang umbwo a fel ngbebb hwò anwun à? Atietyan Ujekob ugyang nā a ma tem li libell umbwo limen i. Ufe or, bebwaa-ma or, be maa ngwa umbwo umen i a, bituale bima or bi ngwo-e titi." ¹³ Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Undi uyang-yang angwu a ngwo umbwo lē he libell anyin, umbwo a mbee gyor he; ¹⁴ ukpor undi uyang-yang angwu a ngwo umbwo angwu mī-i ke-e, ū tem kwa lē 'igyor usoso ye ngyor igye kpamm. Umbwo angwu mī ke-e ana ū yi ná lishi umbwo, u ka he likpan 'unyong angi lī ngyor igye kpamm." ¹⁵ Ungingye ana a kung de-e le: "Ukaandi, kusi hā ke-m umbwo umen ana, mī ngwo hē umbwo ū tem gyor mī ye, mī tem be he lishor or ye." ¹⁶ Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Tem lē de ukyegang ū be." ¹⁷ Angwu ungingye a fan he le: "Mī yi lē ùkyēbb ye." ¹⁸ Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Wo kong dell-dell a le wò yi lē ùkyēbb ye. Wo bee lē bekyebb be fel bedyong. Angwu wò yi kwu ha ahe há nyin or, ū yi ukyegang a ye. Wo kong 'igyang." ¹⁹ Ungingye umen ana a kung de-e le: "Ukaandi, ki nung mī gboo le wò yi undi angwu ū tye ugie 'isom Unim a. ²⁰ Leēti betietyan be maa fa Unim he ukwell anwun a, ukpor men bendi Ijuus ma de le bē fel gye he Ujeruselem hwan." ²¹ Ujeso a fan he le: "Iye, kunyong 'u ndo fel ahwu bē tem be fe Atyagi Unim he biteng abin bife-bife a ye. ²² Men bendi Usameria ma ngye angwu mà fe ye. Ukpor bel Ijuus li ngye angwu lī fe, likorye gbe ha abel Ijuus nā Unim ū be kpan bendi puu. ²³ Kunyong 'u ba ba ahwu bendi bē fe Unim he 'ukwo kpa-kpa, be fe-e lityam ken 'igyang-igyang. Mi de le 'unyong ahwu há 'u fel or mà. Unim u kee bendi abe bē fe-e 'itaa ana a. ²⁴ Unim ū yi 'ūnyōng a. He ashin 'i yi kpe-kpe le abe bē fe-e bē fe-e lityam ken he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong uma."

²⁵ Uningye umen ana a de-e le: "Mi ngye le Ukristi angwu Unim ù som le ù be kpan bendi u ba lè há. Nyong ù be be, u sha biwom puu bi nung li." ²⁶ Ujeso a de-e le: "Mi angwu mī kong ha awo i mī yi ufe a." ²⁷ Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana bendi-utung Ujeso be tem be. Nyong be nde-e ù kong ha ungingye, ki kwu ābe he 'uhwo. Ukpōr undi ubell ken or a bii angwu ungingye ashi a kee, ngwu bè bii Ujeso atanlengi angwu ù kong ha ahe ye. ²⁸ Uningye umen ana a hà tyang 'iki 'ima ndor nya gbe ligbe-ligbe gye he lifung-ushu, u fel da bendi le: ²⁹ "Mà be nde undi angwu a de-m biwom abi mī shi kung lè há 'isun 'igi. Hà ù nya yi Ukristi angwu Unim a som le ù kwu Undi-likpan a or?" ³⁰ Bendi be mà ti kwuo ndo he 'ipi Ujeso ù yi. ³¹ Nyong angwu ungingye a gbe ndo há he lifung-ushu, bendi-utung Ujeso be tim he anung le ù zī lizi. ³² Ujeso a fan ābe le: "Mī yi lè lizi angi men ma ngye ngi ye." ³³ Bè hà fel kong ha bende le: "Hà undi a be lè lizi ke-e hen or?" ³⁴ Ujeso a de be le: "Dia! Lizi ligi lī yi le mī shi nyin Atyagi angwu a som mī le mī shi aki ama kpamm mī gbe mbee āngi. ³⁵ Men ma bun ityang le 'i teng afell ande mà ukpong bikwukwan bi hà bi, ukpōr mī da amen le, mà bel àshì nde gye he útiá hē men mà nde ná bikwukwan bi bī fel atamale. ³⁶ Undi angwu ù tam a nde lifem aki ama, le hē undi angwu a ma kwan lè angwu ù tam bè kwu ukem yal gor. Kitaa 'imen nā 'i yi ke bendi abe bè be lè bendi le bè be kwu lè likpan ligyang anyell angi lī ngyor igye. ³⁷ Kī yi nya a na ityang i kong a le, undi-iso u kwan, unde-ma u fem. ³⁸ Mī som amen le mà lè fem biwom abi men nā ma kwan ye. Bendi besuso nā be kwan ābi, men ma fel la zā lifem abi bendi be shi a." ³⁹ Bendi Usameria gbamm abe be ma be lè he lifung-ushu, be ma bong ha Ujeso le bwo ungingye umen ana a de be le Ujeso a de-e biwom puu abi a shi. ⁴⁰ He ashina be tim he anung le ù ngyor kwu ha abe há. A bong ngyor kwu há ati afee. ⁴¹ He 'uhwo igie Ujeso, bendi besuso gbamm be mbee bong ha ahe. ⁴² Be kung de ungingye umen ana le: "Igie igang nā i tem shi lī lī bong ha ungikye anwun ye, lī bong likorye bel-agyang lī gyo he lè atyung atyan a. He ashina lī ngye le 'igyang-igyang a, ù yi Ukristi, Undi-likpan bendigye a." ⁴³ Ujeso a kwu nya ati afee, a hà bo tem ndo he 'igie Ugalili. ⁴⁴ A gye he Ugalili 'ubong 'uma 'ugyang, likorye a ngye le, "Angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim u kwa lè ife he 'ubong 'uma ye," nya a na ufe-gyang u shii kong a. ⁴⁵ Nyong a wu há he Ugalili, bendi be kpe-e igor-igor likorye befe or be ma yi há he Ujeruselem he Kipam Agbele-gyong, be nde bikwele-uhwo abi a ma shi há he 'unyong 'umen ana. ⁴⁶ Nya 'unyong 'umen ana Ujeso a hà tem item gye he Ukena he 'igie Ugalili ashi leēti a ma kung umbwo bel 'utyuo. Kī ma yi lè unwaa úkaandi uso angwu a ma yi gogo ye he Ukapanyam. ⁴⁷ Nyong ukaandi umen ana a gyo le Ujeso a gbe lè he Ujudia be fel he Ugalili, a lè hwaa lè he há, u tim he anung le ù gye he Ukapanyam he-e ù lè mbee he unwaa, likorye a kwun teng he lityam lityam. ⁴⁸ Ujeso a kung de ukaandi ana le: "Men ma swan le ma bong ha ami faale afaale ma nde bikwele-uhwo ye." ⁴⁹ Ukaandi ana a kung de Ujeso le: "Ukaandi, bé lī hā gye akikye teng unwaa-gi u hwā." ⁵⁰ Ujeso a de-e le: "Tem ndo gye he ushu, unwaa-gang u hwā ye." Ungikye ana a bong igie angi Ujeso a kong, u gbe ligye. ⁵¹ A lè fel kpee-kpee he ushu, bebwa-ushom bema be be kpee lè he, be de-e

le unwaa-ma a mbee. ⁵² A bii ābe le: "Kunyong ahwu hung inyiahwo ima i kwun he?" Be fan he le: "Uhwuhwo lè ishu nyong libwee lī bel 'ubwo bel-bel nā inyiahwo i ma kwun he." ⁵³ Ātyām unwaa umen ana a ngye le nya he 'unyong 'umen ana nā Ujeso a ma de-e le unwaa-ma u hwā ye. He 'uhwo ashina, ufe lè bendi bema puu be bong ha Ujeso. ⁵⁴ Kikwele-uhwo ashi Ujeso a ma shi he Ugalili he 'unyong ahwun nyong a be lè he Ujudia nā 'i yi utepwom 'ikwele-uhwo ashi a shi, hē 'i tyung bendi ikeb ima.

5 Nyong ashin 'i mbee, le bwo 'i ma fel 'unyong ahwu Ijuus i maa shi 'ipam 'ibell, Ujeso a mbee gye he Ujeruselem. ² Kī ma yi lè umbwo uso há he Ujeruselem gwaa he ungwu likong 'ipo itia. Be maa ko umbwo umen ana he igie Ihibru le Betezeta. He nya, kī ma yi lè bigigyo bidyong há ungwu likong. ³ Nya nā bendi-angmam gbamm be maa ndē, abe be hwuà ashi or, abe be hwō abee or, abe be hwō agwo atyetye-atyetye or. [Be maa kwa nyong 'unyong ahwu umbwo ù nyùng he abwo. ⁴ He 'unyong-unyong udengell Unim u shul ba he itang ba nyùng umbwo ana. Nyong umbwo a nyùng, ukpi-ikwu undi angwu a shul gye há umbwo, u mbee, mà ù mbu 'itaa lingmam 'iyang-yang or.] ⁵ Kī ma yi lè ungikye uso angwu a ngmam 'i fel aze lisi lè ngi lihwo lè ngi adyong-ikie. ⁶ Ujeso a lè wu nya, a nde-e ù yi ndē nya, a ngye le a ngmam 'i gbe 'igbe mà. A kung bii he le: "Wo kee le wo mbee a?" ⁷ A fan he le: "Ukaandi, nyong umbwo ù nyùng, kī yi lè undi angwu ù kwu-m abwo gye he umbwo ye, te-te mī kaa le mī shul gya há, undi-iso a tang teng mī." ⁸ Ujeso a de-e le: "Bo 'inaa, kan ugaa ugang ndo gye." ⁹ Nya abwo-abwo a bo, kung ugaa uma tan gbe ligye. Liti angi Ujeso a ma mbee ungikye umen i lī ma yi liti uwell Ijuus a. ¹⁰ He ashina, bekaandi Ijuus be de angwu a ma mbee ana le: "Kpash! Wó ngye le 'unyin 'i yi liti uwell lityan a ye a? Ugaa angwu wo kung, wō tan lè he ana, wo kpe linaa." ¹¹ Undi umen ana a fan ābe le: "Undi angwu a mbee mī, ufe nā a de-m le mī kung ugaa ugi ndo gye." ¹² Be kung bii he le: "Ayang a da-a le wō kung ugaa ugang ndo gye?" ¹³ Ungikye umen i a ngye undi angwu a mbee he ye, likorye Ujeso a shang gbe, le bwo bendi be ma sho há gbamm. ¹⁴ Kī gbe 'igbe ye, Ujeso a hà lè nde-e he Ushom Unim, a kung de-e le: "Nde, wo mbee mà. Tem shi 'iban ye, teng 'ibibi ashi 'i ban hwō ashin 'i ba hwaa lè wo." ¹⁵ Ungikye umen i a lè de bekaandi Ijuus le Ujeso nā a mbee he. ¹⁶ He 'uhwo ashi le Ujeso a mbee ungikye umen i nā bekaandi Ijuus be maa fel tel Ujeso. ¹⁷ Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana Ujeso a ma de Ijuus le: "Atyagi u sha aki mbee 'unyong, kī yi kpe-kpe le mī or mī shi aki ná ufe." ¹⁸ Igie anyina i ban bekaandi Ijuus, be fel kam le be gwa he likorye a ban uten liti uwell libell, u mbee ko Unim le Atyam, ashi 'i ze le a kung 'uhwo-ma le a fel bizang ha Unim. ¹⁹ Ujeso a fan bekaandi Ijuus ana le: "Kigyang-igyang nā mī de men i le mī Unwaa Unim, mī yi lè ikeb le mī sha 'iwom 'iyang-yang lè 'uhwo-gi ye, mī kee-kee sha ābi mī nde Atyagi ù shi a, likorye 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi Unim ù shi nā mī Unwaa-ma or mī shi. ²⁰ Le bwo 'i nyin Unim lè mī, Unwaa-ma, u tyung mī biwom puu abi ufe-gyang ù shi. U ba tyung mī biwom abi bi dyam hwō ābi mà nde i or, hē 'i kwu amen he 'uhwo. ²¹ Nya a na Unim ù shi bendi abe be hwō bè tem wum, u ke be likpan, kitaa a ken nā mī Un-

waa-ma or mī kung likpan ke undi uyang-yang angwu ufe-gyang a kee. ²² Ufe-gyang u tang ushe undi ye, a kung ikeb ke-m, mi Unwaa-ma a, le mī tang ushe bendi puu. ²³ A shi 'itaa ana le hē bendi puu bē ke-m, mi Unwaa-ma, ife nya a na bē ke Unim Atyagi. Undi uyang-yang angwu a ke-m, mi Unwaa-ma, ife ye, hà a ke Atyagi or ife ye, likorye Atyagi nā a ma som mi be he igye anyin." ²⁴ Ujeso a gye 'ushu kong le: "Mī de men le undi uyang-yang angwu a gyo igie igi, u bong ha Atyagi Unim angwu a som mi be he igye i, u kwa lē likpan 'unyong angi lī ngyor igye. Ò tem hwā ye ngyor igye kpamm. Ò tem gya he ushe Unim ye. ²⁵ Kigyang-igyang nā mī de men le 'unyong 'u ba lē há, mi de le 'u fel or mà, ahwu bendi abe be hwō bē gyo lingmam ligi, mi Unwaa Unim. Bendi abe be gyo lingmam limen i be wum. ²⁶ Nya a na Unim Atyetyan ù yī lē ikeb le u ka likpan, kitaa 'imen nā a ke-m, mi Unwaa-ma, ikeb le mī ke likpan. ²⁷ A mbee ke-m, mi Unwaa-ma, ikeb le mī tang ushe bendi likorye mī yī Unwaa Undigye a. ²⁸ Ashi mi kong i 'i kwu amen he 'uhwo ye. Baale 'unyong 'ù fel ahwu bendi puu abe be hwō bē gyo lingmam ligi, ²⁹ be wum lē he lihwu. Bendi abe be maa shi binunung, be wum ba fel lē likpan ligyang angyell angi lī ngyor igye. Abe be maa shi bibibi, be wum gya he ushe Unim angwu bē lē kpe 'ingie." ³⁰ Ujeso a gye 'ushu kong le: "Mi-gyang mī yī lē ikeb le mī sha 'iwom 'iyang-yang lē 'uhwo-gi ye, mi kee-kee sha 'iwom he ikeb Unim angwu a som mi be he igye i a. Mi tang ushe or ná a de-m le mī tang a. He ashin, ushe ugi ù yī kpa-kpa likorye mī sha āshi 'i nyin mi a ye, mī sha āshi 'i nyin Atyagi angwu a som mi a. ³¹ "Gbe mī de le mī kong 'igyang, mī bà uman ye, ki nya sha ná a bendi bē bong le mī kong 'igyang a? ³² Ki yī lē undi-iso angwu ù kong gbe lē mī le mī yī Unwaa Unim a. Mī ngye le u kong 'igyang gba lē mī. ³³ Undi umen ana nā ù yī Ujon. Ufe nā leēti men ma ma som 'isom bii he le ù de men ashī 'i yī 'igyang, a mà de men 'igyang. ³⁴ "Mi-i kee undi a le ù kong ke-m ye, mī kung igie angi undigye ù kong gbe lē mī a 'indee-indee ye. Ukpōr mī kee-kee kong abin le hē men mà fel lē likpan 'unyong a. ³⁵ Ujon a ma yī ná 'imor-inde ashī 'i taa kangg, ma kpe igie ima he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg, ma ma yī lē igor likorye 'ikung-gbo 'ima 'i tyung amen 'igyang. ³⁶ Ukpōr 'i yī lē biwom bisuso abi bi dyam hwō igie Ujon abi bī tyung le Atyagi nā a som mi. Bikwele-uhwo abi Atyagi a ke-m ikeb le mī shi, bi tyung le 'igyang-igyang Atyagi nā a som mi. ³⁷ Atyagi angwu a som mi, ufe-gyang a kong gbe lē mī le mī yī Unwaa-ma a. Ukpōr men ma wa gyo lingmam lima ngye ye, ma wa nde-e ngye ye, ³⁸ ma shi lē igie ima he atyam āmēn ye, likorye ma bong ha ami, Unwaa-ma angwu a som, ye. ³⁹ Men má kung 'unyong kangg shun 'ushia Unim li-li-li-li lē ugim le 'ushia ana 'ù tyung amen 'ukwo likpan angi lī ngyor igye kpamm. Kigyang-igyang, kushia ahwuna 'u kong gba lē mī. ⁴⁰ Mà na or, ma swan le ma ba hwaa lē mī hē men mà kpe likpan limen ana ye. ⁴¹ "Mi-i kung ipee bendigye ná 'iwom a ye. Unim nā mī ndor ugim le mī sha nyin he. ⁴² Ukpōr mī ngye amen, mī ngye le 'i nyin amen lē Unim ye. ⁴³ Ki nung nwongg le 'i nyin amen lē Unim ye likorye ma swan i-mi angwu mī be he lizen Unim Atyagi. Ukpōr gbe undi a be hwaa lē men he lizen lima ligyang, ma kpá he. ⁴⁴ Men ma kee-kee ndor àshì he ipee bende a. Unim angwu ufe-ufe nā ù yī he 'ukpo, ki gbee amen le u

pee amen ye or ye. Kife nā 'i shi amen ma bong ha ami or ye. ⁴⁵ "Mī nā mī bē bun 'ibibi 'imēn de Unim ye, Umosis angwu ma fe lityam ha ahe a. ⁴⁶ Gbe ma bong igie Umosis mà, hang ma bong ha ami a, likorye Umosis a ma fee gbe lē mī a. ⁴⁷ Gbē ma bong àbi a fee ye, ki sha ná a, mà bong igie igi ife?"

6 Nyong ashin 'i mbee, Ujeso a bo gbe ndo he igbindi umbwo angwu bē ko le Ugalili. Bé mbee ko umbwo umen ana le Utaiberias. ² Nya a na a maa ndor àshì gye há, bendi be ti kwuo pwom he likorye be nde bikwele-uhwo biwom abi a shi he bendi-angmam ambeeale. ³ Ujeso lē bendi-utung bema be ma mbo 'igugo tang he 'usi, bel kwu ko. ⁴ Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana, kunyong 'ipam Ijuus ashī bē ko le Kipam Agbele-gyong 'u ma fel kpee-kpee. ⁵ Ujeso a bel àshì shun kel-kel-kel, a nde le bendi be ti kwuo be ba hwaa lē he. A kung bii Ufilip le: "He hung nyin lī ndē ibred ndyebb ke bendi aben puu bē zī?" ⁶ Ujeso a kung Ufilip lē he 'usi he-e ù gyo àshì ù kong a. Ujeso uyang a ngye ashī nyin ù shi or mà. ⁷ Ufilip a fan he le: "Mà lī kung igaa ikwudi ifee or ndyebb ibred, i kpà ka ābe le undi-undi ù zī zangg na ana or ye." ⁸ Undi-utung Ujeso ken angwu bē ko le Andru, u shi unwanam Usaimun Ipita, a kung de Ujeso le: ⁹ "Unwan ungikye ù yī nyin angwu ù yī lē bīkém ibred bidyong, u shi lē ikwān ifee. Ukpōr inwaa biwom anyin i kpell 'igegang bendi ashina ná a?" ¹⁰ Ujeso a de bendi-utung bema le bē de bendi abena le bē kwu ko. Bendi puu be bel kwu ko. He liwu libell, bekaandi bengikye befe-befe be maa mbee asi lisi 'ugbe lihwō lē 'ugbe 'afee. (Bikpam bi ma go nya kangg.) ¹¹ Ujeso a kung ibred ana kwu he 'ubwo, u pee Unim. A kung āngi bun puu kung ke bendi abe bē kwu ko. A mbee kung ikwān shi 'itaa a ken. Undi uyang-yang a zī gwul 'itaa a kee. ¹² Be gwul puu, Ujeso a de bendi-utung bema le: "Mà gbong bigem abi be zī bi teng, hē uwun ken or ù ban 'idideng ye." ¹³ Bendi-utung bema be gbong ābi puu, bi sho bitetel lihwō lē bi bifee. ¹⁴ Bendi puu abe bē yī nya, be nde 'ikwele-uhwo ashī Ujeso a shi, be kung de le: "Kigyang-igyang, ungikye anwun ù yī undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim angwu leēti Unim a ma de le u ba ba he igye anyin a." ¹⁵ Ujeso a ngye le bendi abena be ma kam le be kwa he 'usu he ikeb. He ashina a bo gbe lē há gye he 'igie 'igugo ashī lē hell ututeb. ¹⁶ Likwulukwu li gyebb, bendi-utung Ujeso be shul gye he ungwu umbwo ukaandi, ¹⁷ lē ngwee he 'inong lishor tem, be gya he igbindi umbwo angwell, hē be bē gye he Ukapanyam. Nya a na be maa gye, kusu 'u gye be. Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana, Ujeso a ma wa lē hwaa lē be ye. ¹⁸ Kufem 'u keb apuale a, umbwo u keb atōale 'ibibi-ibibi-ibibi. ¹⁹ Be gye 'ushu wu mbee ilamba ikie ha inde, be nde Ujeso ù tan he likwu umbwo ndor àshì hwaa lē be. Be fel he 'ushell kangg. ²⁰ Ujeso a kung de be le: "Ki yī-m mī a, mà shell ye." ²¹ Be ma gor igor kpe-e ngwee há he 'inong. Nyong a ngwee há ngwee-ngwee, kinong 'i wu he ugo-igye he 'ipi be maa ndor àshì gye. ²² Ashi a kung taa, bendi abe be ma so lē he igbindi umbwo he 'ipi Ujeso lē bendi-utung bema be ma be, be nde le 'inong 'i ma teng nya ken a, be ngye le nyong bendi-utung Ujeso be ma kung 'inong ashina gbe, Ujeso a ma gye utung ha abe ye. ²³ Binong bisuso bi ma be lē he Utaiberias be naa gwaa ha 'iteng 'imen ashī uhwo bendi be ma zī lizi angi Atyetyan Ujeso a ma pee

Unim he 'uhwo angi. ²⁴ Nyong bendi abena be nde le Ujeso ù tem yi nya ye, bendi-utung bema or be tem shi nya ye, be mbo ngwee he binong abina bo ndo he Ukapanyam, be la shun Ujeso. ²⁵ Nyong bendi abena be wu he ungwu umbwo, be gbe kpe igbindi, be nde Ujeso há, be bii he le: "Itisha, kunyong ahwu hung wo gbe tang hen?" ²⁶ Ujeso a fan ábe le: "Mi da amen 'igyang-igyang, ma tan kee mi likorye ma ma zī ibred anyell gwul a, ma kee mi le bwo ma nde bikwele-uhwo abi mi shi a ye. ²⁷ Mà mbu gbèl kee lizi angi he 'anwaa 'unyang zanggi li mbee i a ye, ma mbu gbèl kee àngi lī ngyor igye kpamm hwan. Life li ka bendi likpan ligyang anyell angi lī yi lè likel ye. Kita lizi ashina nà mi Unwaa Undigye, mi ke men abe Unim Atyagi a tyung amen gboo le ufe nà a som mi." ²⁸ Be kung bii Ujeso le: "Kibang 'itaa 'iwom ashi lī shi hē 'ī nyin Unim?" ²⁹ Ujeso a fan ábe le: "Kiwom ashi mà shi hē 'ī nyin Unim 'ī yi le mà bong ha ami angwu ufe a som be he igye anyin." ³⁰ Be kung de-e le: "Gbe 'ī yi 'itaa ana, 'ibang 'ikwele-uhwo ashi wō shi lī nde shi lè ashi atyan, li hà bong ha awo? Kibang ashi wo shi tyung li?" ³¹ Leēti nyong betietyan be maa tan he 'igbaa-libeb, be ma zī lizi angi lī be lè he 'usi angi bē ko le imana, nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim le, 'Unim a som lizi lè he 'usi ke be le bē zī." ³² Ujeso a kung de be le: "Ndor mī de men 'igyang, lizi angi leēti Umosis a ma ke betiemen ana, lī yi ligyang angi lè he lifung-atabe a ye. Atyagi nā ù ke men ligyang angi lè he lifung-atabe. ³³ Lizi angi Unim ù ke bendi, lī yi angi lī be lè he lifung-atabe, bē lè likpan ke bendigye a." ³⁴ Be kung de-e le: "Atyetyan, ke li lizi limen ana mbee 'unyang." ³⁵ Ujeso a fan ábe le: "Mi nā mī yi lizi limen ana angi lī ke bendi likpan. Undi uyang-yang angwu a be hwaa lè mi, itung i tem ndó he ye. Undi uyang-yang angwu a bong ha ami, kigyor 'i tem gyor he ye. ³⁶ Ukpōr, kī yi nya a na mī bē de men a. Mà na men ma nde-m lè ashi or, ma bong ha ami ye. ³⁷ Bendi puu abe Atyagi a kung fe-m he 'ubwo, be ba hwaa lè mi. Undi uyang-yang angwu a be hwaa lè mi, mī ndó he tem item ye, ³⁸ likorye mī be lè he lifung-atabe le mī shi nyin Atyagi angwu a som mī a, mī be le mī shi nyin 'uhwo-gi a ye. ³⁹ Kiwom ashi 'ī nyin Atyagi angwu a som mī 'ī yi le mī nim undi ken or lè he liwu bendi abe a kung fe-m he 'ubwo ye, mī kam ábe, mī be wum ábe he liti angi igye anyin ī be mbee. ⁴⁰ Atyagi a kee le bendi puu abe be nde-m, mī Unwaa-ma, be bong ha ami, bē kwu lè likpan 'unyang angi lī ngyor igye. Mī ba wum ábe lè he lihwu he liti angi igye anyin ī mbee." ⁴¹ Bekaandi Ijuus be keb inem anemale gbe lè Ujeso likorye a de le ufe ù yi lizi angi lī shul lè he lifung-atabe be he itang. ⁴² Be de le, "Ujeso uyang, nde le unwaa Ujosef a ukpor? Li ngye atyam lè anam. Fe, kī shi ná a, u fel de le ufe a be lè he lifung-atabe a?" ⁴³ Ujeso a de be le: "Mà tyang inem anemale he liwu līmēn. ⁴⁴ Kī yi lè undi angwu ù hà ndo be hwaa lè mī faale afaale Atyagi angwu a som mī be he igye anyin nā a be lè he ye. Undi uyang-yang angwu a be hwaa lè mī, mī ba wum he lè he lihwu he liti angi igye anyin ī mbee. ⁴⁵ Bendi abe be maa tye ugie 'isom Unim be ma fee ndor leēti le: 'Unim u hwua bendi puu.' Undi uyang-yang angwu a gyo Igie Atyagi, u hwua kpe 'iwom lè há, u ba hwaa lè mī. ⁴⁶ Mī fel kong i le undi-iso a bē nde Atyagi lè ashi a ye, mī angwu mī be lè ha ahe ufe-ufe nā mī nde-e. ⁴⁷ Mī da amen 'igyang a le undi uyang-yang angwu a bong ha ami u kwa

lè likpan angi lī yi lè likel ye. ⁴⁸ Mī nā mī yi lizi angi lī ke bendi likpan. ⁴⁹ Mà na leēti betiemen be maa zī lizi angi bē ko le imana he 'igbaa-libeb or, befe puu be ma hwō. ⁵⁰ Ukpōr lizi ligyang anyell angi lī be lè he lifung-atabe be he itang, undi uyang-yang angwu a zī āngi, u tem hwā ye. ⁵¹ Mī nā mī yi lizi limen angi lī be lè he lifung-atabe be he itang angi lī ke bendi likpan. Undi uyang-yang angwu a zī lizi limen ī, u kwa lè likpan ngyor igye kpamm. Lizi angi mī ke bendi le hē be bē kwu lè likpan lī yi inyahwo igi a." ⁵² He 'uhwo igie angi Ujeso a kong ana, bekaandi Ijuus be ma fel he ingywo keb abiale bende le: "Kī shi ná a, ù de le u kung inyahwo ima ka lī lī zī?" ⁵³ He ashina, Ujeso a kung de be le: "Mī da amen 'igyang a le, gbe ma zī inyahwo igi ye, ma ngwo anung agi ye, hà ma kwa lè likpan ligyang anyell ye. ⁵⁴ Ukpōr undi uyang-yang angwu a zī inyahwo igi, u ngwo anung agi, u kwa lè likpan angi lī ngyor igye kpamm, mī be wum he lè he lihwu he liti angi igye anyin ī mbee. ⁵⁵ Inyahwo igi nā ù yi lizi ligyang anyell, anung agi a shi 'ingwungwo 'igyang ashell. ⁵⁶ Undi uyang-yang angwu a zī inyahwo igi, u mbee ngwo anung agi, hà ù yi ūbībī ken ha ami, mī shi ūbībī ken ha ahe. ⁵⁷ Atyagi angwu a som mī nā ù ke likpan. Nya a na mī kpe likpan lè ha ufe a, nā undi uyang-yang angwu a zī inyahwo igi ù kwu lè likpan gbe ha ami. ⁵⁸ Mī mbee bwan da amen le, inyahwo igi nā ù yi lizi ligyang anyell angi lī be lè he lifung-atabe be he itang; lizi angi betiemen be ma zī he libeb ana nā lī yi lizi ligyang anyell ye, likorye mà na be ma zī āngi or, be ma hwō, ukpor undi uyang-yang angwu a zī lizi angi mī ke-e, u tem hwā ye." ⁵⁹ Ujeso a ma kong igie anyina leēti nyong a maa hwua bendi he ushom angwu bē kwu liwu he 'ubong Ukapanyam. ⁶⁰ Bendi-utung Ujeso gbamm abe be ma gyo igie angi Ujeso a kong ana, be de le: "Igie anyin ù yi ikaa-ikaa o. Ayang ù shi imen ana mbee?" ⁶¹ Ujeso a ngye ha lityam li-ma le be nem inem gba lè igie ima. A kung bii ábe le: "Ashi mī kong i i wee amen abwo a?" ⁶² Kibang ashi mà be kong, gbe ma be nde-m mī Unwaa Undigye mī tem item gye he 'ipi mī be?" ⁶³ Ukatia Kunyong Unim nā ù ke undigye likpan, undigye ù yi lè ikeb le u ka likpan ye. He igie angi mī kong ha amen i nā ma nde Ukatia Kunyong Unim, ma nde likpan. ⁶⁴ Ukpōr men besuso ma bong ha ami ye." (Kung lè há linde-linde, Ujeso a ngye bendi abe bē be bong ha ahe ye, u mbee ngye angwu ù be ndyebb he zi.) ⁶⁵ Ujeso a mbee de le: "Fe nā 'ī tan lè shi mī de men le, kī yi lè undi angwu ù hà ndo be hwaa lè mī faale afaale Atyagi nā a ke-e ikeb ná ye." ⁶⁶ He ashin bendi gbamm abe be maa pwom Ujeso be tem item, tem pwom he gye 'ushu ye. ⁶⁷ Ujeso a kung bii bendi-utung bema abe lihwu lè be befee le: "Hà men ufe? Men or ma mbee tem a?" ⁶⁸ Usaimun Ipita a fan he le: "Atyetyan, ayang angwu bel ufe lī mbee tem lè hwaa lè he, bwo wo ufe-ufe nā igie igang i ke lī likpan angi lī ngyor igye. ⁶⁹ Bel lī bong ha awo, lī mbee ngye le wō yi undi gelalala angwu a be lè ha Unim a." ⁷⁰ Ujeso a kung de be le: "Nde le ma ngye le mī nā mī waa amen bendi lihwu lè be befee? Ukpōr undi ken ù yi undi ubibi lè ha Usetan a." ⁷¹ (Ashi a ma kong ana, u kong gbe lè Ujudas, unwaa Usaimun Isikariyot a. Mà na Ujudas a ma yi he liwu bendi-utung bema abe lihwu lè be befee or, a maa kam le u ndyebb he za.)

7 Nyong ashin 'i mbee, Ujeso a maa tan mbee bipi he Ugalili. A ma kee le u gya he 'igie Ujudia ye, likorye bekaandi Ijuus be maa kee 'ukwo ahwu bē gwu-e. ² Konyong ahwu Ijuus i shi 'ipam 'ibell ashi bē ko le Kipam Kubuu 'u ma fel. ³ He ashin, bebwanam Ujeso be de-e le ù gye he Ujudia hē bendi-utung bema abe há bē nde bikwele-uhwo abi ù shi. ⁴ Be mbee de-e le: "Undi angwu a kee le bē ngye-e, u ndyell 'uhwo-ma ye. Bwo wo shi bikwele-uhwo abin, shi ābi he 'ugbo hē bendi bē ngya-a." ⁵ (Bebwanam begyang or be bong ha ahe ye.) ⁶ Ujeso a fan bebwanam le: "Konyong ahwu Unim a ndor le mī shi ná 'u wa fel ye. Ukpōr men ufe, konyong 'uyang-yang 'u ngbebb amen. ⁷ Bendi abe igye anyin be tel amen a ye, be tēl i-mi a, likorye mi da ābe le biwom abi bē shi bi yi bibibi. ⁸ Men ma ndo te há he 'ipam, mi ufe mi waa ta ye, likorye 'unyong ahwu mi te há 'u wa fel ye." ⁹ A ma kong 'itaa ana ngyor kwu he Ugalili. ¹⁰ Nyong bebwende be gbe puu ndo há 'ipam, ufe or a hà bo. Ukpōr a te há gboo a ye, a nyia inyia te. ¹¹ Bekaandi Ijuus be maa shun he há he 'ipam, be maa bii le: "A be ye a?" ¹² Bendi gbamm be maa kem Ujeso há he liwu. Besuso be da le: "Ù yi undi ununung a." Besuso be de le: "Dia! U mbeb bendi 'i go." ¹³ Kì yi lè undi angwu a maa kong gbe lè he gboo ye, likorye be shell bekaandi Ijuus. ¹⁴ Nyong be shi 'ipam fel he bedye-bedye, Ujeso a bo gbe he Ushom Unim, u fel hwua bendi biwom há. ¹⁵ Kì kwu bekaandi Ijuus he 'uhwo kang, be kung bii le: "Kì shi ná a, a ngye 'iwom 'itel i, gbé a ngye 'ushia ye?" ¹⁶ Ujeso a fan ābe le: "Biwom abi mī hwua bi ba lè he lingye ligi a ye, Unim angwu a som mī ná ù tyung mī ābi. ¹⁷ Undi uyangyang angwu a kee le u sha nyin Unim 'igyang-igyang a, u ngya le hà abi mī hwua bi ba lè he ugim ugi ugyang or, hà bi ba lè ha Unim or. ¹⁸ Gbe undi u kong 'iwom he ikeb ima igyang, ashina 'i ze le a kee ipee bendi a. Ukpōr gbe undi a kee le bendi be pee angwu a som he a, ashina 'i ze le u kong 'igyang a, u kwu lè uben ye." ¹⁹ "Nde le Umosis nā a ma ke men Iten? Mà na or, he liwu līmēn, kì yi lè undi ken or angwu a ndor āngi puu ye. Fe 'ibang a, mà kee 'ukwo ahwu mà gwu-m?" ²⁰ Bendi be kung fan he le: "Wo ngyor lityuo! Baā ayang be kee le be gwa-a?" ²¹ Ujeso a de be le: "Kì kwu amen puu he 'uhwo likorye mi shi 'ikwele-uhwo he liti uwell. ²² Mà nde atenale, Umosis nā a ma ke men uten le mà ten bebwaa-men bengikye. (Umosis nā a ma kpi 'ikwu de bendi le bē ten ye, betietyan nā be ma kpi 'ikwu lè litēn.) He 'uhwo uten umen i, ma ten bebwaa-men he liti uwell. ²³ Bwo men ma ten bebwaa-men he liti uwell hē men mà ban Iten Umosis ye, kì shi ná a, mà mbu lināa ha ami le bwo mi mbee undi he liti uwell? ²⁴ Mà tyang abwo lè ushe angwu ma maa he likpam nyin, mà maa ushe he 'igyang hwan." ²⁵ Bendi besuso lè he Ujeruselem be de le: "Undi anwun nā be kee le be gwa. ²⁶ Mà nde-e, a naa u kong nya gboo, kì yi lè undi angwu ù fan he or ye. Pisoye 'i nung bekaandi betyan le ù yi Ukristi, Undi-likpan angwu Unim a som be he igye anyin a 'igyang. ²⁷ Li ngye le nyong Undi-likpan umen i ù be be, undi u ngya he 'ipi a be ye, ukpōr ungikye anwun ufe, li ngye he 'ipi ù be." ²⁸ Nyong Ujeso a maa hwua bendi he Ushom Unim, a gaa kong kang le: "Men ma de le ma ngye-m, ma mbee de le ma ngye he 'ipi mī be a? Nde le ma ngye le mī be he ikeb igi igyang a ye? Mi be he ikeb āngwu ù yi 'igyang, ukpōr men

ma ngye-e ye. ²⁹ Mi ngye-e likorye mi be lè ha ufe a, ufe nā a som mi be he igye anyin or." ³⁰ He ashina be kaa le be kwa he, ukpōr 'i yi lè undi angwu a tyua he 'ubwo ye likorye 'unyong 'uma 'u ma wa fel ye. ³¹ Bendi gbamm be bong ha ahe. Be de le: "Kigyang-igyang ù yi Ukristi, Undi-likpan ùmēn angwu Unim a som a. Kì nya sha ná a, undi-iso ù mbee shi bikwele-uhwo hwò ābi ù shi i?" ³² Bendi Iferesis be gyo 'itaa bendi be kem Ujeso. Be lè tim ha bekaandi abe bē shang Unim som bendi abe bē kang Ushom Unim le bē lè kwu Ujeso. ³³ Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana Ujeso a de le: "Mi mbee kwa ipel ha amen he 'anwaa 'unyong zang, mi tem lè hwaa lè Atyagi angwu a som mī. ³⁴ Men ma ba shun mi shun-shun kaa likorye mi ba kwa he 'ipi men mà wu há mbee ye a." ³⁵ Bekaandi Ijuus be ma kong ha bende le: "Ukyebb ungikye anwun u kong le u gya hung a, bel lè wu há mbee ye? U ba gya he 'ubong Igrik he 'ipi bendi betyan bē yi a, he-e ù lè hwua bendi Igrik a? ³⁶ Nyong a de le li ba shun he kaa, li mbee wu he 'ipi ù yi mbee ye, u kong 'ibang ikong?" ³⁷ Kì ma fel he umbee-likel liti 'ipam, liti limen ana li ma dyam 'indee-indee. Nya he liti limen ana, Ujeso a bo naa 'inaa kung kong fem he igye gboo le: "Undi uyang-yang angwu umbwo ù gyor he, ù be hwaa lè mī, mī ke-e umbwo he-e ù ngwo. ³⁸ Kì yi nya a na be ma fee he 'ushia Unim leēti le undi uyang-yang angwu a bong ha ami, umbwo angwu ù ke likpan u ba ko u go kang lè ha ahe lityam." ³⁹ Ashi Ujeso a ma kong ana a maa kong gba lè Ukatia Konyong Unim angwu Unim ù be som ke abe be bong ha ufe Ujeso a. Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana Unim a ma wa ke bendi Ukatia Konyong uma mà ye, likorye Ujeso a ma wa kwu ko he 'idem 'usu 'ima ye. ⁴⁰ Nyong be gyo igie anyina, bendi besuso há he liwu be de le: "Kigyang-igyang a, ungikye anwun ù yi undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim angwu li kwu lī nyong a." ⁴¹ Bendi-iso be de le: "Eng, ungikye anwun ù yi Ukristi, Undi-likpan angwu Unim a som a." Besuso be de le: "Kpaa ye! Ukristi ù hà ndo ba lè he Ugalili a ye. ⁴² Be fee he 'ushia Unim le Ukristi u ba kwa igia Usu Udebid a, u ba ba lè he Betelehem he 'ipi leēti Usu Udebid a ma yi." ⁴³ Kitaa ana nā bendi be tang he abwo fel akwu-akwu he 'uhwo Ujeso. ⁴⁴ Bendi-iso be ma kee le be kwa he, ukpōr undi ken or a ma tyua he 'ubwo ye. ⁴⁵ Bendi abe bē kang Ushom Unim abe be ma som be tem be hwaa lè bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lè bendi Iferesis. Bekaandi ana be hà kung bii ābe le: "Kì shi ná a, ma be lè he ye?" ⁴⁶ Be de bekaandi ana le: "Bwo ukong-ukong li wa gyo undi a kong 'iwom ná ungikye anwun ye." ⁴⁷ Bendi Iferesis be de le: "Men aben or, a mbee mbeb amen a? ⁴⁸ Kì nya yi lè undi ken or lè he liwu bekaandi Ijuus, mbee lè ha bendi Iferesis angwu a bong ha ahe a? Dia, ⁴⁹ ukpōr bendi item zii abe bē ngye Iten Umosis ye nā be bong ha ahe, Unim a zob ābe." ⁵⁰ Unikodimes angwu leēti a ma gye lè hwaa lè Ujeso a ma yi he liwu bendi Iferesis limen i. Ufe a kung de bema le: ⁵¹ "Nya a na Iten ityan i yi, li tang ushe undi faale afaale li gyo he igie ye. Li gyo he, saa lè hà ngya āshi a shi." ⁵² Be de le: "Hā ndo wo or wò yi 'ubong Ugalili á? Shun he 'ushia Unim li-li-li, wo nda le be fee 'iwom há le undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim u ba lè he Ugalili a ye." ⁵³ Bendi puu be gbe ligye.

8 Nya a na bendi be maa gye, Ujeso a gye he ukwell angwu bē ko le Olif. ² Ashi a taa nya leēti-leēti, a tem

gye he Ushom Unim, bendi be mbee gbong be sho ha ahe nya. A bel kwu ko, u fel hwua ābe biwom. ³ Bendi abe bē hwua bendi Iten, lè abe Iferesis, be be lè ungye libee angwu be kwu-e ha ungikye, be kpe-e lè naa he he 'ushu. ⁴ Be kung de Ujeso le: "Ukaandi, li kwu ungingye anwun ha ungikye. ⁵ He 'ushia Iten, Umosis a fee nya le, gbe undi a shi 'itete 'iwom ashin, li maa akor gwu-e. Kibang 'i yi ugim ugang he likong anyin?" ⁶ Be kong ashin kee 'ukwo ahwu bē kwu-e, gbe a kong pwell a. Ujeso a keb, u fel fee udyong-bwo he itang. ⁷ Be gye 'ushu bii he bibibi kpamm a bo 'inaa, u de be le: "He liwu līmēn, undi angwu a wa shi 'iban ngye ye, ufe ù kpi 'ikwu kung 'ukor maa he." ⁸ A mbee keb, u fee udyongbwo he itang. ⁹ Nyong be gyo igie anyina, be gbe lè há he 'uken-ukēn kpi lè ha bekaandi. Ujeso ufe-ufe nā a teng naa nya lè angwu ungingye naa he lè he 'ushu. ¹⁰ Ujeso a bo 'inaa, kung de-e le: "Iye, abe be ben-a bē yi hung a? Kì yi lè undi angwu a tem maa-a ushe le bē gwu-a ye a?" ¹¹ A fan Ujeso le: "Ukaandi, kì yi lè undi ye." Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Mi or mi ben-a ye. Ndo gye, tem shi 'iban ye." ¹² Ujeso a mbee kong ha bendi le: "Mi nā mī yi 'ikung-gbo ke igye anyin. Undi uyang-yang angwu ù pwom mi, u tan he 'ifufebb ye, u kwa lè 'ikung-gbo ashi 'i ke bendi likpan." ¹³ Bendi Iferesis be de-e le: "Wo-o naa 'uhwo-gang ushada, ushada ugang ù yi 'igyang ye." ¹⁴ Ujeso a fan ābe le: "Mi naa ushada gba lè 'uhwo-gi, ushada ugi u shi 'igyang likorye mi ngye he 'ipi mī be, mi mbee ngye he 'ipi mī tem gye. Men ma ngye he 'ipi mī be or, ngwu mà ngye he 'ipi mī gye or ye. ¹⁵ Men bendi igye anyin, ma maa undi ushe he ugim undigye a, mi ufe mi be mi maa undi ushe a ye. ¹⁶ Mà mi maa undi ushe or, ugi u kwa 'igyang, likorye mi yi ututeb ye. Bel lè Atyagi angwu a som mi be he igye anyin nā li maa. ¹⁷ Men mà ndè he 'ushia Iten līmēn, be fee nya le, gbe bendi befee be naa ushada he 'iwom ken, hà 'iwom ashi há 'i yi 'igyang a. ¹⁸ Mà nde, mi naa 'uhwo-gi ushada, Atyagi angwu a som mi or u naa ushada ugi le mi kong 'igyang." ¹⁹ Be bii he le: "Atia ugyang ù yi hung a?" Ujeso a fan le: "Ma ngye-m ye, ma ngye Atyagi or ye. Kì yi yi le má ngye-m, hang ma ngye Atyagi or titi." ²⁰ Ujeso a ma kong igie anyina nyong a maa hwua bendi biwom he Ushom Unim, u shi kwu gwaa he 'ipi bē fe ùnde. Undi a ma kwu-e ye, likorye 'unyong 'uma 'u ma wa fel ye. ²¹ Ujeso a de be le: "Mi ndo gya; ma ba shun mi kaa. Nyong ma hwō, biban bīmēn bi ba ngyor amen he abwo. Ma ba kwa lè ikeb le ma gya he 'ipi mī gye ye." ²² Bekaandi Ijuus be de le: "Ashi ù de le u gya he 'ipi bel lī be gye mbee ye ana, kì ze le ana a? Hà u ba gwa 'uhwo-ma or?" ²³ Ujeso a fan ābe le: "Men mà yi ke igye anyin a, ukpor mi-ì yi ke igye anyin a ye. Ushu ūmēn ù yi igye anyin a, ukpor ushu ugi ù yi igye anyin a ye, ù yi he lifung-atābe a. ²⁴ Mi bē de men le biban bīmēn bi ba ngyor amen he abwo. Mi kong 'igyang a, gbe ma bong le mī yi undi angwu mī yi i a ye, ma ba hwā, biban bīmēn bi ngyor amen he abwo." ²⁵ Be bii he le: "Ayang ù yi-a wo?" A de be le: "Mī yi undi angwu kung lè he ukpi-ikwu mi de men le mī yi a. ²⁶ Men ma zī libi he biwom gbamm abi hang mi nya de le ma nim. Ukpor mi mbee bwan da amen le Atyagi angwu a som mi ù yi 'igyang. Mi da bendi biwom abi a tyung mī a." ²⁷ Kì ma nung ābe le u kong ha abe gba lè Unim Atyam a ye. ²⁸ He ashina Ujeso a kung de be le: "Nyong mà be kung i-mi Unwaa Undigye

ndor he 'usi, nā mà hà be ngye le mī yi undi angwu mī de men le mī yi a, ma mbee ngye le mī sha 'iwom he ikeb igi a ye, mi kong āshi Atyagi a tyung mī a. ²⁹ Angwu a som mi ù yi utung ha ami, u tyang mi ututeb ye, likorye mbee 'un-yong puu mī sha āshi 'i nyin he." ³⁰ Bendi gbamm abe be gyo igie angi Ujeso a kong ana, be bong ha ahe. ³¹ Ujeso a hà kung kong ha abe be bong ha ahe le: "Gbe ma gye 'ushu ke igie igi ife, hà mà yi bendi begi a 'igyang. ³² Ma ba ngya 'igyang, mà 'igyang 'i ba sha amen ma kwa porr." ³³ Bendi-iso be fan he le: "Bel lī yi igia Ebrahim a, li ma bē yi he lifee ngye ye. Kì shi ná a, wō de le lī ba kwa porr?" ³⁴ Ujeso a kung de be le: "Mà ngye dangg le undi uyang-yang angwu ù shi 'iban ù yi ufee 'iban a. ³⁵ Ufee u kwa he ushu atyam ngyor igye ye; unwaa nā ù kwu he ushu atyam ngyor igye. ³⁶ Gbe mi Unwaa Unim, mi fem amen lè he lifee, ma fel porr na afong. ³⁷ Mi ngye le mà yi igia Ebrahim a. Mà na or, ma kee 'ukwo ahwu mà gwu-m, likorye ma bong igie igi ye. ³⁸ Mi-i da amen ashi mī nde lè he 'ipi Atyagi a, ukpor men ma sha ābi umen atyamen a de men a." ³⁹ Be de-e le: "Bel ufe, Ebrahim nā ù yi atyetyan." Ujeso a fan ābe le: "Mà kwu igia Ebrahim a 'igyang, hang ma sha ná Ebrahim a maa shi. ⁴⁰ Ukpor ma fel kam le ma gwa-m, mi undi angwu mī de men 'igyang ashi mī gyo lè ha Unim. Ebrahim a maa shi 'itete 'iwom ashina ye. ⁴¹ Ma sha likpe bya atyamen a." Be de-e le: "Atyetyan ù yi ken a, Unim ufe-ufe a. Be hwan li he akpela a ye." ⁴² Ujeso a fan ābe le: "Kì be kwu 'igyang a le Unim nā ù yi atyamen, hang 'i nyin amen lè mī, likorye mī be lè ha ufe a be nyin. Mī be he ikeb igi igyang a ye, ufe nā a som mī. ⁴³ Kì shi ná a, abi mī kong bī nung amen ye? Atan-lengi uma ù yi le igie igi i keè ha amen ye. ⁴⁴ Usetan, usu bibibi, nā ù yi atyamen. Biwom abi bi nyin atyamen le mà shi nā bi nyin amen or titi. ù yi undi 'ihwu a uwell-uwell. U kong 'igyang ye, likorye 'igyang 'i keè ha ahe ye gbang-gbang. Nyong ù bē uman, u sha āshi 'i yi likpe lima a, likorye ù yi undi-uman a, u shi usu uman a. ⁴⁵ Bwo mī ufe, mī de men 'igyang gbe lè biwom Unim, kife nā 'i tan lè shi ma bong ha ami ye. ⁴⁶ Kì nya yi lè undi he liwu līmēn angwu ù nya tyung 'iban ashi mī shi a? Kì yi lè undi ye. Gbē mī de men 'igyang a, kì shi ná a, mà bong ha ami ye? ⁴⁷ Undi angwu ù yi unwaa Unim a, u dang 'utyung gyo igie ima. Atan-lengi angwu men ma dang 'utyung gyo āngi ye ù yi le mà yi bebwaa Unim a ye." ⁴⁸ Bekaandi Ijuus be bii Ujeso le: "Bel lī de le wō yi 'ubong Usameria a, ikeb ibibi i ngwee-a, i bel-a lishi. Li bà uman a?" ⁴⁹ Ujeso a fan ābe le: "Ikeb ibibi i yi ha ami ye. Atyagi angwu mī fe-e nā ù yi ha ami, ukpor men ma fa-m ye. ⁵⁰ Mī nā mī kee le bendi bē fe-m ye. Atyagi nā u kee le bendi bē fe-m; ufe nā ù be tang ushe biwom puu. ⁵¹ Mī da amen 'igyang, undi uyang-yang angwu ù shi igie igi u tem hwā ye ngyor igye kpamm." ⁵² Be kung de-e le: "Igie igang i shi lī li ngye dangg le ikeb ibibi i ngwee-a, i bel-a lishi. Ebrahim ugyang or a hwō; abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim or be hwō. Fe, kì shi ná a, wō de le undi angwu a shi igie igang ù tem hwā ye? ⁵³ Atietyan Ebrahim a hwō. Wo-o dyam hwo-e a? Abe leēti be maa tye ugie 'isom Unim be hwō. Wo kung 'uhwo-gang le wō yi ayang a?" ⁵⁴ Ujeso a fan ābe le: "Kì kwu le mī-gyang nā mī lem 'uhwo-gi, hang ilem igi i yi 'idideng. Ukpor Atyagi nā ù lem mī; ufe umen nā men ma de le ù yi Unim ūmēn. ⁵⁵ Mà na ma de le ufe ù yi Unim

umèn or, ma ngye-e ye. Mi nã mi ngye-e. Gbe mi de le mi ngye-e ye, hà mi fel undi-uman nya a na men a. Ukpòr mi da amen le mi ngye-e, mi ke igie ima ife. ⁵⁶ Atiemen Ebrahim a ma yi lè igor, nyong Unim a ma de-e le u ba nda liti angi mĩ be. A mà nde ngi, u yal gor kangg." ⁵⁷ Be kung fan he le: "Wo a? Wo angwu wo wa wu aze asi afee lè ngi lihwo or ye, wo ma nde Ebrahim uyang he bifem â?" ⁵⁸ Ujeso a kung de be le: "Mi da amen le mi-ì yi, mà ukpong be hà hwan Ebrahim." ⁵⁹ Be bung akor hè be bè maa gwu-e, ukpor be tem nde-e ye. A nyia gbe lè há Ushom Unim.

9 He liti ken, Ujeso a maa tan gba he 'ukwo, a nde undi-iso angwu a hwaà ashi kung lè he lifung anam. ² Bendi-utung bema be bii he le: "Itisha, kiban ayang 'i shi be hwan ungikye anwun ashi kpi-kpi? Kiban 'ima 'igyang â, hà ashi átyám lè anam a?" ³ Ujeso a fan ábe le: "A hwaà ashi he 'iban ashi 'ima 'igyang or, ngwu atyam lè anam a or ye. A hwaà ashi le hè bendi bè ndè ikeb Unim ha ahe a. ⁴ Kì yi kpe-kpe le lè shi aki Atyagi angwu a som mi ná kusu 'u wa gye ye i. Baale 'usu 'ù gye. Nyong ù gye, undi u tem sha aki mbee ye. ⁵ Nya a na mì so he igye i, mì yi 'ikung-gbo a ke igye anyin." ⁶ A kong igie anyina i mbee, a sho akung wu he itang, kung udyong-bwo naa āngi. A hà shi āngi gbaa uhwa-ashi ana he itong-shi. ⁷ A kung de-e le: "Ndo gye lè to àshì he umbwo angwu bè ko le Usalom." (Lizen angi le Usalom li ze le asomale.) Uhwa-ashi ana a bo gbe ndo há, a lè to àshì puu. Nyong a tem be, u fel nda. ⁸ Bendi bema lè bendi puu abe be bè nde-e nyong ù kwu he 'ukwo nyong 'inyong, be de le: "Aye, uhwa-ashi angwu u shaa kwu he 'ukwo nyong 'inyong i ye a?" ⁹ Bendi-iso be de le ufe a. Besuso be de le ufe a ye. A bi-e ibi. Ufe-gyang a hà kung kong le: "Mi a." ¹⁰ Be kung bii he le: "Ná wo shi nyong ashi agang a buu?" ¹¹ A fan ábe le: "Undi angwu bè ko le Ujeso, a naa itang shi gbaa mi he ashi; u de-m le mì gye lè to āngi he umbwo Usalom. Mi lè to āngi to-to, a mà buu, mì fel nda." ¹² Be kung bii he le: "Ungikye umen ana ù yi hung a?" A fan ábe le: "Mi ngye ye." ¹³ Bendi abe be ma yi há be kpe kung ungikye umen angwu leēti a ma hwaà ashi ana gbe lè he lè hwaà lè bendi Iferesis. ¹⁴ He liti uwell Ijuus nã Ujeso a ma naa itang shi atong-shi ungikye anwuna a ma buu. ¹⁵ Bendi Iferesis or titi be bii he ná a shi atong-shi ama a buu. A de be le: "A shi itang gbaa mi he ashi, mi lè to āngi, mi fel nda." ¹⁶ Bendi Iferesis besuso be de le: "Ungikye anwun a be lè ha Unim a ye. Ù be lè ha Unim a, hang u ndor uten liti uwell." Besuso be de le: "Ù kwu undi ubibi a, hang u sha 'ikwele-uhwo ashi 'itel i mbee ye." He ashin be tang he abwo fel akwu-akwu. ¹⁷ Be mbee kung bii he le: "Wo de le ungikye anwuna nã a sha-a wo fel nde, wo-gyang ufe, wo nya gim le ù yi 'ibang 'itaa undi a?" A fan ábe le ù yi undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim a. ¹⁸ Bekaandi Ijuus be swan le ungikye anwun a bè hwaà ashi, saa u hà fel nde ana ye. Be som ko atyam lè anam, ¹⁹ be bii ábe le: "Unwaa-men i a? Kigyang a le a ma hwaà ashi kung lè há liti angi ma hwan he a? Ná 'i shi u fel nde?" ²⁰ Atyam lè anam be fan le: "Li ngye le ù yi unwaa-tyan a. Kì shi 'igyang a le nyong li ma hwan he, a hwaà ashi. ²¹ Ukpòr li ngye ná a shi nyong u fel nde ye. Li ngye undi angwu a buu he ashi ye. Mà bii he ufe-gyang. Ù nem yi unwani a ye. Ufe-gyang u da amen." ²² Atyam lè anam be ma kong igie anyina, likorye be maa shell bekaandi Ijuus. Be shell

ábe likorye be ma kong ndor le undi angwu a kong gboo le Ujeso ù yi Ukristi, Undi-likpan angwu Unim a som a, be tem bong he u gba he ushom ubell angwu bè kwu liwu ye. ²³ Ashina nã 'i tan lè shi be de le: "A kpè, bii he ufe-gyang." ²⁴ Be hà ko he ufe-gyang 'ugbe ahwu lefee, be de le: "Unim ù yi nyin, kong 'igyang. Ndè le undi angwu wo de le a sha-a wo fel nda i ù yi undi-iban a?" ²⁵ A fan ábe le: "Hà ù yi undi-iban a or, hà ù yi undi-iban a ye or, mi ngye 'ife ye. Kiwom ken ashi mi ngye 'ife 'i yi le, leēti mi ma hwaà ashi, ukpor 'anaa-anaa i mì fel nda." ²⁶ Be kung bii he le: "Ná a shi nyong ashi agang a buu?" ²⁷ A fan ábe le: "Mì bè de men mà, ukpor ma kee le ma kpa ye. Kibang a, mà mbee bii mi? Sha-m ná men or ma la fel bendi-utung bema nã?" ²⁸ Be buu he atye de-e le: "Wo nã wò yi undi-utung uma; bel ufe, lè yi bendi-utung Umosis a. ²⁹ Li ngye le leēti Unim a maa kong ha Umosis. Ungikye anwun ufe, li ngye he 'ipi ù be ye." ³⁰ Ungikye anwuna a fan le: "Wô! Wô! Ma kong 'iwom 'i ban he 'utyung! Men ma ngye he 'ipi ù be ye or, ufe nã a shi-m mi fel nde. ³¹ Li ngye le Unim u gyo undi-iban ye. Bendi abe be fe-e, be mbee shi āshi a kee nã ù gyo ábe. ³² Bwo ukong-ukong li wa gyo he 'ipi undi a shi undi angwu a hwaà ashi u fel nde ngye ye. Undi a wa gyo ashina ngye ye. ³³ Kigyang-igyang, ungikye anwun u ba lè ha Unim a. Kì kwu ná a ye, hang u sha biwom abin mbee ye." ³⁴ Be de le: "Wô! Wô! Wo angwu be ma hwan lè 'iban, wo kaa le ha-a à hwa li bel ihwa a?" Be ndó he lè há ushom ubell angwu bè kwu liwu tyang he igye. ³⁵ Ujeso a gyo le be ndó ungikye anwuna. A kee he kpamm lè nde-e, u bii he le: "Wo bong ha Unwaa Undigye a?" ³⁶ A fan Ujeso le: "Ukaandi, de-m undi angwu há, mĩ bong ha ahe." ³⁷ Ujeso a de-e le: "Wo nde undi umen ana or mà. Ufe nã ù kong ha awo i." ³⁸ A kung de le: "Atyagi, mi bong ha awo." A bel tim anung he itang nya he 'ushu Ujeso. ³⁹ Ujeso a de le: "Atan-lengi angwu mi be he igye anyin ù yi le, hè be bè ngye ábe be fe Unim lè abe be fe-e ye. U shi le, hè bendi abe be nde ye bè fel nde, abe be kung 'uhwo-bell le be nda, hè be bè fel àshì kpi-kpi." ⁴⁰ Bendi Iferesis besuso abe bè yi há be gyo igie anyin, be kung bii he le: "Wo kong i le bel or li hwaà ashi â?" ⁴¹ Ujeso a fan le: "Kì kwu le ma hwaà ashi, ma ngye ashi ma shi ye, hang ma zã libi ye. Ukpòr bwo ma de le ma nda, mã zĩ libi."

10 Ujeso a de le: "Mi da amen 'igyang a le, undi uyang-yang angwu a kee le u ngwee he 'ipo itia, gbe a gbe he ungwu lishi a gye há afee ye, a bel gbe he 'iteng 'isuso a gye há, hà ù yi uzi korlorkpokpo a. ² Undi angwu a gbe he ungwu lishi a gye há afee, hà ù yi undi angwu ù kam itia a. ³ Undi angwu ù kang ungwu lishi u buu he ufe lishi he-e ù gbe. Itia ima or i shob igie ima nyong u ko āngi he azen, u mbee teng āngi gye he igye. ⁴ Nyong a tang lè ngi he igye, u gba āngi 'ushu, ife i pwom he, likorye i shob igie ima. ⁵ Ukpòr i bong pwom undi-iso ye, i buu he ibuu, likorye i ngye igie ima ye." ⁶ Ujeso a bun ityang anyin de be, ukpor ashi a maa kong 'i nung ábe ye. ⁷ He ashina Ujeso a de be le: "Mi da amen 'igyang a le mi nã mì yi ná ungwu lishi 'ipo itia. ⁸ Bendi puu abe be be teng mì, bè yi ná bezi a, itia i gyo ábe ye. ⁹ Mì nã mì yi ná ungwu lishi. Undi uyang-yang angwu a gbe ha ami a gye he afee, u kwa lè likpan 'unyong. U tan gya he afee tan ba he igye 'itaa a kee, u kwa lè biwom puu abi 'i fong he lè bi he igye. ¹⁰ Uzi

u kee-kee ba le he-e ù zì kung biwom, u gwu bendi, u ban biwom a. Ukpòr mi ufe, mi be le hè bendi bè kwu lè likpan ligyang anyell angi lĩ ngyor igye, be kwu lè ngi mbee akekel puu. ¹¹ "Mì yì ná undi angwu ù kam ìtiā ngbebb-ngbebb. Undi angwu ù kam ìtiā ngbebb-ngbebb u bong lihwu he 'uhwo itia ima. ¹² Undi angwu be hwaà ihwaa, ù yì undi angwu ù kam itia a ye, itia imen ana i shi ima ye. Gbe undi angwu 'ítaa i a nde ùkpòng ù be lè hell, u buu tyang āngi. ùkpòng u be kwu itia zi, angi i teng i paa he abwo. ¹³ Undi angwu be hwaà ihwaa ana, u buu tyang itia likorye 'i gbee he lè ngi ye, i shi ima a or ye. ¹⁴ Mì yì undi angwu ù kam ìtiā ngbebb-ngbebb, mi ngye itia igi, ife i ngye-m, ¹⁵ nya a na Atyagi a ngye-m, mi ngye-e. Mì kam le mi hwā he 'uhwo angi. ¹⁶ Mì teng lè itia isuso angi i wa fel he liwu i ye. Kì yì kpe-kpe le mì be lè ngi ife or titi. I ba dang 'utyung gyo mi, i be fel ipel ha anyin hè ngi ì fel ukem, undi ken u kam āngi. ¹⁷ "Kì nyin Atyagi lè mi likorye ma kam le mi hwā, mĩ kpe likpan he umbee-likel. ¹⁸ Kì yì le undi u fel kwa-m he ikeb a kpa kung likpan ligi ye. Mì-gyang nā mi bong le mi hwā. Gbe mi kee le mi hwā, mi hwā; gbe mi kee le mi tem wum, mi tem wum. Ashin nā Atyagi a de-m le mì shi." ¹⁹ Ashi a kong ana 'i shi bekaandi Ijuus be mbee tang fel akwu-akwu. ²⁰ He liwu libell, besuso be maa da le: "Ikeb ibibi i ngwee he, i bel he lishi, u fel ngyor lityuo. Bel li ndor 'utyung gyo anwuna ye o." ²¹ Besuso be de le: "Undi angwu ikeb ibibi i ngwee he, i bel he lishi, u kong 'ítaa i a ye. Ikeb ibibi i sha bihwua-ashi bi nda a? Kpaa ye." ²² Kunyong 'u ma fel ahwu be shi 'ipam he awellale 'unyong ahwu be ma kung Ushom Unim angwu he Ujeruselem fe Unim he 'ubwo. Kì ma yì 'unyong 'akwu a. ²³ He liti ken Ujeso a maa tan he Ushom Unim he 'iteng ashi bè ko le 'igigyo Usolomon. ²⁴ Bendi Ijuus be be há, be lè sho fe-e. Be de-e le: "Wo ko le 'i gbe 'igbe ná a, wo hà de li 'ítaa undi ashi wò yì? De li gboo, hà wò yì Ukristi, Undi-likpan or." ²⁵ Ujeso a fan ābe le: "Mì bè de men undi angwu mì yì, ukpor ma bong ye. Bikwele-uhwo abi mì shi he ikeb Atyagi, bi tyung amen undi angwu mì yì, ²⁶ ukpor ma swan le ma bong ha ami ye, likorye mà yì bendi begi a ye. ²⁷ Bendi begi befe, be ngye igie igi, bè yì ná ùtiā angwu a ngye igie atyam be pwom he. Mì mi ngye be, befe be pwom i-mi. ²⁸ Mì ka ābe likpan ligyang anyell angi lĩ yì ngyor igye, bè hà tem ndo hwā ye; kì shi lè undi angwu ù kpe kung ābe lè ha ami mbee ye. ²⁹ Atyagi nā a kung ābe fe-m he 'ubwo, ufe a dyam hwō puu. He ashin, kì yì lè undi angwu ù kpe kung ābe lè he 'ubwo Atyagi mbee ye. ³⁰ Bel ha Atyagi lĩ yì ken." ³¹ Bendi Ijuus be mbee bung akor hè be bè maa gwu-e. ³² Ujeso a de be le: "Men ma nde binunung gbamm abi mì shi he ikeb Atyagi. He liwu binunung abin, ashi yang ma kee le ma maa mì akor he 'uhwo ashi?" ³³ Be fan he le: "Kì yì he 'uhwo binunung abi wo shi nā li maa-a akor i ye, li maa-a likorye wo kong bia Unim a. Wo angwu wò yì undi-gye a, fe wo de le wò yì Unim a." ³⁴ Ujeso a de be le: "He 'ushia Iten ìmēn, be fee há le Unim a de le, 'Mì Unim, mì de le men mà yì inīm a.' ³⁵ Kì yì lè uman he 'ushia Unim zang or ye. He ashin, bwo Unim a de le bendi aben abe be gyo igie ima bè yì 'ítaa ken ha ufe-gyang, ³⁶ fe 'i shi ná a ngwu mà de le mì bia Unim, nyong mì de le mì yì Unwaa Unim a? Mì nā Atyagi Unim a waa som be he igie anyin. ³⁷ Gbe mì shi ná Atyagi a de-m a ye, ma bong ha ami ye. ³⁸ Uk-

por gbe mì shi ná Atyagi a de-m a, mà ma bong ha ami ye or, kì yì le mà bong ha ami he 'uhwo biwom abi mì shi, abi ma nde lè ashi, hè 'i nung amen le Atyagi ù yì ipel ha ami, mì shi ipel ha ahe." ³⁹ Bendi abena be mbee kaa le be kwa Ujeso, ukpor a shang hwaa ābe lè he abwo. ⁴⁰ Ujeso a mbee tem tia umbwo Ujodan kpe indi tem gye he 'ipi leēti Ujon a maa kib bendi he umbwo, a ngyor kwu nya. ⁴¹ Bendi gbamm be ma be hwaa lè he nya. Be de le: "Mà na Ujon a ma shi 'ikwele-uhwo ye or, ukpor 'iyang-yang ashi a ma kong gbe lè ungikye anwun 'i yì 'igyang." ⁴² He ashina bendi gbamm be bong ha Ujeso nya he 'iteng 'imen ana.

11 Kì ma yì lè ungikye ususo angwu bè ko le Ulazorlos he 'ubong Beteni. Nya nā bebwende, bendi befee, be ma yì. Be maa ko angwu ken le Umeri, be ko angwell le Umata. Umeri umen i nā leēti a ma kung behwu benunung wu Ujeso ha abee, u bel lè igil ima shell he āngi. Ungwende Ulazorlos a ma yì gogo ye. ³ He ashin bebwende be som 'isom hwaa lè Ujeso le udim-ma lityam ù yì gogo ye. ⁴ Nyong Ujeso a gyo 'isom ashin, a de le: "Lingmam anyin lĩ yì angi lihwu a ye, li mbu-e le hè bendi bè nde ikeb Unim, be kung ipee puu ke Unwaa Unim a he 'uhwo angi." ⁵ Mà na 'i nyin Ujeso lè Umata lè ungwende Umeri lè Ulazorlos or, nyong a gyo le Ulazorlos ù yì gogo ye, a ngyor kwu nya 'iteng 'imen ana ati afee. ⁷ Ati a gbe afee, a hà de bendi-utung bema le: "Mà lĩ tem gye he Ujudia." ⁸ Be fan he le: "Itisha, nde le nyin ingyesu-ingyesu i nā bendi Ijuus be maa kaa le be maa akor gwa-a lè há, fe wo de le wo tem gya há a?" ⁹ Ujeso a fan ābe le: "Kì kwa gboo kung leēti gyebb likwulukwu. He 'unyong 'umen i, gbe undi ù tan litan, u tya abee fa 'iwom ye, likorye kikung-gbo ashi igye anyin 'i yì ha ahe. ¹⁰ Ukpòr undi angwu ù tan lè 'ifufebb nā ù ti fe, likorye kikung-gbo 'i yì ha ahe ye." ¹¹ Nyong a kong ashina, a mbee kong le: "Udim-tyan Ulazorlos a mbu 'unde, mì ta la wum he." ¹² Be de-e le: "Ukaandi, gbe a mbu 'unde a, hà 'i ndo die he." ¹³ Ukpòr Ujeso a maa kong ashi le Ulazorlos a hwō a; befe be ma kong le u mbwa 'unde 'ugyang a. ¹⁴ Ujeso a hà tem lè igie anyina kong gboo le: "Ulazorlos a hwō. ¹⁵ He 'uhwo 'umen mì yì lè igor le mì ma yì há ye, likorye biwom abin bi shi le hè men mà bong ha ami a. Mà bo, li gye lè nde-e." ¹⁶ Utor-mas (angwu bè mbee ko le bégbé) a de bende-ma le: "Mà be, li te utung ha ahe, hè li bel puu lĩ lè hwō 'ugbe ken." ¹⁷ Ujeso a lè wu há, be de-e le be ngi Ulazorlos 'i fel ati ande mà. ¹⁸ Kung lè he Ujeruselem gye he Beteni 'i yì lè 'igbe ye, kì mbee ilamba ifee a. ¹⁹ Ijuus gbamm i ma gye Umata befe lè Umeri lihwu. ²⁰ Nyong Umata a gyo le Ujeso u ba lè há, a bo lè kpee lè he lè he 'ukwo; ukpor Umeri a ngyor kwu há he ushom. ²¹ Umata a kung de-e le: "Atyagi, wò bé kwu nyin, hang unwandagi a hwō ye. ²² Ukpòr mì ngye le mà na a hwō mà or, Unim u ka-a 'iyang-yang ashi wo bii he." ²³ Ujeso a de-e le: "Unwanaa u wum lè he lihwu." ²⁴ Umata a de-e le: "Mì ngye le u ba wum lè he lihwu nyong bendi puu bè be wum he liti angi igye anyin i mbee." ²⁵ Ujeso a de-e le: "Mì nā mĩ wum bendi lè he lihwu, ke be likpan. Undi uyang-yang angwu a bong ha ami, mà ù hwō or, u tem kwa uwum ngyor igye kpamm. ²⁶ Undi angwu a bong ha ami, u shi lè likpan anyin, u tem hwā ye ngyor igye kpamm. Wo bong igie anyin a?" ²⁷ A fan Ujeso le: "Atyagi, mì bong. Mì bong le wò yì Ukristi, Unwaa Unim

angwu Unim a som be he igye anyin a." ²⁸ Umata a kong ashin puu, a hà tem lè nyia de ungwende Umeri le: "Ukaandi a fel i, a le wò te." ²⁹ Umeri a gyo igie anyin gyo-gyo, a tie bo buu gbe gye he 'ipi Ujeso ù yi. ³⁰ Ujeso a ma wa wu ha ahe ushu ye. A ma so lè he 'ukwo he 'ipi Umata a ma kpee lè he. ³¹ Bendi abe be ma sho há he ushom bè tie lè Umeri, be nde ná a tie bo tang he igye, be pwom he, likorye be maa kong le u gya he likwun Ulazorlos he-e ù lè ki a. ³² Umeri a lè wu há, nyong a bel àshì nde Ujeso, a gyebb shì he itang, kung de-e le: "Atyagi, wò bé kwu nyin, hang unwandagi a hwò ye." ³³ Ujeso a nde ná Umeri ù ki, u nde ná bendi abe be te utung ha Umeri bè ki, ki ban he he lityam kangg. ³⁴ A kung bii ábe le: "Ma ngi-e hung a?" Be de-e le: "Atyetyan, bé nde." ³⁵ Ujeso or a ki. ³⁶ Bendi abena be de le: "Kpash! Ki ma nyin he lè he dii." ³⁷ Besuso be de le: "Ndè le ufe nà a ma shi uhwa-ashi u fel nde? Fe, ki shi ná a, hang a ma nya mbee Ulazorlos kaa?" ³⁸ Ki mbee ban Ujeso he lityam kangg. A kung gbe gye he likwun Ulazorlos angi li ma yi ubung a. Be mung 'ukor shì há he ungwu ángi. ³⁹ A de be le: "Mà kung 'ukor lè há." Umata, unwanam Ulazorlos angwu a hwò ana, a de-e le: "Atyagi, kikpong likwom nyin 'i go gba gyong, likorye be ngi-e 'i fel ati ande." ⁴⁰ Ujeso a de-e le: "Mí yi bè da-a 'igyang a le, gbe wo bong ha ami, wo nda ikeb Unim." ⁴¹ Be mung 'ukor lè há likwun. Ujeso a nde àshì gye he 'usi kung kong le: "Ada, mi pee-a ná wò gyo mi. ⁴² Mi ngye le wo gyo mi mbee 'unyong. Mi fel kong ashin le hè bendi abe be sho i bè bong le wo nà wo som mi be he igye anyin a." ⁴³ Nyong a kong ha Unim 'i mbee puu, a kung gaa kangg le: "Ulazorlos! Bo be he igye!" ⁴⁴ Nya 'ukwo-ukwo, Ulazorlos angwu a ma hwò ana a bo be he igye. Bihwom bi ma yi nii he he abwo lè abee lè lishi. Ujeso a de be le: "Mà pell he ábi he-e ù gye." ⁴⁵ Bendi Ijuus abe be ma yi utung ha Umeri be nde ashì Ujeso a shi, be bong ha ahe gbamm. ⁴⁶ Ukpör besuso be gbe lè há lè bun de bendi Iferesis ashì Ujeso a shi. ⁴⁷ Nyong be gyo áshi, Iferesis lè bekaandi abe bè shang Unim be ko liwu bekaandi puu. Nyong be kpee ukem, be bii bende le: "Lì hà sha ná a? Ungikye anwun ù so-i sha bikwele-uhwo gya 'ushu. ⁴⁸ Gbe li tyang he le ù gye 'ushu shi biwom abin, hà bendi puu be ba bong ha ahe. Ashin 'i ze le bendi Urom be ba ban li Ushom Unim, be mbee ban li 'ubong puu." ⁴⁹ Undi-iso a ma yi há, bè ko he le Ukayafas. Ufe nà a ma yi Usu bekaandi abe bè shang Unim nya lize limen ana. A bo 'inaa de be le: "Má ngye 'iwom ye gbang!" ⁵⁰ Ki wa nung amen le 'i yi ngbebb-ngbebb le undi ken ù hwò he lishi bendi puu hwò áshi le 'ubong 'ubo-ubo 'ù nim ye a?" ⁵¹ Ufe-gyang nà a gim igie anyina kong ye, i be lè ha Unim a, bwo ufe nà a ma yi Usu bekaandi abe bè shang Unim nya lize limen ana. A ma de bendi 'iwom ashì 'i shi, ashì 'i yi le Ujeso u hwà he lishi Ijuus puu. ⁵² Ki yi le u hwà ka Ijuus ife-ife a ye, u hwà ka bendi Unim puu he-e ù be lè be lè he biteng puu abi be paa wu, be gbong ábe ukem. ⁵³ He 'uhwo igie Ukayafas, kpi kung lè nya liti limen ana, bekaandi Ijuus be maa fel kee 'ukwo ahwu bè gwu Ujeso. ⁵⁴ He ashina Ujeso a tem tan há he Ujudia gboo ye. A bo gbe lè há he Ujudia gye he 'ubong ahwu bè ko le Ifram. Ku ma yi 'anwaa 'ubong a, ku shi gwaa ha 'iteng ashì undi a ndè há ye a. Ujeso a fel kwu nya lè bendi-utung bema. ⁵⁵ Kunyong ahwu Ijuus 'i shi Kipam Agbele-

gyong 'u ma fel kpee-kpee. Bendi be ma bo mbee biteng puu há ufam ubell gye he Ujeruselem. Be maa ta hè be bè lè shi 'uhwo-bell be fel betaa-betaa ná likpe 'ubong 'ubell li yi, mà ukpong 'ipam 'i hà fel. ⁵⁶ Be maa shun Ujeso. Nyong be gbong ukem he Ushom Unim, be bii bende le: "Ma gim le ana a? U nya ba 'ipam ashin ye a?" ⁵⁷ Bekaandi abe bè shang Unim lè bendi Iferesis be ma ke uten le, undi angwu a ndè he 'ipi Ujeso ù yi, ù be de be hè be bè lè kwue.

12 Nyong 'i ma teng ati adyong-ken gye he Kipam Agbele-gyong, Ujeso a ma tem gye he Beteni, kipi ashì ushu Ulazorlos ù yi. Ulazorlos umen i nà Ujeso a ma wum lè he lihwu. ² Nya likwulukwu limen ana be shi Ujeso lizi ngbebb-ngbebb. Umata nà a maa kung lizi be ke be. Ulazorlos a maa zà lizi ipel ha baa Ujeso. ³ Umeri a be nya, a be lè 'itityuo behwu abe bè kaa 'ate kangg. Be kung ashia angi bè ko le unad a shi behwu bemen abe be nung nyin ana. A kung behwu ana bel wu Ujeso he abee, u bel lè igil ima shell he ángi. Kinung ábe 'i sho kpe mbee ushom puu. ⁴ Undi-utung Ujeso ken, angwu bè ko le Ujudas Isikariyot, angwu a ma fel ndyebb he zi, a kung de le: ⁵ "Behwu abena be wa igaa ikwudi ikie. Ndè le hang li kung behwu abena ndyebb zi kung únde anwuna ke bendi-likaa?" ⁶ Ujudas a maa kong 'azi a, a maa kong le bwo 'i gbee he lè bendi-likaa a ye. Ufe nà a maa kam únde, ù yì zà gia sha bima bifong. ⁷ Ujeso a de-e le: "Tyang he. Ki ngbebb ná a ndor nyong 'unyong angyele ugi á. ⁸ Bendi-likaa bè yi utung ha amen mbee 'unyong, ukpor mi ufe, mi ba kwa utung ha amen mbee 'unyong ye." ⁹ Nyong bendi be gyo le Ujeso ù yi he Beteni, bendi 'ipam be ti kwuo be há. Ujeso ufe-ufe nà be ma kee le be nda ye. Be ma kee le be nda Ulazorlos angwu Ujeso a wum lè he lihwu or titi. ¹⁰ He ashin bekaandi abe bè shang Unim be tim le bè gwu Ulazorlos or titi, ¹¹ likorye he 'uhwo 'uma bendi gbamm be maa fel gba tyang ábe la bong ha Ujeso. ¹² Ashi a taa, bendi abe be gye Kipam Agbele-gyong he Ujeruselem be gyo le Ujeso a ndor àshì u ba há he Ujeruselem. ¹³ He ashina be gbèl akikie biwua kwu he abwo bo, be la kpee lè Ujeso. Be maa gyam agyam hwaa temm le: "Ipee ì kwu ke Unim. Unim ù ke undi angwu ù be he lizen Atyetyan Unim ana 'ukwun. Unim ù ke Usu Ijuus 'ukwun." ¹⁴ Ujeso a nde ùshòm 'izaaki, u pwom áshi nya a na leéti be ma fee he 'ushia Unim a. Be fee le: ¹⁵ "Men bendi Uzayon, mà shì shell ye. Usu ùmèn u ba lè há, u pwom ùshòm 'izaaki." ¹⁶ He 'unyong ahwu a shi ashin, ki nung bendi-utung bema nya abwo-abwo ye. Ukpör nyong ifem Ujeso i tyung gboo lè he lifung-atabe nà ki hà nung ábe. Be hà well le be ma fee he 'ushia Unim le ashin 'i sha, be mbee well le 'itaa abin puu bi shi. ¹⁷ Bendi puu abe be ma yi há nyong Ujeso a wum Ulazorlos lè he lihwu, be fel bun da bendi ashì be ma nde. ¹⁸ Bendi gbamm be bo lè hwaa lè Ujeso likorye be gyo gbe lè 'ikwele-uhwo ashì a shi. ¹⁹ Nyong Iferesis i ndè ná bendi be ti kwuo lè hwaa lè Ujeso, be de bende le: "Mà nde, aki atyan a fel 'idideng. Bendi puu be ti kwuo pwom he." ²⁰ Bendi Igrik be ma yi he liwu bendi abe be ma gye he Ujeruselem hè be bè fe Unim há 'ipam. ²¹ Igrik ana i lè hwaa lè Ufilip angwu ù be lè he 'igie Ugalili, ashì bè ko le Besaida. Be de-e le: "Ukaandi, li kee le li nda Ujeso." ²² Ufilip a kung lè de Andru gbe lè shi, befe ha ahe a, puu befee,

be hà te lè de Ujeso gbe lè shi. ²³ Gyo Ujeso le: "Kunyong 'u fel ahwu bendi bè ke-m mi Unwaa Undigye ife. ²⁴ Mi da amen 'igyang, gbe utong ukwul a mbu tyang he itang, gbe a hwō ye, u ngyor 'itaa ù yi, u ba lè isuso ye. Ukpōr gbe a mbu tyang he itang, a hwō, ù hà ba lè isuso gbamm. ²⁵ Undi uyang-yang angwu 'i nyin he lè likpan lima he igye i, u ba nim likpan lima ligyang anyell. Ukpōr angwu 'i nyin he lè likpan lima he igye i ye, u ba kwa lè likpan ligyang anyell ngyor igye kpamm. ²⁶ Undi uyang-yang angwu a kong le u kwa undi aki ugi a, ù pwom mi. Kiteng ashi mī gye, u gya utung ha ami há. Undi angwu a be pwom mi le he-e ù shi-m aki, Atyagi u fem he ufe or titi." ²⁷ Ujeso a de le: "Lityam li ngbebb mi ye. Mì hà de le ana a? Mì de Atyagi le ù kpe kung 'ingie ashin lè ha ami â? Ki ngbebb ná ye, likorye kife kpa-kpa nà mi be. ²⁸ Ashi mi fel kong 'i yi le, 'Atyagi, shi àshi 'i shi bendi bè fem lizen ligang.' " A hà gyo igie lè he lifung-atate le: "Mi tyung ifem igi mà, mi mbee ba tyung āngi." ²⁹ Bendi abe be ma yi naa nya, besuso be de le, itaa nà i tye; besuso be de le, udengell Unim nà a kong ha ahe. ³⁰ Ujeso a kung de be le: "Igie anyina i kong he 'uhwo 'ugi a ye, i kong he 'uhwo 'umen a. ³¹ Kunyong 'u fel ahwu Unim ù tang ushe bendigye. Kunyong 'u fel ahwu Unim ù waa Usetan lè he 'usu he igye anyin. ³² Mi ufe, nyong bè kung mi ndor he 'usi, kunyong 'umen ana nà mī be lè bendi puu hwaa lè 'uhwo-gi." ³³ (Ujeso a kong igie anyina le hē bendi bè ngye 'itaa lihwu ashi ù be hwō a.) ³⁴ Bendi abena be de-e le: "Be fee he 'ushia Iten Unim le, Ukristi u kwa ngyor igye. Fe, ki shi ná a, wò so-i de le be ba kung Unwaa Undigye ana ndor he 'usi? Ayang ù yi Unwaa Undigye angwu há?" ³⁵ Ujeso a de le: "Kikung-gbo 'i fel taa ha amen he 'anwaa 'unyong zang a. Ná 'ikung-gbo 'i so utung ha amen i, mà ndo tan akikye, le hē 'ifufebb 'i gye tel amen he 'ukwo ye. Undi angwu ù tan he 'ifufebb u ngya he 'ipi ù gye ye. ³⁶ Ná 'ikung-gbo 'i so utung ha amen i, mà bong ha ashi, hē men mà fel bendi 'ikung-gbo." Ujeso a kong igie anyin puu, a hà buu lè ndyell he 'ipi undi ù ngye ye. ³⁷ Mà na be ma nde bikwele-uhwo gbamm abi Ujeso a shi or, be bong ha ahe ye. ³⁸ Biwom abina bi shi nya a na leēti Azaya angwu a maa tye ugie 'isom Unim a ma kong a. A ma kong le: "Atyagi, kī nya yi lè undi angwu a bong ha ashi li kong a? Kī nya yi lè undi angwu a nde shob ikeb igang a?" ³⁹ Bendi abena be maa bong ha Ujeso mbee ye nya a na Azaya a kong le: ⁴⁰ "Unim a hwaà ābe àshì, u teb ābe àtyám, le hē be bè nde ye, hē biwom abin or bì nung ābe ye, hē be bè bel àtyám abell hwaa lè he le ù kpan ābe ye." ⁴¹ Azaya a ma kong igie anyin le bwo a nde ifém Ujeso, a kong gbe lè ufe a. ⁴² Mà na or, bekaandi Ijuus gbamm be bong ha Ujeso. Ukpōr be shell ná be kong gboo le be bong ha ahe teng bendi Iferis be ndō ābe lè he ushom ubell angwu bè kwu liwu. ⁴³ Kī nyin ābe befe Ijuus lè ipee bendigye hwò āngi Unim. ⁴⁴ Ujeso a kung gaa kangg kong le: "Undi uyang-yang angwu a bong ha ami, a bong ha ami ufe-ufe a ye, a bong ha Atyagi angwu a som mi be he igye i or titi. ⁴⁵ Undi uyang-yang angwu a nde-m, hà a nde Atyagi angwu a som mi be he igye i. ⁴⁶ Mi be he igye i ná 'ikung-gbo, le hē undi uyang-yang angwu a bong ha ami he-e ù ngyor kwu he 'ifufebb ye. ⁴⁷ Undi uyang-yang angwu a gyo igie igi, ukpōr a ke ngi ife ye, mi nà mi maa ushe uma ye. Mi be he igye i le mī be maa bendigye ishe a ye, mi be le

mī kpan ābe a. ⁴⁸ Ukpōr undi angwu a swan mi, u kpe igie igi ye, u ba naa he ushe he liti angi Unim ù tang ushe bendi puu. Igie igi nà ì be tang libi ke undi umen ana, ⁴⁹ likorye igie angi mī kong i ba lè he ugim ugi a ye. Atyagi angwu a som mi be he igye i nà ù de-m ashi mī kong. ⁵⁰ Mi ngye le likpan angi lī ngyor igye li ba lè he igie ima. Ashin nà 'i tan lè shi igie angi mi kong ì yi angi a de-m le mī kong a."

13

Kunyong 'u ma fel le 'uhwo be sha Kipam Agbele-gyong. Ujeso a ngye le 'i fel 'unyong ahwu ù tyang igye anyin tem lè hwaa lè Atyam. Kung lè há ukpi-ikwu 'i nyin he lè bendi bema abe be ma yi he igye anyin. He 'unyong ahwun a tyung ābe benyin bema sho yilidididi. ² Likwulukwu li gyebb, Ujeso befe lè bendi-utung bema be maa zā lizi abwo ukem. Ki ma yi le Usetan a ma kung ugim ubibi fe Ujudas Isikariyot, Unwaa Usaimun, he lityam lè he item le ù ndyebb Ujeso zi. ³ Ujeso a ma ngye le Atyam a kung biwom puu fe-e ufe he 'ubwo, u ngye le a be lè ha Unim a, u ba tem la hwaa lè ufe umen a. ⁴ Nya a na be ma yi ukem, a bo 'inaa waa ùkpè aliga ken ndor he itang, u kung igedie nii fe he uten; ⁵ a kung umbwo bel fe he 'igbor, keb bendi-utung bema abee atoale, u kung igedie shell ābe āngi. ⁶ A to be fel ha Usaimun Ipita, Ipita a kung de-e le: "Atyagi, wo nà wò tem to i-mi abee a?" ⁷ Ujeso a fan he le: "Ki nung-a ashi mī shi i mà ye. Ukpōr kunyong 'u ba lè ha ahwu 'i be nung-a." ⁸ Ipita a kung de-e le: "Mì hà ndo bong le wò to i-mi abee ye." Ujeso a de-e le: "Gbe mi to-a abee ye, hà bel ha awo li mbee." ⁹ Gyo Ipita le: "Atyagi, tem to mi abee afe-afe a ye, fel to mi abwo or, lishi or." ¹⁰ Ujeso a de-e le: "Undi angwu a kwob umbwo mà, a fel utaa-utaa; abee ama afe-afe nà a fel teng le bè to. Men puu mà yi betaa-betaa, kee-kee teng undi ken ufe-ufe a." ¹¹ Ujeso a ma ngye undi angwu ù be ndyebb he zi, fe nà a de le befe puu nà bè yi betaa-betaa ye. ¹² A to ābe abee puu, a tem lè aliga ama shī, tem lè kwu ko. A bii ābe le: "Ashi mi shi amen nyin 'i nung amen a?" A kung de be le: ¹³ "Men ma shi 'i ngbebb ná ma ko mi le Itisha, ma mbee ko mi le Atyamen. Mì yi ufe a 'igyang. ¹⁴ Bwo mi angwu mī yi Itisha ūmēn, mī shi Atyamen, mī to amen abee, kī yi le men or mà shi ha bende ná mi shi i. ¹⁵ Mi tyung amen ashi 'i yi le mà shi mà, ki fel teng le mà shi ha bende ná mi shi a. ¹⁶ Mi da amen 'igyang, unwaa ushom u dyam hwà atyam ye, unwaa-isom u dyam hwà angwu a som he ye. ¹⁷ Má ngye biwom abin. Unim u ka amen 'ukwun, gbe ma shi ābi. ¹⁸ Ashi mi kong i 'i yi ke men puu a ye. Mi ngye bendi begi abe mi gia. Kigyang-igyang, ashi be fee he 'ushia Unim 'i sha ná be fee āshi. Be ma fee le: 'Undi angwu bel ha abe li zī lizi abwo ukem, a bel fel linaa ha ami.' ¹⁹ Mi da amen biwom abin ndor he itang 'anaa-anaa i, le nyong bī be shi, hē men mà bong le mī yi undi angwu mī yi a. ²⁰ Mi da amen 'igyang, undi uyang-yang angwu a kpe unwaa-isom angwu mī som, hà a kpe-m mi a. Undi uyang-yang angwu a kpe-m, hà a kpe Atyagi angwu a som mi be he igye i a." ²¹ Ujeso a kong igie anyin puu, lityam li ban he kangg. A kung kong gboo le: "Mi da amen 'igyang, undi ken lè he liwu līmēn i a kam le u ndo ndyebb mi za." ²² Bendi-utung bema be bel àshì shun bende, fel tyāng undi angwu ù kong gbe lè he. ²³ Undi-utung Ujeso angwu 'i nyin Ujeso lè he kangg ana, a ma yi kwu gwaa ha Ujeso. ²⁴ Usaimun Ipita a kung 'ubwo tyung hwaa lè he de-e le, ù bii

Ujeso undi angwu ù kong igie anyina gbe lè he. ²⁵ He ashina undi-utung ana a die ngie Ujeso kung bii he le: "Atyagi, ayang a?" ²⁶ Ujeso a fan le: "Undi angwu há nà mi ndo tib 'ahwaa lizi ke-e i." A ndaa 'ubwo kung lizi tib ke Ujudas, unwaa Usaimun Isikariyot. ²⁷ Nya 'ukwo-ukwo nyong Ujudas a ndaa 'ubwo kpe lizi ana, Usetan a ngwee he. Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Ndo shi àshi wo kam le wo sha ana akikye, shī ban 'unyong ye." ²⁸ Bendi-utung bema abe be teng, ki nung àbe ashī a de-e ana ye. ²⁹ Bwo Ujudas nà a maa kam àbe ùnde, besuso be maa kong le Ujeso a som he le ù lè ndyebb biwom abi nyin bē shi 'ipam a, besuso be gim le hà Ujeso a de-e le ù lè ke bendi-likaa biwom a or. ³⁰ Ujudas a kpe lizi ana kpe-kpe, a shul gbe he igye. (Ki ma yi lè 'usu a.) ³¹ Nyong Ujudas a shul gbe, Ujeso a kung de bendi-utung bema abe be teng le: "Kunyong 'u fel ahwu bendi bē nde ifem igi, mi Unwaa Undigye, be mbee nde ifem Unim gbe ha ami. ³² Bwo bendi be nde ifem Unim gbe ha ami Unwaa Undigye a, Unim or, u ba kung mi ndor he libwò likaandi he-e ù tyung bendi ifem igi, mi Unwaa Undigye. Kunyong ahwu ù shi ashin 'u fel or mà. ³³ Bebwa-gi, mi ndo tyang amen, kunyong 'ugi 'u mbee puu. Ukpōr 'i yi nya a na mi ma de bekaandi Ijuus a. Ma ba shun mi kaa, ma ba wa he 'ipi mi ndo gye i ye. ³⁴ Uten ufufe angwu mi ke men ù yi le, ki nyin amen lè bende. Kitaa benyin abe mi-ì yi lè be ha amen, nà 'i yi kpe-kpe le mà kwu lè be ha bende. ³⁵ Gbe he ashī le 'i nyin amen lè bende, bendi puu be ngya le mà yi bendi-utung begi a." ³⁶ Usaimun Ipita a kung bii Ujeso le: "Atyetyan, wo gya hung a?" Ujeso a fan he le: "Kiteng ashī mī gye, kanaa-anaa i ufe, ma wa gye há utung ha ami mbee ye. Ukpōr liti li ba lè há angī mà be lè hwaa lè mi há." ³⁷ Ipita a de-e le: "Atyagi, kibang a, mī pwom-a 'anaa-anaa i ye? Mi kam le mi hwā he 'uhwo 'ugang." ³⁸ Ujeso a fan he le: "Wo kam 'igyang-igyang a le wo hwā he 'uhwo 'ugi a? Mi da-a 'igyang le nyin wo swan 'ugbe 'akie le wo ngye-m ye, mà ukpong 'igia ukwu 'i hà ko."

14 Ujeso a mbee de be le: "Ufung ù tem be men ye, mà gye 'ushu bong ha Unim, mà gye 'ushu bong ha ami or titi. ² He ushu Atyagi, ishom ì yi há gbamm. Kì kwu ná ye, hang mi de men. Mī gya há, mī lè kam 'iteng ndor amen. ³ Nyong mī kam amen áshi 'i mbee puu, mī tem ba gbong amen la hwaa lè 'uhwo-gi, le he 'ipi mi-ì yi, hē men mà kwu ipel ha ami nya. ⁴ Men ma ngye 'ukwo ahwu mà gbe lè wu he 'ipi mī gye i." ⁵ Utomas a fan he le: "Atyetyan, li ngye he 'ipi wō gye ye, ki sha ná a, lī ngye 'ukwo lè wu há?" ⁶ Ujeso a de be le: "Mī nā mī yi 'ukwo, mī shi 'igyang, mī shi likpan. Kì yi lè undi angwu ù gbe lè hwaa Atyagi fem i-mi tyang ye. ⁷ Gbe ma ngye-m, hà ma ba ngya Atyagi or titi. Kung lè há 'unyin, ma ngye-e, ma mbee nde-e lè ashī." ⁸ Ufilip a de-e le: "Atyetyan, tyung li Atia. Ashin 'ife-ife nā 'i kee-kee kwun li 'igyor." ⁹ Ujeso a fan he le: "Ufilip, konguk-paa angwu mī yi utung ha amen i, wo wa ngye-m ye a? Undi uyang-yang angwu a nde-m, hà a nde Atyagi. Kì shi ná a, wō de-m le mī tyung amen Atyagi? ¹⁰ Wo bong le mī yi ipel ha Atyagi, Atyagi u shi ipel ha ami a? Igie angī mī kong, mī kong āngi he ikeb igi a ye, mī kong he ikeb Atyagi angwu ù yi ha ami, u shi aki ama gbe ha ami a. ¹¹ Men mà bong le bel ha Atyagi lī yi ubibi ken. Gbe ma kee le ma bong he 'uhwo igie igi ye or, mà bong he 'uhwo biwom abi

ma nde-m mī shi. ¹² "Mī da amen 'igyang, undi uyang-yang angwu a bong ha ami u sha biwom abi mī shi. U sha àbi bi dyam hwā àbi mī shi or, likorye mī gya hwaa lè Atyagi a. ¹³ Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashī ma bii mī he lizen ligi, mī sha àshi ka amen, hē bendi bē fem Atyagi gbe ha ami, Unwaa-ma. ¹⁴ Gbe ma bii mī 'iwom 'iyang-yang he lizen ligi, mī sha àshi." ¹⁵ Ujeso a kong gye 'ushu le: "Gbe 'i nyin amen lè mī, mà ndor iten igi. ¹⁶ Mī ba kong ha Atyagi, mà u ba som amen Undi-Ukpell ususo. U ba kwa ipel ha amen ngyor igye kpamm. ¹⁷ Undi-Ukpell umen i ù yi Ukatia Kunyong Unim angwu ù be tyung amen 'igyang, u shi àtyám àmèn a kwu genn. Bendi abe bē yi ke igye anyin, be kpa he ye, likorye be nda he or, ngwu bē ngye-e or ye. Men ufe, ma ngye-e, likorye ù yi ipel ha amen, u shi he atyam àmèn. ¹⁸ "Mī gba tyang amen le ma fel ututeb a ye. Mī mbee tem ba hwaa lè men. ¹⁹ Kì teng zangg, bendi abe bē yi ke igye anyin be tem nda-m ye, ukpor men ma nda-m. Le bwo mī yi uwum, men or titi ma ba kwa bewum. ²⁰ He liti limen Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù be hwaa lè men ana, mà hà ngya le bel ha Atyagi lī yi ubibi ken, bel ha amen lī shi ubibi ken, mī yi he atyam àmèn. ²¹ Undi uyang-yang angwu a ngye iten igi, u shi āngi, ufe nā 'i nyin he lè mī. Undi angwu 'i nyin he lè mī, ki nyin Atyagi lè he, ki nyin mī lè he titi, mī kung 'uhwo-gi tyung he." ²² Ujudas (angwu Isikariyot a ye) a bii he le: "Atyetyan, he 'ukwo ahwu yang wō be kung 'uhwo-gang tyung li bel ufe-ufe, wo tyung àbe bē yi ke igye anyin ye?" ²³ Ujeso a fan he le: "Undi uyang-yang angwu 'i nyin he lè mī, u sha àshi mī kong. Kì nyin Atyagi lè he, bel ha ahe li ba kwa ipel ha undi umen ana. ²⁴ Undi angwu 'i nyin he lè mī ye, ù hà ndo sha àshi mī kong ye. Mà well le igie angī ma gyo i, i ba lè ha ami a ye, i ba lè ha Atyagi angwu a som mī a. ²⁵ "Mī de men biwom abin nya a na mī so utung ha amen i. ²⁶ Ukatia Kunyong Unim angwu ù yi Undi-Ukpell, Atyagi u ba som he ka amen he lizen ligi, u ba hwua amen 'igyang puu, u mbee shi amen ma well biwom puu abi mī de men. ²⁷ "Nyin i ná mī ndo tyang amen, ikwun igi nā mī kung ke men. Ikwun imen anyin i ba lè he biwom igye a ye. Ufung ù tem bē men ye, ma tem kwu lè 'ushell or ye. ²⁸ Mī bē de men le mī ndo gya, ukpor mī tem ba hwaa lè men. Gbe 'i nyin amen lè mī, hà mà yal gor lè ibubo he ungwu likorye mī gya hwaa lè Atyagi a, ma ngye le Atyagi a dyam hwo-m. ²⁹ Mī de men abin kie he itang, le he 'unyong ahwu bī shi, hē men mà bong igie igi. ³⁰ Mī tem kong ha amen lè 'igbe ye, likorye baale Usetan, usu igye anyin, ù fel i. Ukpōr ù yi lè ikeb le u da-m ashī mī shi ye. ³¹ Mī kee-kee sha ná Atyagi a ke-m uten a, le hē undi uyang-yang ù ngye le 'i nyin mī lè Atyagi. Mà bo 'inaa, li gye he 'iteng 'isuso."

15 Ujeso a mbee de bendi-utung bema le: "Mī yi ná ùkwán ugyang. Atyagi u shi ná undi angwu ù kam ùkwán ana. ² Ububu ugi uyang-yang angwu a wum agbe ye, u tang he tyang hell. Angwu ù wum, u kam he he-e ù fel wum kang. ³ Men mà yi ná 'ibubu 'imen ana. Igie angī mī bun de men i kam àtyám àmèn, i shi āngi a fel ataa-ataa. ⁴ Mà ngyor gwaa ha ami kpebaa, mī or mī ngyor gwaa ha amen kpebaa. Ububu ufe-ufe faale liten ukwan u wum agbe ye, u kee-kee wum agbe, gbe ù yi gwaa he ubim a. Kitaa 'imen nā men or, gbe ma ngyor gwaa ha ami ye, mà kwu lè lifem ye. ⁵ "Mī yi ná ùkwán ana, men ma

shi ná ibubu igi. Undi uyang-yang angwu a ngyor gwaa ha ami kpebaa, angwu mi or mi yi gwaa ha ahe kpebaa, u kwa ná ububu angwu ù wum shal-shal-shal ná. Ukpör gbe men ma tang lè ha ami, kì yi lè ashì mà tem shi mbee ye. ⁶ Undi uyang-yang angwu a tang lè ha ami, Unim u tem sha lè he 'iwom ye, nya a na ububu angwu be tang tyang lè hell, u hwà a. Be gbong ibubu angì 'ítaa i fa he 'inde, i shì dim bel atyung. ⁷ Ukpör, gbe ma ngyor gwaa ha ami kpebaa, igie igi i ngyor kwu ha amen atyam, ma bii Atyagi 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashì mà kee, u ka amen áshì. ⁸ Gbe ma shi binunung mbee 'unyong, hà ma sha bendi be fem Atyagi. Kitaa i nà mà tyung bendi gboo le mà yi bendi-utung begi a. ⁹ Kitaa benyin abe Atyagi ù yi lè be ha ami, nà mi yi lè be ha amen. Mà ngyor kwu he benyin begi. ¹⁰ Gbe ma shi àbi mi de men, hà ma ngyor kwa he benyin begi, nya a na mi shi biwom abi Atyagi a de-m, mi ngyor kwu he benyin bema i. ¹¹ Mi de men ashin le hèn men mà kwu lè 'ítaa igor angì m̀ yi lè ngi, le hèn igor ìmèn ì sho yili-dididi. ¹² "Uten angwu mi ndo ke men ù yi le: Kì nyin amen lè bende ná 'i nyin i-mi lè men. ¹³ Benyin abe be dyam hwò puu nà bè yi le undi ù hwò he 'uhwo udim-ma. ¹⁴ Men ma kwa bedim-gi a, gbe ma shi àshì mi de men. ¹⁵ Mi tem kung amen ná bebwa-isom a ye, likorye unwa-isom u ngya ugim atyam ye. Mi fel kung amen ná bedim-gi hwan, likorye mi de men biwom puu abi Atyagi a de-m. ¹⁶ Men nà ma gia mi le m̀ kwu atyamen ye; m̀ nà mi gia amen le mà kwu bebwa-isom begi. Mi mbee som amen le mà tan shi aki lishi ligi. Lifem aki àmèn li dyam, li kwu ngyor igye. He ashin, kiwom 'iyang-yang ashì ma bii Atyagi he lizen ligi, Atyagi u sha àshì ka amen. ¹⁷ Ashin nà 'i shi-m mi ke men uten le 'i nyin amen lè bende." ¹⁸ Ujeso a gye 'ushu kong le: "Gbe bendi abe bè yi ke igye i be tel amen, mà well le be tel i-mi a mà ukpong be hà tel amen. ¹⁹ Mà kwu ke igye anyin a, hang 'i nyin àbe bè yi ke igye i lè men, likorye mà yi bendi bebell a. Ukpör mi gia kung amen, mi tang amen he abwo lè ha abe, mà tem yi ke igye anyin a ye. Ashina nà 'i shi bendi abe bè yi ke igye i be fel tel amen. ²⁰ Mà well le, mi ma de men le, unwa-ushom u dyam hwà átyám ye. Bendi aben be ma ke-m 'ingie, faale ifung be ba ka amen or 'ingie. Abe be ke igie igi ife, be ba ka amen or ife. ²¹ Bingie abi bè be ke men, be ka amen ábi he 'uhwo 'ugi likorye be ngye angwu a som mi be he igye i ye. ²² Kì kwu le m̀ bè kong ha abe ye, hang undi u da le be zì libi ye. Ukpör, bwo mi bè tyung àbe ashì 'i yi 'iban, gbe be fel gye 'ushu shi 'iban, be kwa lè 'ikwu 'ubwo hwaa ye. ²³ Undi angwu a tel mi, hà u tel Atyagi or titi. ²⁴ Kì kwu le mi shi bik-wele-uhwo he ashì abell abi undi a bè shi ngye ye ye, hang undi u da le be zì libi ye. Ukpör, mà na be nde biwom abin lè ashì abell or, bè so-i tel mi or, be tel Atyagi or titi. ²⁵ Biwom abin, kì yi le bì shi, hèn 'i kwu ná be ma fee he 'ushia Unim le: 'Be tel mi faale ashì mi shi.' ²⁶ "Mà well le Undi-Ukpell u ba lè há. Nyong mí gye hwaa lè Atyagi, mi ba som he hwaa lè men. Undi-Ukpell umen ana ù yi Ukatia Kunyong Unim, u ba lè ha Atyagi a. U ba tyung amen 'igyang puu. U ba tyung amen 'igyang gba lè mi. ²⁷ Men ma ndo bun de bendi 'igyang gbe lè mi, likorye mà yi utung ha ami kung lè há he ukpi-ikwu kpamm.

16 "Mi de men abin le he 'unyong ahwu 'ingie 'i be be hwaa lè men, hèn men mà naa genn fe-m a. ² Kuny-

ong 'u ba lè há ahwu bè hà be ndò amen lè he ishom angì mà kwu liwu. Kunyong 'u ba ahwu bè be gwu amen, be gim le be sha àshì Unim a kee a. ³ Be ba sha abin likorye be ngye Atyagi or, ngwu bè ngye-m mi or ye. ⁴ Ukpör mi de men biwom abin kie he itang, le gbe 'unyong 'u fel ahwu bè shi amen biwom bimen i, hèn men mà well le mi ma de men abin ndor he itang." Ujeso a gye 'ushu kong le: "Lè he ukpi-ikwu, mi ma de men biwom abin ye, likorye mi ma yi ipel ha amen. ⁵ Kanaa-anaa i, mi fel da amen ábi likorye mi ndo tem la hwaa lè Atyagi angwu a som mi be he igye anyin. Ukpör 'i yi lè undi he liwu ìmèn angwu ù bii mi le m̀ gya hung a ye a? ⁶ Le bwo mi de men biwom abin, ma tem fel he 'imbwee a. ⁷ Mi de men 'igyang a le 'i kwa ngbebb-ngbebb ka amen gbe mi gbe tyang amen, likorye gbe mi gbe tyang amen ye, Undi-Ukpell anwuna u ba hwaa lè men ye. Ukpör gbe mi gbe lè nyin, lè wu he 'ipi Atyagi, mi som he hwaa lè men. ⁸ Nyong a be, u ba tem fem 'igyang tyung bendi abe igye anyin hèn be bè ngye le be shi 'iban, be ngye le bè yi kpa-kpa he ashì Unim ye. Be mbee ngye le be zà libi he ushe Unim. ⁹ U ba tyung bendi gboo le be shi 'iban likorye be bong ha ami ye. ¹⁰ U mbee tyung bendi gboo le m̀ yi ununung gelalala gbe he atemale ugi lè hwaa lè Atyagi, he 'ipi mà tem nde-m ye. ¹¹ A mbee ba tyung bendi gboo le Unim u ba maa bendi-gye ushe, likorye be nde ná a tang ushe Usetan angwu ù yi usu igye anyin. ¹² "Kì yi lè biwom gbamm abi mi kee le mi da amen, ukpör mi wa da amen ábi ye, likorye bi go gbe men. ¹³ Nyong Ukatia Kunyong Unim angwu ù fem 'igyang tyung amen ù be, u ba tyung amen 'igyang puu. U ba naa kong 'iwom he ikeb ima a ye, u ba kong nya a na ù gyo lè ha Atyagi a. U ba tyung amen biwom abi bì be shi lè he 'ushu or. ¹⁴ Ukatia Kunyong ana u ba sha bendi be fem mi, likorye biwom abi ù be tyung amen bi ba lè ha ami a. ¹⁵ Biwom Atyagi puu bì yi bigi a. Kife nà 'i shi-m mi de le Ukatia Kunyong ana u ba kung biwom bigi a tyung amen." ¹⁶ Ujeso a mbee de bendi-utung bema le: "Kì teng 'anwaa 'unyong zangg ma tem ba nda-m ye. Nyong 'unyong ana 'u mbee, ma tem be nde-m he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg." ¹⁷ Bendi-utung bema besuso be kong ha bende le: "Ashi a kong ana 'i ze le ana a? Kibang a, ù de le li tem ba nda he ye he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg, he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg li tem nde-e? Ashi le u tem la hwaa lè Atyam 'imen à? ¹⁸ Ashi u de le, 'Kanwaa 'unyong zangg,' kife 'i ze le ana? Igie anyina i nung li ye." ¹⁹ Ujeso a ngye le be kee le be bii he 'ibibi gbe lè likong limen ana, a kung de be le: "Igie igi i nung amen ye a? Kife nà ma bii bende gbe lè shi a? ²⁰ Mi da amen 'igyang le ma ba kya, fa akpen, ukpör bendi abe bè yi ke igye anyin be ba yal gor. He ukpi-ikwu nà mà be mbwee, ukpör 'ùkyè 'ùmèn 'u ba gie bel fel igor. ²¹ Kì ba kwa ná ungingye ù shi uzwaa ná. He ukpi-ikwu u mbwee likorye 'unyong 'utor 'uma 'u fel. Ukpör gbe unwa a shul, u naa lityam 'utor 'uma, u fel gor likorye a shi ugaandi. ²² Kitaa ana nà 'i yi ha 'uhwo-men or. Kanaa-anaa i ma fel lè 'imbwee, ukpör 'unyong 'u ba lè há ahwu bel ha amen lì mbee be nde bende. He 'unyong 'umen ana ma ba yal gor lè ububo he ungwu. Igor ìmèn i tem ba mbee ye. ²³ "He liti limen ana ma tem ba bii mi 'iwom ye. Mi da amen 'igyang le 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashì ma bii Atyagi he lizen ligi, u sha àshì ka amen. ²⁴ Kpamm be wu 'unyin i, ma

wa bii Atyagi 'iwom he lizen ligi ye. Ma ndo bii he biwom he-e ù shi ābi ke men, hē igor īmēn ì sho yilidididi." ²⁵ Ujeso a mbee de bendi-utung bema le: "Mi shaa kong biwom ha amen he ityang a. Baale 'unyong 'ū fel ahwu mī tem kong ha amen he ityang ye. Mi ba bun da amen gba lè Atyagi gboo. ²⁶ Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana ma ba bii Atyagi biwom he lizen ligi. Mi de le, mi ba bii Atyagi biwom ka amen a ye. ²⁷ Ki nyin Atyagi lè men, likorye 'i nyin amen lè mi, ma bong le mi ba lè ha ufe a. ²⁸ Kigyang a, mi be lè ha ufe á be he igye i. Kanaa-anaa i 'unyong 'u fel ahwu mī tem ndo gye hwaa lè Atyagi." ²⁹ Bendi-utung bema be de-e le: "Eng-heng! Wo fel kong gboo, wo tem kong he ityang a ye. ³⁰ Ki nung li le wo ngye biwom puu. Bibībī abi li kam le li bii-a or, wo ngya ābi tang teng. He ashina li bong le 'igyang-igyang a, wo ba lè ha Unim a." ³¹ Ujeso a fan ābe le: "Ki ze le ma bong he 'uhwo ashin ā? ³² Kunyong 'u ba lè há ahwu men puu mā be paa he abwo, undi uyang-yang u gye he ushu uma. Ma ba buu tyang mi ututeb. Ukpōr mi ba kwa ututeb ye, likorye Atyagi ù yi utung ha ami mbee 'unyong. Mi de le 'unyong 'umen i 'u fel or mà. ³³ Mi de men ashin le hē men abe ma gwaa ha ami kpebaa hē 'i kwun amen he atyam kpatiaa. He igye i, ma kpa 'ingie, ukpōr mà ngyor naa genn. Mi hwò igye anyin mà!"

17 Nyong Ujeso a kong igie anyin puu, a kung àshì nde gye he lifung-atabe kung kong le: "Atyagi, kunyong 'u fel ahwu wò tyung bendi ifem igi, mi Unwaa-gang, le hē mi Unwaa-gang or mī tyung bendi ifem igang. ² Wo kung bendigye puu fe-m he 'ubwo, le mī kung likpan angi lī ngyor igye ke bendi abe wo kung fe-m he 'ubwo. ³ Likpan angi lī ngyor igye lī yi le undi ù ngya-a wo angwu wo ufe-ufe nā wò yi Unim ugyang, u mbee ngye-m, mi Ujeso Ukristi angwu wo som be he igye i. ⁴ Nyong mī yi he igye i, mī tyung bendi ifem igang. Mi shi mbee aki angi wo som mī le mī be shi. ⁵ He ashin, Atyagi, kpe-m mī tem be hwaa lè 'uhwo-gang, tem lè mī kwu he ifem ipel ha 'uhwo-gang nya a na leēti mī ma yi lè ngi nyong igye anyin i ma wa fel ye. ⁶ "Mi kung-a tyung bendi begang abe wo fem kung lè he igye i kung ke-m. Bè yi bendi begang a, wo kung ābe fe-m he 'ubwo a. Be ke igie igang ife. ⁷ Ki fel nung ābe le 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi mī yi lè shi, 'i be lè ha awo a. ⁸ Mi bun de be 'isom ashi wo som mī, be kpe shi, be mbee ngye dangg le mī be lè ha awo a. Be bong le wo nā wo som mī. ⁹ "Mi ka ushang ka ābe, mī ka ka ābe bè yi kē igye anyin a ye, mī ka ka ābe wo kung ke-m a, likorye bè yi ka-a wo a. ¹⁰ Bendi puu abe bè yi begi bè yi begang a; puu abe bè yi begang, be shi begi a. Bendi be nda ifem igi gba ha abe. ¹¹ Kanaa-anaa i 'unyong 'u fel ahwu mī tem be hwaa lè wo. Mi-i tyang igye anyin, ukpōr befe bè so hen. Atyagi, wo angwu wò kee-kee yi Unim, bong 'iwom 'i do ābe ye. Kam ābe gbe he lizen ligang angi wo kung kwū-m. Kam ābe hē be bè kwu ūbībī ken nya a na bel lè wo lī yi ūbībī ken. ¹² Nyong mī ma yi ipel ha abe, mī kung lizen ligang angi wo kung kwū-m kam ābe. Mi kam ābe le hē 'iwom 'i do ābe ye. He ashina undi ken or lè he liwu libell a waa nim ye, kee-kee kwom ha angwu be fee ndor le ù nim ufe-ufe. Ki shi nya a na leēti be ma fee he 'ushia 'ugang le 'i shi a. ¹³ Mi ndo tem ba hwaa lè wo, mī kong abin nyin nā mī so he igye i, le hē be bè kwu lè 'itaa igor angi mī yi lè ngi, be kwu lè ngi i go kangg a. ¹⁴ Mi de be 'isom 'igang, bè tem yi ke

igye anyin a ye, nya a na mī or mī yi kē igye i a ye a. He ashin bendi abe bè yi kē igye i be tel ābe. ¹⁵ Mi ka ushang le wò gbe lè be lè he igye anyin a ye, mī ka ushang le wò kam ābe ha-a à bong Usetan, usu bibibi, ù do ābe ye. ¹⁶ Bè yi kē igye anyin a ye, nya a na mī or mī yi kē igye anyin a ye a. ¹⁷ To ābe ndor betaa-betaa gbe he 'igyang 'igang le hē be bè fel bendi begang abe bè yi gelalala. Igie igang nā ì yi 'igyang. ¹⁸ Nya a na wo som mī be he igye i, nā mī or mī ndo som ābe le bè shi-m aki he igye i. ¹⁹ Mi kung 'uhwo-gi gbangg fa-a he 'ubwo le hē be befe or bè kung 'uhwo-bell gbangg fa-a he 'ubwo. ²⁰ "Mi ka ushang ka ābe bè yi i befe-befe a ye, mī ka ka bendi puu abe bè be bong ha ami gbe he igie igang angi bè be bun de bendi lè he 'ushu or. ²¹ Mi ka ushang le befe puu bè kwu ūbībī ken. Atyagi, mī ka ushang le nya a na wo gwaa ipel ha ami, mī gwaa ipel ha awo, nā befe or be gwaa ipel ha abel, hē bendi abe igye i bè bong le wo nā wo som mī 'igyang. ²² Nya a na wo fem mī nā mī or mī fem ābe, hē be bè gwaa ūbībī ken ná bel lè wo li gwaa. ²³ Mi kwa ipel ha abe nya a na wò yi ipel ha ami. Kitaa ana nā befe puu bè be gwaa ubibi ken kpebaa, hē bendi abe igye i bè ngye le wo nā wo som mī, be ngye le 'i nyin-a lè be ná 'i nyin-a lè mī. ²⁴ "Atyagi, mī kee le bendi aben abe wo kung ke-m, bè kwu ipel ha ami he 'ipi mī yi, hē be bè nde ifem igi angi wo ke-m leēti mà ukpong wo hà mbe igye anyin. Wo ke-m ifem anyina likorye 'i nyin-a lè mī. ²⁵ Atyagi, wò yi gelalala hwò puu. Bendi abe igye anyin be ngya-a ye, ukpōr mī ngya-a; bendi begang aben be ngye le wo nā wo som mī be he igye i. ²⁶ Mi shi ābe be ngya-a, mī gya 'ushu sha ābe be ngya-a, le hē be bè kwu lè 'itaa benyin abe wò yi lè be ha ami, mī or mī kwu ha abe atyam."

18 Nyong Ujeso a kong ha Unim 'i mbee puu, a bo lè bendi-utung bema lè tia umbwo angwu bè ko le Ukidron, be gbe gye he utia angwu a ma yi nya. ² Ujudas angwu a ndyebb Ujeso zi or, a ngye ūtiā umen ana, likorye Ujeso lè bendi-utung bema be shaa kpee nya kpam-kpam. ³ He ashina Ujudas a bo lè likwu ishogyia lè abe bè kang Ushom Unim gye nya. (Bekaandi abe bè shang Unim lè Iferesis nā be ma som ābe.) Be kwu bishinde lè agor lè biwom bedye gye nya. ⁴ Ujeso a ma ngye ashi 'i be-e lè há 'ushu. He ashin a die hwaa lè be, bii ābe le: "Ma shun ayang a?" ⁵ Be fan he le: "Li shun Ujeso angwu Unazaret a." A kung de be le: "Mà nde-m." Ujudas ugyang angwu a ndyebb he zi a ma yi naa nya ipel ha abe. ⁶ Nyong Ujeso a de be le, "Mà nde-m," be gbaa gye item item lè mbu he itang. ⁷ Ujeso a mbee kung bii ābe le: "Ma shun ayang a?" Be fan he le: "Li shun Ujeso angwu Unazaret a." ⁸ Ujeso a de be le: "Bwo mī de men le ma nde-m i, gbe mā shun i-mi a, ma tyang bendi-utung begi bè gye." ⁹ Ujeso a kong 'itaa ashina le hē 'i ngyor he igie ima angi ingyesu a de Atyam Unim. A ma de-e le: "He liwu bendi abe wo kung fe-m he 'ubwo i, undi ken or a waa nim ye." ¹⁰ Usaimun Ipita angwu a ma yi lè 'ashwia, a shwia waa āke lè he 'ubor kpi shia ungikye ken 'utyung ahwu lizen. Ungikye umen be kpi shia he 'utyung ana a maa sha Usu bekaandi abe bè shang Unim aki. Lizen lima lī yi le Umalkes. ¹¹ Ujeso a kung de Ipi-ta le: "Kung 'ashwia 'agang kil he 'ubor. Wo kee le mī kpe 'ingie ashi Atyagi a ke-m le mī kpe ye a?" ¹² Ukaandi ishogyia lè ishogyia ima be kwu Ujeso, be bua he indi he ab-

wo. Abe bē kang Ushom Unim or be ma kpell ābe. ¹³ Be kpi 'ikwu te lè he lè hwaa lè Anas. Anas umen i nā a ma yi ātyām ungye Ukayafas; Ukayafas a ma yi Usu bekaandi abe bē shang Unim nya he lize limen ana a. ¹⁴ Ukayafas nā a ma tebb bekaandi Ijuus le 'i ngbebb le undi ken ù hwō he lishi bendi puu. ¹⁵ Usaimun Ipita lè undi-utung Ujeso ususo be pwom Ujeso. Undi-utung uma umen ana, Usu bekaandi abe bē shang Unim a ngye-e dangg. He ashina a pwom Ujeso lè wu he ushu Úsu bekaandi abe bē shang Unim. ¹⁶ Ukpōr, Ipita a ngyor naa he ungwu likong. He ashin undi-utung umen angwu Usu bekaandi abe bē shang Unim a ngye ana a tem gye há lè kong ha unwaasul angwu ù kang ungwu likong, a hà kpe kung Ipita gye he afee. ¹⁷ Unwaasul ana a de Ipita le: "Kigyang a, wò yi undi-utung ungikye anwuna a." Ipita a fan he le: "Mi ye o!" ¹⁸ Nya he 'usu 'umen ana ligwu li maa sha 'ibibi-bibi-bibi. He ashina iboyi úkaandi angwu ù shang Unim lè bendi abe bē kang Ushom Unim be ma hwee 'inde nya, be gwee. Ipita or a lè naa utung ha abe nya, u gwee 'inde. ¹⁹ Anas angwu a ma yi Usu bekaandi abe bē shang Unim a bii Ujeso gbe lè bendi-utung bema, u bii he gbe lè abi ù hwua bendi. ²⁰ Ujeso a fan he le: "Mi-i bun 'isom 'igi de bendi puu gboo. Mbee 'unyong mi hwua bendi he ishom angi bē kwu liwu, mi hwua he Ushom Unim angwu he Ujerusalem, biteng abi Ijuus ì gbong ukem. Kì yi lè ashi mi kong he 'undyell ngye ye. ²¹ Fe, kì shi ná a, wò bii i-mi ashi mī hwua bendi? Bii ābe be gyo mi hwan, hē be bē da-a abi mi hwua ābe. Be ngye ābi mi hwua puu." ²² Nyong a kong igie anyina, undi ken lè he liwu abe bē kang Ushom Unim a ma yi naa nya, a kung 'ubwo kpm Ujeso he 'unaa. A kung de le: "Kpash! Kì shi ná a, wò mbe lityam fan ukaandi 'itaa ana?" ²³ Ujeso a fan he le: "Gbe 'i yi le mi kong 'ibibi a, bun āshi be he igye. Gbe mi kong 'ibibi a ye, kì shi ná a, wò kpm mi 'ubwo he 'unaa?" ²⁴ Anas a mà tem lè he nya lè indi angi be ma bua he som lè ke Ukayafas, Usu bekaandi abe bē shang Unim. ²⁵ Usaimun Ipita a ma so naa nya ù gwee 'inde, bendi-iso be de-e le: "Li ngye dangg le wo or wò yi undi-utung ungikye anwuna a." Ipita a mbee swan de le: "Mi ye o!" ²⁶ Uboyi Úsu bekaandi abe bē shang Unim a ma yi nya, u shi unwanam undi angwu Ipita a ma kpi shia he 'utyung a. Uboyi ana a de Ipita le: "Nde le wo nā mi ma ndè he utia utung ha ahe?" ²⁷ Ipita a mbee swan le ufe a ye. Nya 'ukwo-ukwo kigia ukwu 'i kung ko. ²⁸ Leèti-leèti be bo lè Ujeso lè he ushu Ukayafas gbe ndo he ukoto he ushaale Upalet angwu a ma yi ukaandi Urom. Ijuus ife i ngwee he afee ukoto ye, likorye be kee le bē ndor 'uhwo-bell betaa-betaa, le hē be bē shi Kipam Agbele-gyong. ²⁹ Upalet a fem lè há afee be hwaa lè be nya, kung bii ābe le: "Ungikye anwun a shi 'ibang a?" ³⁰ Be fan he le: "Ù shi 'ibibi a ye, hang li kwu-e be lè he hwaa lè wo ye." ³¹ Upalet a de le: "Men-agyang mà te lè he lè maa he ushe ná iten ìmèn ì yi." Be fan le: "Bel ì yi lè ikeb le li tang ushe le bē gwu undi ye." ³² (Ashin 'i shi 'itaa i le hē Ujeso ù hwō lihwu angi a maa de bendi le u ba hwā a.) ³³ Upalet a tem lè ngwee he ukoto, a ko Ujeso be naa nya, u bii he le: "Wo nā wò yi usu Ijuus a?" ³⁴ Ujeso a fan he le: "Kibībī ashin, wo-gyang nā wo gim bii āshi a, hà igie angi bendi be kong nā i shi-a wo bii 'itaa ana?" ³⁵ Upalet a fan le: "Nde le wo ngye le mì yi Ijuus a ye? Bendi begang lè bekaandi bebell

abe bē shang Unim nā be be lè ushe ugang hwaa lè mi. Bun de-m ashi wo shi ngwu be kwa-a." ³⁶ Ujeso a fan he le: "Mi zā 'ūsù he igye anyin a ye. Kì kwu le mi zā 'ūsù he igye anyin a, hang bendi-utung begi be kpe-m 'utyong ndo 'undo le hē Ijuus ì shi-m 'iwom ye. Ukpōr mi da amen 'igyang a le mi zā 'ūsù he igye i a ye." ³⁷ Upalet a fan he le: "Ashin 'i ze le wò yi usu ā?" Ujeso a fan he le: "Wo kong nya. Atanlengi angwu mi be he igye anyin ù yi le mī fem 'igyang tyung bendi. Ashina nā 'i shi be hwan mi he igye i. Undi uyang-yang angwu 'i nyin he lè 'igyang, ù dang 'utyung gyo mi." ³⁸ Upalet a bii he le: "Kibang 'i yi 'igyang?" Upalet a hà mbee bo gye he igye lè hwaa lè bendi Ijuus abe bē yi há, a de be le: "Mi nde 'ibibi ashi ungikye anwun a shi ye. ³⁹ Ná likpe 'ubong 'umen lì yi, he lishi lize nyong 'i fel le mà shi Kipam Agbele-gyong, mi shaa waa undi ken lè he igaadye tyang abwo. Kì nya ngbebb amen le mì waa usu Ijuus tyang abwo a?" ⁴⁰ Be kwu gaa kang le: "Kpaa ye o! Ufe nā wò waa tyang abwo ye. Waa Ubarabas hwan tyang abwo." (Kì shi le Ubarabas umen i a maa zà lè biwom bedye he abwo. A maa mòr imor.)

19 Upalet a hà kung Ujeso ke le bē lè kpm. ² Ishogya i tim 'ishilishi ìtōng shi-e he lishi. Be kung aliga uwulu abwaa shi-e ná usu. ³ Be keb be fel nyan he, be keb tim anung he itang de-e le: "Usu Ijuus, kukwun 'u kwa-a he 'uhwo." Be kpm he abwo he anaa. ⁴ Upalet a mbee tem lè hwaa lè bendi Ijuus há he igye, u de be le: "Mà gyo, mi ndo la ba lè ungikye anwun he igye hē men mà ngye dangg le mi nde 'ibibi ashi a shi ye." ⁵ Ujeso a fem be he igye, a ma so lè 'ishilishi ìtōng shī, u so lè aliga usu uwulu abwaa shī. Upalet a de be le: "Mà ndè undi ùmèn." ⁶ Nyong bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lè abe bē kang Ushom Unim be nde-e, be gaa le: "Maa he bee he 'ikpakpaa. Maa gwu-e." Upalet a kung de be le: "Men-agyang mà te lè he lè maa bee he 'ikpakpaa. Mi ufe mi nde 'ibibi ashi a shi ye." ⁷ Ijuus i fan he le: "Ná 'i yi he iten ityan, kita undi 'itel i, kì yi le ù hwō, likorye u kung 'uhwo-ma le ù yi Unwaa Unim a." ⁸ Igie anyin i shi Upalet a fel he 'ushell kang. ⁹ A mbee tem gye he afee ukoto, a bii Ujeso le: "Wo ba lè hung a?" Ujeso a fan he ye. ¹⁰ Upalet a kung de-e le: "Kibang a, wò fan mi ye? Nde le wo ngye le mi-i yi lè ikeb le mi tyang-a abwo le wò gye, mi shi lè ikeb le mi gwa-a?" ¹¹ Ujeso a fan he le: "Unim nā a ka-a ikeb anyin. Kì kwu ná ye, hang wò yi lè ikeb le wo sha-m 'iwom ye. Kife nā 'i tan lè shi ngwu 'iban undi angwu a be lè ushe ugi hwaa lè wo 'i ban hwō āshi 'igang." ¹² Nyong Upalet a gyo igie anyin, a la tyang Ujeso abwo, ukpōr Ijuus i fel gaa kang le: "Gbe wo hà tyang ungikye anwun abwo, hà wo fel undi-linaa Usiza, Usu ukaandi angwu he Urom a, likorye gbe undi uyang-yang a de le ufe ù yi usu a, ashina 'i ze le u kin 'ūsù lè Usiza a." ¹³ Upalet a hà be lè Ujeso he igye be bel kwu he 'idem ashi ù kwu maa ushe, he 'iteng ashi bē ko le Kigigyo 'ukor. Be ko āshi he igie Ihibru le Ugabata. ¹⁴ Liti limen ana li ma yi liti angi liti uwell libell li pwom lè ngi a, he 'unyong ahwu be maa shi Kipam Agbele-gyong. Libwee li maa ndo pwom he 'udyan lishi. Upalet a de be le: "Mà kpe usu ùmèn nyin." ¹⁵ Be gaa de-e le: "Mà kpe-e gbe lè he lè há, ma maa he bee he 'ikpakpaa." Upalet a bii ābe le: "Ma kee le bē kung usu ùmèn maa bee he 'ikpakpaa a?" Bekaandi abe bē shang Unim be fan he le: "Lì kee-kee yi lè usu ken a, Usiza

ufe-ufe a." ¹⁶ He ashina Upalet a kung Ujeso ke le bè ndo lè maa he bee he 'ikpakpaa. Ishogya i kpe Ujeso gbe lè he. ¹⁷ Ufe-gyang a so 'ikpakpaa 'ima gye he 'iteng ashi bè ko le Kiteng 'ikpukpo lishi. Be ko āshi he igie Ihibru le Ugorgorta. ¹⁸ Nya nā be maa he bee he 'ikpakpaa. Be mbee kung bendi befee, maa angwu ken bee he 'ikpakpaa lè ha ahe 'ubwo limbell, be maa angwell lè ha ahe 'ubwo lizen. Ujeso a ma yi he 'udyan. ¹⁹ Upalet a ma fee 'iwom ke be lè bee nya he 'ikpakpaa. A fee le: "Ujeso angwu Unazaret, Usu Ijuus a." ²⁰ Be fee āshi he igie abong akie—he igie Ihibru, Ilatin lè Igrik. Bendi gbamm be bo āshi be fee bee ana likorye 'i ma yi he ungwu 'ukwo a. ²¹ Bekaandi abe bè shang Unim be nde ashina, be lè de Upalet le: "Fee le ù yi Usu Ijuus a ye; fee le a de le ufe ù yi Usu Ijuus a." ²² Upalet a de be le: "Ashi mi fee, undi ù gie āshi ye." ²³ Nyong ishogya i maa Ujeso bee he 'ikpakpaa 'i mbee puu, be kung inditen ima hwua akwu ande le undi ishogya uyang-yang ù kung likwu ken. Ukpore be kung aliga ama angi be tim faale agwaale he 'iteng ken or, ²⁴ be de bende le: "Aliga anyin a ngbebb gbe gyong, li gie āngi ye. Mà li tye isasa a zī āngi." Ashin 'i shi nya a na leēti be ma fee he 'ushia Unim a. Be fee le: "Be kung inditen igi hwua ha bende; be tye isasa zī aliga agi." Kitaa ana nā ishogya i shi. ²⁵ Bendi abe be ma yi naa kpee-kpee gye he 'ikpakpaa ashi be maa Ujeso bè yi anam Ujeso lè unwanam anam Ujeso, lè Umeri angwu a ma yi ungye Uklopa lè Umeri Umadelen. ²⁶ Ujeso a bel àshì nde anam befee lè undi-utung uma angwu 'i nyin he lè he be naa gwaa, Ujeso a de anam le: "Iye, ndè unwaagang." ²⁷ A mbee de undi-utung uma ana le: "Ndè anaa." Kung lè he liti limen ana undi-utung ana a kpe anam Ujeso le ù lè kwu ha ahe ushu. ²⁸ Nyong ashina 'i mbee, Ujeso a ngye le aki ama a mbee. A kung kong le: "Umbwo u gyor mi." A kong ashin hē 'i ngyor ná leēti be ma fee he 'ushia Unim a. ²⁹ Ki ma yi lè 'imia 'utyuo fe he 'igbor tyung nya. Be kung 'udedell kib há he 'utyuo, kung kil he úkwān angwu bè ko le uhisop. kung ndaa tyua he he ungwu. ³⁰ Ujeso a ndeb 'utyuo ana, kung de le: "Ki mbee." A mbo lishi lima be he itang hwō. ³¹ Liti limen ana li ma yi angi be kam nyong liti uwell angi li yi ābe likaandi a. He likpe libell, ki ma yi le likwom li kwa he 'usi he liti uwell ye. He ashina Ijuus i bii Upalet le ù ke ikeb hē be bè bun abee akwom anyina hē be bè kung āngi lè ngi. ³² He ashina ishogya i lè bun abee bendi abe be maa bee utung ha Ujeso. ³³ Ukpore nyong be fel ha Ujeso, be nde le a hwo mà. Be tem bun ama abee ye. ³⁴ Undi ishogya ken a kung likung tim Ujeso he ufaa. Anung lè umbwo bi wu be he igye. ³⁵ (Undi angwu a nde ashina lè ashi, a bun āshi kong 'igyang, ufe-gyang a ngye le u kong 'igyang, u da amen ashin le hē men mà bong ha Ujeso a.) ³⁶ Abin puu bi shi hē 'i ngyor ná leēti be ma fee he 'ushia Unim le: "Be ba bun he ukeb ken-ken or ye." ³⁷ Be mbee fee he 'iteng 'isuso le: "Be ba nda undi angwu be tim he likung he ufaa." ³⁸ Ujosef angwu a be lè he Alimatia a be nya. Ujosef umen i a maa nyia inyia pwom Ujeso likorye u shell Ijuus. A lè tim Upalet anung le ù kung likwom Ujeso ke-e. A kung ke-e. Ujosef a lè shul āngi kung gbe lè ngi. ³⁹ Unikodimes angwu a ma bé hwaa lè Ujeso lè 'usu or, a be utung ha Ujosef, a be lè isi angi i nung nyin angi bè ko le umuru lè alos. Isi ana i ngbēbb áshíá ha igaa bendi ifee. ⁴⁰ Bendi befee ana be kung bihwom bifung abi be

gbaa ābi isi nii likwom Ujeso puu, nya a na likpe Ijuus li yi. ⁴¹ Nya he 'ipi be maa he bee he 'ikpakpaa, ùtiá a ma yi há. Likwun 'ukor li shi nya he utia angi be ngi undi nya ngye ye. ⁴² Bwo liti uwell nā li maa be he ashi-ataa, be kung he lè ngi nya likorye likwun li ma yi nya kpee-kpee.

20 He ukpi-ikwu liti utyong Beke, Umeri Umadelen a ngyù bo he ashi liti gye he likwun Ujeso. A lè nde le 'ukor ahwu be shī ungwu likwun, be mung āhwu lè há. ² A buu gbe lè há ligbe-ligbe lè hwaa lè Ipita befee lè undi-utung angwu a ma nyin Ujeso kangg ana, u de be le: "Be fem kung likwom Atyetyan lè he likwun, li ngye 'ipi be gbe lè ngi lè ndor ye." ³ Ipita lè undi-utung ana be hà buu gbe ndo há he likwun. ⁴ Undi-utung ana a buu gbe tyang Ipita lè wu há 'ushu. ⁵ A keb nii nde gye he afee likwun, a nde bihwom bifung abi be ma nii he kie há, ukpor a shul gye há afee ye. ⁶ Usaimun Ipita a be wu nya, gbe ligbe-ligbe gye há afee likwun, a nde bihwom bifung wu há. ⁷ Ukpebeshi angwu be ma nii he lishi 'i yi kan ndor ta-ta. ⁸ Undi-utung Ujeso angwu a wu há 'ushu ana a gbe pwom Ipita gye há afee titi, lè nde bihwom abin, u bong le Ujeso a wum 'igyang. ⁹ (Ashi be ma fee he 'ushia Unim leēti le Ujeso u ba wum lè he lihwu ana, ki wa nung ābe ye.) ¹⁰ Ipita befee lè Ujon be tem gye he ushu. ¹¹ Umeri Umadelen a tem gye he likwun, ù yi naa há ungwu likwun, u kya. A nii nde gye he afee likwun, ¹² a nde idengell Unim ifee angi i shī aliga afung-afung. I ma yi kwu he 'ipi be ma kie Ujeso. Angwu ken a ma yi kwu lè he 'ipi be ma kie he ndor lishi, angwell u shi lè he 'ipi be ma ndor he abee. ¹³ Be bii he le: "Iye, wo kya 'ibang a?" A fan le: "Be fem kung likwom Atyagi lè nyin, mi ngye he 'ipi be kung āngi lè ndor ye." ¹⁴ A kung bel àshì gye he item nde Ujeso, ukpor u shob he ye. ¹⁵ Ujeso a bii he le: "Iye, wo kya 'ibang a? Wo shun ayang a?" Umeri u kong le angwu ù kang 'iteng 'imen ana. A kung de-e le: "Ukaandi, gbe wo nà wo fem kung he lè i, wò hā tyung mi 'iteng ashi wo kie he mī lè kung he gye lè he." ¹⁶ Ujeso a kwu-e ko, "Umeri." A bel àshì nde-e, u fan he he igie Ihibru le Uraboni. Ashi le Uraboni 'i ze le itisha. ¹⁷ Ujeso a de-e le: "Kwu-m abwo ye, likorye mi wa tem gye he 'usi lè hwaa lè Atyagi ye. Ndo te lè de bebwandagi le mi ndo tem la hwaa lè Atyagi angwu ù yi Atyamen or titi. Ùyi Unim ugi, u shi Unim ùmèn." ¹⁸ Umeri a bo gbe lè de bendi-utung Ujeso le a nde Atyabell Ujeso, u bun igie ima puu de be. ¹⁹ Nya he ukpi-ikwu liti utyong Beke limen ana leekwulukwu bendi-utung Ujeso be gbong bende lè sho he ushom, be ngib àshì fe 'uhwo-bell likorye be maa shell bekaandi Ijuus. Ujeso a hà fem naa nya he liwu libell, u de be le: "Ikwun i kwu amen he 'uhwo." ²⁰ A kong ashin puu, u bel bikpaa abwo lè ufaa uma tyung ābe. Bendi-utung be ma be ma yi lè igor kangg ná be nde-e. ²¹ A mbee kung de be le: "Ikwun i kwu amen he 'uhwo. Nya a na Atyagi a som mi be he igye i, nā mi or mi som amen." ²² A hà ti 'unyong wu ābe, u de le: "Mà kpe Ukatia Kunyong Unim. ²³ Undi uyang-yang angwu ma tyang biban bima ke-e, Unim or u tyang ābi ka he. Ukpore angwu ma tyang biban bima ke-e ye, Unim or u tyang ābi ka he ye." ²⁴ He 'unyong ahwu Ujeso a kpi 'ikwu te lè 'uhwo-ma lè tyung bendi-utung bema, Utormas angwu bè ko le bégbé a ma yi utung ha bende-ma nya ye. ²⁵ Nyong a be, be de-e le: "Bel í yi nde Atyetyan Ujeso." Utormas a fan ābe le: "Gbe mi-gyang mi nde bik-

paa ikaa angi be ma maa he lè ashi agi ye, mi kung udyong-bwo ugi tyua há ye, mi tyua 'ubwo ha ahe ufaa he 'ipi be ma tim he likung ye, mì hà ndo bong le ma kong 'igyang a ye." ²⁶ Ati a gbe adyong-ikie, bendi-utung Ujeso be mbee gbong nya ushom umen ana. Utormas a ma fel yi utung ha abe há. Mà na be ma ngib àshì or, Ujeso a fem naa nya he liwu libell, u kong de be le: "Ikwun ì kwu amen he 'uhwo." ²⁷ A hà kung de Utormas le: "Bel àshì ndè, wo kung udyong-bwo ugang tyua mi he i bikpaa ikaa, wo ndaa 'ubwo tyua mi he ufaa. Tem tyāng ityang ye, fel bong ha ami a." ²⁸ Utormas a de le: "Wò yi Unim ugi lè Atyagi a." ²⁹ Ujeso a kung de-e le: "Wo fel bong likorye wo nde-m lè ashi agang. Ki kwa 'inunung ka àbe be nde abin ye, ukpor be bong ha ami." ³⁰ Ujeso a ma shi bikwele-uhwo gbamm he ashi bendi-utung bema. Be fee ābi puu fe he 'ushia ahwun ye. ³¹ Abi be fee fe nyin, be fee le hè bendi bè bong le Ujeso ù yi Ukristi, u shi Unwaa Unim, hè be bè fel lè likpan 'unyong gbe he abongale ha ahe.

21 He 'unyong 'ususos Ujeso a mbee te lè 'uhwo-ma lè tyung bendi-utung bema besuso he 'unyong ahwu be ma yi gwaa he umbwo angwu bē ko le Utaiberias. Ashin nā 'i ma shi: ² He liti ken, Usaimun Ipita, lè Utormas angwu bē ko le bégbé, lè Unatandyell angwu ù be lè he Ukena he 'ubong Ugalili lè bebwaa Uzebedi befee lè bendi-utung bema befee, be ma yi nya ukem. ³ Usaimun Ipita a de bema le: "Mi gya ikwān." Abe be teng be de le: "Li te utung." Befee puu be mà bo lè ngwee he 'inong lishor gbe ikwān. Be tan lè 'usu kpamm taa ashi ukpor be kwu ùkwān ken or ye. ⁴ Nya leēti-leēti, Ujeso a fem naa há angwu umbwo. Bendi-utung bema be wa ngye le Ujeso a ye. ⁵ Ujeso a bii ābe le: "Ishomate, ma wa kwu 'iwom ye a?" Be fan he le: "Dia." ⁶ A kung de be le: "Mà kung 'ataa ana tyang lè he 'igie 'inong ashi lizen, mà ma gia kwa ikwān." Be kung āke tyang nya 'igie ana. Ikwan i sho há gbamm. Bè tem yi lè ikeb angi bè shwia fem āke be he ugo-igye ye, likorye ikwan i fel go há afee 'ataa gbe gyong. ⁷ Undi-utung angwu 'i nyin Ujeso lè he ana a de Ipita le: "Atyetyan Ujeso a!" Nyong Ipita a gyo ashin, aliga angi a ma waa ndor he itang le he-e ù shi aki, a tem lè ngi shī, geb tye gye há he umbwo. ⁸ Ukpor bendi-utung bema abell be ma yi he 'inong, be die te, be su lè 'ataa ake 'a sho lè ikwān hwulo-hwulo-hwulo ana. Kung lè he 'ipi be ma yi gye he angwu umbwo, ki ma yi lè 'igbe ye, ki mbee abee asi adyong 'ugbe akie. ⁹ Nyong be wu he ugo-igye, be nde 'inde úkèè nya. Ki ma yi lè ikwān ndor há 'inde lè ibred. ¹⁰ Ujeso a de

be le: "Mà gia ikwān angi ma kwu ana, be lè ngi." ¹¹ Usaimun Ipita a tem lè ngwee he 'inong, a su lè 'ataa ana gye he ugo-igye. Ikwan ikaandi i ma go há gbamm. I ma yi asi adyong-ifee lè ikwan lihwo lè ngi ikie. Mà na i ma go 'itaa ana or, kataa 'a ma ti paa ye. ¹² Ujeso a de be le: "Mà be zī lizi." He liwu libell, undi ken or a ma mbe lityam bii he le, ufe ayang a ye. Be ngye le Atyabell a. ¹³ Ujeso a die hwaa lè be nya, a kung ibred lè ikwān ke be. ¹⁴ Kung lè he 'un-yong ahwu Ujeso a wum lè he lihwo, kugbe ahwun nā 'u ma yi àhwu lekie ná u te lè 'uhwo-ma lè tyung bendi-utung bema. ¹⁵ Be zī lizi li mbee puu, Ujeso a bii Usaimun Ipita le: "Usaimun, unwaa Ujon, ki nyin-a lè mi 'igyang-igyang hwò biwom abin puu a?" Ipita a fan he le: "Eng, Atyagi, wo ngye le 'i nyin mi lè wo." Ujeso a de-e le: "Gbe 'i nyin-a lè mi 'igyang-igyang a, kam mi inwaa itia." ¹⁶ He 'ugbe ahwu lefee, Ujeso a mbee bii Ipita le: "Usaimun, unwaa Ujon, ki nyin-a lè mi 'igyang-igyang a?" A fan he le: "Eng, Atyagi, wo ngye le 'i nyin mi lè wo." A mbee de Ipita le: "Kam mi itia." ¹⁷ Ujeso a mbee bii Ipita 'ugbe ahwu lekie le: "Usaimun, unwaa Ujon, ki nyin-a lè mi a?" Ki fel ban Ipita he lityam likorye Ujeso a bii he 'ugbe 'akie le 'i nyin he lè he a. A kung de-e le: "Atyagi, wo ngye biwom puu, wo ngye le 'i nyin mi lè wo." Ujeso a mbee de-e le: "Kam mi itia." ¹⁸ Mi da-a 'igyang le leēti nyong wo ma so ushomate, wo maa kam 'uhwo bo gya he 'ipi wo kee. Ukpor ití nyong wò be kaa, wo ba ndaa abwo ndor undi-iso u kung-a gba lè wo gya he 'ipi wo kee ye." ¹⁹ Ujeso a ma kong ashin hē 'i tyung Ipita 'itaa lihwo ashi Ipita ù be hwò, ashi 'i be lè ipee ke Unim. A hà de Ipita le: "Pwom mi." ²⁰ Ipita a bel àshì nde undi-utung Ujeso angwu 'i nyin Ujeso lè he kangg, u pwom ābe. Ufe umen nā leēti a ma die hwaa lè Ujeso nyong be zī lizi bii he le: "Atyetyan, ayang ù be ndyebb-a zī?" ²¹ Nyong Ipita a nde-e, a kung de Ujeso le: "Atyagi, hà angwu ù be i ufe?" ²² Ujeso a de-e le: "Gbe 'i nyin mi le ù kwu uwum kpamm mi gbe tem be he igye i or, ashina 'i yi likong ligang a ye. Wo-ò pwom mi." ²³ Ki kung ti 'ihwee gbungg he liwu bendi-utung Ujeso le, Ujeso a de le undi-utung uma umen ana u tem hwà ye. Ujeso a ma de le u hwà ye a ye. Ashi a ma de Ipita 'i yi le: "Gbe 'i nyin mi le ù kwu uwum kpamm mi gbe tem be he igye i, ashina 'i yi likong ligang a ye." ²⁴ Undi-utung umen angwu a kong ashin gbe lè he ana, nā ù de men biwom abin, u fee 'ushia ahwun. Li ngye le igie anyin i yi 'igyang. ²⁵ Biwom bisuso abi Ujeso a ma shi bi go gbamm. Bè be fee ābi puu he 'uken-uken, hang igye puu or i kpà ndor ashia angi be fee ābi ye.

Acts

¹ Utiafilus ugi: He ukpi-ikwu 'ushia ahwu mi ma fee-a, mi ma da-a gbe lè biwom abi Ujeso a ma shi lè abi a ma hwua bendi, kung lè he 'unyong ahwu a ma kpi aki ama ²kpamm lè kwom he liti angi a ma gye he 'usi lifung-atabe. Bebwaa-isom bema abe a waa a ma nong ābe ashi bè shi, mà ukpong a ma hà gbe gye he 'usi lifung-atabe. A ma shi ná gbe he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim. ³ He 'unyong ahwu a ma wum lè he lihwu a ma kwu hen he igye ati asi afee. Há he 'unyong 'umen ana a maa fem he liwu libell he akwo atyetye-atyetye mbee 'unyong kpamm hè 'i tyung ābe le ù yì uwum 'igyang a. Be maa nda he, u kong ha abe gbe lè Kusu Unim. ⁴ He 'unyong ahwu Ujeso a ma yi utung ha abe há, a ma de be le: "Mà gbe lè he Ujeruselem ye kpamm Atyagi Unim u gbe ke men 'uke ahwu a ma kyebb le u ba ka amen. Mi de men gbe lè hwu he 'unyong ahwu mi de le, ⁵ Ujon ufe a maa kib bendi he umbwo a, ukpor he ati amen i Unim u ba kib amen he Ukatia Kunyong uma." ⁶ He 'unyong ahwu be ma mbee kpee ukem, be bii Ujeso le: "Atyetyan, wo ndo sha bendi Izwell bè tem fel lè 'uhwo-bell 'anaa-anaa i a?" ⁷ Ujeso a kung fan ābe le: "Atyagi uyang nà ù yì lè ikeb le u ndor 'unyong ahwu biwom bi shi. Ki yì kpe-kpe le mà ngye 'unyong ahwu há ye. ⁸ Ukpor mà ngye le ma ba kpa ikeb he 'unyong ahwu UkatiaKunyong Unim ù be hwaa lè men. Ma ba bun da bendi gba lè mi he Ujeruselem lè Ujudia lè Usameria lè abong angi a teng iteng puu." ⁹ A kong ashin kong-kong, a kung gbe ndo he lifung-atabe. Be nde-e kpamm a gbe lè nim àshì fe he bibu. ¹⁰ Nya a na be maa so nde àshì gye he 'usi, bendi befee abe be ma shì aliga afung-afung be be imbul-imbul, be naa ha abe nya. ¹¹ Be de bebwaa-isom Ujeso le: "Men bendi Ugalili, mà ngyor naa nyin nde àshì gye he lifung-atabe ye. Ujeso umen angwu ma nde-e ù gye he lifung-atabe nyin, u ba tem ba nya a na ma nde-e ù gye he lifung-atabe ana." ¹² Kung lè há ukwell angwu bè ko le Olif gye he Ujeruselem, ki maa mbee 'igem ulamba. Bebwaa-isom Ujeso bekung tem lè há ukwell gye he Ujeruselem. ¹³ Be lè wu he Ujeruselem lè kwu he ushom 'usi he 'ipi be maa ndē. Bendi aben nà be ma yi há: Ipita lè Ujon lè Ujems lè Andru lè Ufilip lè Utormas lè Ubatilomi lè Umatyuo lè Ujems angwu a ma yi unwaa Alfiyes lè Usaimun angwu ù yì he liwu Ijuus angi li kee le be kwa lè 'uhwo-bell, lè Ujudas, unwaa Ujems. ¹⁴ Befee puu be maa gbong liwu lè ugim ken kong ha Unim mbee 'unyong kpamm. Bengingye besuso lè Umeri, anam Ujeso lè bebwende be ma gbong utung ha abe. ¹⁵ He inwaa ati zang bendi abongale abe be ma mbee bendi asi adyong-ken, be mbee lè kpee. Ipita a kung bo 'inaa, keb akongale ha abe. ¹⁶ A de le: "Bebuye, ashi be ma fee leēti le UkatiaKunyong Unim a ma kong gbe ha Udebid gbe lè Ujudas, kì yì kpe-kpe le 'i shi. Mà na

Ujudas a ma yi he liwu lityan or, le bwo Ujeso a ma waa he le ù shi aki angi lè shi or, a ma teng bendi abe be kwu Ujeso." (¹⁸ Ūndē angwu a ma kpe lè he 'ibibi ashi a ma shi, a kung he ndyebb itang. Nya he itang imen ana nà a ma mbu lè he 'usi be tim lishi he itang, u paa ifùng wu he igye. ¹⁹ Bendi puu he Ujeruselem be gyo gbe lè lihwu lima. Bekung lizen kwu itang imen ana he igie ibell le Akaldama ashi 'i ze le Itang anung.) ²⁰ Ipita a gye 'ushu kong le: "Be ma fee ndor he 'ushia Usam le: 'Ushu uma u fel bishii-bishii, undi ù ndē há ye.' Be mbee fee le: 'Undi usoso ù kpe-e lishi he aki.' ²¹ "Kì yì le undi ù be fe utung ha abel hè li lè naa ushada gbe lè awumale Atyetyan Ujeso. Lì waa angwu há lè he liwu bendi abe bè tan utung ha abel lè Ujeso mbee 'unyong kpamm, kung lè há 'unyong ahwu Ujon a ma kib bendi he umbwo kpamm be kwom he 'unyong ahwu Ujeso a gbe tyang li gye he lifung-atabe." ²³ Be kung bendi befee waa. Be waa Umatayas lè Ujosef angwu be maa ko le Ubasabas, be mbee ko he le Ujestes. ²⁴ Be hà kung kong ha Unim le: "Atyetyan, wo ngye àtyám bendi puu. He bendi befee i, tyung li undi angwu wo waa ²⁵ le ù shi aki ná unwaa-isom Ujeso angi Ujudas a tyang gbe he 'iban 'ima ndo he 'ipi ù lè kpe 'ingie ashi 'i yì ke-e." ²⁶ Be keb isasa atyele hè be bè ndè undi angwu 'i yì le bè waa. Isasa i ma mbu ke Umatayas. A fel undi liwu bebwaa-isom abe lihwu lè he ken.

² He liti Kipam Upentikos bendi abongale be ma so kwu he 'iteng ken. ² Nya 'ukwo-ukwo be gyo 'ihwee 'i be lè he 'usi ná 'ufem 'ukaandi be sho há he ushom. ³ Be ndè 'iwom ná umor-inde 'i paa wu he afee ushom le undi uyang-yang a ma yi lè shi pwom ha ahe lishi. ⁴ Befee puu be ma kpe Ukatia Kunyong Unim. Be keb akongale he igie isoso nya a na Ukatia Kunyong Unim a ke be ikeb le bè kong. ⁵ Kì ma yi lè Ijuus há he Ujeruselem abe be ma be mbee lè he abong angi à yì he igye i puu. Ijuus imen i i ma yi bendi abe bè fe Unim a. ⁶ He 'unyong ahwu be ma gyo 'ihwee ashin, be buu be sho há. Kì kwu ābe he 'uhwo likorye undi uyang-yang u fel gyo bendi abongale be kong igie ima. ⁷ Le bwo 'i ma kwu ābe he 'uhwo kang, be maa fel kong ha bende le: "Bendi aben be be lè he Ugalili a. ⁸ Ná 'i shi ngwu be fel kong igie ityan a? ⁹ Bel aben li ba lè he Upatia, lè Umidia, lè Ilam, lè Umesipotemia, lè Ujudia, lè Ukapadosia, lè Upontes, lè Eshia, ¹⁰ lè Ufrigia, lè Upamfilia, lè Iggypt, lè 'igie Ulibia ashi he Usarin. Bel besuso li ba lè he Urom a. ¹¹ Bel besuso lè yì Ijuus a; besuso be shi Ijuus a ye, ukpor be ndor iten Ijuus. Besuso be ba lè he Ukrit lè Arebia. Mà na or, bel puu li gyo ābe be kong igie ityan; be kong gbe lè bikwele-uhwo abi Unim a shi." ¹² Kì kwu ābe he 'uhwo, be fel tyāng ashi 'i ze. Be bii bende le: "Ashi 'imen ashin 'i ze le ana?" ¹³ Bendi besuso be fel nyan

bendi abongale, be de le be bwom 'utyuo a. ¹⁴ Ipita a kung bo 'inaa he liwu bebwa-isom Ujeso abe lihwo lè undi ken, kong ha bendi le: "Men bendi Ujudia lè bendi puu abe mà yi ndè he Ujeruselem, mà ndor 'utyung gyo mi mî de men àshi ashin 'i ze. ¹⁵ Li bwom ibwom a ná mà gim ana ye. Kì so liti 'i go. Inde idyong-inde nà i fel i. ¹⁶ Ashin nà 'i yi àshi Unim a ma kong leèti gbe ha Ujowell, unwaa angwu ù tye ugie 'isom 'ima. ¹⁷ Ujowell a de le: 'Unim a de le ashi ù be shi he 'unyong ahwu igye i ndo be mbee, kî yi le u ba som Ukatia Kunyong uma hwaa lè bendi puu. Bebwaamen bengikye or, abe bengingye or, be ba kpa 'isom lè ha Unim kong; Unim u be tyung ishomate ìmèn bifem; bekaashi bēmèn be be kong itam. ¹⁸ He 'unyong 'umen ana u ba som Ukatia Kunyong uma hwaa lè bengikye or, bengingye or, abe bē fe-e. Be ba kpa 'isom 'ima kong. ¹⁹ U ba sha bikwele-uhwo he 'usi; u be shi bikwele-uhwo abi bī tyung ikeb ima he igye i. Anung lè 'inde lè angyu bi ba kwa bitaa hen igye. ²⁰ Libwee li ba gya 'ifufebb, kufell 'u be bung fel ná anung, mà ukpong Liti likaandi angi Atyetyan Unim ù be tyung ikeb ima li hà be. ²¹ He 'unyong 'umen ana undi uyang-yang angwu a be ko he lizen Atyetyan Unim u ba kwa lè likpan 'unyong.' ²² "Men bendi Izwell, mà dang 'utyung gyo igie anyin. Ujeso angwu Unazaret a ma yi undi angwu Unim a som a. Unim a kung tyung amen ashin gbe he bikwele-uhwo abi a ma shi gbe ha ahe. Men-agyang ma ma ngye ashin likorye 'i ma shi ha amen inyin a. ²³ Unim ugyang a ma ngye le be ba kwa Ujeso lè ka amen, ma shi bendi-iban be maa gwu-e beee he 'ikpakpaa, u bong le bē shí àshi. ²⁴ Ukpōr Unim a wum he lè he lihwo. A shi-e a hwaa lè he 'utor lihwo, gbé lihwo li ma yi lè ikeb angi lī kwu-e ndor mbee ye. ²⁵ Udebid a ma kong lishi Ujeso le: 'Atyagi, mi ngye le wò yi utung ha ami mbee 'unyong. Wò yi he 'ubwo lizen 'ugi le ufung ù waa mi ye. ²⁶ Ashin 'i shi-m mi fel lè igor he lityam. Ungwu ugi u shi lè ipee. Mà na mi fel undigye a or, mi kwa lè lishi andorale, ²⁷ le wo ba tyang 'ūnyōng 'ugi le 'ù hwō ngyor he 'usu behwu, ngwu wò be tyang i-mi Unwaa-gang angwu wo waa le likwom ligi lī hwee ye. ²⁸ Wo tyung mi 'ukwo ahwu mī gbe kwu lè likpan. Wo sha-m mi shwa lè igor le bwo wò yi utung ha ami.' ²⁹ "Bebuye, kî yi kpe-kpe le mī kong ha amen porr gbe lè Udebid angwu a ma yi atietyan. A ma hwō, be ngi. Likwun lima lī yi ha abel nyin 'unyin i or. ³⁰ A maa tya ugie 'isom Unim a, u mbee ngye àshi Unim a kyebb ndor he. Unim a ma ke ùkyèbb le u ba kwa igia Udebid ken 'usu nya a na Udebid a ma yi. ³¹ Udebid a ma nde àshi Unim ù be shi. Kife nà akung kong gbe lè awumale Ujeso Ukristi, Undi-likpan, le: 'A ma hwō ngyor he 'usu behwu ye. Inyiahwo ima or i ma hwee ye.' ³² Bel puu li naa ushada le Unim a wum Ujeso umen i lè he lihwo. ³³ Unim a kpe-e gye he 'usi lè fem he he 'ubwo lizen 'uma. Unim u ke-e Ukatia Kunyong uma. Ashi ma nde, ma gyo 'unyin i, kî yi 'uke ahwu Unim a kyebb ahwu Ujeso a som hwaa lè bel a. ³⁴ Udebid ufe-gyang a ma gye he lifung-atabe ye. A maa kong gbe lè Ujeso, nyong a de le: 'Unim a de Atyagi le: "Be kwu ha ami 'ubwo lizen ³⁵ kpamm mi gbe tem bendi-linaa begang abee fe he itang." ' ³⁶ "Men bendi Izwell puu, mà ngye ashin dangg le Ujeso umen angwu ma ma maa gwu beee he 'ikpakpaa i nà Unim a shi-e a fel Atyetyan, u shi Ukristi." (Ukristi nà Unim a kyebb le u ba som ba he igye anyin le ù kwu Undi-

likpan.) ³⁷ He 'unyong ahwu bendi abena be ma gyo àshi a kong, be fel lè ufung awaale kangg. Be kung bii Ipita lè bebwa-isom Ujeso abe be teng le: "Bebuye, lī hà shi ná a?" ³⁸ Ipita a kung fan àbe le: "Undi-undi ù shi beshi he biban, u tyang àbi ashele, be kib amen he umbwo he lizen Ujeso Ukristi, hē Unim ù tyang biban ke men, mà ma kpa 'uke Unim ahwu 'ù yi Ukatia Kunyong uma. ³⁹ Unim a ma shi ùkyèbb umen i ke men lè bebwa-men lè igia ìmèn angi ì be lè há 'ushu. Atyetyan Unim a ke ùkyèbb umen i hwaa lè bendi puu abe ù be ko le bē be hwaa lè he." ⁴⁰ Ipita a gye 'ushu kong kangg de be le, bē baa 'uhwo-bell lè he bendigye bebibi i. ⁴¹ Bendi gbamm be bong 'isom 'ima, be kib àbe he umbwo. He liti limen ana bendi abe be fel bong utung ha abe be maa mbee asi lisi 'ugbe 'adyong-ifee. ⁴² Bebwa-isom Ujeso be maa fel hwua àbe biwom 'unyong 'uyang-yang. Be maa sha biwom utung ha bendi abongale besuso. Nyong be zī lizi abwo ipel, be bun ibred zī hē be bē well gbe lè lihwo Atyetyan Ujeso, be kong ha Unim or utung ha abe. ⁴³ Bebwa-isom Ujeso be maa sha bikwele-uhwo gbamm abi bī tyung ikeb Unim, bi shi bendi be fel he 'ushell, be gung he ungwu. ⁴⁴ Bendi abongale puu be maa gya 'ushu sha biwom he utyang ken, be kung biwom bibell fe ukem. ⁴⁵ Be maa kung biwom bibell ndyebb za. Be kung únde umen ana kwu hwua nya a na 'ifong undi-undi 'i yi kwom. ⁴⁶ Liti liyang-yang be maa kpee liwu he Ushom Unim. Be tem gye he ishū bende lè bun ibred zī hē be bē well gbe lè lihwo Atyetyan Ujeso. Be zī azi lè igor lè ugim ken. ⁴⁷ Be maa pee Unim. Be shi nyin bendi puu. Mbee ati puu Atyetyan Unim a maa ba lè bendi abe ù kpan lè he biban le bē fel bong utung ha abe.

3 He liti ken Ipita befe lè Ujon be maa nda àshì gya he Ushom Unim he inde ikie lè ishū hē be bē lè kong ha Unim nya a na be shaa shi. ² Bendi besuso be kung ungikye angwu a ma hwō abee lè há lifung anam lè ndor há he ungwu likong Ushom Unim angwu bē ko le Ungwu likong 'unung. Be maa kung he la ndor há liti liyang-yang he-e ù nyong únde lè ha bendi abe bē gbe gye he Ushom Unim. ³ A nde Ipita befe lè Ujon be gya he afee Ushom Unim, a nyong àbe 'iwom. ⁴ Be nde-e kporr. Ipita a kung de-e le, "Nde li." ⁵ A bel àshì nde be lè lishi andorale le be ka he 'iwom. ⁶ Ipita a kung de-e le: "Mì yi lè únde ye gbangg, ukpor ashi mì yi lè shi mì kung ka-a. He lizen Ujeso Ukristi angwu Unazaret, mi da-a le wò bo ndo tan." ⁷ A kung 'ubwo kwu-e he 'ubwo lizen bo 'inaa. Nya 'ukwo-ukwo abee ama lè bityung abee bima bi fel kang-kang. ⁸ A tie bo 'inaa, u fel tan. A gbe utung ha abe gye he afee Ushom Unim, u fel geb lè he 'usi, u pee Unim. ⁹ Bendi puu be nde-e u fel tan litan, u pee Unim. ¹⁰ Be shob le undi angwu u shaa kwu he ungwu likong Ushom Unim nyong inyong a. Kì kwu àbe he 'uhwo kangg gbe lè limbee limen ana. ¹¹ Ungikye anwuna a maa fel kwa Ipita befe lè Ujon abwo. Kì kwu bendi he 'uhwo kangg, be fel buu la hwaa lè be he Ushom Unim he 'ipi be maa ko le Kigigyo Usolomon. ¹² Ipi-ta a nde be. A bii àbe le: "Men bendi Izwell, kibang a, ì kwu amen he 'uhwo, ma fel ndē li 'ítaa i? Ma kong le li shi ungikye anwun a tan gbe he ikeb lè 'inunung ashi 'ityan 'igyang à? Kì yi ná ye. ¹³ Unim angwu ù yi Unim Ebrahim lè Azik lè Ujekob lè betietyan puu nà a fem Unwaa-ma Ujeso. Má kung he ke bekaandi. Ma swan he he ashi Upalet he

'unyong ahwu Upalet a shi ugim le u tyang he abwo or. ¹⁴ Men ma mor undi ununung angwu ù yi kpa-kpa he ashì Unim. Ma de Upalet le ù waa undi-ihwu a tyang abwo. ¹⁵ Ma gwu undi angwu ù ke likpan, ukpor Unim a tem lè he wum lè he lihwu. Li naa ushada ashin. ¹⁶ Ikeb lizen Ujeso lè abongale ha ahe nà i shi ungikye umen i a mbee, fel kang-kang ná men puu ma nde i. ¹⁷ "Bebuye, mi ngye le men lè bekaandi bēmēn ma ma shi āshi le ma ngye ye a. ¹⁸ Leēti Unim a ma kong gbe ha bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom 'ima le Ukristi, Undi-likpan, u ba kpa 'ingie. A shi āshi 'i shi gbe ha amen. ¹⁹ Mā shi beshi he biban, ma tyang ābi ashele, be hwaa lè Unim he-e ù kpe kung biban bīmēn wu lè hell, u kwu utung ha amen he-e ù fe men ingie, u som Ujeso angwu ù yi Ukristi, Undi-likpan ùmēn angwu a waa ndor ke men. ²¹ Kì yi kpe-kpe le Ujeso ù kwu he lifung-atabe kparam 'unyong 'u gbe fel ahwu Unim ù tem lè biwom igye anyin puu shi bì fel ná bi ma yi lè he ukpi-ikwu. Ashin nā Unim a ma kong gbe ha bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom 'ima leēti. ²² Umosis a ma de le: 'Atyamen Unim u ba som undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom 'ima hwaa lè men ná a som mi. U ba kwa undi ùmēn ugyang a. Mā dang 'utyung gyo 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashì ù be de men. ²³ Kì yi le undi uyang-yang angwu ù dang 'utyung gyo āshi ù kong ye, be ba waa he lè he liwu bendi Unim, be gwu-e.' ²⁴ Usamuwell lè bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim abe be ma pwom he puu be ma kong gbe lè ati anyin. ²⁵ Men mà yi igia bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim a. He ashin, kiwom ashì Unim a ma kong ndor ha betiemen or 'i yi ke men a. A ma kong ndor ha Ebrahim le: 'Mi ba ka bendi puu he igye 'ukwun gba ha igia igang.' ²⁶ Unim a waa Unwaa-ma som hwaa lè men a 'ushu le ù be ke men 'ukwun gbe he ashele ùmēn le mà bel lè he bibibi bīmēn."

4 Ipita befe lè Ujon be maa so-i kong ha bendi he 'unyong ahwu bendi abe bē shang Unim lè ukaandi bendi abe bē kang Ushom Unim lè Isadusis be be hwaa lè be. ² Lityam li maa nyung ābe likorye bebwaa-isom Ujeso bemen befee ana be maa hwua bendi le Ujeso a tem wum lè he lihwu, ashì 'i tyung le bendi abe be hwō be ba wum. ³ Likwulukwu li ma gyebb. Be kwu ābe lè fe he igaadye taa ashì. ⁴ Bendi gbamm abe be ma gyo 'isom 'imen ana be bong. Bengikye befe-befe be maa mbee asi lisi 'ugbe lihwō lè 'ugbe afee. ⁵ Ashi a taa, besu Ijuus lè bekaandi abe he 'ubong lè bendi abe bē hwua bendi Iten be gbong liwu he Ujeruselem. ⁶ Be lè kpee ha Anas angwu ù yi Usu bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lè bendi 'ikwu-lihwan 'ima lè Ukayafas lè Ujon lè Alezanda. ⁷ Be kpe baà Ipita be naa ābe he 'ushu. Be bii ābe le: "Ayang a de men le mà shi 'imen ashì ma shi i? Ma shi āshi he lizen ayang a?" ⁸ Ipita angwu a ma kong gbe he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim a de be le: "Bekaandi, ⁹ má bii li gba lè 'inunung ashì li shi ha uhwo-abee anwun lè 'itaa li shi-e a mbee ā? ¹⁰ Gbe ná a, men lè bendi Izwell puu mà ngye le ungikye angwu mà nde-e a naa nyin a mbee gbe he ikeb Ujeso Ukristi angwu Unazaret angwu ma maa gwu bee he 'ikpakpaa, Unim a wum he lè he lihwu a. ¹¹ Ujeso nā be ma fee gbe lè he le: 'Kukor ahwu men abe mà tye ushom ma swan āhwu le 'u ngbebb he ushom atyele ye, kufe nā 'u tem fel kwu ushom naa genn.' ¹² Ufe-ufe nā ù kee-kee kpan li. Kì nem yi lè undi ususo he igye anyin puu angwu Unim a ke le ù kpan li ye."

¹³ Bìkēm ukoto bi nde ná Ipita befe lè Ujon be kong porr faale 'ushell. Kì kwu ābe he 'uhwo kangg likorye bengye le Ipita lè Ujon be ngye 'ushia ye a. Be ndè shob le be maa tan utung ha Ujeso a. ¹⁴ Kì tem yi lè ashì be kong ye, likorye ugyang angwu a mbee ù yi naa nya. ¹⁵ Be de Ipita lè Ujon le bē gye he igye. Be keb azu ashele. ¹⁶ Be bii bende le: "Lì shi bendi aben ná a? Undi uyang-yang he Ujeruselem a ngye le befe nā be shi 'ikwele-uhwo ashì 'i dyam kangg nyin. Lì hà ndo fung āshi ye. ¹⁷ Lì ngywo fe be, li tye ābe uten le bē tem kong gbe lè Ujeso ye teng bendi gbamm be gyo gba lè he." ¹⁸ Be tem lè be ko, de be le bē tem kong likong or, ngwu bē hwua bendi or he lizen Ujeso ye. ¹⁹ Ipita befe lè Ujon be kung de be le: "Men-agyang mà gim āshi 'i ngbebb he ashì Unim hwō. Lì fe amen ā, hà lì fe Unim ā? ²⁰ Bel lì hà ndo tyàng akongale ashì li ndè, lè ashì li gyo ye." ²¹ Bìkēm ukoto ana bi mbee kung kong ha abe linaa-linaa. Be hà tyang ābe abwo. Be ngye 'ukwo ahwu bē kwu abwo ke be 'ingie ye, likorye bendi puu be maa pee Unim he 'ikwele-uhwo ashì 'i shi. ²² Ungikye umen angwu a ma mbee nyin a ma gbe gyong aze asi afee. ²³ Be tyang Ipita befe lè Ujon abwo tyang-tyang, be tem lè de bebell āshi bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lè abe he'ubong be kong ha abe. ²⁴ He 'unyong ahwu bebell be gyo āshi be kong, be keb akongale ha Unim he utyang ken le: "Unim Atyetyan angwu ashì lifung-atabe lè itang lè umbwo ukaandi lè bendi or, inyia or, lè biwom puu abi bì yi hen! ²⁵ Gbe ha Ukatia Kunyong Unim wo ma kong gbe ha atietyan Udebid angwu a ma yi ha awo 'ubwo le: 'Ingywo angi bendi abe bē yi Ijuus a ye be ma fel lè ngi i ma yi 'idideng; kiwom 'ibibi ashì bendi be ma tim 'i shi 'idideng. ²⁶ Besu abe he igye anyin be kam, bekaandi be gbong ukem tim 'ibibi fe Atyetyan Unim lè Ukristi, Undi-likpan uma.' ²⁷ Kì yi 'igyang a le Uherod befe lè Upontiyas Upalet lè bendi Izwell lè abe bē yi Ijuus a ye be gbong ukem hen Ujeruselem a tim 'ibibi fe Ujeso, Unwaa-gang angwu wo waa le ù kwu Undi-likpan. ²⁸ Be gbong hē be bē shi 'iwom ashì wo-gyang wo kong ndor gbe he ugim ugang lè ikeb igang le 'i shi. ²⁹ Atyetyan Unim, hā gyo āshi be kong ha abel linaa-linaa. Lì yi ha awo 'ubwo. Shi li hē li lì bun 'isom 'igang faale 'ushell. ³⁰ Som ikeb igang angi i mbee bendi, wō kpell li hē li lì shi bikwele-uhwo gbe he lizen Ujeso, Unwaa-gang angwu wo som be he igye anyin." ³¹ Be kong ha Unim wee puu, ushom angwu be ma be kpee a maa fel nyung. Befe puu be kpe Ukatia Kunyong Unim. Be fel bun igie Unim faale 'ushell. ³² Bendi abongale puu be ma yi ugim ken lè lityam ken. Undi ken or a maa gim le 'iwom ashì ù yi lè shi i yi 'ima ufe-ufe a ye. Kiwom ùndi uyang-yang 'i ma fel ābe ukem. ³³ Bebwaa-isom Ujeso be gye 'ushu bun de bendi lè ikeb kangg gbe lè awumale Atyetyan Ujeso. Unim a ke be befe puu 'ukwun 'ukaandi. ³⁴ Kì ma yi lè undi há he liwu libell angwu 'i ma nem gben he ye. Undi uyang-yang angwu a ma yi lè itang or, ishom or, a maa ndyebb ābi za ba lè únde ka bebwaa-isom Ujeso. ³⁵ Be maa hwua únde umen ana ka undi-undi ná igben ima i yi kwom. ³⁶ Kì ma yi lè ungikye ken lè he 'ikwu-lihwan Ulibai angwu be maa ko le Ujosef. Be ma hwan he he Usaipres a. Bebwaa-isom Ujeso be ma kwu-e lizen le Ubanabas ashì 'i ze le Undi angwu ù fe ingie. ³⁷ Ufe or titi

a ma ndyebb itang ima zi be lè únde uma ke bebwaa-isom Ujeso.

5 Ungikye ususo angwu be maa ko le Ananayas angwu be maako ungye-ma le Usafara, ufe or titi a ma ndyebb itang ima zi. ² U waa únde ndor 'uhwo-ma kung 'igem be fe bebwaa-isom Ujeso he abwo. Ungye-ma a ma ngye gbe lè shi. ³ Ipita a bii he le: "Ananayas, ki shi ná a, wo tyang Usetan, usu bibibi, a kpe kung-a lityam, u shi-a wo bè uman de Ukatia Kunyong Unim, ki shi le wo waa 'igem únde ndor he item? ⁴ Mā ukpong wo hà ndyebb itang imen ana zi, i ma yi igang a. Ná wo ndyebb āngi zi nyin or, únde āngi ù yi ugang a. Ki shi ná a, wo gim le hang wo shi 'itaa i? Wo bè uman de bendi a ye, wo bè de Unim a." ⁵ Ananayas a gyo igie anyin gyo-gyo, a mbu hwō. Bendi puu abe be gyo āshi 'i shi be fel lè 'ushell kangg. ⁶ Ishomate i be kung 'ihwom nii he gbe lè he gye he igye lè ngi. ⁷ Awa a gbe akie, ungye-ma a be. A ngye ashī 'i shi háye. ⁸ Ipita a kung bii he le: "Únde angwu men ha ukyegang ma ndyebb itang zi puu nyin a?" A bong le ufe a. ⁹ Ipita a kung de-e le: "Ki shi ná a, ngwu men ha ukyegang ma gim le hang ma lam Ukatia Kunyong Unim? Ndè, bendi abe be ngi ukyegang bè yi naa he ungwu lishi. Bendo kung-a wo or la ngya." ¹⁰ Nya 'ukwo-ukwo a mbu hwō he 'ushu Ipita. Ishomate imen ana i be nde-e a hwō; i kung he lè ngi gwaa ha ukyema. ¹¹ Liwu bendi abongale abe be ma yi há puu lè abe be teng àbe be gyo igyo or be fel lè 'ushell kangg. ¹² Bebwaa-isom Ujeso be maa sha bikwele-uhwo abi bī tyung ikeb Unim he ashī bendi. He 'unyong 'umen ana bendi abongale be maa kpee he Ushom Unim he 'ipi ashī bē ko le Kigigyo Usolomon. ¹³ Bendi abe he item be maa shell ná bē lè hwaa lè be, ukpor befe puu be maa pee bendi abongale. ¹⁴ Bengikye gbamm lè bengingye gbamm abe be bong ha Atyabell Ujeso be maa fel he liwu libell. ¹⁵ Kiwom ashī bebwaa-isom Ujeso be shi 'i shi bendi be fel ba lè bendi-angmam ba kie he igaa he 'ukwo le gbe Ipita a be gbe, kushun 'uma 'ufe-ufe or 'ù shī besuso hē be bè mbee. ¹⁶ Bendi gbamm be maa ba lè bendi-angmam lè abe ikeb ibibi i yi ha abe lè he ashī 'ubong āngi a ndē gwaa ha Ujeruselem. A maa mbee ābe puu. ¹⁷ Usu bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lè Isadusis āngi i yi utung ha ahe be fel bung ashī ha bebwaa-isom Ujeso. Be shi ugim ashī bē shi ābe. ¹⁸ Be kwu ābe lè fe he igaadye. ¹⁹ Nya 'usu 'umen ana udengell Unim a be buu āshī igaadye. U kpe kung beb-waa-isom Ujeso gye lè be he igye de be le: ²⁰ "Mā gye lè naa he Ushom Unim de bendi gbe lè likpan lifufe anyin." ²¹ Be bong. Ashi a taa-taa, be gbe gye he Ushom Unim lè hwua bendi biwom. Usu bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lè bendi-utung bema be ko bikēm ukoto liwu. Be kung idashanda som gye há he igaadye le bè lè be lè Ipita befe lè Ujon. ²² He 'unyong ahwu idashanda i nde bebwaa-isom Ujeso háye, be tem lè de bekaandi le: ²³ "Li lè wu há, li ndè be ngib āshī. Bendi puu abe bē kang ungwu likong be shi há. Ukpor li buu lishi, li ndè undi ha afee ye." ²⁴ He 'unyong ahwu ukaandi bendi abe bē kang Ushom Unimlè bekaandi abe bē shang Unim be gyo ashin, be fel tyāng ná beb-waa-isom Ujeso be shi. ²⁵ Ungikye ususo a hà be de be le bendi abe be fe he igaadye bè yi naa he Ushom Unim, be hwua bendi. ²⁶ Ukaandi umen ana a bo lè bendi bema lè kwu beb-waa-isom Ujeso be lè be. Be kwu ābe he ikeb a ye,

likorye be shell le hà bendi bè kpe beb-waa-isom Ujeso 'utyong maa akor gwu ābe or. ²⁷ Be de be le bè be naa há he ashī bikem ukoto. Usu bekaandi abe bē shang Unim a bii ābe bibibi. ²⁸ A hà de be le: "Li bè tye men uten le mà tem hwua bendi he lizen ungikye anwun ye. Ma nde āshī ma shi a? Ma tan lè he hwua bendi Ujeruselem puu. Ma kee le ma kung uben lihwu lima swa li bel a?" ²⁹ Ipi-ta lè beb-waa-isom Ujeso abe be teng be kung kong le: "Ki yi kpe-kpe le lì fe Unim a, lì fe bendi a ye. ³⁰ Unim bēti-etyan nā a wum Ujeso angwu men ma maa gwu bee he 'ikpakpaa. ³¹ Unim a kpe-e gye he 'usi lè fem he ha ahe 'ubwo lizen le ù kwu Ukaandi, u mbee kwu Undi-likpan, he-e ù ke bendi Izwell libwo hē be bè shi beshi he biban bibell, bel àtyām abell lè he abi, Unim u tyang ke be. ³² Bel lè Ukatia Kunyong angwu Unim ù ke bendi abe bē fe-e li tyung bendi le biwom abin bī yi 'igyang a." ³³ He 'unyong ahwu bikēm ukoto bi gyo ashin, ki nyung ābe he atyam, be tim le bè gwu ābe. ³⁴ Ki ma yi lè undi ken há he liwu libell angwu be maako le Ugamaliyell. Ufe or a ma yi he likwu Iferesis. A ma yi undi angwu ù hwua bendi Iten a. Bendi puu be maa ka he ife. A bo 'inaa de le, bè gye lè beb-waa-isom Ujeso he igye, be kwu há 'unyong zangg. ³⁵ A hà de liwu bikem ukoto le: "Men bendi Izwell, mà baa he 'iwom ashī ma laa shi bendi aben. ³⁶ Ítī ungikye angwu bē ko le Utyudas a ma be pwom ungwu le ufe ù yi undi ukaandi a. Bendi abe be mbee asi lisi be maa fel tan utung ha ahe. Bendi-iso be ma gwu-e. Bendi-utung bema puu be ma paa wu mbee bipi. Undi a ma tem gyo gbe lè liwu limen ana ye. ³⁷ Ashin 'i shi gbe, Ujudas angwu a maa be lè he Ugalili a mbee fem he 'unyong ahwu bē bo bendi. Bendi gbamm be maa fel tan utung ha ufe or. Bendi-iso be ma gwu-e ufe or. Bendi-utung bema puu be paa wu mbee bipi. ³⁸ Kanaa-anaa i mi da amen le mà shi bendi aben 'iwom ye. Gbe bē shi biwom abin he ikeb undi a, liwu libell li ba paa. ³⁹ Gbe bē shi ābi he ikeb Unim a, mà yi lè ikeb le ma kwom ābe 'ukwo ye. Hà ma ndo ha Unim a." Bikēm ukoto bi bong āshī Ugamaliyell a kong. ⁴⁰ Be ko beb-waa-isom Ujeso be he afee. Be kpm ābe. Be tye be uten le bè nem kong 'iwom he lizen Ujeso ye. Be hà tyang ābe abwo. ⁴¹ Be gbe lè há he ukoto lè igor le Unim a gim le be kpè le bendi bè bia ābe he 'uhwo Ujeso. ⁴² He liti liyang-yang be maa gya 'ushu kwa he Ushom Unimlè ishaale bendi bun 'isom 'in-unung le Ujeso ù yi Ukristi angwu Unim a waa le ù kwu Undi-likpan. Be mbee hwua ābe.

6 Nya he 'unyong 'umen ahwu 'ugii bendi abe be pwom Ujeso 'u maa kaa ana, Ijuus āngi ī kong igie Igrik i maa fel nem fa Ijuus āngi ī kong igie ibell, Ihibru, le be nyim bengye-uhwu bebēll lizi liti liyang-yang he 'unyong ahwu bē hwua azi. ² Beb-waa-isom Ujeso abe lihwu lè be befee be ko liwu bendi abongale be he 'iteng ken kung de be le: "Ki ngbebb le lì mor igie Unim abunale hē li lì fel hwua azi ye. ³ Bebuye, mà waa bendi bedyong-ifee lè he liwu līmēn abe ma ngye le bè yi galalala, be shi lè Ukatia Kunyong Unim, be bi lishi, hē li lì kung aki àmén i ke be. ⁴ Bel ufe li kung 'unyong kong ha Unim, li bun igie ima." ⁵ Ugim anwun a ngbebb liwu anyina. Be waa Ustibin angwu a bong ha Ujeso kangg, u shi lè Ukatia Kunyong Unim. Be mbee waa Ufilip, lè Uprokores, lè Unikanor, lè Utimon, lè Upaminas, lè Unikolas angwu a maa be lè he

Antiyok. A ma yi ugaandi angwu a bel fel undi angwu ū pwom Unim nya a na Ijuus i shi. ⁶ Be be lè bendi aben hwaa lè bebwaa-isom Ujeso. Be kong ha Unim, be pwom ābe abwo. ⁷ Be ma gye 'ushu bun igie Unim mbee bipi puu. Kugii bendi abe bē pwom Ujeso he Ujeruselem 'u maa go igo igo. Bendi gbamm abe bē shang Unim be bong ha 'isom ashina. ⁸ Ustibin angwu Unim a ma ke-e 'ukwun lè ikeb, a maa sha bikwele-uhwo abi bī tyung ikeb Unim he liwu bendi. ⁹ Bendi besuso be ma yi kwu he ushom angwu bē kwu liwu angwu be maa ko le Ushom bendi abe be fel porr. Bendi bemen i be ma yi Ijuus angi i be lè he Usarin lè Alezandria a. Befee lè bendi Ijuus besuso abe be maa be lè he Usilisla lè Eshia be ma keb fe ifung ha Ustibin. ¹⁰ Be fung hwo-e ye, likorye Ukatia Kunyong Unim a ke-e lishi abyale. ¹¹ Be ndyebb abwo lè bendi le bē de le be gyo he a kong bia Umosis lè Unim. ¹² Ashin 'i shi bendi abe be ma yi sho há lè bekaandi abe he 'ubong lè abe bē hwua bendi Iten be fel he ingywo. Be kwu-e lè ke bikēm ukoto. ¹³ Be be lè bendi le bē be bē iman fe-e. Be de le: "Ungikye anwun u kong ban Ushom angwu li ndor ta-ta ke Unim, u kong ban Iten Umosis. ¹⁴ Li gyo he a de le, Ujeso umen angwu Unazaret i u ba tya Ushom Unim utyan wa he itang, u gie li akpe angi Umosis a hwua li." ¹⁵ Bikēm ukoto puu abi bi ma yi sho há, be nde 'ushu Ustibin 'u fel taa ná ahwu udengell Unim nà.

7 Usu bekaandi abe bē shang Unim a kung bii he le: "Be kong 'igyang ā?" ² Ustibin a kung fan le: "Betyagi lè bebuye, mà dang 'utyung gyo mi. He 'unyong ahwu atietyan Ebrahim a ma so ndē he Umesipotemia mà ukpong u hà lè ndē he 'ubong ahwu bē ko le Uharan, Unim angwu lī fe-e a be hwaa lè he. ³ A de-e le ù bo tyang 'ikwu-lihwan 'ima lè 'ubong 'uma gye he 'ubong ahwu ū lè tyung he. ⁴ Ebrahim a kung bo lè he Ukaldia lè ndē he Uharan. A kwu há kpamm atyam a gbe hwō. Unim a hà de-e le ù be ndē he 'ipi men ma fel ndē 'unyin i. ⁵ Unim a ma wa gem āshi zangg or ke-e le 'i kwu 'ima 'igyang ye. Unim a ma ke-e úkyébb le u ba kung āshi ka he. A ma mbee de-e le, kipi 'imen i 'i ba kwa 'ibell, befe lè igia ima a. He 'unyong ahwu Unim a ma ke-e úkyébb umen i a ma wa yi lè unwaa ye. ⁶ Unim a ma de-e le: 'Igĩa igang i ba la ndā he 'ubong bendi. Be ba fel ifee a há. Be ba kpa 'ingie aze asi lisi. ⁷ Mi ba kung 'ingie ka bendi abe bē be shi igĩa igang lifee. Saa be hà be lè há 'ubong 'umen ana be fe-m he 'iteng ashin.' ⁸ Unim a hà de Ebrahim le ù ten bebwaa-ma abe bengikye hē 'i tyung 'itaa 'iwom ashin a kong ndor ha abe. Ebrahim a hwan Azik. A ten he he liti ledyong-ikie. Azik a ten unwaa-ma, Ujekob. Ujekob u ten bebwaa-ma lihwo lè be befee abe bē yi betietyan. ⁹ "Ujekob a kwu unwaa ken le Ujosef. Bebwanam be maa bung àshì ha ahe. Be kwu-e ndyebb zi ha bendi abe be te lè he le ù lè kwu ufee he 'ubong Igyept. Unim a ma yi utung ha ahe; ¹⁰ a fem he lè he bingie puu. Unim a shi Ujosef a shi nyin Ufero, Usu Igyept, u mbee ke Ujosef lishi abyale. Ufero a kung 'ubong Igyept puu lè 'ikwu-lihwan 'ima ke Ujosef le ù kwu ukaandi. ¹¹ "Ubwaa a ma be kwu kangg. Bendi abe he 'ubong Igyept lè abe he Ukenan be ma kpe 'ingie kangg. Betietyan be maa nda lizi zā ye. ¹² He 'unyong ahwu Ujekob a gyo le lizi lī yi he Igyept, a som bebwaa-ma abe bē yi betietyan le bē lè ndyebb be lè ngi. ¹³ Be te 'ugbe ahwu lefee, Ujosef a de be

le ù yi unwandabell a. U mbee shi Ufero u ngye 'ikwu-lihwan 'ima. ¹⁴ Ujosef a som ko atyam, Ujekob, lè bendi bema puu le bē be he Igyept. Puu ubell be ma yi bendi asi akie lè bendi lihwo lè be bedyong. ¹⁵ Ujekob a gye he Igyept. Nya nā befe lè bebwaa-ma be ndē kpamm be gbe hwō. ¹⁶ Ki gbe 'igbe, mà ukpong bendi be hà gye lè akwom abell he Ushekem lè kie he ubung angwu Ebrahim a ma ndyebb lè ha bebwaa Uhamor ndor le ù kwu likwun. ¹⁷ "He 'unyong ahwu 'i ma fel kpee-kpee le Unim u ndo sha ukyebb uma angwu a ma ke Abraham, betietyan abe bē yi he Igyept be maa fel go 'ugii kangg. ¹⁸ Kunyong 'u be fel ahwu bendi Igyept be kwu usu ususo angwu a ngye Ujosef ye. ¹⁹ A fel sha betietyan biwom beshu-beshu, u mbee ban lityam ha abe. A maa sha ābe be tyang bebwaa-bell ndor he igye hē be bē hwō. ²⁰ Nyin he 'unyong 'umen i nā be ma hwan Umosis. A ngbebb 'unung kangg he ashin Unim. Bendi be-ma be kwob he he ushu ubell afell akie. ²¹ Be hà te lè he lè ndor he igye. Unwaa Ufero angwu ungingye a nde-e, kung he gye lè he lè kwob le a fel unwaa-ma. ²² Be hwua he biwom puu abi bendi abe be bi lishi he Igyept bē ngye. A fel undi ukaandi he likong or, aki ashele or. ²³ "He 'unyong ahwu a ma fel aze asi afee, a shi ugim le u la kong lè bebwende Izwell. ²⁴ A lè ndē undi Igyept ken u ndò ha undi Izwell. A lè kpell he, kwu angwu Igyept gwu. (²⁵ A maa kong le bebwende be nda shob le Unim u ba som he le ù lè kpan ābe, ukpor be nde shob ye.) ²⁶ He liti anggi lefee a nde bendi Izwell befee be ndò. A lè kwu ābe abwo. A de be le: 'Mà yi bebwanam bende a. Ki shi ná a, mà ndo?' ²⁷ Angwu a maa zī libi a nyii he gye he item, bii he le: 'Ayang a ka-a ikeb le wò ndē gbe lè bel, wo maa li ushe? ²⁸ Ki yi-a le wò gwu-m ná uhwhwo wo ma gwu angwu Igyept a?' ²⁹ Nyong Umosis a gyo ashin, a buu gye he 'ubong Umidyan. A hwan bebwaa há befee. ³⁰ "Aze asi afee a gbe. He liti ken Umosis a ma yi he libeb gwaa ha ukwell angwu bē ko le Usanai. Udengell Unim a be kong ha ahe lè he úkwán angwu 'indē 'i maa mor. ³¹ Umosis a nde shi, ki kwu-e he 'uhwo kangg. A die te he-e ù lè nde shi 'inunung. A gyo lingmam Atyetyan Unim lè há le: ³² 'Mì yi Unim betiegang a. Mì yi Unim Ebrahim lè Azik lè Ujekob.' Umosis a fel he 'ushell, u tung for-for. A nem kaa or le u bel àshì nda ye. ³³ Atyetyan Unim a kung de-e le: 'Waa ikwob igang lè he abee likorye wò yi naa he ashin agi, mi Unim a. ³⁴ Mi nde 'ingie ashin bendi begi bē kpe he Igyept dangg. Mi gyo 'ukye 'ubell. Mi be le mī kpan ābe. Bé 'anaa-anaa i, mī som-a gye he Igyept.' ³⁵ "Umosis umen i nā bendi Izwell be ma mor he, be bii he le, 'Ayang a ka-a ikeb le wò nde gbe lè bel, wo maa li ushe?' Ufe nā Unim a ma som udengell angwu a maa kong ha ahe lè he úkwán angwu 'indē 'i maa mor, hwaa lè he le ù kwu usu ubell lè undi-likpan ubell. ³⁶ A ma shi bikwele-uhwo abi bī tyung ikeb Unim he Igyept lè he umbwo ukaandi angwu bē ko le Umbwo Ubwaa lè he libeb aze asi afee, he 'unyong ahwu a maa be lè bendi lè he Igyept. ³⁷ Umosis umen i nā a ma de bendi Izwell le: 'Unim u ba som undi angwu ū tye ugie 'isom 'ima hwaa lè men ná a som mi. U ba kwa undi ùmèn ugyang a.' ³⁸ Ufe nā a ma yi utung ha bendi Izwell he 'ipi be ma gbong liwu he libeb. A ma yi utung ha udengell angwu a ma kong ha ahe he ukwell Usanai, u shi utung ha betietyan. A ma kpe 'isom Unim ke li, ashin 'i tyung li ná lī kpe likpan. ³⁹ "Beti-

etyan be ma ke-e ife ye. Be bel lè ha ahe fel keē le hang be tem gye he Igyept a. ⁴⁰ He 'unyong ahwu Umosis a ma yi he ukwell 'usi be de Eron le: 'Shi li litelakpa angi li teng li. Li ngye ashi 'i shi Umosis angwu a be lè bel lè he Igyept ye.' ⁴¹ He 'unyong 'umen ana be shi 'atelakpa bi 'igundu, be fel shang āke. Be shi 'ipam, be gor igor he 'iwom ashi befyang be shi. ⁴² Unim a bel lè ha abe, u tyang ābe le bè ndo fe ikpen angi he lifung-atabe nya a na undi angwu a maa tye ugie 'isom Unim a ma fee leēti le Unim a de le: 'Men bendi Izwell, ma maa gwa bituale shang i-mi a he libeb aze asi afee ye. ⁴³ Ma maa so 'ubuu Umolok angwu ù yi ùnīm ùmèn lè 'atelakpa ake ma shi bi ukpen angwu ù yi ùnīm ùmèn angwu mā ko le Urefan. Ma ma shi litelakpa anyin hèn men mà fe a. He atan-lengi anwun mi ba ndō amen gba gyong Ubabilon.' " ⁴⁴ Ustibin a mbee kong gye 'ushu le: "Betietyan be ma yi lè 'ubuu ahwu be kung bihwom lè ikwob inyia shi, ahwu 'ù tyung le Unim a ma yi utung ha abe há he libeb. Be ma shi āhwu nya a na Unim a ma tyung Umosis le ù shi. ⁴⁵ Aze a gbe gbamm, betietyan be kung 'ubuu 'umen i ke igia ibell. Igia ibell i kung āhwu gye lè hwu he 'unyong ahwu Ujoshua a ma teng ābe le bè be kpe itang angi Unim a ndeb lè abong angi a ma yi há, kung itang imen ana ke be. Kubuu 'umen ana 'u ma ngyor kwu há kpamm lè kwom he 'unyong ahwu Udebid a ma fel usu. ⁴⁶ Udebid a shi nyin Unim. A ma de Unim angwu ù yi Unim Ujekob le ù ke-e ikeb he-e ù tye-e ushom. ⁴⁷ Ukpor unwaa-ma Usolomon nā a ma tye-e. ⁴⁸ "Unim angwu ù yi lè ikeb puu u kwa he ushom angwu undigye a tye a ye. ⁴⁹ Atyetyan Unim a kong gbe ha undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom 'ima le: 'Lifung-atabe li yi 'idem 'usu 'igi; igye anyin i shi he 'ipi mi pwom abee agi. Kibang 'itaa ushom ashi wō be tye-m? Mi ba shwa 'unyong hung a? ⁵⁰ Mi-gyang nā mi shi biwom bimen i puu ye a? " ⁵¹ Ustibin a gye 'ushu kong le: "Ma kpo lishi. Àtyám āmèn a teb; ma dang 'utyung gyo 'isom Unim ye. Mà yi nya a na betiemen a. Ma ndo ha Ukatia Kunyong Unim mbee 'unyong. ⁵² Ki yi lè undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim ken or angwu betiemen be ma mor he 'ingie akele ye. Be maa gwa bendi-isom Unim angwu be ma kong leēti le Unwaa-ma ununung u ba ba. A be, ma kwu-e ndyebb zi ha bendi besuso le bè gwu-e. ⁵³ Men nā ma kpe iten angi Unim a ma ke gbe ha idengell ima, ukpor ma ndor āngi ye." ⁵⁴ Bekaandi Ijuus be gyo ashin, ki nyung ābe lityam, be zī he ungwu fe-e. ⁵⁵ Ustibin angwu a ma yi lè ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim kangg, a kung àshì gye he lifung-atabe, a nde 'ikung-gbo Unim 'i taa, u nde Ujeso ù yi naa he 'ubwo lizen Unim. ⁵⁶ A de le: "Mi nde lifung-atabe li yi hwuo. Unwaa Undigye ù yi naa he 'ubwo lizen Unim." ⁵⁷ - ⁵⁸ Be gyo ashin gyo-gyo, be kwom 'ihwee temtem-tem shī abwo he atyung. Be bo liwu-liwu kwu-e gbe lè he lifung-ushu lè maa akor gwu-e. Bendi abe be naa ushada be waa aliga abell ke ungikye angwu bē ko le Usorl le ù kwu ābe. ⁵⁹ Nya a na be maa Ustibin akor, a maa kong le: "Atyagi Ujeso, kung 'ūnyōng 'ugi." ⁶⁰ A bel tim anung he itang, u kong gboo le: "Atyagi, shi bo 'iban ashin fe be ye." A hà hwō. (1) Ki nyin Usorl nā be gwu-e.

8 Kung lè há liti limen i, liwu bendi abongale he Ujeruselem be ma kpi 'ingie akpele kangg. Bendi abongale bemen ana be ma paa wu mbee Ujudia lè Usameria puu, kee-kee teng bebwaa-isom Ujeso befe-befe.

² Bendi besuso abe bē fe Unim be kung Ustibin lè ngi, be kung ki-e. ³ Usorl a maa kaa le he-e ù paa liwu bendi abon-gale. A maa gya mbee ishom puu la swà lè bengikye or, bengingye or, la fa he igaadye. ⁴ Bendi abongale abe be ma paa he abwo, be gye mbee bipi bun 'isom 'inunung. ⁵ Ufilip a gye he lishi Usameria, a fel bun da bendi há gba lè Ukristi, Undi-likpan angwu Unim a som be he igye anyin. ⁶ Bendi gbamm be dang 'utyung gyo àshi Ufilip ù bun. Befe puu be gyo he, be mbee ndè bikwele-uhwo abi a ma shi. ⁷ Ikeb ibibi i fem lè ha bendi gbamm lè 'ikukung he ungwu. Bigwun bendi or, bi mbee. ⁸ Bendi Usameria be fel lè igor kangg. ⁹ Ungikye usoso a ma yi há angwu a maa shi anong ā kwu bendi Usameria he 'uhwo. Be maa ko he le Usaimun. A maa lam bendi le ufe nā a mbee igye. ¹⁰ Bekaandi or, bebwun or, be maa dang 'utyung gyo he le bwo 'i gbe 'igbe ná a maa shi anong ā kwu ābe he 'uhwo. Be de le: "Ikeb angi bē ko le Ikeb Unim angi i dyam nā i be fel undigye nyin." ¹² He 'unyong ahwu bengikye or, bengingye or, be bong àshi Ufilip a bun gbe lè 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Kusu Unim lè Ujeso Ukristi, a kib ābe he umbwo. ¹³ Usaimun uyang or a bong. A kib he he umbwo, u ngyor kwu utung ha Ufilip. Ki maa kwa he he 'uhwo ná ù ndè Ufilip ù shi bikwele-uhwo. ¹⁴ Bebwaa-isom Ujeso abe bè yi he Ujeruselem be gyo le bendi Usameria be kpe 'isom 'inunung. Be kung Ipita befe lè Ujon som hwaa lè be. ¹⁵ - ¹⁶ Há he 'unyong 'umen ana Ukatia Kunyong Unim ufe a ma wa be hwaa lè bendi abongale ye. Be kee-kee kib ābe he umbwo he lizen Atyetyan Ujeso a. Ipita befe lè Ujon be lè wu há wu-wu, be kong ha Unim le ù ke bendi abongale Ukatia Kunyong uma. ¹⁷ Be pwom ābe abwo he lishi; be kpe Ukatia Kunyong Unim. ¹⁸ Usaimun a nde le be kpe Ukatia Kunyong Unim he 'unyong ahwu bebwaa-isom Ujeso be pwom ābe abwo. A lè be lè únde he-e ù ke be. ¹⁹ A de be le: "Ke-m, mi or titi, ikeb imen i hèn gbe mi pwom undi uyang-yang abwo, he-e ù kpe Ukatia Kunyong Unim." ²⁰ Ipita a kung de-e le: "Linim li kwu ke men ha únde ugang likorye wo gim le wo nya ndyebb 'uke Unim indyebb. ²¹ Wō yi lè libwo he aki atyan ye, likorye lityam ligang li yi kpa-kpa he ashi Unim ye. ²² Bel lityam ligang lè he agimale 'ibibi ashin, wo kong ha Unim le ù tyang ugim ubibi ugang ka-a. ²³ Mi ndè lityam ligang li sho lè ashi abungale, wo shi ufee 'iban." ²⁴ Usaimun a kung de be le: "Men mà kong ha Atyamen ke-m hèn biwom abi ma kong nyin, ken or 'i shi-m ye." ²⁵ Ipita befe lè Ujon be bun 'isom Atyetyan Unim de bendi. Be hà tem gye he Ujeruselem. Be lè fel he 'ukwo, be nda àshì gya he Ujeruselem, be bel he ashi Usameria gbamm bun 'isom 'inunung da ābe. ²⁶ Udengell Unim a be de Ufilip le ù bo gbe he 'ukwo ahwu 'ù be lè he Ujeruselem gye he Ugaza. (Bè nem gba he 'ukwo 'umen i ye.) ²⁷ Ufilip a kung bo 'inaa gbe ndo há. Ungikye Itiopia a ma yi undi ukaandi angwu a maa kam ungingye angwu ù yi usu Itiopia únde a. Be maa ko usu umen i le Ukandas. Ungikye ana a tem lè he Ujeruselem he 'ipi a ma lè fe Unim, u nda àshì gya he ushu. ²⁸ Nya a na a maa pwom utrok uma angwu 'ukaa-inyia 'ù su lè he, a maa bo 'ushia ahwu Azaya, undi angwu a maa tye ugie 'isom Unim, a ma fee. ²⁹ Ukatia Kunyong Unim a kung de Ufilip le ù lè tan gwaa ha utrok ana. ³⁰ Ufilip a buu tel he, a gyo ungikye ana u bo 'ushia Azaya. A kung bii he le: "Ashi

wō bo ana, ki nung-a há a?" ³¹ Ukaandi anwuna a kung bii he le: "Kì hã nung mi ná a, faale undi angwu ù hwua mi?" A kung de Ufilip le ù mbo hwaa lè he. ³² Ashi a maa bo lè he 'ushia, ki ma yi le: "A ma yi ná ùtiã angwu be kwu le be la gwa; u shi ná unwaa utia angwu ù kwu womm he 'unyong ahwu bē shia he indib. A ma kong 'iwom ye. ³³ Be ma shi-e a fel he ashii ilaa-ilaa; be tang ushe uma 'inunung ye. A hwō lihwu likpo, he ashin a shi ùbū ye. Ayang ù hã be kong gbe lè he?" ³⁴ Ukaandi ana a kung bii Ufilip le Azaya a maa kong gba lè ayang á? A maa kong gba lè 'uhwo-ma â, hà a maa kong gba lè undi ususo a? ³⁵ Ufilip a keb abunale 'isom 'inunung de-e gbe lè Ujeso, kung lè há he lishi 'ushia limen angi á yii bo ana. ³⁶ Be te lè 'ukwo lè 'ukwo lè nde lishor. Ukaandi Itiopia a kung de Ufilip le: "Ndè umbwo. Kibang ï mbee kwuu mi 'ukwo umbwo akibale?" [³⁷ Ufilip a kung de-e le, gbe a bong lè lityam lima puu, u kib he he umbwo. Ufe a kung de le a bong le Ujeso Ukristi ù yi Unwaa Unim a.] ³⁸ Ukaandi ana a shi 'ukaa-inyia ahwu 'ù su lè utrok 'u naa. Puu abe befee be gbe gye he afee lishor. Ufilip a lè kib he he umbwo. ³⁹ Be fem tang he igye. Ukatia Kunyong Unim a kung gbe lè Ufilip lè há. Ungikye Itiopia a nem nde-e ye. A gbe ligye igor-igor. ⁴⁰ Ufilip a nde le ù fel yi he Azotes a. A gye 'ushu bun 'isom 'inunung de bendi he ashii angi à yi há kpamm be wu he Usesaria.

9 Usorl a maa so-i kong fa bendi abe be bong ha Atyetyan Ujeso 'ushell le u ba gwa ábe. A lè hwaa lè usu bekaandi abe bē shang Unim. ² A de-e le ù fee 'ushia he-e ù lè ke bekaandi abe he ishom angi Ijuus ï kwu liwu angi he Udamasikos, gbe a ndè bendi abe bē pwom 'ukwo Atyetyan Ujeso há, he-e ù kwu lè ikeb kwu ábe gye lè be he Ujeruselem. ³ A lè fel he 'ukwo le u ndo wa he Udamasikos. Kikung-gbo 'i taa lè he lifung-atabe fe-e nya imbul-imbul. ⁴ A mbu shi he itang; u gyo lingmam li kong ha ahe le: "Usorl, Usorl, kibang a, wō ke-m 'ingie?" ⁵ Usorl a kung bii le: "Wo ayang a, Atyagi?" Gyo lingmam anyina le: "Mi Ujeso angwu wō ke-m 'ingie a. ⁶ Bo 'inaa gye he lifung-ushu lè kwu nyong undi angwu ù be da-a ashii wō shi." ⁷ Bendi abe be ma yi utung ha ahe be fel naa kporr faale likong. Be maa gyo lingmam, ukpor be ndè undi ye. ⁸ Usorl a ma bo 'inaa. Atong-shi ama a ma yi peē, ukpor a maa nda ye. Be fel kwu-e abwo he 'ubwo, gye lè he he Udamasikos. ⁹ Ashi ama a ma hwuà ati akie. U zī lizi or, ngwu ù ngwo umbwo or ye. ¹⁰ Undi abongale ususo a ma yi há he Udamasikos. Be ko he le Ananayas. Atyetyan Ujeso a hà be fem ko he le: "Ananayas." A fan he le: "Atyagi, ndem mi yi nyin." ¹¹ Atyetyan Ujeso a de-e le: "Kam ha-a à gye he 'ukwo ahwu bē ko le Kukwo ahwu 'u nong sii, wo gye he ushom Ujudas lè bii gbe lè ungikye angwu ù be lè he Utaasos angwu bē ko le Usorl. U kong ha ami há. ¹² Mi tyung he undi angwu bē ko le Ananayas. A be pwom he abwo hē atong-shi ama à buu." ¹³ Ananayas a de-e le: "Atyagi, bendi gbamm be de-m gbe lè biwom bibibi puu abi ungikye anwun a shi ha bendi begang abe he Ujeruselem. ¹⁴ A kpe ikeb lè ha bekaandi abe bē shang Unim he-e ù be kwu bendi lè he Udamasikos abe bē bong ha awo." ¹⁵ Atyetyan Ujeso a de-e le: "Ndo te likorye mi waa Usorl le ù kwu-m undi angwu ù ke-m ife, u de bendi abe lè he abong asuso lè besu bebell lè bendi Izwell puu gbe lè mi. ¹⁶ Mi ba tyung he 'itaa ashii ù be kpe 'ingie kangg he 'uhwo

'ugi." ¹⁷ Ananayas a kung bo gye há he ushom umen ana lè pwom he abwo. U de le: "Unwandagi Usorl, Atyetyan Ujeso angwu wo ndè he 'unyong ahwu wō yii ndè àshì be nyin nã a som mi. A som mi le mi be shi-a wō mbee ndè, wo mbee kpe Ukatia Kunyong Unim." ¹⁸ A kong ashin kongkong, biwom bi bor Usorl lè ha atong-shi ná bibubor ukwan tyang he itang. U fel ndà. A bo 'inaa, be kib he he umbwo. ¹⁹ A zī lizi tem fel kang-kang. A ngyor kwu utung ha bendi abongale he Udamasikos he inwaa ati zangg. ²⁰ A gbe ligbe-ligbe gye he ishom angi Ijuus ï kwu liwu lè bun gbe lè Ujeso le ù yi Unwaa Unim a. ²¹ Bendi puu abe be gyo he, ki kwu ábe he 'uhwo kangg. Be fel bii le: "Ungikye anwun nã ù gwu bendi abe be bong ha Ujeso ye a? A be nyin he-e ù be kwu bitaa bendi bimen i lè ke bekaandi abe bē shang Unim a ye a?" ²² Usorl u fel bun da ábe lè ikeb kangg. A tyung bendi Ijuus abe be ma yi ndè he Udamasikos le Ujeso ù yi Ukristi, Undi-likpan angwu Unim a waa som a. Be nem fan he ye, likorye biwom abi a kong gbe lè Ujeso bi hwō ábe ungwu. ²³ Ati a gbe gbamm, Ijuus ï gbong ukem tim le bē gwu-e. ²⁴ A gyo àshii be kam le be sha he. Be maa kang ingwu likong 'ubong, ishu or, kusu or, hē be bē kwu-e gwu. ²⁵ Ukpor he liti ken lè 'usu bendi-utung bema be hà kung he fe he 'itetel, be tye indi fe shi, be ngyu gbe lè he he uwindo uging lè ndor he itang lè he igye. ²⁶ Usorl a gye he Ujeruselem lè kaa le he-e ù kwu utung ha bendi abongale abe há he Ujeruselem. Be maa shell he likorye be ma bong le ufe or ù yi undi abongale a ye. ²⁷ Ubanabas a hà kpe-e lè hwaa lè bebwaa-isom Ujeso. A bun de be ná Usorl a ndè Atyetyan Ujeso he 'unyong ahwu a maa nde àshii gye he Udamasikos, u de be le Ujeso a kong ha Usorl, u de be ná Usorl a bun 'isom faale 'ushell he lizen Ujeso he Udamasikos. ²⁸ Usorl a maa fel tan utung ha abe mbee Ujeruselem bun 'isom Unim he lizen Atyetyan Ujeso porr. ²⁹ A fung ha Ijuus angi ï kong igie Igrik. Be fel kaa hē be bē gwu-e. ³⁰ Bendi abongale be gyo ashin. Be kpe-e gye lè he he Usesaria. Be lè wu há, be de-e le ù ndo gye he Utaasos. ³¹ Bendi abongale puu he Ujudia or, he Ugalili or, he Usameria or, be fel lè ikwun. Be maa go 'ugii kangg gba he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim. Be maa ka Atyetyan Unim ife. ³² Ipita a maa tan mbee bipi. He 'unyong ken a hà lè kong lè bendi abe bē yi ke Unim abe he Ulida. ³³ A nde ungikye ususo há angwu be maa ko le Anias. A ma yi 'ikwu itang aze adyong-ikie likorye a ma hwō abee. ³⁴ Ipita a de-e le: "Anias, Ujeso Ukristi a mbee-a. Bo 'inaa ha-a à kung unong ugang." A kung bo 'inaa nya 'ukwo-ukwo. ³⁵ Bendi Ulida lè abe he Usheron gbamm be nde-e. Be bel àtyám ke Atyetyan Ujeso. ³⁶ Ungingye ususo angwu a bong ha Ujeso a ma yi he Ujopa. Be maa ko he le Utabita. Bendi Igrik be maa ko he le Udokas ashii ï ze le ùtyùng. Mbee 'unyong kpamm a maa sha binunung, u kpell bendi-likaa. ³⁷ A hà mbu lingmam hwō. Be kwob he umbwo te lè he lè kie he ushom 'usi. ³⁸ Bendi abongale abe há he Ujopa be gyo le Ipita ù yi he Ulida. (Ki ma yi lè 'igbe kung lè he Ujopa gye he Ulida ye.) Be kung som bendi befee hwaa lè he le ù te akikye. ³⁹ Ipita a kung kam gbe utung ha abe. A lè wu há wu-wu, be kpe-e gye há he ushom 'usi. Bengye-uhwu be kaa kel-kel fe Ipita, be kya. Bè yii tyung he aliga angi Udokas a ma kpi ke be he 'unyong ahwu a ma so uwum. ⁴⁰ Ipita a ndō abe, befe puu, gye

igye. A tim anung he itang kong ha Unim. A bel àshì ndè likwom, a de le: "Utabita, bo 'inaa." A buu àshì ndè Ipita, u bo bel kwu ko. ⁴¹ Ipita a lè kwu-e abwo bo 'inaa. A ko bendi abongale lè bengye-uhwu, tyung àbe áhe uwum. ⁴² Bendi Ujopa puu be gyo gbe lè shi. Bendi gbamm be bong ha Atyetyan Ujeso. ⁴³ Ipita a ngyor kwu he Ujopa gbe 'igbe he ushom Usaimun angwu a maa kung ikwob inyia shī biwom.

10 Kí ma yi lè ungikye uso de he Usesaria angwu be maa ko le Ukoleniyes. A ma yi ukaandi liwu ishogyang angí bē ko le Liwu Itali. ² A ma yi undi angwu ù fe Unim a. Ufe-gyang lè 'ikwu-lihwan 'ima be maa shell Unim. A maa kpell bendi Ijuus abe be mbu likaa kangg. A maa kong ha Unim mbee 'unyong. ³ He liti ken Unim a tyung he 'iwom lè ishu he inde ikie. A ndè udengell Unim dangg, a be fem ko he le "Ukoleniyes." ⁴ Ukoleniyes a bel àshì nde-e kporr, u fel he 'ushell. A kung bii he le: "Kibang a, Atyagi?" Uden-gell Unim a de-e le: "Unim a gyo ná wō kong ha ahe. A ndè binunung abi wō shi; u well-a. ⁵ Ndo som bendi gye he Ujopa le bē lè ko-a ungikye ken angwu bē ko le Usaimun angwu bē mbee ko le Ipita. ⁶ Û yi he ushom Usaimun angwu a ndē gwaa ha ungwu umbwo ukaandi. Ungikye umen i ù yi undi angwu ù kung ikwob inyia shī biwom a." ⁷ Udengell Unim anwuna a kung gbe ligye. Ukoleniyes a kung ko bebwa ushom bema befee lè undi ishogyang angwu ù fe Unim, u shi-e aki mbee 'unyong. ⁸ A de be ashī 'i shi; u som àbe gye he Ujopa. ⁹ Ashi a taa, be lè fel kpee-kpee ha Ujopa. Ipita a kung mbo gye he ushom 'usi nya lè ishu he-e ù lè kong ha Unim. ¹⁰ Itung i maa fel ndo he; u fel gim le hang a ndè lizi zī. Nya a na be maa shi lizi há abwo, Unim a tyung he 'iwom. ¹¹ A nde lifung-atabe lī yi hwuo. U nde 'iwom 'i be lè he lifung-atabe ná bē kwu 'ihwom abwo he ashī ama puu ande tyang be he itang. ¹² Bishishi inyia puu angí abee ande or, angí t̄ su lifung he itang or, linyun or, bi ma yi he afee áshī. ¹³ A gyo lingmam lī de-e le: "Ipita, bo 'inaa gwu ha-a à zī." ¹⁴ Ipita a kung de le: "Dia, Atyagi. Mi wa zī 'iwom ashī iten i kong le 'i yi lè abel ngye ye." ¹⁵ A mbee gyo lingmam le: "Kiwom ashī Unim a de le 'i yi gelalala, wo-ò shi ko áshī le 'iwom abel ye." ¹⁶ Kímen ashīn 'i ma shi 'ugbe 'akie. Kihwom ashina 'i kung tem gye he lifung-atabe. ¹⁷ Nya a na Ipita a maa tyāng gbe lè ashī 'iwom ashī a ndè 'i ze, bendi abe Ukoleniyes a som, be bii gyo he 'ipi ushu Usaimun ù yi. Be be naa he ungwu likong. ¹⁸ Be ko bii le: "Ugaandi ù yi nyin nyin angwu bē ko le Usaimun Ipita a?" ¹⁹ Ipita a maa so-i tyāng gba lè 'iwom ashī a ndè he 'unyong ahwu Ukatia Kunyong Unim a de-e le: "Ndè! Bendi bekie be shun-a há he igye. ²⁰ Ndo kam ha-a à gye há he liten. Shī kam kamm he agyele utung ha abe ye, likorye mi ná mi som àbe." ²¹ Ipita a kung gye há he liten lè de be le: "Mi ná mā shun. Kibang a, mā kee mi?" ²² Be kung de-e le: "Ukaandi angwu bē ko le Ukoleniyes ná a som lī. Û yi undi ununung a, u ke Unim ife. Ijuus puu i ka he ife. Udengell Unim a de-e le ù shī ko-a gye ha ahe ushom he-e ù gyo áshī wō kong." ²³ Ipita a kpe be gye he afee ushom. Be lè ngyor há taa ashī. Ashi a taa-taa, a kam gbe utung ha abe. Bendi abongale besuso lè he Ujopa be te utung ha abe. ²⁴ Ashi a mbee taa, be wu há he Usesaria. Ukoleniyes lè bendi bema lè bedim-ma abe a ma ko, be ma yi kwu há, be nyong Ipita. ²⁵ Nya a na Ipita a maa ndo

gye he afee ushom, Ukoleniyes a be kpee lè he, u bel tim anung he itang, u keb lishi he itang fe-e. ²⁶ Ipita a de-e le: "Bo 'inaa atye, mi or titi mī yi undigye a." ²⁷ Nya a na be maa gye he afee, Ipita a ma kong ha ahe. A lè nde bendi bē yi sho há kangg. ²⁸ A kung de be le: "Men-agyang ma ngye dangg le iten Ijuus i bong le undi Ijuus ù gbe kpee bendi 'ubong 'ususo ye. Ukpör Unim a tyung mī 'iwom hem mī nem de le undi uyang-yang ù yi undi abel a ye. ²⁹ He atan-lengi anwun he 'unyong ahwu ma som ko mi, mī kam kamm he abele ye. Kanaa-anaa i, mà de-m áshī ma som ko mī." ³⁰ Ukoleniyes a kung de-e le: "Ati a gbe akie ná 'igbe ashin, mī maa kong ha Unim ná mī shaa shi lè ishu. Undi angwu a shī aliga angí a taa, a be naa mī he 'ushu nya imbul-imbul; ³¹ a de-m le: 'Ukoleniyes, Unim a gyo ná wō kong ha ahe. A ndè 'inunung ashī wō shi, u well-a. ³² Som bendi gye he Ujopa hē be bē lè ko-a ungikye angwu bē ko le Usaimun Ipita. Û yi he ushom Usaimun angwu ù yi ndē gwaa he ungwu umbwo ukaandi. Ungikye umen i u kung ikwob inyia shā biwom." ³³ Mī kung bendi som nya 'ukwo-ukwo. Wo or wo shi 'indee-indee ná wo bong be. Bel puu lī yi sho nyin he ashī Unim. Lī nyong-a hē lī lī gyo áshī Atyetyan Unim a da-a le wō kong." ³⁴ Ipita a kung de be le: "Kanaa-anaa i mī ngye dangg le 'i yi 'igyang a le bendi puu bē yi Unim nya 'itaa a ken. ³⁵ Undi uyang-yang lè he 'ubong 'uyang-yang angwu ù shell Unim, u shi 'inunung ná ù shi nyin Unim. ³⁶ Má ngye 'isom ashī Unim a ma som hwaa lè bendi Izwell le be fel lè ikwun gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi angwu ù yi Atyam bendi puu. ³⁷ Kí yi kpe-kpe le mī de men ashī 'i ma shi kung lè he Ugalili mbee lè 'ubong Ujudia puu he 'unyong ahwu Ujon a ma kib bendi he umbwo ye. Má ngye shi. ³⁸ Ma mbee ngye gbe lè Ujeso angwu Unazaret lè 'itaa ashī Unim a ma ke-e Ukatia Kunyong uma lè ikeb. Le bwo Unim a ma yi utung ha ahe, a maa tan mbee bipi sha binunung, u mbee bendi abe bē yi he abwo usu bibibi. ³⁹ Bel lī nde biwom abi a maa shi he 'igie Ijuus lè Ujeruselem hē lī lī bun de men. Be ma maa gwu-e bee he 'ikpakpaa. ⁴⁰ Unim a ma wum he lè he lihwu he liti lekie, u shi-e u fem hē bendi bē nde-e. ⁴¹ Bendi puu ná be ma nde-e ye. Bel abe Unim a waa le lī bun gbe lè he befe-befe ná lī ma nde-e. Lī ma zī, lī ngwo utung ha ahe he 'unyong ahwu a ma wum lè he lihwu. ⁴² A de lī le lī bun 'isom 'inunung de bendi, lī mbee de be le ufe ná Unim a waa le ù tang ushe bendi be-wum lè abe be hwō. ⁴³ Bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim puu be kong gbe lè he leēti le undi uyang-yang angwu a bong ha ahe, Unim u tyang biban bima ka he gbe he ikeb lizen lima." ⁴⁴ Nya a na Ipita a maa so-i kong ashin, Ukatia Kunyong Unim a be hwaa lè bendi abe be maa gyo 'isom 'imen i. ⁴⁵ Bendi Ijuus abe be ma yi bendi abongale abe be be utung ha Ipita, ki kwu àbe he 'uhwo ná Unim a ke bendi abe bē yi Ijuus a ye or 'uke 'uma ahwu Ukatia Kunyong uma. ⁴⁶ Be gyo àbe be kong igie angí be hwua āngī ye, be gyo àbe be pee Unim angwu a dyam. Ipita a kung de be le: ⁴⁷ "Bendi aben be kpe Ukatia Kunyong Unim a ná lī ma kpe a. Undi u nya mbee kwu àbe 'ukwo umbwo akibale a?" ⁴⁸ A kung de le bē kib àbe he umbwo he lizen Ujeso Ukristi. Be hà de-e le ù kwu ha abe há he inwaa ati zangg.

11 Bebwa-isom Ujeso lè bendi abongale puu abe he Ujudia be gyo le bendi abe bē yi Ijuus a ye or be gyo igie Unim, be kpe ngi. ² Ipita a gye he Ujeruselem. Bendi

Ijuus abe bē gim le 'i yi kpe-kpe le bendi abe bē yi Ijuus a ye bē ten, be fel ben he le, ³ a gye he ushom bendi abe bē yi bididim, u zī lizi or utung ha abe. ⁴ Ipita a kung bun biwom puu abi bi shi kung lè há ukpi-ikwu de be. ⁵ A kong le: "He liti ken mi maa kong ha Unim he Ujopa. Unim a tyung mi 'iwom 'isuso ná 'ihwom 'i be lè he lifung-atabe ashi be kwu abwo he ashi ama puu ande be fel ha ami nyin. ⁶ Mi shun àshì há he afee. Mi nde bityuale lè inyia libeb lè angì t̃ su lifung he itang lè linyun. ⁷ Mi kung gyo lingmam li kong ha ami le: 'Ipita, bo 'inaa gwu ha-a à zī.' ⁸ Mi-i kung kong le: 'Dia, Atyagi. Kiwom ashi iten ityan i kong le 'i yi lè abel 'i wa gbe ha ami ungwu ngye ye.' ⁹ Mi mbee gyo lingmam lè he lifung-atabe le: 'Kiwom ashi Unim a de le 'i yi gelalala, wo-ò shi ko àshì le 'iwom abel ye.' ¹⁰ Kimen ashin 'i ma shi 'ugbe 'akie. Biwom abin puu bi kung tem gye he lifung-atabe. ¹¹ He 'unyong 'umen ana bendi bekie abe be ma som hwaa lè mi lè he Usesaria, be kung fel há he 'ipi mi ma yi. ¹² Ukatia Kunyong Unim a kung de-m le m̃i te utung ha abe faale ungwu atimale. Bebuye abe bedyong-ken nyin or be gye há he Usesaria utung ha ami. Bel puu li lè wu he ushu ungikye umen ana. ¹³ A de li ná a ndè udengell Unim a be naa ha ahe ushom de-e le: 'Som bendi gye he Ujopa lè ko ungikye angwu bē ko le Usaimun Ipita. ¹⁴ U ba da-a ná men lè bendi begang mà shi hē men mà kwu lè likpan 'unyong.' ¹⁵ Nya a na mi maa kong ha abe, Ukatia Kunyong Unim a be hwaa lè be ná a ma be hwaa lè bel he ukpi-ikwu. ¹⁶ Mi kung well le Atyetyan Ujeso a ma de le: 'Ujon a maa kib bendi he umbwo a, ukpor Unim u ba kib amen he Ukatia Kunyong uma.' ¹⁷ Ki nung nwongg le Unim a ke bendi abe bē yi Ijuus a ye or 'itaa 'uke ahwu a ma ke li he 'unyong ahwu li bong ha Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi. Ayang ù hà yi-m mi angwu m̃i kaa le mi kwom Unim 'ukwo he ashi a kee le u sha?" ¹⁸ Be gyo ashin gyo-gyo, be tyāng he abenale. Be fel pee Unim da le: "Unim a ke bendi abe bē yi Ijuus a ye libwo le bē bel àtyám lè he biban hē be bē kwu lè likpan 'unyong." ¹⁹ Bendi abongale be ma paa wu mbee bipi gbe he 'ingie ashi 'i ma be he 'unyong ahwu be ma gwu Ustibin. Besuso be ma gye he Ufenishia, besuso be gye he Usaipres, besuso be gye he Antiyok. Be maa bun igie Unim da Ijuus ife-ife a. ²⁰ Bendi abongale besuso abe be maa be lè he Usaipres lè abe bē be lè he Usarin be ma gye he Antiyok lè bun 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Atyetyan Ujeso de bendi abe bē yi Ijuus a ye or titi. ²¹ Ikeb Atyetyan Ujeso i ma yi ha abe. Bendi gbamm be bong, be bel àtyám ke Atyetyan Ujeso. ²² Liwu bendi abongale angì l̃i yi he Ujeruselem li gyo ashin, be kung Ubanabas som gye há he Antiyok. ²³ A lè wu há, a nde ná Unim a ke be 'ukwun, a fel lè igor. A fe be ingie le bē kwu bendi abe be kung 'uhwo-bell ke Atyetyan Ujeso lè àtyám abell puu. ²⁴ Ubanabas a ma yi undi ununung angwu a ma yi lè ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim kangg, u shi lè abongale. Bendi gbamm be kung 'uhwo-bell fe Atyetyan Ujeso he abwo. ²⁵ Ubanabas a hà gbe ndo he Utaasos le u la shun Usorl. ²⁶ A lè nde-e; a kpe-e be lè he he Antiyok. Puu abe befee be kwu há he liwu bendi abongale lize libo hwua bendi gbamm. Nyin he Antiyok i nā be kpi 'ikwu ko bendi abongale le bendi Ukristi. ²⁷ Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim be bo lè he Ujeruselem gye he Antiyok. ²⁸ Undi ken lè he liwu libell angwu be

maa ko le Agabes a bo 'inaa kung kong gbe he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim le baale ubwaa ubibi ù kwu bendi hen igye puu. (Ubwaa umen i a kwu he 'unyong Ukeladiyes a ma yi Usu ukaandi he Urom.) ²⁹ Bendi abongale be tim le undi-undi ù ke 'iwom ashi ù yi lè shi hē be bē kpe fe ukem lè ke bebell abe he Ujudia. ³⁰ Be dye puu, be hà kung som Ubanabas befe lè Usorl le bē lè ke bekaandi abe bē nde gbe lè liwu bendi abongale he Ujudia.

12 Nyin he 'unyong 'umen i Usu Uherod a maa fel teb lè bendi abongale besuso. ² A kong, be kung 'ashwia gwu Ujems, unwanam Ujon. ³ A nde le 'i nyin Ijuus. A mbee kong, be kwu Ipita. (Ashin 'i shi he 'unyong ahwu be maa shi 'ipam ashi bē zī ibred angì i mbwee ye a.) ⁴ Be kwu Ipita lè fe he igaadye. Be ma som ishogyia lihwo lè ngi idyong-ken le ì lè kang he he bēndè-bēndè. Uherod a gim le gbe Kipam Agbele-gyong 'i mbee, u ba lè he ka Ijuus. ⁵ Nya he 'unyong ahwu Ipita a ma yi he igaadye, bendi abongale be maa kong ha Unim kangg ka he. ⁶ He 'usu ahwu 'u ma yi le ashi a taa Uherod u kung he ka bendi, Ipita a ma mbu 'unde ndē he 'udyan ishogyia ifee. Be ma fe-e ashishilika afee; ishogyia i shì he ungwu likong i kang. ⁷ Kikung-gbo 'i kung taa há he 'ipo igaadye. Udengell Atyetyan Unim a fem há imbul-imbul. A yii Ipita 'ubwo he 'igbong, a wum. A kung de-e le: "Bo 'inaa akikye." Ashishilika a wung he lè he abwo. ⁸ Udengell a kung de-e le: "Kung ukwob ugang bua, wo kung ikwob abee fe." A kung fe. A mbee de-e le ù kung aliga shī, pwom he. ⁹ Ipita a gbe lè há igaadye utung ha udengell. A ngye le 'i yi 'igyang a ye. A maa kong le itam nā t̃ shi-e. ¹⁰ Be gbe ukpi-ikwu likwu ishogyia angì t̃ kang igaadye; be gbe ángi lefee. He umbee-likel be be fel he ungwu likong angwu bē gbe gye he lifung-ushu. Be shi lishi 'indē a shī há. Lishi limen ana li buu lè 'uhwo-ngi; be gbe tang he igye. Be lè fel he 'ukwo fel-fel, udengell ana a nyong gbe tyang Ipita. ¹¹ Ki kung buu Ipita nwongg, a hà ngye 'iwom ashi 'i shi. A kung kong le: "Kanaa-anaa i mi ngye dangg le Atyagi Unim nā a som udengell uma le ù be kpan mi lè he abwo Uherod, u kpan mi lè he biwom abi Ijuus i kam le i sha-m." ¹² Nya a na a gim gbe lè ashin, a gbe ndo he ushu Umeri angwu ù yi anam Ujon Umak. Bendi abongale gbamm be ma yi sho há; be kong ha Unim. ¹³ Ipita a be naa he ungwu likong kem abwo he lishi. Unwaa ushom angwu be maa ko le Uroda a be he-e ù ndè angwu há. ¹⁴ A shob igie Ipita; a fel lè igor; a tem buu lishi or ye. A buu tem lè de abe be teng le Ipita ù yi naa he ungwu likong. ¹⁵ Be de-e le: "Wo ngyor lityuo." A de be le u kong 'igyang a. Gyo ābe le: "Ufe a ye, udengell Unim angwu ù ndè gbe lè he a." ¹⁶ Ipita ù yii kem abwo he lishi. Be hà buu lishi nde-e; ki kwu ābe he 'uhwo kangg. ¹⁷ A yor abwo de be le bē kwun atyung, u de be ná Atyetyan Unim a fem he lè he igaadye. A de be le bē lè de Ujems lè bendi abongale abe be teng or. A hà gbe lè há ndo he 'iteng 'isuso. ¹⁸ Ashi a taa, ishogyia angì t̃ kang igaadye i maa fel waa ufung, i tyāng ashi 'i shi. Be bii le: "Ipita a shi ná a?" ¹⁹ Uherod a de ishogyia le ì lè shun he. I lè shun he, ukpor i nde-e ye. Uherod a de le bē bii ishogyia angì t̃ kang igaadye bibibi. A hà de be le bē gwu ishogyia imen i. Uherod a gbe lè he Ujudia lè kwu he Usesaria. ²⁰ He 'unyong ken Uherod a ma ngywo fe bendi Utaya lè abe Usaidon. Be hà te liwu-liwu le be la hwaa lè he. Be kpi 'ikwu

kpe kung Ublastus hwaa lè 'uhwo-bell. Ublastus umen i nà a maa ndè gbe lè ushom usu. Bendi abena be hà lè hwaa lè Usu Uherod le bè shi ikwun likorye 'ubong 'ubell 'u kpa lizi lè he 'ubong 'uma a. ²¹ He liti angi be ma ndor, Uherod a kung bigbor usu bima shì lè kwu he 'idem 'usu keb akongale ha bendi. ²² Be fel gaa kong le: "Undigye nà ù kong ye, Unim a." ²³ Udengell Atyetyan Unim a shi Uherod a mbu lingmam nya 'ukwo-ukwo, likorye a ke Unim ife ye. Ìnyià i zī gwu-e. ²⁴ Bendi abongale be gye 'ushu bun igie Unim mbee bipi puu. Bendi gbamm be bong ha Ujeso. ²⁵ Ubanabas befe lè Usorl be mbee aki abell. He Ujeruselem be kpe Ujon Umak gye lè he he Antiyok.

13 Bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim lè bendi abe bē hwua bendi be ma yi he liwu bendi abongale he Antiyok. Azen abell nà à yi nyin: Ubanabas lè Usimiyen (angwu be maa ko le Undi ùshì) lè Ulusiyes (angwu ù be lè he Usarin) lè Usorl lè Umanayen (angwu be ma kwob utung ha Usu Uherod). ² Nya a na be maa fe Atyetyan Unim, be fe ukaa kong ha ahe lè itung andoale, Ukatia Kunyong Unim a de be le: "Mà waa Ubanabas befe lè Usorl ndor ta-ta ke-m hē be bè shi aki angi mi ko ābe le bè shi." ³ Be kong ha Unim lè itung andoale. Be pwom ābe abwo de be le bè ndo te. ⁴ Le bwo Ukatia Kunyong Unim a som Ubanabas lè Usorl, be bo ndo he Uselusia lè ngwee 'inong lishor lè há gye he 'ubong Usaipres ahwu 'ù yi he 'udyan umbwo. ⁵ Be lè wu há, be gye he lifung-ushu Usalamis; be bun igie Unim he ishom angi Ijuus ī kwu liwu. Ujon Umak a ma yi utung ha abe he-e ù lè kpell ābe. ⁶ Be gbe mbee ashi 'ubong ahwuna puu, be hà gye wu he lishi Upafos. Be nde undi-anong ususo há angwu bē ko le Ubaa-ujeso. A ma yi undi Ijuus a, u lam bendi le ufe ù yi undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim a. ⁷ A ma yi udim úkaandi angwu be maa ko le Usagiyes Uporles angwu ù nde gbe lè 'ubong 'umen ana a. Ukaandi umen i a bi lishi kangg. A ko Ubanabas befe lè Usorl lè hwaa lè he le bwo a kee le u gyo igie Unim. ⁸ Undi-anong umen i a fung fe be. (Be maa ko undi-anong umen i he igie Igrik le Elimas.) A maa kaa he-e ù shi ukaandi ana ù bong ha Ujeso ye. ⁹ Usorl umen angwu be fel ko le Uporl, angwu a ma yi lè ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim kangg, a bel àshì nde-e kporr. ¹⁰ A de-e le: "Wo unwaa Usetan, wò yi linaa ha 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi 'i yi 'inunung. Wo sho lè bitaa beshu bebibì puu ha awo lityam. Mbee 'unyong kpamm wo kaa ha-a à shi biwom Atyetyan Unim abi bì yi 'igyang bì fel iman. ¹¹ Atyetyan Unim u ndo ba ka-a 'ingie 'anaa-anaa nyin. Wo ba hwuà ashi; wò nem nda libwee ye he ati zangg." Nya 'ukwo-ukwo 'ifufebb 'i kung gye Elimas he atong-shi kpenn, u fel wua mbee bipi keē undi angwu ù kwu-e abwo he 'ubwo teng he. ¹² Ukaandi umen ana a nde ashi 'i shi, a bong ha Ujeso. Ashi be ma hwua bendi gbe lè Atyetyan Ujeso 'i kwu-e he 'uhwo. ¹³ Uporl befe lè bendi-utung bema be ngwee 'inong lishor lè he Upafos lè shul he Upaga he 'ubong Upamfilia. Ujon Umak ufe a gbe tyang ābe lè há tem gye he Ujeruselem. ¹⁴ Be bo lè he Upaga gye he lishi Upisidia angi bē ko le Antiyok. He liti uwell Ijuus be lè kwu he ushom angwu Ijuus ī kwu liwu. ¹⁵ Bekaandi abe bē nde gbe lè ushom umen ana be bo lè he ashia Iten Umosis lè ashia bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim puu, be som undi de baa Uporl le: "Bebuye, gbe mà yi lè igie angi mà bun de

bendi hē be bè kwu lè ingie, mà bun." ¹⁶ Uporl a kung bo 'inaa yor ābe abwo le bè tyang 'ihwee, u keb akongale le: "Men bendi begi Izwell lè begaandi puu abe mà fe Unim, men puu mà gyo mi. ¹⁷ Unim angwu bendi Izwell bē fe-e a ma waa kung betietyan, u shi ābe be dyam he 'unyong ahwu be ma yi begaandi he 'ubong Iggypt. Unim a fem ābe lè há gbe he ikeb ima angi i dyam. ¹⁸ Be shi tor he nya a na ù nde gbe lè be he libeb aze asi afee. ¹⁹ A ndo 'ukye hwò abong adyong-ifee he Ukenan kung itang ibell ke bendi Izwell. ²⁰ "He 'unyong ahwu be ma kwu há aze asi lisi lè aze asi afee lè ngi lihwo, a ke be bekaandi abe bē maa ābe ushe kpamm be kwom he 'unyong ahwu Usamuwell a maa tye ugie 'isom Unim. ²¹ He liti ken be de le Unim ù ke be usu. He ashina Unim a kung Usorl, unwaa Ukish, angwu ù yi he 'ikwu-lihwan Ubenjamen le ù kwu usu ubell. Usorl a kam ābe aze asi afee. ²² He 'unyong ahwu Unim a waa he, a kwu Udebid 'usu le ù kpe 'idem 'usu Usorl. Unim a kong gbe lè he le: 'Mi nde le Udebid, unwaa Ujesi, nà ù yi 'itaa undi ashi 'i shi nyin mi he lityam. ù yi undi angwu ù be shi biwom puu abi mi kee he le ù shi a.' ²³ Udebid umen i nà Unim a shi igia ima, Ujeso, le ù kwu Undi-likpan bendi Izwell nya a na a ma ke úkyébb. ²⁴ Mà ukpong Ujeso u hà keb bendi ahwuale, Ujon a maa bun da bendi Izwell puu le bè bel àtyám lè he biban bibell, be be he-e ù kib ābe he umbwo. ²⁵ Nya a na Ujon a maa ndo mbee aki ama, a maa da bendi le: 'Mā gim le mì yi undi angwu mà baa lishi á. Mi ufe a ye. Ufe u pwom mi lè há. Mi kpee he he 'ubee or ye.' " ²⁶ Uporl a mbee gye 'ushu kong le: "Bebuye, men igia Ebrahim lè begaandi puu abe mà fe Unim, kisom 'imen ashi gbe lè likpan 'unyong i 'i yi ke li bel a. ²⁷ Bendi abe he Ujeruselem lè bekaandi bebell be ngye le Ujeso ù yi Undi-likpan a, ngwu igie bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim angi bē bo he liti uwell liyang-yang ì nung ābe ye. Ukpör be shi igie angi bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim be ma fee i shi gbe he amaale ushe le bè gwu Ujeso. ²⁸ Mà na be maa ndè 'iwom ashi a shi hē be bè gwu-e ye or, be de Upalet le ù de bè gwu-e. ²⁹ He 'unyong ahwu be ma shi-e biwom abi be fee gbe lè he he 'ushia Unim leēti puu, be shul he lè he 'ikpakpaa lè ngi. ³⁰ Unim a wum he lè he lihwu. ³¹ Bendi abe be ma be utung ha ahe lè he Ugalili be he Ujeruselem be nde-e ati gbamm. Kanaa-anaa i be fel bun da bendi Izwell gba lè he. ³² Li be hē li lì bun 'isom 'inunung a de men le, kiwom ashi Unim a ma ke betietyan úkyébb le u sha, a shi āshi ke li, bel abe lì yi igia ibell, gbe he awumale Ujeso lè he lihwu. Ashi Udebid a ma fee he 'ushia Usam lishi angi lefee, kì yi àshi Unim a kong a, kì yi le: 'Wò yi Unwaa-gi a. Kunyin mi fel Atia a.' ³⁴ Unim a maa kong gba lè awumale Ujeso lè he lihwu, angwu likwom lima lì hà ndo hwee ye a, he 'unyong ahwu a de le: 'Kì shi na ana mi ba ka-a 'ukwun ahwu mi ma kyebb ndor Udebid.' ³⁵ Udebid a mbee kong he 'iteng 'isuso há he 'ushia Usam lishi Ujeso le: 'Wo ba tyang i-mi, Unwaa-gang angwu wo waa, le likwom ligi lì hwee ye! ³⁶ He 'unyong ahwu Udebid a ma so uwum, a maa sha āshi Unim a kee. A hwō; be ngi-e gwaa ha betiema; likwom lima li hwee. ³⁷ Likwom undi angwu Unim a ma wum lè he lihwu li hwee ye. ³⁸ Bebuye, men puu mà ngye dangg le Ujeso nà bē bun 'isom ashi gbe lè biban atyangale ke gbe ha ahe i de men. ³⁹ Mà ngye le undi uyang-yang angwu a bong ha ahe u fel porr

lè he biban abi Iten Umosis i ma tyang ke ye. ⁴⁰ Mà baa teng 'iwom ashi bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim be ma kong 'i sha ha amen. Be de le: ⁴¹ 'Men bendi inyan, mà nde, ufung ù waa gwu amen. Aki angi mī shi nyin nya a na mà so bewum i, à yī aki angi undi ù de men gbe lè ngi or, hang ma bong ye á.' " ⁴² He 'unyong ahwu Uporl befe lè Ubanabas be maa ndo gbe lè há he ushom angwu Ijuus ī kwu liwu, bendi be de be le bē tem be he liti uwell angi li pwom lè ngi, hē be bē mbee de be gbe lè biwom bimen i. ⁴³ He 'unyong ahwu bendi be maa ndo gye, bendi Ijuus gbamm lè bendi abe be bong nya a na Ijuus i bong be gbe pwom Uporl befe lè Ubanabas. Bebwaa-isom Ujeso bemen i be kong ha bendi, be fe be ingie le bē gye 'ushu fe Unim angwu a tyung inung ha abe. ⁴⁴ He liti uwell angi li pwom lè ngi, ki teng zangg hang bendi puu há he lishi limen ana be be hē be bē gyo igie Unim. ⁴⁵ Bendi Ijuus be nde liwu bendi, be fel lè ashi abungale. Be maa fel kong ban àshi Uporl a kong, be kong bia he. ⁴⁶ Uporl befe lè Ubanabas be hà bun faale 'ushell de Ijuus le: "Ki ma yi kpe-kpe le lī bun igie Unim de men a 'ushu. Ukpōr bel li tyang amen lè hwaa lè bendi abe bē yi Ijuus a ye, likorye ma swan āngi, ma mbee gim le ma kpè le ma kwa lè likpan angi lī ngyor igye ye. ⁴⁷ Uten angwu Atyetyan Unim a ke li ù yi le: 'Mi kung amen ndor ná 'ikung-gbo ashi 'ī taa tyung bendi abe bē yi Ijuus a ye 'ukwo ahwu bendigye puu bē gbe kwu lè likpan 'unyong.' " ⁴⁸ Bendi abe bē yi Ijuus a ye be ma yi lè igor he 'unyong ahwu be gyo ashin; be mbee pee Unim he 'isom 'imen i. Bendi puu abe Unim a ma waa le bē kwu lè likpan angi lī ngyor igye be bong ha Ujeso. ⁴⁹ Be bun igie Atyetyan Unim mbee bipi puu há he 'igie 'imen ana. ⁵⁰ Bekaandi abe bē ndè gbe lè 'ubong lè bengingye abe be fem lizen abe be maa fem Unim, Ijuus i fe be ingie le bē ke Uporl befe lè Ubanabas 'ingie. Be ndeb lè be lè ha abe 'igie. ⁵¹ Uporl befe lè Ubanabas be hà shell 'umbulmbul lè he abee wu há hē 'ī kwu 'itaa tyung bendi há le be shi 'iban, gbe ndo he Ikoniye. ⁵² Bendi abongale he Antiyok be ma yi lè ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim lè igor kangg.

14 Ki shi 'itaa a ken he Ikoniye. Uporl befe lè Ubanabas be gye he ushom angwu Ijuus ī kwu liwu lè bun igie Unim lè ikeb kangg le bendi Ijuus gbamm lè begaandi be bong ha Ujeso. ² Ukpōr Ijuus angi i bong ha Ujeso ye i ma fe begaandi ingie le bē bel fel linaa ha bendi abongale. ³ Uporl befe lè Ubanabas be kwu há gbe 'igbe kangg. Be maa kong gboo gba lè Atyetyan Unim angwu a tyung le 'isom ashi bē bun gbe lè inung ima 'ī yi 'igyang a, gbe he akele ubell ikeb le bē shi bikwele-uhwo. ⁴ Liwu limen he lishi ana li tang he abwo. Besuso bē yi ke Ijuus; besuso be shi ke Uporl befe lè Ubanabas. ⁵ Bendi Ijuus lè bekaandi bebell lè begaandi be tim le bē shi ābe lifee, be maa ābe akor. ⁶ Bebwaa-isom Ujeso bemen i be gyo gbe lè shi; be buu gye he ashi Ulaikonia angi bē ko le Ulistra lè Udaabi lè abong angi a ndē kel-kel fe Ikoniye. ⁷ Be bun 'isom 'inunung mbee abong amen ana puu. ⁸ Ungikye usoso a ma yi he Ulistra angwu a maa tan mbee ye. A ma hwō abee lè há lifung anam a. ⁹ A dang 'utyung gyo igie angi Uporl ù bun. Uporl a nde-e kporr, u ngye le ungikye anwun a fel lè abongale le Unim ú nya mbee he. ¹⁰ Uporl a kung kong lè ikeb de-e le: "Bo naa 'inaa kpa-kpa." Ungikye

ana a tie bo 'inaa keb litan atanale. ¹¹ Liwu bendi be nde ashi Uporl a shi, be fel gaa he igie ibell angi Ulaikonia le: "Inīm i bel fel bendigye be hwaa lè bel." ¹² Be kung ābe kwū ikem ibell. Be kwū Ubanabas lizen le Uzus, be kwū Uporl le Uhemiz, likorye ufe nā a maa kong de be. ¹³ Undi angwu ù shang Uzus angwu 'iteng ashangale 'ima 'ī yi he item uging, a be lè ìkyēbb bigundu lè bibubo ikwan be naa he ungwu likong. Ufe or, liwu bendi or, be kee le be shang bebwaa-isom Ujeso. ¹⁴ He 'unyong ahwu Ubanabas befe lè Uporl, bebwaa-isom Ujeso, be gyo āshi be kam le be sha, be shwia gie aliga abell hē 'ī tyung le 'ī ngbebb ābe ye. Be buu gye há he liwu bendi keb agaale. ¹⁵ Be kong lè ikeb le: "Bebuye, kibang a, mà shi ashin? Lì yi bendigye nya a na men mà yi a. Lì be nyin hē lī lī be de men 'isom 'inunung hē men mà bel lè he biwom ilaa hē men mà ndè àshì hwaa lè Unim angwu ù yi uwum a. Unim umen i nā a shi lifung-atabe lè abi bì yi há, itang lè abi bì yi hen, lè umbwo ukaandi lè abi bì yi há. ¹⁶ Lè he 'unyong ahwu 'u ma gbe lè he item a maa tyàng bendi abe he abong puu le bē shi āshi be kee. ¹⁷ Ukpōr a tyung 'uhwo-ma gbe he bin-unung abi ù shi. U sha umbwo u ndor lè he lifung-atabe. U sha itia īmēn i mbwa he 'unyong ahwu 'ù yi kpa-kpa, hē men mà kwu lè lizi angi mà zi gwul. U shi àtyám āmēn a sho lè igor." ¹⁸ Mà na bebwaa-isom Ujeso be kong ashin de be or, bendi be maa la tyàng ābe ashangale ye. ¹⁹ Bendi Ijuus besuso be ma be lè he lishi Uepisidia angi bē ko le Antiyok; besuso be be lè he Ikoniye. Be shi bendi abena be tem fel linaa ha Uporl. Befē puu be maa Uporl akor; be su lè he lè há lifung-ushu lè tyang he igye. Be maa kong le a hwō. ²⁰ Bendi abongale be be kaa kel-kel fe-e. A bo 'inaa tem gye há he lifung-ushu. Ashi a taa, befe lè Ubanabas be tem gye he Udaabi. ²¹ Uporl befe lè Ubanabas be lè wu há he Udaabi, be hà bun 'isom 'inunung de bendi. Bendi gbamm be bong ha Ujeso. Be hà tem gye he Ulistra. Be bo lè he Ulistra gye he Ikoniye. Be hà gye he lishi Uepisidia angi bē ko le Antiyok. ²² Be maa fa bendi abongale ingie le bē tyang abongale ha Unim ye, be naa genn. Be hwua bendi le: "Ki yi kpe-kpe le lī kpe bingie gbamm mà ukpong li hà ngwee Kiteng-usu Unim." ²³ Be gye he liwu bendi abongale liyang-yang lè waa bekaandi abe bē ndè gbe lè be, ka ābe. Be kung ābe be bong ha Atyetyan Ujeso fe-e he 'ubwo gbe he akongale ha Unim lè itung andoale. ²⁴ Be tan mbee Uepisidia puu. Be hà gye he 'ubong Upamfilia. ²⁵ Be bun igie Unim de bendi he lishi Upaga, be hà gye he Atalia. ²⁶ Be ngwee 'inong lishor lè há gye he lishi Usiria angi bē ko le Antiyok he 'ipi bendi abongale be ma kung ābe fe Unim he 'ubwo le bē shi aki angi be lè shi a mbee nyin. ²⁷ Be lè wu he Antiyok, be gbong bendi abongale be he 'iteng ken. Be de be biwom puu abi Unim a shi gbe ha abe; be mbee de be gbe lè libwo angi Unim a shi ke bendi abe bē yi Ijuus a ye le befe or bē bong ha Ujeso. ²⁸ Be kwu ha liwu bendi abongale he Antiyok gbe 'igbe kangg.

15 Bendi besuso abe be bo lè he Ujudia be he Antiyok be hwua bendi abongale le bē hà ndo kwa lè likpan 'unyong faale afaale be ten ná Iten Umosis i kong ye. ² Uporl befe lè Ubanabas be fung fe be kangg gbe lè shi. Be shi ugim le Uporl befe lè Ubanabas lè bendi besuso lè há Antiyok bē gye he Ujeruselem lè kong ha bebwaa-isom Ujeso lè bekaandi gbe lè likong limen i. ³ Liwu bendi abon-

gale li som ābe gbe. Nya a na be maa lè gbe he Ufenishia lè Usameria be maa bun da bendi ná bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye be bel àtyám hwaa lè Unim. Kisom ashin 'i shi bendi abongale puu be fel lè igor kangg. ⁴ Be lè wu he Ujeruselem. Bebwaa-isom Ujeso lè bendi abongale lè bekaandi bebell be kpe be lè igor. Uporl befe lè Ubanabas be de be biwom puu abi Unim a ma shi gbe ha abe. ⁵ Bendi abongale besuso abe bè yi he likwu bendi abe bè yi Iferesis be bo 'inaa kung kong le, kì yi kpe-kpe le bè ten bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye, be de be le bè ndor Iten Umosis. ⁶ Bebwaa-isom Ujeso lè bekaandi bendi abongale be lè kpee hèn be bè shi ugim gbe lè likong anyin. ⁷ Be kong gbe 'igbe. Ipita a hà bo 'inaa kong le: "Bebuye, má ngye le leëti Unim a ma waa mi lè he liwu līmēn le mi bun 'isom 'inunung de bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye hèn be bè gyo, be mbee bong ha Ujeso. ⁸ Unim umen angwu a ngye àtyám bendi puu i, a tyung le a kpē be gbe he akele ubell Ukatia Kunyong uma nya a na a ma ke li. ⁹ A shi li lè yi atyetye lè ha abe ye. A tyang biban bibell ke be, le bwo be bong ha Ujeso. ¹⁰ Kibang a, mā haa gil Unim gbe he akungale bèngbébb so bendi abongale? Bèngbébb bemen i, betietyan or be ma so ābe mbee, ngwu bel or lè so ābe mbee ye. ¹¹ Bel li bong le li fel lè likpan 'unyong gbe he inung Atyetyan Ujeso nya a na befe bè kwu lè ngi." ¹² Liwu limen ana li kwun atyung shangg. Be dang 'utyung gyo ná Uporl befe lè Ubanabas bè de be bikwele-uhwo abi Unim a shi gbe ha abe he abong bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye he-e ù tyung ikeb ima. ¹³ Be kong 'i mbee puu, Ujems a kung kong le: "Bebuye, mà gyo mi. ¹⁴ Usaimun a kong ná 'i shi nyong Unim a be hwaa lè bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye he-e ù waa kung bendi lè ha abe le bè kwu bema. ¹⁵ Ashin 'i tem lè keè ha igie angi bendi abe bè tye ugie 'isom Unim be fee fe he 'ushia Unim leëti. Be ma fee le: ¹⁶ 'Unim a de le, mi ba tem ba. Mi ba tem lè 'ikwu-lihwan Udebid ashi 'i paa, gbong ukem; mi be tem lè 'ùsù ke undi 'ikwu-lihwan Udebid. ¹⁷ Mi ba sha biwom abin hèn bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye, abe mi ko le bè kwu begi begyang, bè be kee i-mi, Atyabell Unim. ¹⁸ Unim angwu a ma shi bendi be ngye gbe lè shi leëti a kong āshi." ¹⁹ Ujems a gye 'ushu de le: "Bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye, abe be be hwaa lè Unim, ugi ugim ù yi le li shī ke be 'ingie ye. ²⁰ Li fee 'ushia hwan hwaa lè be de be le, bè zī biwom ūkēm ye likorye bì yi biwom abel a, bè ndor 'uhwobell betaa-betaa lè he akpela atanale, be zī inyia angi be ngib gwu he abwo ye, be zī anung inyia ye. ²¹ Lè de be biwom abin, likorye kung lè há item nā li keb lī bo gbe lè bi lè he ashia Iten Umosis he ishom ityan angi lī kwu liwu he liti uwell liyang-yang. Li bun igie ima mbee biteng puu." ²² Bebwaa-isom Ujeso lè bendi abongale puu lè bekaandi bebell be tim waa bendi lè he liwu libell som le bè te utung ha Uporl befe lè Ubanabas gye he Antiyok. Be waa Ujudas angwu be maa mbee ko le Ubasabas befe lè Usalas. Bendi bemen befee i be ma yi bendi abe bendi abongale be fe lityam ha abe a. ²³ Be som ābe lè 'ushia ahwu be fee le bè lè ke. Be fee le: "Bel bebwandamen abe lè yi bebwaa-isom Ujeso lè bendi abongale lè bekaandi li kong lè men, bendi abongale abe mà yi Ijuus a ye abe he Antiyok lè Usiria lè abe he Usilisia. ²⁴ Li gyo le bendi besuso lè he liwu lityan be be hwaa lè men há, be ke men 'ingie, be kong biwom abi bī waa amen ufung. Bel nā li som ābe

ye. ²⁵ Bel puu li kwu liwu tim le lè waa bendi som hwaa lè men. Be ba utung ha Ubanabas befe lè Uporl abe 'i nyin li lè be, ²⁶ abe be kung likpan libell ndor he begyong hèn be bè shi aki Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi. ²⁷ Li som Ujudas befe lè Usalas hwaa lè men hèn be bè be de men biwom abi li fee lè ungwu lè ungwu. ²⁸ Bel lè Ukatia Kunyong Unim li bong le lè so amen bèngbébb besuso fem iten angi ì yi kpe-kpe nyin tyang ye. ²⁹ Mà zī biwom ūkēm ye; mà zī anung inyia ye; mà zī inyia angi be ngib gwu he abwo ye; mà ndor 'uhwo-men betaa-betaa lè he akpela atanale. Gbe ma ndor 'uhwo-men lè he biwom abin puu, hà ma shi 'inunung. Ki fel mbee ati." ³⁰ Bebwaa-isom bemen i be bo ndo he Antiyok. Be lè gbong bendi abongale sho he 'iteng ken kung 'ushia ana ke be. ³¹ Bendi abena be bo 'ushia 'umen i. Be fel lè igor he 'isom ashi 'i fe be ingie nyin. ³² Ujudas befe lè Usalas abe be ma yi bendi abe bè tye ugie 'isom Unim a, be kong ha abe, fe be ingie gbe 'igbe kangg. ³³ Be kwu ha abe há gbe 'igbe. Ki ma fel le be ndo gya, bendi abongale be de be le bè gye lè 'ukwun lè hwaa lè bendi abe be som ābe. [³⁴ Ukpor Usalas a shi ugim le u ngyor kwa há.] ³⁵ Uporl befe lè Ubanabas be ngyor kwu he Antiyok. Befe lè bendi besuso gbamm be bun 'isom gbe lè Atyetyan Ujeso de bendi; be mbee hwua ābe. ³⁶ Ati a gbe, Uporl a de Ubanabas le: "Lè tem lè kong lè bendi abongale he 'iteng 'iyang-yang he 'ipi li bun 'isom gbe lè Atyetyan Ujeso hèn li lè ndè ná bè yi há." ³⁷ Ubanabas a bong, ukpor a kee le bè te lè Ujon Umak há. ³⁸ Uporl a gim le bè te lè he ye, likorye a ma kwu utung ha abe lè kwom he umbee-likel aki abell ye. A ma gbe tyang ābe lè he Upamfilia. ³⁹ Be fung fe bende kangg. Be hà tang he abwo lè ha bende. Ubanabas a kpe Umak gbe lè he lè ngwee 'inong lishor gye he Usaipres. ⁴⁰ Uporl u waa kung Usalas gbe. Bendi abongale be kung ābe fe Unim he 'ubwo le ù ke he 'ukwun. ⁴¹ Baà Uporl be lè gbe he Usiria lè Usilisia fe awu bendi abongale ingie.

16 Uporl befe lè Usalas be gye 'ushu tan gbe he Udaabi lè Ulistra. Undi abongale ususo a ma yi há he Ulistra. Be ko he le Utimoti. Anam or a bong ha Ujeso, ù yi undi Ijuus. Átyám u shi Igrik. ² Bendi abongale gbamm he Ulistra lè Ikoniye be maa kong 'inunung gba lè Utimoti. ³ Uporl a kee le u kpa he he-e ù fel tan utung ha ahe. A ten he, le bwo bendi Ijuus puu abe bè yi he biteng bimen ana be ngye le àtyām Utimoti a ma yi Igrik a. ⁴ Nya a na be maa tan mbee he ashi atyetye-atyetye, be maa bun iten da bendi abongale. Iten imen i nā bebwaa-isom Ujeso lè bekaandi abe he Ujeruselem be ma ke. Be de be le bè ndor iten imen i. ⁵ Awu bendi abongale a fel lè ingie, kugii bendi abongale 'u fel go igo igo. ⁶ Be lè gbe he bigie abi Ifrigia lè Ugalesha. Ukatia Kunyong Unim a bong ābe le bè bun igie Unim he 'ubong Eshia ye. ⁷ Be lè wu he Umisia. Be kaa le be gya he Ubitinia, ukpor Ukatia Kunyong Ujeso a bong ābe ye. ⁸ Be fel gbe há he Umisia ana gye he Utrowas gwaa ha umbwo ukaandi. ⁹ Nya he 'usu 'umen ana Unim a tyung Uporl 'iwom. A ndè undi Umasedonia a be naa, u tim he anung le: "Hā be he Umasedonia ha-a à be kpell li." ¹⁰ Nya 'ukwo-ukwo, mi Uluk, mi bo utung ha abe ndo he Umasedonia, likorye li gim le Unim a kee le lè lè bun 'isom 'inunung de bendi há. ¹¹ Li ngwee 'inong lishor lè he Utrowas gbe ligbe-ligbe gye he 'ubong Usamotras ahwu 'ù yi he 'udyan umbwo. Ashi a kung fem taa, li gye he

Uniapolis. ¹² Li bo lè há gye he Ufilipai. Ufilipai a ma yi lishi angi li dyam kangg he 'ubong Umasedonia. Be ma yi he abwo Urom. Li kwu há zī ati. ¹³ He liti uwell li gbe lè há he lishi gye he ungwu umbwo he 'ipi li maa kong le Ijuus i kong ha Unim há. Li bel kwu ko; li kong ha bengingye abe bè yi kwu há. ¹⁴ Ungingye ken angwu bè ko le Uledia a ma yi há. A maa ba lè he Utayitara a. A maa ndyebb bihwom bibwaa za. A ma yi undi angwu ù fe Unim a. Atyetyan Unim a hà shi-e le ù dang 'utyung gyo àshi Uporl a maa kong. ¹⁵ Ufe-gyang or, bendi bema or, li kib ábe he umbwo. A kung de li le: "Gbe ma gim le mi bong ha Atyetyan Ujeso 'igyang a, mà be kwu ha ami ushom." A fe fe li kangg le li te. ¹⁶ He liti ken li maa gya he 'iteng ashi bè kong ha Unim, li kpee lè unwan ungingye angwu a ma yi ufee. Ikeb ibibi i shi ha ahe. I maa sha he u kong àshi ò be shi. A maa sha únde kangg ka bekaandi bema gba he adele bendi ashi ò be shi fe be. ¹⁷ A maa tan pwom li, bel baà Uporl, ù yii gaa kong le: "Bendi aben bè yi beb-waa Unim angwu ù yi lè ikeb puu a. Be da amen 'itaa mà shi, ma hà kwu lè likpan 'unyong." ¹⁸ A ma shi ná he ati gbamm. Ki hà nyung Uporl he lityam. A bel àshi, u de ikeb ibibi imen ana le: "Mi da-a le wò fem lè ha ahe he lizen Ujeso Ukristi." Ikeb imen ana i fem lè ha ahe nya 'ukwo-ukwo. ¹⁹ Bendi abe bè yi lè he be nde le ù nem sha únde ka ábe mbee ye. Be kwu Uporl befe lè Usalas, su lè be lè hwaa lè bekaandi he ushokwo 'ate. ²⁰ Be te lè be lè hwaa lè bekaandi Urom. Be de le: "Bendi aben bè yi Ijuus a. Bè yii sha linaa ha abel 'ubong. ²¹ Be hwua bendi akpe angi iten ityan i bong le li shi ye. Li hà ndo sha akpe amen i ye, likorye bel li yi bendi Urom a." ²² Liwu bendi li fe abwo he linaa limen ana. Bekaandi be shwia gie ábe aliga; be de bendi le bè kpam ábe. ²³ Be kpam ábe kangg. Be hà te lè be lè fe he igaadye. Be de undi angwu ù kang igaadye le ù nde be 'inunung. ²⁴ A te lè be lè ngib fe he 'ipo ashi lè he afee-afee, a fe be afung he abee nya a na be tebb he. ²⁵ He 'ididyan 'usu, Uporl befe lè Usalas be maa kong ha Unim, be gyam agyam pee Unim. Igaadye angi i teng i fel kwu gyo ábe. ²⁶ Itang i nyung he abwo nya imbul-imbul. Lishií ushom igaadye or li nyung he abwo. Àshi puu a kung buu nya 'ukwo-ukwo; ashishilika a waa igaadye puu lè he abwo. ²⁷ Undi angwu ù kang igaadye a wum lè he 'unde. A ndè àshi à yi hwuo, u kong le igaadye i paa nim. A shwia waa 'ashwia le u gwa 'uhwo-ma. ²⁸ Uporl a kung gaa kangg de-e le: "Shī do 'uhwo-gang ye. Li yi nyin puu." ²⁹ Undi angwu ù kang igaadye a de le bè be lè 'imor-inde. A buu gye há afee lè tim anung he 'ushu Uporl befe lè Usalas; ù yii tung. ³⁰ A bo kpe be gye lè be he igye. U de be le: "Bekaandi, mì shi ná a, mī kwu lè likpan 'unyong?" ³¹ Be de-e le: "Bong ha Atyetyan Ujeso, mà men lè 'ikwu-lihwan 'igang ma kwa lè likpan 'unyong." ³² Be lè bun 'isom gbe lè Atyetyan Ujeso de be, befe lè bendi bema abe be teng. ³³ Nya lè 'usu undi umen angwu ù kang igaadye ana a lè to ábe bibaa bibell. Ufe-gyang or, bendi bema or, be ma kib ábe he umbwo nya 'ukwo-ukwo. ³⁴ A kpe Uporl befe lè Usalas gye lè be ha ahe ushom lè ke be lizi be zī. Ufe-gyang lè 'ikwu-lihwan 'ima bè yi lè igor likorye be bong ha Unim. ³⁵ Ashi a taa, bekaandi Urom be som idashanda le i lè de undi angwu ù kang igaadye le ù lè de baa Uporl bè ndo gye. ³⁶ Undi umen ana a lè de Uporl le: "Bekaandi Urom

be som isom le mì tyang amen abwo. Mà ndo gye unwaamen or." ³⁷ Uporl a kung de abe idashanda le: "Kpaa ye. Be kpam li ikwun he udyeshi faale ashi li shi; be te lè bel lè fe he igaadye; ki shi le li yi bendi Urom a. Kanaa-anaa i be kee le be nyia inyia fem li. Befegyang bè be fem li." ³⁸ Idashanda i te lè igie anyin lè de bekaandi Urom. He 'un-yong ahwu bekaandi be gyo le Uporl befe lè Usalas bè yi bendi Urom a, be fel he 'ushell. ³⁹ Be be tim ábe anung le bè tyang ke be. Be fem ábe lè he igaadye. Be de be le bè gbe lè há he 'ubong. ⁴⁰ Uporl befe lè Usalas be gbe gye he ushom Uledia. Be ndè bendi abongale há; be fe be ingie. Be hà gbe lè há.

17 Be tan lè gbe he Amfipolis lè Aporlonia be he Utesalonaika he 'ipi ushom angwu Ijuus ì kwu liwu ù yi. ² Uporl a ma gbe gye há nya a na u shaa shi. A maa kung ati uwell akie fung fa bendi gba lè biwom abi be ma fee ndor he 'ushia Unim leēti. ³ A maa bun da ábe, u tyung ábe le 'i ma yi kpe-kpe le Ujeso Ukristi ù kpe 'ingie hwō, u wum lè he lihwu. Uporl a de be le: "Ujeso umen angwu mī de men i ù yi Ukristi, Undi-likpan angwu Unim a som be he igye anyin a." ⁴ Bendi Ijuus besuso lè bendi Igrik gbamm abe bè fe Unim lè bekaandi bengingye or be bong àshi Uporl a kong, be fel utyang ha Uporl befe lè Usalas. ⁵ Bendi Ijuus abe be bong ye be ma fel he ashi abungale. Be lè gbong bendi bebibi abe be hwun lihwun be sho liwu. Be shi 'ihwee 'i fel há 'ubong 'umen ana. Be gye he afee ushom Ujesen lè ikeb hē be bè lè kee kwu Uporl befe lè Usalas ke bendi. ⁶ Be be, be nde be ye. Be su lè Ujesen lè bendi abongale besuso lè hwaa lè bekaandi abe he 'ubong, be gaa le: "Uporl befe lè Usalas be tan lè linaa mbee bipi puu. Kanaa-anaa i be fel hen ha abel 'ubong. ⁷ Ungikye umen angwu bè ko le Ujesen i, a kpe be ndor ha ahe ushom. Puu ubell be ban iten Usu ukaandi angwu Urom a, nyong bè de le usu uso ù yi nyin, be ko le Ujeso." ⁸ Be kong ashin kong-kong, liwu bendi lè bekaandi bebell be gie he abwo lè ingywo. ⁹ Bekaandi be de Ujesen lè abe be teng le bè ke únde. Be hà tyang ábe abwo. ¹⁰ Kusu 'u gye-gye, bendi abongale be de Uporl befe lè Usalas, bé gye he Beria. Be lè wu há. Be gye he ushom angwu Ijuus ì kwu liwu. ¹¹ Bendi abe he Beria be ngbèbb àtám hwò ábe he Utesalonaika. Be dang 'utyung gyo igie Unim lè 'igyor. Be maa bo ashia Unim angi be fee leēti mbee ati kpamm hē be bè nde le biwom abi Uporl ù kong bì yi 'igyang â? ¹² Bendi Ijuus gbamm lè bendi Igrik abe bengikye lè abe bengingye bebell abe be fem lizen be bong ha Ujeso. ¹³ Bendi Ijuus abe bè yi he Utesalonaika be gyo le Uporl u bun igie Unim da bendi he Beria or. Be be há, be shi bendi abena be fel lè Uporl he linaa. ¹⁴ Bendi abongale be gbe lè Uporl nya 'ukwo-ukwo gye he ungwu umbwo ukaandi. Ukp-or Usalas befe lè Utimoti be ngyor kwu há he Beria. ¹⁵ Bendi abe be gye le be la teng Uporl be lè wu he Atens. Be tem lè de Usalas befe lè Utimoti le Uporl a de le bè pwom he akikye. ¹⁶ Nya a na Uporl a ma yi kwu he Atens, ù nyong Usalas befe lè Utimoti, ki ban he he lityam ná a nde 'ubong 'umen ana 'u sho lè ikem. ¹⁷ A maa fung fa Ijuus lè bendi besuso abe bè fe Unim he ushom angwu Ijuus ì kwu liwu; u mbee fung fe bendi he ushokwo 'ate liti liyang-yang. ¹⁸ Bendi besuso abe bè hwua bendi or titi be fung fe-e, be pwom ahwuale akwu bendi angi bè ko le

Epikyuriyen lè Istoik. Besuso be bii le: "Ukong-likong undi umen i u kong gba lè 'ibang a?" Besuso be de le: "Pisoye u kong gba lè inīm 'ubong 'ususo a." Be maa kong ná le bwo Uporl a maa bun gbe lè Ujeso lè awumale lè he lihwu. ¹⁹ Be kung Uporl gye lè he he 'ipi bekaandi be kwu ukoto angwu bē ko le Aliapages. Be de-e le: "Li kee le li ngya uhwuale ufufe angwu wō kong gbe lè he i. ²⁰ Biwom bisuso abi li gyo-a wo kong bi yi li bifufe. Li kee le li ngya àshi bi ze." ²¹ (Bendi Atens puu lè begaandi abe bē yi ndē há be kee le be kung 'ūnyong 'ubell gyo gba lè biwom bifufe biyang-yang, be mbee kong gbe lè bi.) ²² Uporl a bo naa há he ukoto angwu bē ko le Aliapages kung kong le: "Men bendi abe he Atens, mi ndè le ma kaa le ma fa inim īmēn gba he biwom puu abi mā shi. ²³ Nya a na mī tan gbe ha amen 'ubong, mi nde biteng abi mā fe inim īmēn; mi mbee nde 'iteng ahangale ashi ma fee bee há le: 'Ashin 'i yi ke unīm angwu li ngye-e ye a.' Unim angwu mā fe faale afaale ma ngye-e nā mī bun de men gbe lè he i. ²⁴ Unim umen angwu a shi igye lè biwom puu abi bī yi hen i nā ù yi lè lifung-atabe lè itang. U ndā he ishom angi be tye ngi he abwo a ye. ²⁵ Ki fong he lè 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi undigye ù shi gbe he aki ashele ke-e ye. Ufe-gyang nā ù ke bendigye likpan lè 'ūnyōng ahwu 'ū dim lè biwom puu abi bi teng. ²⁶ A shi bendigye puu lè ha undi a ken a. A shi ābe be ndē mbee igye puu. Ufe-gyang nā a ma ndor 'unyong lè biteng abi bē be ndē. ²⁷ A ma shi bendi puu le bē kee he, hē be bē ndè le be ndā he, he 'unyong ahwu be shun he. Unim ù yi 'igbe-igbe lè ha abel ye, ²⁸ likorye 'Ufe nā ù ke li likpan lè 'iken lè 'ūnyōng.' Kì yi nya a na bendi bēmēn abe be bi lishi be ma kong a. Be ma de le: 'Bel or titi lī yi bebwaa-ma a.' ²⁹ Gbè lī yi bebwaa-ma a, lī shī gim le Unim ù yi 'atelakpa ake undigye a kung igold lè isiliba lè akor shi gbe he lingye lima lè ugim uma a ye. ³⁰ Unim a maa kpam àshi wa biban bendi he 'unyong ahwu be ma wa ngye-e ye, ukpor 'anaa-anaa i a de le bendi puu he 'iteng 'iyang-yang bē bel lè he bibibi bibell. ³¹ A ndor liti angi ù be tang ushe bendigye puu kpa-kpa gbe ha undi angwu a waa ndor tata. A tyung le ashin 'i yi 'igyang a gbe he awumale undi umen i lè he lihwu." ³² Be gyo Uporl a kong gbe le awumale lè he lihwu; besuso be fel nyan he. Besuso be de-e le: "Li kee le wō mbee bun likong anyin de li 'unyong 'ususo." ³³ Uporl a kung gbe lè há he liwu bendi. ³⁴ Bendi besuso be fel utyang ha ahe, be bong ha Ujeso. Udayonisiyes angwu a ma yi he liwu bekaandi abe bē kwu ukoto angwu bē ko le Aliapages lè ungingye angwu be maa ko le Udamaris lè bendi besuso be ma yi he liwu bendi abongale limen i.

18 Uporl a hà gbe lè he Atens gye he Ukorint. ² A lè nde undi Ijuus há angwu bē ko le Akwila. Be ma hwan he he Upontes a. Befe lè ungye-ma, Uprisila, be ma hà be lè he 'ubong Itali ibe, likorye Usu ukaandi Urom angwu bē ko le Ukeladiyes a ma ke uten le Ijuus puu i gbe lè he Urom. (Urom ù yi he 'ubong Itali a.) Uporl a te le u la kong lè be. ³ A ngyor kwu shi aki utung ha abe likorye be maa sha ishom bihwom nya a na ufe or a maa shi a. ⁴ A maa gya he ushom angwu Ijuus ī kwu liwu he liti uwell Ijuus liyang-yang la fa ifung hē Ijuus or, Igrik or, bē bong àshi ù kong. ⁵ Usalas befe lè Utimoti be be lè he Umasedonia. Uporl a kung 'ūnyōng 'uma puu bun 'isom Unim, u de Ijuus le Ujeso ù yi Ukristi, Undi-likpan angwu Unim a som be

he igye anyin a. ⁶ Bendi Ijuus be tel he, be kong ban he. A kem 'umbulmbul lè ha ahe aliga, u de be le: "Gbe ma nim, uben u kwa umen ugyang a. Abwo agi à yi ataa. Mi ndo gya he bendi abe bē yi Ijuus a ye a." ⁷ A gbe lè há lè ngwee he ushom Utitiyes Ujestes. A ma yi ugaandi angwu ù fe Unim a. Ushom uma a ma yi gwaa ha ushom angwu Ijuus ī kwu liwu. ⁸ Ukrispes angwu a ma yi ukaandi há he ushom angwu Ijuus ī kwu liwu befe lè 'ikwu-lihwan 'ima be bong ha Atyetyan Ujeso. Bendi besuso gbamm he Ukorint be gyo 'isom 'inunung, be bong ha Ujeso, be kib ābe he umbwo. ⁹ He liti ken lè 'usu itam i shi Uporl le Unim a de-e le: "Shī shell ye. Gye 'ushu bun igie igi. Shī tyàng ye. ¹⁰ Mì yi utung ha awo. Undi ù hà ndo do-a ye, likorye bendi gbamm he 'ubong 'umen i bē yi begi a." ¹¹ Uporl a ngyor kwu há lize ken lè afell adyong-ken hwua bendi igie Unim. ¹² Ugalio angwu ù yi undi Urom a fel usu Akaya. He 'unyong 'umen ana bendi Ijuus be gbong liwu lè kwu Uporl gye lè he he ukoto. ¹³ Be de usu le: "Ungikye anwun a kaa he-e ù shi bendi bē fel fe Unim he 'ukwo ahwu iten ityan i bong ye a." ¹⁴ Uporl a kung he-e ù kong likong, Ugalio a de Ijuus le: "Men Ijuus, kī kwu le a gwu undi or, ù shi 'itaa 'iban 'isuso a or, hang mi dang 'utyung gyo amen 'inunung. ¹⁵ Ukpor bwo 'i yi ifung gbe lè akpe lè azen āmēn agyang lè iten īmēn a, men-agyang mā kong āshi. Mi-i maa bitaa ishe abina ye." ¹⁶ A ndō ābe lè há ukoto. ¹⁷ Puu ubell be kwu Usosteniz angwu a ma yi ukaandi há he ushom angwu Ijuus ī kwu liwu kpam há he ukoto. Ugalio a kpam àshi wu àshi be shi. ¹⁸ Uporl a ngyor kwu ha bendi abongale he Ukorint gbe 'igbe. A hà gbe tyang ābe lè há gye he lishi Usinkria utung ha Uprisila befe lè Akwila. Be lè wu há, Uporl a hwaā lishi lima, likorye a ma ke Unim ùkyèbb. Saa be hà ngwee 'inong lishor gye he 'ubong Usiria. ¹⁹ Be lè wu he Efesos. Uporl a gbe tyang Uprisila befe lè Akwila. A gye he ushom angwu Ijuus ī kwu liwu lè fung fe be. ²⁰ Be de-e le ù kwu ha abe há zī ati. A swan. ²¹ He 'unyong ahwu a maa ndo gbe ligye, a de be le: "Gbe 'i yi ugim Unim a, mi ba tem ba." A hà lè ngwee 'inong lishor lè he Efesos gye. ²² A lè wu he Usesaria. A gbe gye he Ujeruselem lè kong lè liwu bendi abongale. A hà gbe gye he Antiyok. ²³ A kwu há he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg a, hà gbe lè há. A lè gbe he 'igie Ugalesha lè Ufrigia fe bendi abongale ingie. ²⁴ Undi Ijuus angwu be maa ko le Aporlos a ma be he Efesos. A maa ba lè he Alezandria a. A ngye ná ù kong likong 'indee-indee, u ngye gbe lè igie Unim angi be ma fee leēti kangg. ²⁵ Be ma hwuá he 'ukwo Atyetyan Ujeso. A maa hwua bendi 'igyang gba lè Ujeso lè lityam ken, mà na a ngye gbe lè uhwuale Ujon lè umbwo akibale uma ufe-ufe a or. ²⁶ A keb 'iwom akongale he ushom angwu Ijuus ī kwu liwu porr. Uprisila befe lè Akwila be gyo he; be kpe-e gye lè he he ushu mbee lè bun de-e 'inunung gbe lè 'ukwo Unim. ²⁷ Aporlos a shi ugim le hang a gye he Akaya. Bendi abongale be kpell he gbe he afeeale 'ushia hwaa lè bebell abe há he Akaya de be le gbe a be, bē kpe-e. A lè wu há, a kpell bendi abe be bong ha Ujeso gbe he inung Unim. ²⁸ A fe ifung hwō Ijuus he udyeshi gbe he atyungale ubell lè he ashia Unim angi be fee leēti le Ujeso ù yi Ukristi, Undi-likpan angwu Unim a waa som a.

19 He 'unyong ahwu Aporlos a ma yi he Ukorint, Uporl a ma gbe afee-afee be wu he Efesos. A ndē bendi

abongale besuso há. ² A bii ábe le: "Gbé ma bong ha Ujeso, ma kpe Ukatia Kunyong Unim ngye a?" Be de-e le: "Li gyo gbe lè Ukatia Kunyong Unim ngye ye." ³ Uporl a kung bii ábe le: "Be hà kib amen he umbwo angwu hung a?" Be de-e le: "Umbwo akibale angwu Ujon a." ⁴ A de be le: "Ujon a maa kib bendi abe be bel àtyám lè he biban a he umbwo. A maa da bendi Izwell le bè bong ha undi angwu ù pwom he lè há angwu bè ko le Ujeso." ⁵ Be gyo ashin gyo-gyo, be kib ábe he umbwo he lizen Atyetyan Ujeso. ⁶ Uporl a kung abwo pwom ábe; Ukatia Kunyong Unim a be hwaà lè be; be fel kong igie 'ubong 'ususo, be kpe 'isom lè ha Unim kong. ⁷ Be maa mbee bendi lihwo lè be befee. ⁸ Uporl a gye he ushom angwu Ijuus ì kwu liwu. A kong ha abe porr afell akie; u fung fe be; u kaa he-e ù hwua ábe gbe lè Kusu Unim. ⁹ Besuso be kpo àshi, be kee le be bong ye; be kong ban 'ukwo Atyetyan Ujeso há he liwu bendi. Uporl a kpe bendi abongale gbe lè be lè há. A ko bendi le bè be azu he ushom angwu undi angwu bè ko lè Uti-ranes ù hwua bendi. ¹⁰ A shi ashin aze afee. Bendi Eshia puu abe be ma yi Ijuus or, begaandi or, be gyo 'isom gbe lè Atyetyan Ujeso. ¹¹ Unim a shi bikwele-uhwo lè ikeb kangg gbe ha Uporl. ¹² Akatifu lè ábeé 'ihwom angi a gbe tyua Uporl or, be maa kung la ka bendi-angmam lè abe ikeb ibibi ì yi ha abe; be mbee, ikeb ibibi i gbe lè ha abe. ¹³ Bendi Ijuus besuso abe be maa tan mbee bipi ndō ikeb ibibi or, be maa kaa le be fel sha áshi he lizen Atyetyan Ujeso a. Undi-undi a de ikeb ibibi le: "Mi ndo-a he lizen Ujeso angwu Uporl ù bun gbe lè he." ¹⁴ Bebwaà úkaandi angwu bè ko le Usiba angwu ù shang Unim nā be maa shi 'imen i. Be ma yi bedyong-ifee. ¹⁵ Ikeb ibibi ana i kung de be le: "Mi ngye Ujeso, mi mbee ngye gbe lè Uporl. Ayang ù hà yi amen ufe?" ¹⁶ Ungikye umen angwu ikeb ibibi i ma yi ha ahe ana a buu lè kwu ábe he abwo kpm. A hwò ábe ikeb. Be fel bibaa-bibaa; bihwom bibell bi gie. Be fel buu ibuu shul lè há he ushom ungikye anwuna. ¹⁷ Bendi Ijuus puu lè begaandi he Efesos be gyo gbe lè shi, be fel he 'ushell. Bendi be mbee fem lizen Atyetyan Ujeso. ¹⁸ Bendi abongale gbamm be be, kong de bendi he 'ugbo gbe lè biwom bibibi abi be maa shi mà ukpong be hà bong ha Ujeso. ¹⁹ Besuso gbamm abe be maa shi anong be gbong àshia anong abell he ukem ting shi 'inde he ashii bendi puu. Be ma kwuu únde ashia amen ana, a ma yi igaa ikwu-di asilisi asilisi. ²⁰ Be gye 'ushu bun igie Atyetyan Unim mbee bipi puu lè ikeb kangg. Bendi gbamm be bong ha Ujeso. ²¹ Biwom abin bi shi gbe puu, Uporl a hà shi ugim le hang a lè gbe he Umasedonia lè Akaya gye he Ujerusalem. A de le: "Gbe mi lè wu há, mi gya he Urom or titi." ²² A waa Utimoti befe lè Irastes lè he liwu bendi-utung bema som gye he Umasedonia. Ufe-gyang a ngyor kwu he Eshia. ²³ Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana nā linaa li ma yi he Efesos kangg he 'uhwo bendi abe bè pwom 'ukwo Atyetyan Ujeso. ²⁴ Ungikye angwu be maa ko le Udemitriyes angwu a maa shi aki isiliba a ma kung isiliba shi inwaa litelakpa ná 'atelakpa ake 'à yi he ushom únīm angwu bè ko le Atemis. Aki ama a ma be lè únde ke bendi aki bema. ²⁵ A ko ábe puu lè bendi abe be maa shi 'itaa aki 'ibell be sho he 'iteng ken, u de be le: "Bebuye, ma ngye le ligbo lityan li be lè he aki amen i a. ²⁶ Men-agyang ma ndè, ma mbee gyo áshi ungikye angwu bè ko le Uporl i ù shi. A de le litelakpa angi

bendi be shi he abwo li yi Unim a ye; u shi bendi gbamm hen he Efesos or, he 'ubong Eshia or, be gie igim ibell. ²⁷ Ki sha 'inunung ye, aki atyan a ba lè lizen libibi. Ashina 'ife-ife a ye, ki sha 'inunung ye, ushom únīm angwu bè ko le Atemis u ba fel 'idideng, bedyan únīm umen angwu bendi Eshia puu kpe mbeè igye puu bè fe-e be ba ban." ²⁸ Be gyo he a kong ashin. Lityam li nyung ábe; be fel gaa le: "Atemis angwu he Efesos a dyam!" ²⁹ Kihwee 'i ma yi mbeè Efesos puu. Bendi bemen gbamm ana be kwu Ugayas befe lè Alistakes. Bendi bemen befee i be maa ba utung ha Uporl lè he Umasedonia a. Be buu gbe lè be gya he ushokwo. ³⁰ Uporl a kung he-e ù gye há he liwu, bendi abongale be bong he le ù te ye. ³¹ Bekaandi 'ubong besuso abe be ma yi bedim-ma be som bendi le bè lè tim he anung le ù shi gye há he liwu ye. ³² Bendi puu be maa so-i hwee 'ihwee. Puu ubell, undi-undi a maa kong 'ima, undi-undi u kong 'ima. Bendi gbamm be ngye ná 'i baā nyong be fel há or ye. ³³ Besuso be de le Alezanda nā ù tan lè shi likorye Ijuus i ma be lè he, be naa he 'ushu. Alezanda a yor abwo de be le bè tyang lè 'ihwee he-e ù kong ke Ijuus he ashii bendi. ³⁴ Be nde shob le ù yi Ijuus a. Be keb agaale kong 'itaa 'iwom a ken le: "Atemis angwu he Efesos a dyam." Be gaa kpamm lè kwom he awa afee. ³⁵ He umbee-likel undi angwu a ma yi akawu há he 'ubong nā a hà ndo shi ábe be kwun atyung. A kong le: "Men bendi abe he Efesos, bendi puu bé ngye le bendi abe hen he Efesos be fa únīm angwu bè ko le Atemis angwu a dyam kangg. Ushom uma ù yi hen. Há he ushom umen ana nā be ma ndor 'ukor ahwu 'u ma mbu lè he lifung-atabe or. ³⁶ Undi ù hà ndo fung biwom abin ye. Mà kwun atyung. Mà shi 'iwom faale ugim ye. ³⁷ Má kwu bendi aben be lè be nyin. Ki shi le bè zì biwom he ishom Unim a or, ngwu wò ko le be kong ban únīm utyan ye. ³⁸ Gbe Udemitriyes befe lè bendi aki bema bè yi lè ushe ha undi, kì yi lè ati angi bè maa ushe, ki shi lè bendi abe bè maa ushe. Bè lè kpee há kong ban bende. ³⁹ Gbe 'iwom 'isuso 'i yi há he afee pel àshi ma kee, mà kwu kpamm bendi Efesos be kpee hè be bè maa ushe, be kong amen áshi. ⁴⁰ Gbe li shi 'inunung ye, bekaandi Urom be ben li le li shi linaa nyin 'unyin. Kì yi lè atan-lengi angwu hang 'ihwee 'i kwu 'itel i ye. Gbe be bii li, li ngya atan-lengi angwu li ke be ye." ⁴¹ A kong áshi puu, a hà de be le bè ndo gye.

20 Linaa anyin li mbee puu, Uporl a hà ko bendi abongale be he 'iteng ken. A fe be ingie, u de be le: "Ishu ì so." A gbe ndo he Umasedonia. ² A lè tan mbee bipi há he 'igie 'imen ana bun biwom ingie de bendi. ³ A gye he Akaya lè kwu há afell akie. He 'unyong ahwu a maa kam le u gya he 'ubong Usiria, a gyo le Ijuus i kam le i gwa he; a shi ugim le u fel la gba he Umasedonia a, gya he Ufilipai. ⁴ Usopata, unwaa Upayires angwu a maa be lè he Beria, a te utung ha ahe. Alistakes befe lè Usekundes abe bè be lè he Utesalonaika, lè Ugayas angwu ù be lè he Udaabi lè Utikikes befe lè Utrofimes abe bè be lè he Eshia be te utung ha ahe lè Utimoti. ⁵ Be lè wu he Ufilipai he 'ipi, mi Uluk, mi ma yi. Puu ubell be ma gbe 'ushu lè kwu he Utrowas nyong li. ⁶ Nyong be mbee lè 'ipam ibred angi i mbwee ye, li hà ngwee 'inong lishor lè he Ufilipai pwom ábe gye há he Utrowas. Li wu há he liti ledyong. Li ngyor kwu há ati adyong-ifee. ⁷ He ukpi-ikwu liti utyong leekwu-

lukwu li lè kpee he 'iteng ken hèn li lè bun ibred zī, li well gbe lè lihwu Atyetyan Ujeso nyong lī zī lizi abwo ipel. Uporl a kong ha bendi kpamm lè wu he 'ididyan 'usu lè ugim le ashi a taa u gba lè há. ⁸ Bimor-inde bi ma yi há he ushom 'usi he 'ipi li ma yi. ⁹ Ushomate ususo a ma yi há, be ko le Uytikes. A ma yi kwu he uwindo. Le bwo Uporl a kong ha bendi gbe 'igbe, Uytikes a mbu 'unde. Kunde 'u shi-e a mbu lè há he ushom 'usi angwu lekie be he itang. Be lè kung he, a fel likwom a. ¹⁰ Uporl a shul gye há lè mbu kpo he; u mam kwu-e. A de abe be sho há le: "Ufung ù be men ye. A tem wum." ¹¹ A tem mbo gye he ushom 'usi lè bun ibred zī. A kong ha abe kpamm ashi a gbe taa. A hà gbe lè há. ¹² Bendi be gbe lè ushomate angwu a ma mbu lè he uwindo ana uwum gye lè he he ushu. Bè yi lè igor kangg. ¹³ Li gbe lè ngwee 'inong lishor gye he Asos le li la kung Uporl. A de li le lè kwu há nyong he likorye ufe u tan ha abee a gya há. ¹⁴ A be tel li he Asos. Li kpe-e gye lè he he Umitilini. ¹⁵ He liti angi lefee li gye lè nya he 'inong lishor lè gbe gwaa ha Ukiyos. Ki zī liti ken, li kung be he Usamos. Ashi a mbee fem taa, li wu he Umalites. ¹⁶ Uporl a shi ugim le u ngwee 'inong lishor là gba he Efesos abee-abee teng u la ban 'unyong há he Eshia. A maa buu he-e ù nde le u wa he Ujeruselem he liti Kipam Upen-tikos a. ¹⁷ Uporl a som 'isom lè he Umalites gye he Efesos le bekaandi bendi abongale bè be hwaa lè he. ¹⁸ Be be. A de be le: "Má ngye ná mi shi aki lè 'unyong 'ugi kung lè há he ukpi-ikwu liti angi mi ma be he Eshia. ¹⁹ Mi shi aki agi nya a na undi angwu ù fe Unim ù shi lè 'uhwo ambwele lè àkyè he ashi lè bingie abi mi maa kpe le bwo bendi Ijuus be kam le be gwa-m. ²⁰ Ma ngye le mi ma mor amen adele 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi mi ngye le 'i kwa lè lifem ka amen ye. Mi bun igie Unim de men, mi hwua amen he udyeshi or, he ishaale Ìmèn or. ²¹ Mi bun de Ijuus or, begaandi or, le bè bel lè he biban hwaa lè Unim, be bong ha Atyetyan Ujeso. ²² Kanaa-anaa i mi ndo ka Ukatia Kunyong Unim ife gya he Ujeruselem. Mi hà ngye 'iwom ashi ÿ be shi-m há or ye. ²³ Ashi mi kee-kee ngye 'i yi le 'ubong 'uyang-yang ahwu mī gye, Ukatia Kunyong Unim u da-m le mi ba gya igaadye, mi kpe bingie há. ²⁴ Mi di le likpan ligi lè yi-m he 'ukpo ye gbangg, mi kee-kee kee le mi mbee aki angi Atyagi Ujeso a kung ke-m le mī shi. Aki angi há à yi le mī bun 'isom gbe lè inung angi Unim a tyung li gbe ha Ujeso. ²⁵ "Mi maa tan mbee 'ubong 'ümèn bun gba lè Kusu Unim. Kanaa-anaa i mi ngye le mà nem ba nda-m ye. ²⁶ He atan-lengi anwun mi da amen 'unyin i le gbe undi ken or a waa nim lè he liwu Ìmèn, hà uben ù nem yi ugi a ye. ²⁷ Mi mor le mi de men gbe lè ugim Unim puu ye. ²⁸ Mà baa 'uhwo-men lè bendi puu abe Ukatia Kunyong Unim a ke men. Bè yi nya a na ìtiā. Mà kam bendi abe Unim a shi ābe be fel bema begyang gbe he lihwu Unwaa-ma. ²⁹ Mi ngye le mi gba lè nyin, bendi-ilam be ba ba he liwu Ìmèn, hèn be bè lam amen mà tyang abongale. Bè yi nya a na inyia ibibi angi ÿ gwu ìtiā. ³⁰ Kunyong 'u mbee ba lè há ahwu bendi besuso lè ha amen liwu bè be bè iman hèn be bè shi bendi abongale bè bel fel pwom ābe befe a. ³¹ Mà kwu lè 'akang. Mà well le mi hwua amen lè àkyè he ashi mbee 'unyong kpamm lè wu he aze akie. ³² "Kanaa-anaa i mi kung amen fe Unim lè igie inung ima he 'ubwo. Ù yi lè ikeb le u sha amen ma naa genn, u ke men 'ukwun ahwu a

ndor ke bendi bema puu. ³³ Mi bell únde undi or, ngwu mī bell inditen undi or ye. ³⁴ Men-agyang ma ngye le aki ang-mi-gyang mi shi lè abwo agi nā ā hwua igben ityan, bel ha bendi-utung begi. ³⁵ Mi tyung amen gbe he biwom puu abe mī shi le gbe he ashele aki 'itaa i li kpell bendi abe bè yi lè ukpell ke 'uhwo-bell ye. Li well igie angi Atyetyan Ujeso uyang a kong le: 'Igor i ba lè he 'iwom akele hwa akpēle.' " ³⁶ Uporl a kong puu, a hà tim anung he itang kong ha Unim utung ha abe puu. ³⁷ Puu ubell be maa kya nya a na be maa gaā he lè uko le u ndo gya. ³⁸ Igie angi a ma de be le bè nem ba nda he ye nā i maa ban ābe kangg. Be teng he lè wu he 'ipi ù ngwee 'inong.

21 Li de be le ishu ì so; li gbe ligye. Li ngwee 'inong lishor gbe ligbe-ligbe gye he Ukos. Ashi a taa, li wu he Urodes. Li bo lè há gye he Upatara. ² Li ma nde 'inong há ashi ÿ ndè àshì gye he Ufenishia he 'ubong Usiria. Li lè ngwee āshi gbe. ³ Li lè wu he 'ipi lī naa ndè Usaipres; li gbe he 'igie Usaipres ashi he lizen ndo he 'ubong Usiria. Li lè shul he Utaya he 'ipi be maa ndo lè fem bigbor lè he afee 'inong. ⁴ Li ndè bendi abongale besuso há. Li ngyor kwu ha abe há zī ati adyong-ifee. Be de Uporl gbe he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim le ù shī gye he Ujeruselem ye. ⁵ Kùnyong 'utyan ahwu le lè kwu ha abe nya 'u mbee, li gbe lè há gye 'ushu. Befee puu lè bengye-bell lè bebwaa-bell be teng li. Bel puu li tim anung he itang gwaa ha 'ibam kong ha Unim. ⁶ Li hà de bende le ishu ì so. Bel li lè ngwee 'inong; befe be tem gye he ushu. ⁷ Li bo lè he Utaya he 'inong lishor lè wu he Utolemayes. Li shul lè kong lè bendi abongale abe bè yi há; li kwu ha abe liti ken. ⁸ Ashi a taa, li bo lè há gye he Usesaria. Li gye he ushu Ufilip angwu a maa bun 'isom 'inunung mbee bipi lè kwu ha ahe há. A ma yi he liwu bendi bedyong-ifee abe be ma waa he Ujeruselem le bè hwua lizi ke bendi abongale. ⁹ A ma yi lè bebwaa bengingye bèndè abe be ma wa gye abee ye. Bebwaa-ma bemen ana be maa kpa 'isom lè ha Unim kong. ¹⁰ Li kwu há zī ati. Undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim angwu bè ko le Agabes a be lè he Ujudia. ¹¹ A be hwaa lè bel. A kung ukwob Uporl bua 'uhwo-ma abwo lè abee; u de le: "Ukatia Kunyong Unim a de le, 'Kitaa i nā Ijuus ÿ be bua undi angwu ù yi lè ukwob anwun he Ujeruselem, be kung he ke bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye.'" ¹² Bel lè bendi abe be teng li tim Uporl anung le ù gye he Ujeruselem ye. ¹³ A de li le: "Ma sha 'ibang a? Ma kya nyin le mī wee abwo ā? Mi kam le bè bua mi indi ife-ife a he Ujeruselem ye. Mi kam le bè gwu-m igwu or he 'uhwo Atyetyan Ujeso." ¹⁴ Li kong na ana a bong ye. Li tyang he: li de le: "Ki shi nya a na Unim a kee." ¹⁵ Li kwu há gbe 'anwaa 'igbe, li hà kam biwom bityan gbe ndo he Ujeruselem. ¹⁶ Bendi abongale besuso lè he Usesaria be te utung ha abel. Be te lè bel gye he ushaale undi angwu bè ko le Unesen angwu ÿ ma yi le lè kwu ha ahe. Unesen umen i a maa ba lè he Usaipres a. A bong ha Ujeso kung lè há ukpi-ikwu a. ¹⁷ Li lè wu he Ujeruselem. Bendi abongale be kpe li lè igor. ¹⁸ Ashi a taa, Uporl a gbe utung ha abel le u la ndà Ujems. Bekaandi bendi abongale or be ma yi há. ¹⁹ Uporl a kong lè be; u de be biwom puu abi Unim a shi ha bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye gbe he aki ang-mi-shi. ²⁰ Puu ubell be pee Unim he 'unyong ahwu be gyo he. Be de Uporl le: "Unwandatyan, wo-gyang wo ndè ná Ijuus gbamm or i bong ha Ujeso. Ki shi le be ndor Iten Iju-

us kangg. ²¹ Be gyo le wo hwua Ijuus mbee abong bendi besuso puu mbee 'unyong le bè tyang Iten Umosis, bè nem ten bebwaa-bell or, ngwu bè shi akpe angi befe Ijuus bè shi or ye. ²² Ki shi na ana be ba gyo le wo be. Wò hà sha ná a? ²³ Shi 'iwom ashi lì da-a le wò shi. Bendi bè yi i nyin bèndè abe be shi ukyebb ke Unim. ²⁴ Te ha-a à lè shi 'uhwo-gang wò fel utaa-utaa utung ha abe nya a na Iten ityan, bel Ijuus, i kong. Wo-ò ke únde angwu 'i yi le bè ke hè be bè hà hwaā ābe lishi nya a na bendi bè shi nyong bè ke úkyébb anwun. Gbe wo shi ná, mà undi uyang-yang u ngya le biwom abi be gyo gbe lè wo bì yi uman a. Undi uyang-yang u ngye le wo-o ndor Iten Umosis. ²⁵ Bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye abe be fel bendi abongale befe, li fee 'ushia de be le li shi ugim le bè zī biwom ūkēm ye, be zī anung inyia or, ngwu inyia angi be ngib gwu he abwo or ye, be mbee ndor 'uhwo-bell betaa-betaa lè he akpela atanale." ²⁶ Ashi a taa, Uporl a gbe lè bendi abena, lè shi 'uhwo-ma he-e ù fel utaa-utaa utung ha abe nya a na Iten ityan, bel Ijuus, i kong. A kung gye he Ushom Unim; u la da bendi 'ugii ati angi a teng gye he umbee-likel liti mà ukpong be hà shang Unim ke be. ²⁷ He 'unyong ahwu ati amen adyong-ifee i a maa ndo mbee, bendi Ijuus besuso abe bè be lè he Eshia be nde Uporl he Ushom Unim. Be shi bendi puu abe bè yi há be fel he ingywo fe Uporl. Be lè shwia kwu-e. ²⁸ Be gaa le: "Men bendi Izwell, mà be kpell li. Ungikye anwun nā ù tan mbee bipi kong ban bendi betyan lè Iten ityan lè Ushom Unim anwun. A mbee be lè bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye or he Ushom Unim be ban 'iteng ashi 'i yi ndor ta-ta ke Unim!" ²⁹ (Be kong ashin likorye be ma ndè Utrofimes angwu ù be lè he Efesos há he lifung-ushu utung ha Uporl. Be kong le Uporl a gye lè he há he Ushom Unim.) ³⁰ Ki fel há he 'ubong yia-yia-yia. Bendi be buu lè kwu Uporl; be shwia gbe lè he lè há he Ushom Unim. Nya 'ukwo-ukwo be shī àshì he Ushom Unim. ³¹ He 'unyong ahwu be maa fel kaa le be gwa Uporl, bendi besuso be som undi le ù lè de ukaandi ishogyia angi Urom le linaa likaandi lì yi mbee Ujeruselem puu. ³² Nya 'ukwo-ukwo ukaandi anwuna a kpe bekaandi besuso lè ishogyia ibell buu lè be gye há. Bendi be nde-e utung ha ishogyia, be tyang Uporl ikwun akpamale. ³³ Ukaandi anwuna a lè kwu Uporl; u de le bè fe-e ashishilika afee. A bii liwu anyina le: "Ungikye umen i u ba lè hung a? A shi 'ibang a?" ³⁴ Puu abe há he liwu, undi-undi a maa gaa da he 'ima, undi-undi u gaa de-e 'ima. Kihwee 'i ma go gbe le ukaandi anwuna a gyo 'iwom ashi Uporl a shi ye. A hà de le bè gye lè Uporl he ushaale ishogyia. ³⁵ Be gye lè he lè wu he 'ipi bè mbo gye he afee, ishogyia i fel kung he ikung likorye liwu bendi li ma yi lè ingywo kangg. ³⁶ Bendi puu be kwuo pwom ābe, bè yii gaa le: "Mà gwu-e! Mà gwu-e!" ³⁷ He 'unyong ahwu be maa ndo mbo gye he afee, Uporl a kung de ukaandi ishogyia le: "Mì nya da-a 'iwom a?" Ukaandi a bii he le: "Wo kong igie Igrik mbee a? ³⁸ Ki ze le wò yi ungikye Igyept angwu íti a ma gbong bendi asi lisi 'ugbe lihwo abe be kam 'ukye gye he libeb a ye a?" ³⁹ Uporl a fan he le: "Mì ye ufe a ye. Mì yi undi Ijuus a. Be hwan mi he lishi Usilisia angi bè ko le Utaasos angi lì yi he 'ukpo a. Kusi hā tyang mi mī kong ha bendi aben." ⁴⁰ Ukaandi anwuna a bong. Uporl a bo naa 'inaa há he ungwu likong, yor abwo de be le bè

kwun atyung. Be kwun atyung. Uporl a kung kong ha abe he igie Ihibru le:

22 "Betyagi lè bebuye, mà dang 'utyung mī de men gbe lè 'uhwo-gi." ² Be gyo he u kong he igie Ihibru. Be hà kwun atyung shangg. Uporl a gye 'ushu kong le: ³ "Mì yi undi Ijuus a. Be hwan mi he lishi Usilisia angi bè ko le Utaasos a. Hen he Ujeruselem nā mi ma kwu kpè. Uga-maliyell nā a ma hwua mi iten betietyan kangg. Mì yi lè 'igyor he ashele aki Unim nya a na men abe ma sho nyin a. ⁴ Mi maa ka bendi abe bè pwom 'ukwo Ujeso Ukristi 'in-gie kpamm be gbe hwō. Mi kwu bengikye or, bengingye or, fe igaadye. ⁵ Usu bekaandi abe bè shang Unim lè bekaandi abe be teng be naa mi ushada le mi kong 'igyang a. Be ke-m ashia le mì lè ke betyan Ijuus he Udamasikos. Mi kung bo ndo há, he-m mì lè kwu àbe bè pwom 'ukwo Ujeso Ukristi, mi fe be ashishilika be lè be he Ujeruselem be ke be 'ingie." ⁶ "Nya a na mi maa tan be fel kpee-kpee ha Udamasikos he libwee 'udyan lishi, kikung-gbo ashi lè he lifung-atàbe 'i kung taa imbul-imbul fe-m kel-kel kpe lishi. ⁷ Mi mbu tyang he itang, mi gyo igie i dam le: 'Usorl, Usorl, 'ibang a, wò ke-m 'ingie?' ⁸ Mi-i kung bii le: 'Atyagi, wo ayang a?' A kung de-m le: 'Mi Ujeso angwu he Unazaret angwu wò ke-m 'ingie a.' ⁹ Bendi abe be ma yi utung ha ami be ndè 'ikung-gbo, ukpor be gyo igie undi angwu a maa kong ha ami ye. ¹⁰ Mi kung bii le: 'Atyagi, mì shi ná a?' Atyagi Ujeso a de-m le: 'Bo 'inaa gye he Udamasikos. Nya nā bè be da-a biwom puu abi Unim a kee le wò shi.' ¹¹ Bendi-utung begi be kwu-m abwo gye lè mi he Udamasikos likorye 'ikung-gbo 'imen ana 'i ma hwaā mi àshì. ¹² "Ungikye ususo a ma yi há angwu bè ko le Ananayas. A ma yi undi angwu ù fe Unim, u ndor Iten ityan a. Ijuus puu he Udamasikos i maa ka he ife. ¹³ A be naa gwaa ha ami, u de-m le: 'Unwandagi Usorl, fel ndè.' Nya 'ukwo-ukwo mi fel nda. Mi bel àshì nde-e. ¹⁴ A de le: 'Unim betietyan a waa kung-a le wò ngye ugim uma, wo ndè Unwaa-ma ununung, wo gyo igie ima igyang angi ù kong. ¹⁵ Wo ba naā he ushada gba he abunale de bendi puu biwom abi wo ndè lè abi wo gyo. ¹⁶ Wo mbee kwa nyong 'ibang a? Bo 'inaa hè be bè kib-a he umbwo hè Unim ù to taa-a lè he biban bigang ná wò kong ha ahe.' " ¹⁷ "Mi tem gye he Ujeruselem. He liti ken nyong mi ma yi he Ushom Unim mi maa kong ha Unim, Unim a tyung mi le Atyagi Ujeso a be de-m le: ¹⁸ 'Gbe lè hen he Ujeruselem akikye likorye bendi be ba bong kpa àshì wò be bun de be gbe lè mi ye.' ¹⁹ Mi kung fan le: 'Atyagi, bé ngye dangg le mi maa gya he ishom angi Ijuus ì kwu liwu la kwa bendi abe be bong ha awo, mi kpam ābe. ²⁰ He 'unyong ahwu be ma gwu Ustibin angwu a maa bun gbe lè wo, mi or mi ma yi há. Mi ma bong le bendi abe be gwu-e be shi 'i ngbebb, mi kpē aliga abell kwu ābe.' ²¹ Atyagi a kung de-m le: 'Ndo te, mi som-a gya hwaā lè bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye he 'ipi 'i yi lè 'igbe.' " ²² Bendi abena be dang 'utyung gyo Uporl kpamm a gbe kong ashin. Be keb agaale le: "Mà gwu-e. A kpè le u kwa uwum ye." ²³ Be maa gaa, be yor bihwom bibell, be shi 'umbulmbul 'u teb gye he 'usi. ²⁴ Ukaandi umen angwu lè he Urom ana a de bendi bema le bè gye lè he he afee ushaale ishogyia, bè kpam he he-e ù de be atan-lengi angwu Ijuus ì gaa fe-e 'itaa i. ²⁵ Be bua he indi le be ndo kpam he. Uporl a bii undi ishogyia angwu ù yi naa

há le: "Uten a bong le wò kpam undi Urom angwu be wa maa he ushe le a shi 'iwom a or ye a?" ²⁶ Undi ishogyá anwuna a gyo ashin, a lè bii ukaandi le: "Kibang wo la shi nyin? Ungikye anwuna ù yi undi Urom a." ²⁷ Ukaandi a lè bii Uporl le: "De-m, wò yi undi Urom â?" Uporl a bong. ²⁸ Ukaandi umen ana a kung de le: "Mi-i ma ke únde a go kangg, mi hà fel undi Urom." Uporl a de-e le: "Undi Urom nà a hwan i-mi." ²⁹ Bendi abe be ma be le be bii Uporl bibibi be tem item. Ukaandi angwu a gyo le Uporl ù yi undi Urom a ana, u fel he 'ushell likorye a fe-e ashishilika. ³⁰ Ukaandi umen angwu lè he Urom ana a kee le u ngya 'iwom kpa-kpa ashi Ijuus i de le Uporl a shi. Ashi a taa, a kong, be waa Uporl ashishilika; u de bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lè bikēm ukoto abi bi teng le bē lè kpee ukem. A kpē Uporl lè naa ābe he 'ushu.

23 Uporl a ndè bikēm ukoto kporr. A hà de be le: "Be-buye, ugim ugi ù yi-m utaa-utaa gbe lè biwom puu abi mī shi he ashi Unim kpamm be wu 'unyin nyin." ² Ananayas angwu ù yi Usu bekaandi abe bē shang Unim a de bendi abe bē yi naa gwaa ha Uporl le bē kpam he 'ubwo he ungwu. ³ Uporl a kung de-e le: "Wo angwu wo ng-bèbb item, ban afee, Unim u ba kpam-a awo or titi. Wò yi kwu há ana le wo maa mi ushe ná Iten i kong, ukpor wo-o ban Iten a nyong wò de le bē kpam mi ana." ⁴ Bendi abe be naa gwaa ha Uporl be de-e le: "Taa! Shī kong ban ukaandi ye." ⁵ Uporl a kung de be le: "Bebuye, mi ngye le ù yi Usu bekaandi abe bē shang Unim a ye. Be ma fee ndor he 'ushia Unim leēti le: 'Undi ù kong ban ukaandi angwu ù nde gbe lè bendi ye.'" ⁶ Uporl a ndè le bendi besuso há he liwu be ma yi Isadusis, besuso be shi Iferesis. He atan-lengi anwun a kung gaa há he liwu libell le: "Be-buye, mi-ì yi Iferesis a, mi shi unwaa Iferesis a. Mi yi he ukoto nyin, le bwo mi ndor lishi le bendi abe be hwō be ba wum a." ⁷ A kong ashin kong-kong, Iferesis befe lè Isadusis be fel shwan lè bende. Liwu anyina li ma tang he abwo. ⁸ (Bendi Isadusis be de le bendi be ba wum lè he lihwu ye. Be mbee de le idengell Unim or ì yi, nyong ihwutang ì yi ye. Iferesis ife i bong le bimen bikie nyin bi yi.) ⁹ Be fel gaa kangg. Bendi besuso abe bē hwua bendi Iten abe bē yi he likwu Iferesis be bo 'inaa, be fel gaa fe be le: "Li ndè 'ibibi ashi ungikye anwun a shi ye. Pisoye udengell Unim a kong ha ahe 'igyang a; pisoye uhwutang a." ¹⁰ Be fel shwan kangg. Ukaandi ishogyá a fel he 'ushell le hà nyin bē shwia wal Uporl abwo or. A som ishogyá ima gye há he liwu bendi le bē lè kpe Uporl lè ikeb gbe lè he lè há gye he ushaale ishogyá. ¹¹ Kusu 'u gye, Atyetyan Ujeso a be naa gwaa ha Uporl de-e le: "Shī shell ye. Wo ma bun de bendi gbe lè mi he Ujeruselem. Wo ba bun da bendi abe he Urom or titi." ¹² Ashi a taa leēti, bendi Ijuus be lè kpee ukem shi ugim ná bē be shi. Be tam le kì yi lè 'iwom ashi 'i hà ndo shi ābe bē zī lizi or, ngwu bē ngwo umbwo or ye kpamm be gbe gwu Uporl. ¹³ Bendi abe be ma tam ashin be maa gba gyong asi afee. ¹⁴ Be lè hwaa lè bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lè bekaandi abe he 'ubong, de be le: "Bel puu li kwu he 'iteng ken tam le li zā lizi ye kpamm li gbe gwu Uporl. ¹⁵ Kanaa-anaa i men lè bikēm ukoto puu mà som 'isom hwaa lè ukaandi ishogyá angwu ù be lè he Urom le ù be lè Uporl hwaa lè men. Mà lam he le ma kee le ma mbee gyo he 'inunung. Li ba la gwa he há he 'ukwo mà ukpong u hà wu

hen." ¹⁶ Unwaa unwanam Uporl a gyo le be tim le bē gie he 'ukwo nyong he. A gye há he ushaale ishogyá lè de Uporl gbe lè shi. ¹⁷ Uporl a kung undi ishogyá ken ko. A de-e le: "Te lè ushomate anwun lè hwaa lè ukaandi ugang. U yi lè 'iwom ashi a kee le u da ukaandi." ¹⁸ Angwu ishogyá ana a kpe-e gye lè he he 'ipi ùkaandi. A de ukaandi le: "Undi igaadye angwu bē ko le Uporl ana a ko mi. A de-m le mi be lè ushomate anwun be hwaa lè wo likorye ù yi lè ashi u la da-a." ¹⁹ Ukaandi ana a kwu-e abwo he 'ubwo, gbe lè he gye he ufaa lè bii he le: "Wò yi lè 'ibang a le wo da-m?" ²⁰ A fan he le: "Ijuus i tim le, kuhwo bē be lam-a le wò te lè Uporl hē bikēm ukoto bi mbee gyo he 'inunung. ²¹ Shī dang 'utyung gyo ābe ye, likorye bendi bē yi há, be gba gyong asi afee abe nyin bē ndyell he 'ukwo nyong Uporl. Puu ubell be tam le be zā lizi or, ngwu bē ngwo umbwo or ye kpamm be gbe gwu-e. Bē fel yi kwu, be nyong-a awo a le wò bong." ²² Ukaandi ishogyá anwuna a de-e le ù de undi le a be bun ashin de-e ye. A hà de-e le ù ndo gye. ²³ Ukaandi ana a hà ko ishogyá ima, bendi befee, de be le: "Mà lè be lè ishogyá asi lihwu. Mà be lè bendi asi akie lè be lihwu abe bē pwom bekaa-inyia lè bendi asi lihwu abe bē kwu akung. Mà de be le bē kam hē be nyin bē bo he inde idyong-inde lè 'usu gye he Usesaria. ²⁴ Mà shun bekaa-inyia ke Uporl he-e ù pwom; ma te lè he lè ke Ukaandi Ufelis faale 'idoale." ²⁵ Ukaandi umen ana a kung 'ushia fee hwaa lè Ufelis le: ²⁶ "Ufelis ukaandi utyan, mi Ukeladiyes Ulisias, mi kong lè wo. ²⁷ Bendi Ijuus be ma kwu ungikye anwun, be kaa he agwele. Mi ma gyo le ù yi undi Urom a. Bel ha ishogyá igi li lè kpan he. ²⁸ Mi gye lè he hwaa lè bikēm ukoto bibell, likorye mi kee le mi ngya 'iwom 'ibibi ashi be de le a shi. ²⁹ Mi nde le a shi 'iwom ashi 'i kpē le bē gwu-e or, ngwu bē fe-e he igaadye or ye. Kiwom ashi be kee-kee kong fe-e 'i yi 'iwom gbe lè iten ibell ife-ife a. ³⁰ Undi a be de-m le Ijuus i kam le i gwa he. Mi hà shi ugim le mi som he hwaa lè wo. Mi de bendi-linaa bema le bē te lè ushe uma lè hwaa lè wo." ³¹ Ishogyá i lè shi āshi a de be. Be te lè Uporl nya lè 'usu lè wu he Antipatris. ³² Ashi a taa, ishogyá angi he abee i tem gye he ushu le angi he bekaa-inyia bē ndo te lè Uporl. ³³ Be te lè he lè wu he Usesaria. Be kung 'ushia or, Uporl or, ke ukaandi. ³⁴ Ukaandi ana a bo 'ushia. A hà bii Uporl 'ubong ahwu ù be. Uporl a de-e le u ba lè he Usilisia a. ³⁵ Ukaandi a de-e le: "Bendi-linaa begang be ba, mà mi gyo-a." A hà de le bē gye lè Uporl he ukoto Uherod, be kang he há.

24 Ati a gbe adyong, Ananayas angwu ù yi Usu bekaandi abe bē shang Unim befe lè bekaandi besuso lè Utateles angwu a ma yi uloya be gye he Usesaria. Be lè hwaa lè Ufelis hē be bē de-e 'ibibi ashi Uporl a shi. ² Be ko Uporl, Utateles a fel kong fe-e le: "Ukaandi, le bwo wo bi lishi, li fel lè ikwun 'i gbe 'igbe. Wo gie biwom gbamm ha abel 'ubong hē hwu 'ù kwu 'ununung. ³ Mbee 'unyong kpamm li yi lè igor he ashin mbee bipi puu. Li pee-a kangg. ⁴ Mi kee le mi ban-a 'unyong gba gyong ye. Mi tim-a anung le wò hā kwu lè inung ha-a à dang 'utyung gyo li he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg. ⁵ Ungikye anwun ù yi undi linaa ashele kangg a. A kpi linaa ashele he liwu Ijuus angi ì yi mbee igye puu. Ufe nā ù teng likwu bendi abe bē ko le Unazarin likorye be bong ha Ujeso angwu ù be lè he Unazaret. ⁶ A maa kaa le he-e ù ban Ushom Unim. Li hà kwu-

e. [Li ma kam le li maa he ushe keè ha iten ityan, ⁷ ukpor Ulisias angwu a ma yi ukaandi ishogy a ma be shwia kpe kung he lè ha abel lè ikeb kang. ⁸ Ulisias a hà ke uten le bendi-linaa bema bè be hwaa lè wo.] Wò bii he bibibi, mà wo-gyang wo ndà biwom abi lĩ kong fe-e i." ⁹ Ijuus i kong fe-e, be bong le abin puu bi yi 'igyang a. ¹⁰ Ukaandi anwu-na a yor abwo de Uporl le ù ndo kong igie ima. Uporl a kung kong le: "Mì yi lè igor ná mì ndo maa ushe ugi he ashi agang nyin, likorye mi ngye le 'i fel aze gbamm ná wo kwu ná undi angwu ù maa bendi 'ubong ahwun ushe. ¹¹ Bendi or be ba da-a le ati lihwo lè ngi afee a gbe ná mi ma gye he Ujeruselem, mí-i lè fe Unim. ¹² Ijuus i ma nde-m mi fa undi ifung he Ushom Unim or, ngwu bè nde-m mi shi linaa ha bendi he ishom ibell angi bè kwu liwu or, ngwu he 'iteng 'iyang-yang or ye. ¹³ Bè yi lè 'iwom ashi bè hà ndo shi tyung le ashi bè kong fe-m 'i yi 'igyang a ye. ¹⁴ Ashi mi da-a 'i yi le be kong 'igyang a le, mi-i fa Unim betietyan he 'ukwo ahwu befe be de le 'ù yi dell-dell ye. Ukpor mi bong biwom puu abi be fee he 'ushia Iten Umosis lè ashia bendi abe bè tye ugie 'isom Unim. ¹⁵ Kitaa ashi befe be bong le bendi puu abe benunung or, abe bibibi or, be ba wum lè he lihwo, kitaa 'imen ná mi bong. ¹⁶ He atan-lengi anwun mi kaa he 'unyong 'uyang-yang hè ugim ugi ù kwu-m utaa-utaa ha Unim or, bendigye or. ¹⁷ "Mi ma kwu lè 'igbe lè he Ujeruselem he aze gbamm. Mi hà tem gye há lè únde le mi la shang Unim, mi mbee kpell bendi begi. ¹⁸ He 'unyong ahwu mi maa shi 'imen ashin ná be nde-m he Ushom Unim, mi ma mbee lè ashele 'uhwo-gi le mì fel utaa-utaa nya a na Iten ityan i kong. Bendi gbamm be ma yi utung ha ami há ye; linaa li shi há ye. ¹⁹ Ukpor bendi Ijuus besuso abe be maa be lè he 'ubong Eshia be ma yi há. Bè kwu lè 'iwom ashi bè kong fe-m, hang befe ná bè be naa-a he 'ushu kong àshi mi shi. ²⁰ Gbe ná a ye, wo de abe bè yi nyin le bè kong 'ibibi ashi be ma nde le mi shi he 'unyong ahwu mi ma naa he ashi bikem ukoto, ²¹ fem 'iwom ken ashi mi ma gaa kong há tyang. Mi gaa le: 'Má maa mi ushe 'unyin i likorye mi bong le bendi abe be hwò be ba wum.' " ²² Ufelis angwu a ngye dangg gbe lè 'ukwo Ujeso a fe likong Uporl lishi le: "Ukaandi angwu bè ko le Ulisias u ba, mà mi tang-a ushe." ²³ A de undi ishogy angwu ù kang Uporl le ù kang he, ukpor ù tyang he he-e ù kwu porr 'unyong 'ususo, u tyang bedim-ma bè be kong lè he, be kpell he. ²⁴ Ati a gbe, Ufelis a be lè ungye-ma angwu a ma yi Ijuus, bè ko le Udrusila. A kong, be be lè Uporl. A dang 'utyung gyo Uporl ná ù bun gbe lè abon-gale ha Ujeso Ukristi. ²⁵ Ukpor he 'unyong ahwu Uporl a gye 'ushu bun gbe lè 'inunung ashele lè 'uhwo akwele lè Liti Ushe Unim angi lĩ be, Ufelis a fel he 'ushell. A de-e le: "Ndo gye. Mi ndà 'unyong, mà mi mbee ko-a." ²⁶ U kong ashin, ù yii ndor lishi le Uporl u ndyebb abwo lè he. He atan-lengi anwun a maa ko he akikye-akikye kong ha ahe. ²⁷ Aze a gbe afee, Uporshus Ufestes a fel ukaandi lishi Ufelis. Ufelis a ma tyang Uporl he igaadye likorye a kee le u sha nyin Ijuus.

25 Ki zĩ ati akie ná Ukaandi Ufestes a be wu he Usesaria. A bo lè há gye he Ujeruselem. ² Bekaandi abe bè shang Unim lè bekaandi Ijuus be be de-e gbe lè ushe ubell ha Uporl. Be tim Ufestes anung le, ³ ù shi nyin àbe gbe he asomale ko Uporl be he Ujeruselem. Be kee le

ù shi ashin likorye be kam le be la gie he 'ukwo gwa he. ⁴ Ufestes a kung de be le: "Uporl ù yi he igaadye angi he Usesaria a. Ki shi le baale mì tem gye há. ⁵ Gbe 'i yi le a shi 'iwom 'ibibi, mà tyang bekaandi bēmēn bè fe utung ha ami gye há he Usesaria lè kong 'iwom ashi a shi." ⁶ Ufestes a kwu há lè wu he ati adyong-ikie or, lihwo or, u hà bo ndo he Usesaria. Ashi a taa, a lè kwu he ukoto. A som ko Uporl. ⁷ Uporl a be. Bendi Ijuus abe bè be lè he Ujeruselem, be be naa kel-kel fe-e keb akongale biwom bibibi gbamm fe-e. Be ma yi lè 'iwom ashi 'i tyung le abi be kong bi yi 'igyang a ye. ⁸ Uporl a kung maa ushe uma le: "Mi shi 'iban fe Iten Ijuus or, ngwu mì shi fe Ushom Unim or, ngwu mì shi fe Usu ukaandi angwu he Urom or ye." ⁹ Ufestes a ma kee le u sha nyin Ijuus. Kife ná 'i shi-e a bii Uporl le: "Wo kee le wo gya he Ujeruselem, mí lè maa-a ushe há he abi be kong fa-a nyin a?" ¹⁰ Uporl a de-e le: "Mi-i yi naa he ukoto Usu ukaandi Urom he 'ipi 'i yi le bè maa mi ushe a. Wo-gyang wo ngye dangg le mi shi Ijuus 'iwom 'ibibi ye. ¹¹ Mi bia uten, mi shi 'iwom ashi le 'i kpè le bè gwu-m, hang mi swan lihwo ye. Gbe abi be kong fe-m bi yi 'igyang a ye, hà 'i yi lè undi angwu ù hà ndo kung mi ke be ye. Mi kpo ushe gye he 'ipi Usu ukaandi angwu he Urom." ¹² Ufestes a shi azu ha bendi bema puu. A hà de Uporl le: "Wo kpo ushe gye he 'ipi Usu ukaandi angwu he Urom. Há ná wò be gye." ¹³ Ki zĩ ati, usu ususo angwu bè ko le Agripa befe lè Ubanis be be le be ba kong lè Ufestes. ¹⁴ Be kwu há zĩ ati. Ufestes a de usu gbe lè Uporl le: "Ungikye ususo ù yi hen angwu Ufelis a ma tyang he fe he igaadye. ¹⁵ He 'unyong ahwu mi ma gye he Ujeruselem, bekaandi Ijuus abe bè shang Unim lè abe he 'ubong be ma be hwaa lè mi, kong biwom gbamm fe-e. Be de-m le mì bong le bè gwu-e. ¹⁶ Mi de be le undi Urom ù hà ndo kung undi angwu be de le a bia uten ka faale afaale a ndè bendi-linaa abe be kong 'imen i fe-e, u maa ushe ha abe ye. ¹⁷ Befè puu be be. Ashi a taa, mi bo faale 'unyong abanale lè kwu he ukoto, mi som ko Uporl. ¹⁸ Bendi-linaa bema be bo 'inaa kong, ukpor biwom abi be ma kong fe-e bi ma yi biwom bibibi abi mi gim he lityam ligi le be kong a ye. ¹⁹ Be maa kee-kee fung fá he gba lè akpe abell lè ungikye ususo angwu be maa ko le Ujeso angwu a ma hwò angwu Uporl ù de le ù yi uwum a. ²⁰ Mi ma tyāng ná mì tang ushe umen i. Mi hà kung bii Uporl le a kee le u gya he Ujeruselem mí lè maa he ushe há a? ²¹ Uporl a kpo ushe. A de le bè ngyor lè he kwu he igaadye kpamm hè Usu ukaandi hwan ù tang ushe uma. Mi de le bè kang he kpamm mi gbe som le bè te lè he he 'ipi Usu ukaandi Urom." ²² Agripa a de Ufestes le: "Mi-i kee le mi gyo ungikye umen i." Ufestes a kung de-e le: "Kuhwo mà wo gyo he." ²³ Ashi a taa, Agripa befe lè Ubanis be be 'ugwu-ugwu be he afee ukoto he 'ipi bekaandi ishogy lè bekaandi he 'ubong be sho. Ufestes a ma ke ikeb le bè be lè Uporl. ²⁴ Ufestes a kung kong le: "Usu Agripa lè men puu abe mà yi utung ha abel nyin, mà nde ungikye angwu Ijuus puu he i nyin or, he Ujeruselem or, bè de-m biwom bibibi gbe lè he. Befè puu be kung gaa kong le bè gwu-e. ²⁵ Ukpor mi ndè ashi a shi ngwu mì de le bè gwu-e ye. Le bwo ufe-gyang a kpo ushe gye he 'ipi Usu ukaandi angwu he Urom, mi de le mi kong hè be bè te lè he há. ²⁶ Mì yi lè 'iwom kpa-kpa ashi mì fee de Usu ukaandi Urom gbe lè he ye. Mi be lè he le ù be naa amen he ashi le ha-a wo Usu

Agripa, wò maa he ushe ha-a à de-m ashi mì fee. ²⁷ Mi gim le 'i yi 'inunung a le mì som undi igaadye lè hwaa lè Usu ukaandi Urom faale afeale biwom bibibi abi be kong fe-e ye."

26 Agripa a kung de Uporl le: "Wo fel lè libwo le wo maa ushe ugang." Uporl a yor 'ubwo 'uma kong lè usu, u keb akongale le: ² "Usu Agripa, mi ndè le mi zī 'ufe a ná mi naa he ashi agang, mi maa ushe he biwom bibibi puu abi Ijuus i de le mi shi. ³ Le bwo wo ngye dangg gbe lè akpe Ijuus lè ifung ibell, mi tim-a anung le wò mbu 'uhwo dang 'utyung gyo mi. ⁴ "Bendi Ijuus puu be ngye ná mi ma yi kung lè há he 'isun 'igi. Bé ngye le mi kwu he 'ubong 'ugi lè he Ujeruselem a kung lè he ukpi-ikwu. ⁵ Befegyang be ngye le mi ma yi he likwu Iferesis angi lī ndor iten 'indee-indee a. Gbe 'i yi le be bong ibong, befe-gyang or be da-a gba lè shi. ⁶ Mi naa i le mà maa mi ushe, le bwo mi ndor lishi ha úkyébb angwu Unim a ma ke betietyan le u wum bendi lè he lihwo a. ⁷ Úkyébb umen i ná bendi puu he ashi atyan lihwo lè ngi afee bē ndor lishi le be kpa nya a na bē fe Unim ishū or, kusu or. Usu, Ijuus i kong abin puu fa-m, le bwo mi ndor lishi ha úkyébb umen i a. ⁸ Ki shi ná a, men Ijuus, ma bong le Unim u wum bendi lè he lihwo ye? ⁹ "Mi-i maa kong le 'i yi kpe-kpe le mì kaa he 'ukwo 'uyang-yang le mì shi ban lizen Ujeso angwu Unazaret. ¹⁰ Kife ná mi maa shi he Ujeruselem. Mi ma kpe ikeb lè ha bekaandi abe bē shang Unim lè kwu bendi gbamm abe be bong ha Ujeso fe he igaadye. He 'unyong ahwu be maa de le bē gwu ābe, mi bong utung ha abe. ¹¹ Mi maa ka ābe 'ingie he ishom puu angi bē kwu liwu mbee 'unyong kpamm. Mi kaa le mì shi ābe bē tyang abongale ha Ujeso. Mi maa ngywa fa ābe 'indee-indee le mi maa gya he abong bendi or la ka ābe 'ingie." ¹² "Kimen ashin ná 'i ma shi-m mi ma kpe ikeb lè 'isom lè ha bekaandi abe bē shang Unim gye he Udamasikos le mi la kwa bendi abongale. ¹³ Usu, he 'unyong ahwu mi ma nde àshì gye há he libwee 'udyan lishi ná mi ma nde 'ikung-gbo lè he lifung-atabe ashi 'i taa hwò libwee, ki taa kel-kel fe li, bel ha bendi abe li ma yi utung. ¹⁴ Bel puu li mbu shī he itang. Mi-i gyo igie i kong ha ami he igie Ihibru le: 'Usorl, Usorl! Kibang a, wò ke-m 'ingie? Wo do 'uhwo-gang gba he 'ingie ashi wo ke-m ná 'igundu ashi 'i ti 'ubee fe he unwaa ukwan undi angwu ù yi lè shi nà.' ¹⁵ Mi kung bii le: 'Atyagi, wo ayang a?' Atyagi Ujeso a kung de-m le: 'Mi Ujeso angwu wò ke-m 'ingie a. ¹⁶ Bo naa 'inaa. Mi be hwaa lè wo mī waa kung-a ha-a à shi aki ke-m. Ki yi le wò de bendi biwom abi wo ndè lè ha ami 'unyin lè abi mi mbee be tyung-a. ¹⁷ Mi ba som-a hwaa lè bendi abe bē yi Ijuus a ye; mi be kpan-a lè he abwo abell, befe lè bendi Izwell. ¹⁸ Ki yi le wò be buu ābe àshì, wo shi ābe bē bel lè he 'ifufebb be he 'ikung-gbo, be bel lè he ikeb Usetan be hwaa lè Unim he-e ù tyang biban bibell ke be gbe he abongale ha ami, hē be bē kwu lè 'iteng he liwu bendi abe Unim a waa ndor ta-ta ke 'uhwo-ma.' " ¹⁹ Uporl a gye 'ushu kong le: "Usu Agripa, mi ma bia igie angi Ujeso a ma be kong ha ami lè he lifung-atabe ana ye. ²⁰ Mi bun igie Unim de bendi puu le bē bel àtyám lè he biban, be hwaa lè Unim, be shi biwom abi bī tyung le be bel àtyám lè he biban. Mi kpi 'imen ashin he Udamasikos lè Ujeruselem, mi hà gye mbee 'ubong Ujudia puu lè abong bendi abe bē yi Ijuus a ye. ²¹ Kife ná 'i ma tan lè shi ngwu Ijuus i

ma kwu-m he Ushom Unim le be gwa. ²² Unim a kpell mi kung lè há kpamm be wu he liti angi 'unyin i he-m mì bun 'isom de bendi puu, bekaandi or, bebwani or. Kiwom ashi bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim lè Umosis be ma de le 'i ba sha ná mì kong i. Be ma de le: ²³ 'Ki yi kpe-kpe le Ujeso Ukristi, Undi-likpan, ù be kpe 'ingie hwò, u kwu ukpi-ikwu undi angwu ù wum lè he lihwo he-e ù de Ijuus or, bendi abe bē yi Ijuus a ye or, gbe lè 'ikung-gbo ashi likpan 'unyong.' " ²⁴ Nya a na Uporl a maa maa ushe uma, Ufestes a kong ikaa-ikaa le: "Uporl, wo fel ngyor lityuo. Lingye ligang li shi-a wo fel ngyor lityuo." ²⁵ Uporl a kung de-e le: "Ukaandi Ufestes, mi ngyor lityuo ye. Igie angi mì kong i i yi 'igyang a, inyin a ye. ²⁶ Usu Agripa, mi kong ha awo porr likorye wo ngye gbe lè biwom bimen i. Mí ngye dangg le wo kwu àshì ábi puu likorye biwom bimen i bi ma shi he 'undyell a ye. ²⁷ Usu Agripa, wo bong àshi bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim be fee a? Mi ngye le wo bong." ²⁸ Usu Agripa a kung bii Uporl le: "Wo kong le wo sha-m mi fel undi Ukristi he 'anwaa 'unyong aken a?" ²⁹ Uporl a de-e le: "Mi kong ha Unim le mà he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg or, mà lè 'igbe or, men lè bendi puu abe mà gyo mi i mà fel ná mì yi, fem àshi le be fe-m ashishilika he igaadye tyang!" ³⁰ Usu Agripa lè Ukaandi Ufestes lè Ubanis lè abe be teng puu be bo 'inaa gbe he igye. ³¹ Be hà de bende le: "Ungikye anwun a shi 'iwom ashi bē gwu-e or, ngwu bē fe-e he igaadye or ye." ³² Usu Agripa a de Ufestes le: "Ungikye anwun ù kpo ushe gye he 'ipi Usu ukaandi Urom ye, hang wo tyang he abwo."

27 Be hà tim le bē som Uporl gye he Itali. Mi Uluk or, mi gye utung ha abe. Be kung Uporl lè bendi igaadye abe be teng fe Ujuliyes he 'ubwo. Ujuliyes umen i a ma yi ukaandi ishogyā angi bē ko le Liwu ishogyā Agestes, Usu ukaandi Urom. ² Li lè ngwee he 'inong lishor ashi 'i maa ndo gbe lè he Adramitiyem lè gbe he Eshia gye he abong angi he 'ibam. Alistakes angwu a maa be lè he 'iteng Umasedonia ashi bē ko le Utesalonaika a ma yi utung ha abel. ³ Ashi a taa, li wu he Usaidon. Ujuliyes a ma yi lè inung ha Uporl, u tyang he le ù lè kong lè bedim-ma abe be ke-e biwom abi bi baa he. ⁴ Li bo lè há ana gye 'ushu. Le bwo 'ufem 'u maa shi ndè àshì hwaa lè bel, li gbe lè 'inong gwaa ha 'ubong Usaipres ahwu 'ù yi he 'udyan umbwo he 'igie ashi 'ufem 'u maa shi kangg ye. ⁵ Li lè gbe gwaa ha Usilisia lè Upamfilia be he lishi Ullisia angi bē ko le Umayira. ⁶ Ukaandi ishogyā a ma ndè 'inong há ashi 'i maa ndè àshì be lè he Alezandria gye he Itali. A de le li lè ngwee àshi. ⁷ Li te tyuo-tyuo ati gbamm. Li kpe 'ingie kpamm li gbe gwaa ha Unades. Kufem 'u nem bong li li te 'ushu ye. Li hà fel lè gbe gwaa ha 'ubong Ukrit ahwu 'ù yi he 'udyan umbwo he 'igie ashi 'ufem 'u maa shi kangg ye. Li lè gbe gwaa ha Usalmoni. ⁸ Li maa gba gwaa he 'ibam; li yii kpa 'ingie kangg kpamm li gbe be wu he 'ipi bē ko le 'ibam ashi 'i ngbebb ndor binong. Ki ma yi lè 'igbe lè he Ulasia ye. ⁹ Li kwu há kpamm 'i gbe fel li lè begyong he agyele 'ushu likorye 'ifong 'i shul. Uporl a ke be utebb le: ¹⁰ "Bendi begi, mi gim le kung lè nyin gye 'ushu litan lityan li ba kwa lè begyong. Bigbor abi bī yi hen he afee 'inong or, 'inong 'igyang or, bi ba ban; bendi be be hwò." ¹¹ Ukaandi ishogyā a bong àshi ugyang 'inong befe lè undi angwu ù naa 'inong be kong, fem utebb angwu Uporl a

ma ke tyang. ¹² Kiteng 'imen ashi bē ndor binong ana 'i ma ngbebb āshi bē kwu lè 'ifong ye. He atan-lengi anwun bendi gbamm he liwu libell, ki ngbebb ābe le bē kaa hē be bē ndè le be nya wa he Ufinis angwu ù yi he 'ubong Ukrit umen ana a? Ki ngbebb āshi bē ndor 'inong há lè 'ifong likorye 'ufem 'u maa sha há kangg ye. ¹³ Kanwaa 'ufem 'a keb ashele lè he 'igie umbwo. Bendi abena be maa kong le 'i ngbebb le bē gye 'ushu. Be shwia lè bīndē abi bī shi 'inong 'i naa fe gye he afee 'inong. Be bo litan. Be gbe gwaa ha ungwu 'ibam ashi he Ukrit 'ife-ife-ife. ¹⁴ He 'anwaa 'unyong zangg 'ufem 'ukaandi 'u keb ashele lè he ugo-igye. Kufem 'umen i, be ko āhwu he igie Beke le northeastern. ¹⁵ Ku shi kung 'inong. Li maa nem naa āshī gba he 'ufem mbee ye. Li tyang āshi le 'ufem 'ù ndo te lè shi he 'ipi 'u kee. ¹⁶ Li gbe gwaa ha kakiti 'ubong ake 'à yi he 'udyan umbwo ake bē ko le Ukorda he 'igie ashi 'ufem 'u maa shi kangg ye. Li kpe 'ingie shwia lè unwaa 'inong lè fe he 'inong 'ikaandi. ¹⁷ Be hà bua āshī indi ikaandi kel-kel kpe lishi hē shi 'i ngie. Kitapwell ashi be ma gyam tye fe 'inong lè he 'usi 'i shi 'ufem 'u maa kung 'inong gye he 'ushu. Le bwo be shell le 'inong 'ibell 'i ba tim fa he 'uyia gwaa ha Ulibia, be pell 'itapwell be he itang le 'ufem 'ù tem kung 'inong 'ikaa-ikaa ye. ¹⁸ Kufem 'ukaandi 'u shi kpamm ashi a gbe taa. Be hà keb biwom abungale lè he afee 'inong wu gye he umbwo le 'inong 'i fel fēē. ¹⁹ Āshī a mbee fem taa, be mbee bung bigbor 'inong wu he umbwo lè 'uhwo-bell. ²⁰ Kufem 'ukaandi 'u shi kpamm li ndè libwee or, ngwu ikpen or ye gbe 'igbe kangg. He umbee-likel li wee abwo le li ndo nim. ²¹ Bendi abena be zī lizi ye gbe 'igbe. Uporl a bo 'inaa de be le: "Bendi begi, hang ma ma dang 'utyung gyo mi nyong li ma so he Ukrit. Mà gyo mi, hang li pam biwom abi bi shi fe li nyin. ²² Kanaa-anaa i mi tim amen anung le mà wee abwo ye. Undi ken or lè he liwu lityan u ba nim fem 'inong tyang ye. ²³ Unim angwu mī yi ha ahe 'ubwo, mi fe-e, a som udengell uma hwaa lè mī uhwhwo lè 'usu. ²⁴ A de-m le: 'Uporl, shī shell ye. Ki yi kpe-kpe le wò be lè hwaa lè Usu ukaandi angwu he Urom. He 'uhwo 'ugang Unim angwu ù yi lè inung u ba kpan bendi abe bē yi utung ha awo he 'inong.' ²⁵ Bendi begi, mà wee abwo ye, likorye mi fe lityam ha Unim le 'i ba kwa nya a na udengell uma a be de-m. ²⁶ Kinong 'i ba la tim fa he ungwu 'ibam 'ubong 'ususo ahwu 'ù yi he 'udyan umbwo." ²⁷ He ati lihwo lè ngi ande 'ufem 'ukaandi 'u maa kung li 'inong gye 'ushu he umbwo ukaandi angwu bē ko le Umeditereniyen. He 'ididyan 'usu bendi abe bē naa 'inong be tyāng le li ndo fel kpee-kpee he ugo-igye. ²⁸ Be kung undindi tye fe 'iwom ashi 'i ngbēbb tyāng gye há he umbwo. Be ndè kung lè hen he likwu lè wu he liten umbwo 'i ma yi abee asi adyong-ken. He 'anwaa 'unyong zangg be mbee shi 'itaa 'iwom ken. Be ndè le 'i fel abee asi ande lè ngi lihwo a. ²⁹ Be maa shell le nyin 'inong 'i la tya fa he akor akaandi. Be kung bīndē bīndē abi be fe bi indi ikaandi tyuu he item 'inong tyāng gye há he umbwo hē bi bī shi 'inong 'i naa. Be maa fel kong ha Unim le ashi ā taa akikyē. ³⁰ Bendi besuso abe bē naa 'inong be kaa hē be bē paa. Be kung unwaa 'inong tyāng he umbwo. Be lam li le be kung bīndē a tyāng lè he 'ushu 'inong. ³¹ Uporl a kung de ukaandi ishogyā lè ishogyā angi i teng le: "Gbe bendi aben be ngyor kwu hen he 'inong ye, hà ma kpan ye." ³² Ishogyā ana i kung tang indi angi 'i kwu un-

waa 'inong naa. Unwaa 'inong a kò gbe. ³³ Ashi a maa ndo taa, Uporl a tim ābe anung le bē zī lizi. A de be le: "Ki fel ati lihwo lè ngi ande ná ma kwu faale lizi azele. ³⁴ Mi tim amen anung le mà hā zī lizi. Ki yi kpe-kpe le mà zī lizi hē men mà hwō ye. Udal ugil ken or u ba nim lè ha amen lishi ye." ³⁵ Uporl a kong ashin puu, a kung ibred kwu he 'ubwo; u pee Unim he ashi bendi puu, u hà kung bun zī. ³⁶ Be fel lè ingie. Befe puu be zī lizi. ³⁷ Puu utyan há he afee 'inong li ma yi bendi asi lihwo lè asi bendi akie lè bendi lihwo lè be bedyong-ken. ³⁸ Be zī lizi puu, be hà bung bigem azi abi bi teng wu gye he afee umbwo hē 'inong 'i fel fēē. ³⁹ Ashi a taa, bendi 'inong be ndè itang, ukpor be shob āngi ye. Be nde 'iteng ashi umbwo a nyii gye he ugo-igye a. Kiteng 'imen ana 'i ma yi 'uyia-uyia. Be tim le bē kaa hē be bē nde le be nya ta lè 'inong há a? ⁴⁰ Be kung indindi bīndē abi bī shi 'inong 'i naa tang tyāng gye he umbwo. Be pell indi angi be bua bikpakpaa 'inong hē be bē nong āshi 'ushu gye he 'ipi be kee. Be gyam 'itapwell ashi lè he 'ushu 'inong hē 'ufem 'ù nyii kung āshi gye he 'ushu. Be bo ndo he ugo-igye. ⁴¹ Kinong 'i lè tim fe he 'uyia he afee umbwo. Kushu 'inong 'u lè gbe fe he 'uyia, kù nem fem lè há ye. Kufem 'ukaandi 'u shi; ushob umbwo a paa item 'inong. ⁴² Ishogyā i shi ugim le 'i gwu igaadye teng i kwob umbwo gya he ugo-igye, i paa nim. ⁴³ Ukaandi ishogyā a swan likorye a kee le u gwa Uporl ye. A de bendi abe bē kwob umbwo mbee le befe hwan bē geb tye he umbwo 'ushu hē be bē kwob umbwo gye he ugo-igye, ⁴⁴ hē abe be teng bē kwu abwo he bigie bikpakpaa pwom ābe lè he item. Nyin 'itaa i nā bel puu li gbe tang he ugo-igye.

28 Li tang he ugo-igye, li bii gyo le be ko 'ubong 'umen ahwu 'ù yi he 'udyan umbwo ana le Umalta. ² Bendi 'ubong 'umen ana be ma yi lè inung ha abel kangg. Umbwo a maa ndo ndor; ligwu li yii sha. Be hwee 'inde ndor li bel puu le li gwee. ³ Uporl a tor ikwán fong he 'ubwo be fe he 'inde. Kinde 'i shī ūshī angwu a ma yi há he ikwan, a fem be ngmam Uporl he 'ubwo ngyor tyuu há. ⁴ Bendi abe há he 'ubong 'umen ana be nde ūshī ù yi tyuú he he 'ubwo. Be de bendi le: "Ki shi na ana ungikye anwun ù yi undi-ihwu a. Mà na a hwaā lè he umbwo ukaandi or, u hwā he 'ibibi ashi a shi." ⁵ Uporl a mbi ūshī tyāng he 'inde. Ūshī a shi-e 'iwom ye. ⁶ Be baa lishi ná 'ubwo 'uma 'ù mbwee kaa; be baa ná ù mbu hwō kaa. Be baa lishi gbe 'igbe hē be bē ndè ná 'iwom ashi 'i wa shi ngye ye, kī shi-e. Be nde ye, be gie ugim ubell. Be fel da le ù yi unim a. ⁷ Itang ungikye angwu bē ko le Upubliyes i ma yi há kpee-kpee. Ungikye umen i a ma yi usu 'ubong 'umen ana a. A kpe li gye lè bel ha ahe ushaale lè shi li ngbebb-ngbebb. Li kwu há ati akie. ⁸ Ātyām Upubliyes umen i a ma yi gogo ye. Inyahwo i maa shá he; kutaa 'u taa he. Uporl a gye ha ahe 'ipo lè kong ha Unim ke-e; u pwom he abwo, a mbee. ⁹ He 'unyong ahwu ashin 'i shi, bendi-angmam gbamm be be há, be mbee. ¹⁰ Be ke li beke gbamm. He 'unyong ahwu li maa ndo gye, be fe li biwom gbamm he 'inong abi bī lè kpell li he litan. ¹¹ Afell akie a gbe, li ngwee 'inong ashi 'i ma yi há lè 'ifong. Kinong 'imen ana 'i maa ba lè he Alezandria a. Be ko āshi le Īnīm angi 'i yī bégbé. ¹² Li gbe lè he 'ubong Umalta lè wu he Usirakuz. Li kwu há ati akie. ¹³ Li ngwee 'inong lè há gye he Uregyem. Ashi a taa, kufem 'u keb ashele lè he 'igie umbwo. He liti angi lefee li wu he

Uputiyoli. Li shul lè he 'inong. ¹⁴ Li ndè bendi abongale besuso há. Be ngie fe li le li kwu ha abe há ati adyong-ifee. Li hà gbe ndo he Urom ha abee. ¹⁵ Bendi abongale abe há he Urom be gyo le li fel he 'ukwo. Be be kwu he 'ate ake he Apiyes lè lishi angi bè ko le Īshōm begaandi ikie, nyong li. Uporl a nde be; a pee Unim; u fel lè ingie. ¹⁶ Li lè wu he Urom. Ukaandi ishogyā a ke Uporl ikeb le befe lè undi ishogyā angwu ū kang he bè kwu he ushom angwu ū yi ta-ta. ¹⁷ Ati a gbe akie, Uporl a ko bekaandi Ijuus abe be ndē he Urom be he 'iteng ken. Be be puu. A de be le: "Be-buye, mà na mi shi 'iwom ban bendi betyan or, ngwu itetel angi li kpe lè ha betietyan ye or, be kwu-m fe he igaadye he Ujeruselem. Be kung mi ke bendi Urom. ¹⁸ Bendi Urom be bii mi bibibi. Be maa la tyang mi abwo, likorye be ndē 'iwom ashi mi shi ngwu bè gwu-m ye. ¹⁹ Ijuus i swan ashin. He atan-lengi anwun, ki ma yi-m kpe-kpe le mi kpo ushe gye he 'ipi Usu ukaandi angwu he Urom, mà na mi ma yi lè 'iwom ashi mi kong fe bendi begi ye or. ²⁰ Atan-lengi angwu mi ko amen mī kong ha amen ū yi le be fe-m ashishilika anyin, likorye mi bong ha undi angwu bel, bendi Izwell, li ndor lishi nyong he a." ²¹ Be hà de-e le: "Li wa kpē 'ushia ahwu Ijuus i fee lè he Ujudia gbe lè wo ngye ye. Bendi betyan or be wa be lè há, be kong 'ibibi gbe lè wo ngye ye. ²² Li kee le li ngya àshi wo-o gim gbe lè 'imen i. Lí ngye le bendi be kong ban likwu bendi bemen abe wò yi he liwu libell i mbee bipi puu." ²³ Befē lè Uporl be kung

liti ndor. Bendi abe be ma be he 'ipi Uporl a ma yi nya he liti limen ana be fel go hwò ābe lè he ukpi-ikwu. A bun 'isom 'ima ashi gbe lè Kusu Unim de be, kung leèti gyebb likwulukwu. A maa kaa he-e ū shi ābe bè bong ha Ujeso gbe he aboale lè he ashia Iten Umosis lè ashia bendi abe bè tye ugie 'isom Unim. ²⁴ Besuso be bong gbe he ashi a kong, ukpor besuso be bong ye. ²⁵ Be gbe lè há lè ifung ha bende. Ashi 'i shi ābe be gbe lè há lè ifung 'i yi le Uporl a de le: "Ukatia Kunyong Unim a ma kong 'igyang a, he 'unyong ahwu a ma kong ha betiemen gbe ha Azaya, undi angwu ū tye ugie 'isom Unim. ²⁶ A ma de le: 'Lè de bendi bemen i le Unim a de le, "Ma ba gyo agyoale ufe-ufe-ufe, ukpor 'i nung amen ye; ma nde andele ufe-ufe-ufe, ukpor ma shob ye." ²⁷ Unim a de ashin, likorye be teb àtyám, be kpo 'utyung, be shi àshì kpi-kpi. Gbe 'i yi ná a ye, kiwom 'i nung ābe, be gyo, be nde shob, mà be bel hwaa lè mi Unim, mà mi kpan ābe.'" ²⁸ Uporl a mbee de be le: "Mi kee le mà ngye le Unim a som 'isom 'ima ashi gbe lè likpan 'unyong hwaa lè bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye. Be ba dang 'utyung gyo āshi." [²⁹ Uporl a kong ashin puu, Ijuus i gbe lè há, 'i yi fa ifung ha bende kang.] ³⁰ Uporl a kwu aze afee he ushom angwu a ma kpē. A gor kpē bendi puu abe be maa be le be ba kong lè he. ³¹ A maa bun 'isom 'inunung gba lè Kusu Unim, u hwua bendi gbe lè Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi. A maa kong porr faale 'ushell.

Romans

¹ Mi Uporl, angwu mì yi uboyi Ujeso Ukristi, nā mī fee 'ushia ahwun. Unim a waa kung mi le mì kwu unwaa-isom uma, u som mi le mì lè bun 'isom 'inunung Unim. ² Kisom 'inunung 'imen i nā leēti Unim a ma ke úkyébb gbe ha bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom 'ima, befe be fee āshi he 'ushia Unim. ³ Kisom 'inunung 'imen i 'i yi gbe lè Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi angwu ù yi Unwaa-ma á. Ná undigye, a be ūbū lè he 'ikwu-lihwan Udebid á. ⁴ Ná Unim, kife nā a wum lè he lihwu gbe he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim. Ashina 'i tyung gboo le ù yi Unwaa Unim a. ⁵ Gbe ha ahe, Unim a tyung inung ima ha ami, u waa mi le mì kwu unwaa-isom uma le he lizen lima mī be lè bendi lè he abong puu be be bong ha ahe, be ke-e ife. ⁶ Men or titi mà yi he liwu bendi abe Unim a ko le bē kwu bendi Ujeso Ukristi. ⁷ Mi fee 'ushia ahwun hwaa lè men puu he Urom abe 'i nyin Unim lè men, abe a waa kung le mà kwu bendi bema. Unim Atyetyan lè Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi bē hā ke men 'ukwun, be shi 'i kwun amen he atyam kpatiaa. ⁸ He lizen Ujeso Ukristi, mi pee Unim ugi he 'uhwo 'umen, likorye bendi mbee igye puu be gyo ná ma bong ha Ujeso Ukristi. ⁹ Unim angwu mì shi-e aki lityam ken he abunale 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Unwaa-ma, a naa mi ushada le mi kong ha ahe mbee 'unyong ka amen. ¹⁰ Mbee 'unyong puu mi kong ha Unim, mi bii he le gbe 'i ngbebb he, ù ma buu mi 'ukwo mī be ha amen há. ¹¹ Mì yi lè 'igyor kangg le hang mi nde men, hē abele ugi há ù be lè 'ukwun lè ha Ukatia Kunyong Unim ke men, 'u shi amen ma naa genn fe Unim. ¹² Āshi mī kong ana 'i ze le, mi kee le bel lè men lì kpell bende, ugi abongale u fa amen ingie, umen u fe-m mi ingie. ¹³ Bebuye, mi kee amen le mà ngye le, kpamm be wu 'unyin i, mi kaa le mī be ha amen há, mi nda 'unyong ye. Mi kee le mi ba há, mi shi aki angi à kwu lè lifem linunung he liwu līmēn ná mi shi he abong angi a teng. ¹⁴ Kì yi kpe-kpe le mì bun 'isom 'inunung de bendi puu. Kì yi le mì bun āshi de bendi abe be buu āshì, lè abe bē so āshì kpi-kpi, mì bun de abe be ngye 'ushia, lè abe be ngye 'ushia ye. ¹⁵ He ashin, mì yi lè 'igyor kangg le mì bun 'isom 'inunung da amen abe he Urom or titi. ¹⁶ Ishwia i sha-m he abunale 'isom 'inunung ashin ye. Gbe he 'isom 'inunung 'imen i nā Unim ù kpan bendi puu abe be bong ha ahe. Be bun āshi de Ijuus, saa be hà bun de abe bē yi Ijuus a ye. ¹⁷ Kisom 'inunung 'imen i 'i tyung ná 'anaa-anaa i Unim ù shi bendi bē fel benunung he ashì ama kee-kee gbe he abongale ufe-ufe, gbe he 'isuso pel ha abongale ye. Kì yi nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim a le: "Undi angwu Unim a shi-e a fel ununung he ashì ama likorye a bong ha ahe nā ù kwu lè likpan lityang angyell." ¹⁸ Unim u tyung le ù yi lè ingywo ha biban lè bibibi abi bendi bē shi, likorye 'ibibi 'ibell 'i shī ndyell 'igyang. ¹⁹ Unim a ke be 'ingie, likorye be shi 'iban mà na be ngye gbe lè

Unim or, likorye Unim ugyang a tyung ābe abin. ²⁰ Kung lè há 'unyong ahwu Unim a shi igye anyin puu, biwom abi a shi bi tyung bendi gboo 'itaa Unim ù yi, mà na bē nde-e lè atong-shi ye or. Bi tyung gboo le ikeb ima ù yi 'itaa ken ngyor igye, bi tyung le ù yi Unim ugyang angwell a. He atan-lengi anwun, bendi-biban abena bē yi lè ashì bē kwu 'ubwo hwaa ingywo Unim ye. ²¹ Mà na be ngye gbe lè Unim or, be ke-e ife angi i keè ha ahe or, ngwu bē pee he or ye. Igim ibell i fel 'idideng, be fel he 'ifufebb, ashì 'i yi kpa-kpa 'i tem nung ābe ye. ²² Be kong le bē yi dangg, ukpor bē yi bikwo a. ²³ Āshi le bē fe Unim angwu a dyam, ù hwō ye, be tem fel fa litelakpa angi be tăn ná bendigye abe bē hwō, lè linyun, lè inyia, lè bishishi biwom puu abi bī su lifung he itang a. ²⁴ He ashina Unim a tyang ābe abwo le bē ndo shi bibibi abi be kee, be mbee shi biwom ishwia ha bende. ²⁵ Be swan 'igyang ashì gbe lè Unim, be fel tăn he akwo iman. Be fa biwom abi Unim a shi a, fem Unim ugyang angwu a shi biwom puu tyang. Kì shi le Unim a kpè le bē pee he ngyor igye kpamm. Kì ngyor ná Unim a kong. ²⁶ He atan-lengi anwuna Unim a tyang ābe abwo le bē ndo shi biwom ishwia abi bì yi bigyor bibell. Beningye bebell or be tyang bengikye tem fel gbà ipel ha bende ashì 'i tel Unim kangg. ²⁷ Bengikye or titi, be tyang andēle ipel ha bengingye tem fel ndā ipel ha bende. Biwom abi bē shi bì yi ishwia-ishwia. Be ba lè ushe Unim angwu a keè nya swa 'uhwo-bell he lishi. ²⁸ Bwo be fe ukaa swan le be ka Unim ife ye, Unim a tyang ābe abwo le bē ndo pwom igim ibibi ibell he biwom ashele abi bì yi le undi ù shi ye. ²⁹ Ātyám abell à yi sho lè biban lè bibibi, be ndor lishi biwom bendi, be sha 'ibibi ha bende, be ban lityam fe 'iwom undi, be gwu bendi, be shwan 'ushwan, be ndo 'undo, be lam bendi, be bell bendi 'ibibi, be kēm bende, ³⁰ be kong bia bendi, be shi bendi-linaa Unim, be kaa lishi, be dim idim, be pwom ungwu, mbee 'unyong puu be gim 'ukwo 'ufufe ahwu bē shi 'iban, be fa betyabell or, ngwu bend-abell or ye. ³¹ Bē tem ngya atyetye 'inunung lè 'ibibi ye, be ndor ikyébb ibell ye, bē yi lè inung or, ngwu beshi or, ha bendi ye. ³² Mà na be ngye le Unim a de le bendi abe bē shi bitaa biwom abina be ba lè lihwu ka 'uhwo-bell or, bē so-i gya 'ushu sha ābi. Ashina 'ife-ife a ye, nyong bendi bē shi biwom abin, befe be bong le be shi 'i ngbebb.

² Udim-gi, wo angwu wō de le bendi abe be teng be sha 'i ngbebb ye, ndè le wo ngye le wo-gyang or wò yi lè ashì wō kwu 'ubwo hwaa ingywo Unim ye? Nyong wō de le undi-iso a shi 'i ngbebb ye, hà wo de le wo-gyang nā wo shi 'i ngbebb ye, likorye wo-gyang wo sha bimen abi befe bē shi ana. ² Li ngye le nyong Unim ù maa ushe tang libi ke bendi abe bē shi bitaa biwom bimen ana, ushe uma ù yi kpa-kpa. ³ Wo da le bendi abe bē shi biwom abi 'itaa

ana be shi 'i ngbebb ye, ukpor wo-o sha biwom bimen ana. Wo-o gim le wo ba hwaa ushe Unim bee? ⁴ Pisoye wo gim le, le bwo Unim a ngbebb inung kangg, u shi lè lityam angibale, ù tem ba maa-a ushe ye. Ndè le wo ngye le atanlengi angwu Unim ù yi lè inung lè beshi ha awo ù yi le he-e ù ka-a 'ukwo ha-a à giè lè he akwo agang? ⁵ Ukpor wo kaa lishi, wo swan le wo giè lè he akwo agang ye, wo shi 'ingie 'igang 'i fel ba dyam kangg. Wo ba kpa 'ingie 'igang ana nyá Liti angi Unim ù be tyung ingywo ima gboo, u maa bendi puu ushe dell-dell. ⁶ Nya Liti limen ana Unim u ba ka undi uyang-yang 'uke keè ha ashí angwu há a shi. ⁷ Bendi abe bē gye 'ushu shi 'inunung, be kung àshì abell ndor he ifem lè ife lè likpan angi lī ngyor igye, Unim u ba ka ābe likpan angi lī ngyor igye kpamm. ⁸ Bendi besuso be gim 'uhwo-bell 'ufe-ufe a, be kpē 'igyang ye, be shi bibibi he akwo ayang-yang. Befē nā Unim, he ingywo ima, u ba ka ābe 'ingie 'i gba itie. ⁹ Bendi puu abe be shi 'iban, be ba kpa 'ingie 'i dyam kangg, mà bē kwu Ijuus or, mà bē kwu Ijuus a ye or. ¹⁰ Ukpor Unim u ba dyam bendi puu abe be shi 'inunung, u fem ābe, u shi ābe be kwu he ikwun, mà bē yi Ijuus or, mà bē yi Ijuus a ye or. ¹¹ Bendi puu bē yi Unim 'itaa ken. ¹² Bendi abe bē yi Ijuus a ye, be ngye Iten Umosis ye; mà na or, gbe be shi 'iban, be nim likpan 'ūnyōng libell faale ushe amaale gbe he Iten imen ana. Bendi Ijuus abe be ngye Iten imen ana or titi, gbe be shi 'iban, Unim u maa ushe ka ābe libi, likorye be ngye Iten imen ana ukpor be ndor āngi ye. ¹³ Unim u kpā undi le ù yi ununung le bwo a gyo Iten imen ana a ye, u fel ununung he ashí Unim le bwo a ndor āngi a. ¹⁴ Nyong bendi abe bē yi Ijuus a ye, abe be ngye Iten imen ana ye, bē shi nya a na Iten imen ana i kong, be tyung le be ngye he atyam abell ashí 'i yi kpa-kpa le bē shi, mà na be ngye Iten imen ana ye or. ¹⁵ Abi bē shi bi tyung le Iten imen ana i yi he atyam abell. Igim ibell i tyung ābe ashí 'i ngbebb lè ashí 'i ban. I da ābe nyong bē shi āshí 'i ngbebb lè nyong be shi āshí 'i ban. ¹⁶ Kitaa ana nā Unim ù be maa bendi ushe gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi nya Liti limen angi ù be maa bendi ushe he biwom 'undyell abi bē shi. U ba sha ashin nya a na mi bun de men he 'isom 'inunung ashí mī bun. ¹⁷ Kì yi lè bendi há liwu līmēn abe be de le, befe bē yi Ijuus a. Wo 'itaa undi 'imen ana, wo da le 'i kwun-a awo he 'uhwo, likorye wo ngye Iten imen ana, wo pwom ungwu le wo-ò yi undi Unim a. ¹⁸ Wo ngye ashí Unim a kee le wò shi, bwo be hwua-a Iten imen ana; wo fel ngye ashí 'i ngbebb, wo ngye ashí 'i ngbebb ye. ¹⁹ Wo gim ha awo lityam le wo kpē angwu wo tyung uhwa-ashi 'ukwo, wo kwu 'ikung-gbo ke abe bē yi he 'ifufebb; ²⁰ wo gim le wo kpē angwu wo tebb ābe bē yi kpel-ye, wo hwua ābe be wa ngye 'iwom ye. Wo gim le Iten imen ana i ka-a lingye, i fem 'igyang tyung-a. ²¹ Kì ngbebb! Bwo wo nā wò hwua ābe be teng, kibang a, wò hwua 'uhwo-gang ufe ye? Wo-o bun da bendi le, bē zì 'azi ye. Hà wo ufe? Wo zà a? ²² Wo da bendi le bē kee ungye undi ye. Hà wo ufe? Wo kee ungye undi a? Wo da bendi le bē shi ikem ye. Wo zì kung biwom lè he ishom ikem a? ²³ Wo pwom ungwu le wo ngye Iten imen ana. Kibang a, wò be lè ibia ke lizen Unim gbe he abanale Iten imen ana a? ²⁴ Kì yi nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim a le: "Bendi abe bē yi Ijuus a ye be kong bia lizen Unim gba he likpe līmēn Ijuus." ²⁵ Litēn lī yi 'itaa ashí 'i tyung le men Ijuus mà yi bendi Unim a, gbe ma ndor Iten

imen ana; ukpor gbe ma ban āngi, hà litēn līmēn lī yi 'idi-deng. Mà ndo tyang atenale 'ugbe ken. ²⁶ Gbe undi a ten ye, ukpor ù ndor Iten imen ana, Unim u kpa he le ù yi undi uma nya a na abe be ten a. ²⁷ Kitaa ana nā bendi abe bē ndor Iten imen ana, mà na be ten ye or, be tyung gboo le men abe ma ngye Iten ma zī libi. Men ma ngye Iten imen angi be fee fe he 'ushia, ma mbee ten, ukpor ma ndor Iten imen ana ye. ²⁸ Mà undi ù ten or, ashina 'i shi-e a fel undi Ijuus ugyang angwell a ye. Litēn līgyang angwell lī yi 'iwom ashí bē ndè lè atong-shi a ye. ²⁹ Undi Ijuus ugyang angwell ù yi undi angwu Unim a gié he lityám gbe ha Ukatia Kunyong uma a, gbe he Iten a ye. Undi angwu 'itaa ana, Unim nā u pee he, undigye a ye.

3 Nyong 'i yi nyin, kibang 'i hà yi lifem le undi ù kwu Ijuus? Kibang 'i hà yi lifem le undi ù ten? ² Kì yi lè lifem he akwo gbamm. Ukpi-ikwu, bendi Ijuus nā Unim a ma kpi 'ikwu kung igie ima fe be he 'ubwo. ³ Bwo bendi Ijuus besuso be shi āshí Unim a kong ye, kutyung akwomale 'ubell 'u nya shi Unim le ù tem shi āshí a kong le u sha ye a? ⁴ Dia! Mà bendi puu he igye anyin bē swan le be fa Unim ye or, mbee 'unyong puu Unim ufe u sha āshí a kong. Kì yi nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim a le: "Wo Unim, kunyong 'uyang-yang wo kong igie, kì nung nwongg le igie igang i yi 'igyang. Nyong be kaa-a ndè, mbee 'unyong puu wo hwà." ⁵ Ukpor pisoye bendi besuso be da le 'ibibi ashí lī shi 'i sha bendi be ndà 'inunung Unim, hà ashina 'i ze le ana a? Kì ze le Unim u sha 'ibibi a, nyong ù ke lī 'ingie he biban bityan a? ⁶ Dia! Abi bendi bē tan kong ana. Gbe Unim ù yi ununung ye, u ba tang bendigye ushe ná a? ⁷ Pisoye undi-iso u da le uman uma u sha bendi be nda 'igyang Unim gboo, be pee Unim. He ashina, kibang a, Unim ù tang libi ke-e le ù yi undi-iban a? ⁸ Bitaa bendi abena be da le: "Bwo 'i yi 'itaa ana a, mà lī gye 'ushu shi 'ibibi le hē bendi bē ndè 'inunung Unim." Bendi besuso be fel bà iman or le bel nā lī kong ashina. Unim u ka ābe 'ingie ashí 'i keè nya dell-dell. ⁹ Fe, bel Ijuus ife lī yi he libwo linunung hwò bendi abe be teng a? Kpaa ye! Mì bē kong mà le, bendi puu, mà Ijuus or, mà bendi abe be teng or, befe puu bē yi 'itaa ken, puu ubell bē yi he abwo 'iban. ¹⁰ Kì yi nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim a le: "Kì yi lè undi ken or angwu ù yi ununung he ashí Unim ye. ¹¹ Kì yi lè undi angwu 'igyang 'i nung he ye. Kì yi lè undi angwu ù pwom 'ukwo Unim ye. ¹² Undi uyang-yang a swan 'ukwo Unim. Befē a puu be fel 'idideng. Undi kēken or a teng angwu ù shi 'inunung ye. ¹³ Igie ibell i ban ná likwun ungwu hwuo. Be lam bendi lè iman angi i sho he ingwu ibell gbamm. Igie ibell i do nya a na bezu ūshī a. ¹⁴ Ingwu ibell i sho lè àtyé, i sho lè igie ibibi. ¹⁵ Be buù he abee mbee bipi hà do bendi, be gwu bendi. ¹⁶ He 'iteng 'iyang-yang bē gye, be tan lè 'utor lè linim ka bendi. ¹⁷ Be ngye ná bē kwu ikwun-ikwun ye gbangg. ¹⁸ Be shell Unim or ye." ¹⁹ Li ngye le Iten angi Unim a ma ke, i yi ke bendi abe a ke be ángi a. He ashina 'i yi lè 'iwom ashí undi ù kwu 'ubwo hwaa ye; undi uyang-yang u ba naa maa ushe he 'ushu Unim. ²⁰ Kì yi lè undi angwu a ndor Iten he-e ù kwu ununung he ashí Unim ye. Ashí Iten ife i shi 'i yi le i tyung undi 'iban 'ima a. ²¹ Ukpor 'anaa-anaa i Unim a tyung gboo 'ukwo ahwu ù shi bendi bē fel benunung he ashí ama. Kukwo ahwun 'u gbe kpee Iten Umosis ye, mà na Iten imen ana lè bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim be ma kong

gbe lè hwu or. ²² Unim u sha bendi be fel benunung he ashina ama gba he abongale ubell ha Ujeso Ukristi a. U sha ashin ka bendi puu abe be bong, mà bè yi Ijuus or, mà bè yi Ijuus a ye or, kì yi lè atyetye ye. ²³ Bendi puu be shi 'iban, be gyan ifém Unim. ²⁴ Ukpòr gbe he inung Unim lè beshi bema, u shà bendi be tem fel benunung gba ha Ujeso Ukristi angwu a pong li 'uke. ²⁵ Unim a kung he ke le bè shang, le gbe he anung ama Unim ù tyang biban bityan ke li, bel abe li bong ha ahe. Unim a shi ashin he-e ù tyung 'inunung 'ima a. Leëti a maa ngib lityam nda biban bendi gba àshì wa. ²⁶ Ukpòr 'anaa-anaa i a shi 'ukwo ahwu ù tyang biban ke bendi, u tyung le ù yi ununung, u mbee tyung le u sha undi uyang-yang angwu a bong ha Ujeso u kwa ununung. ²⁷ He ashina, kì nya yi lè 'iwom ashì bel lè kung pwom unguwu a? Kpaa ye! Kì yi le bwo li ndor Iten imen ana nà lè yi benunung i ye, kì yi le bwo li bong ha Ujeso Ukristi a. ²⁸ Kì nung nwongg le undi u fel ununung he ashì Unim, gbe a bong ha Ujeso Ukristi a, kì gbe kpee Iten Umosis ye gbangg. ²⁹ Unim ù yi ke Ijuus ife-ife à? Ù yi ke bendi abe be teng befe ye a? Ù yi ke bendi puu, ³⁰ bwo Unim ù kee-kee yi a ken a. U kpa bendi Ijuus abe be ten le bè yi benunung, gbe be bong ha Ujeso Ukristi a. Kitaa a ken, ù kpe bendi abe be ten ye le bè yi benunung, gbe be bong ha Ujeso Ukristi. ³¹ Bwo 'i yi le undi u fel ununung he ashì Unim gba he abongale a, ashin 'i ze le Iten ife i mbee à? Dia, li tyung bendi ashì 'i yi 'ikwu Iten a.

4 Hà Ebrahim angwu ù yi atietyan, bel Ijuus ufe? Unim a ma kpe-e le ù yi ununung le bwo a shi aki à? ² Kì be kwu le Unim ù kpè Ebrahim le ù yi ununung he áshì a shi a, hang ù yi lè ashì ù pwom unguwu gbe lè shi. Ukpòr ù yi lè ashì ù pwom unguwu gbe lè shi he ashì Unim ye. ³ Be fee he 'ushia Unim le: "Ebrahim a ma fe lityam ha Unim, he ashina Unim a kpe-e ná undi ununung he ashì ama." ⁴ Nyong undi ù shi aki, be ka he únde he aki angi a shi. Ashina 'i yi 'uke a ye, kì yi he 'ingie 'ima a. ⁵ Gbe undi ù fe lityam he aki angi ufe-gyang a shi a ye, ukpòr ù fe lityam ha Unim angwu ù shi bendi-iban bè fel benunung a, Unim u kpa undi umen ana le ù yi ununung gbe he abongale uma. ⁶ Udebid or a kong 'itaa a ken, nyong a kong gbe lè igor angi ì yi ke undi angwu Unim a kpe-e ná undi ununung he ashì ama fem aki ama tyang. ⁷ A de le: "Igor ì yi ke bendi abe Unim a tyang biban bibell ke be, u mbee lè bibibi bibell. ⁸ Igor ì yi ke undi uyang-yang angwu biban bima, Unim ù tem well àbi ye." ⁹ Bendi abe be ten befe-befe nà igor imen i ì yi ke be a, hà ì yi ke abe be ten ye or titi? Li bè kong mà le Unim a ma kpè Ebrahim le ù yi ununung gbe he abongale uma a. ¹⁰ He 'unyong ahwu a ma kpe Ebrahim le ù yi undi ununung ana, a ma ten mà a? Dia, nya he 'unyong 'umen ana a ma wa ten ye. ¹¹ He 'unyong ahwu a ma so 'ididim, a ma bong ha Unim; he ashina Unim a ma kpe-e le ù yi ununung. Unim a hà kung de-e le ù ten hè 'i kwu 'itaa le Unim a kpe-e le ù yi ununung. Kitaa ana nà Ebrahim a fel àtyām bendi puu abe be bong ha Unim, Unim u kpe be le bè yi benunung, mà na be ten ye or. ¹² U mbee shi àtyām bendi abe be ten, gbe be bong ha Unim ná Ebrahim a ma bong kung lè há 'unyong ahwu a ma so 'ididim. ¹³ Leëti Unim a ma ke Ebrahim lè igia ima úkyébb le u ba kung igye anyin fa abe he 'ubwo. Unim a ma ke be úkyébb anwun le bwo be ndor Iten Umosis a ye, a ma ke

be ahe le bwo Ebrahim a bong ha ufe Unim a, he ashina Unim a kpe-e ná undi ununung he ashì ama. ¹⁴ Kì be kwu le abe bè ndor Iten Umosis nà bè kpe abi Unim a kyebb, hang ashin 'i ze le abongale ù yi 'idideng, úkyébb Unim u shi lè lifem ye. ¹⁵ Gbe undi a ngye Iten Umosis, hà ban àngi, u kpa 'ingie. Ukpòr he 'ipi iten ì yi ye, bendi be ban iten ye. ¹⁶ He ashina, gbe he abongale nà undi ù kpe úkyébb Unim hè 'i tyung gboo le 'i kee-kee yi he inung Unim nà a ke li úkyébb uma. U sha úkyébb anwun ka igia Ebrahim puu 'uke, u kee-kee ka igia àngi i ndor Iten Umosis a ye, u ka àngi i bong ha ufe Unim ná Ebrahim a ma bong. Ebrahim ù yi atietyan, bel puu abe li bong ha Unim. ¹⁷ Kì yi nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim a le Unim a de Ebrahim le: "Mì sha-a wo fel àtyām abong gbamm." Ebrahim a kpè úkyébb anwun nya he ashì Unim uyang a, Unim angwu ufe a bong ha ahe. Unim umen i nà ù wum akwom, u ko bendi abe be wa hwan àbe ye or le bè kwu bendi bema, u kung àbe fel ná be hwan àbe mà á nà. ¹⁸ Ebrahim a ma gye 'ushu fe lityam ha Unim, mà na àshì Unim a kyebb he 'i maa ndo gba ishù or. He ashin Ebrahim a ma fel àtyām abong gbamm nya a na Unim a de-e. Be fee he 'ushia Unim le Unim a de Ebrahim le: "Igì igang i ba go 'ugii kangg ná ikpen he 'usi." ¹⁹ Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana Ebrahim a maa ndo fel aze asi adyong, a ma ndè 'uhwo-ma a fel ná likwom nà, u ngye le ungye-ma a gbe ishù lihwan. Mà na or, a ma gye 'ushu fe lityam ha Unim. ²⁰ A ma fel igim ifee gbe lè úkyébb Unim ana ye. A ma tem fel pee Unim a. He ashina a ma fel fe lityam ha Unim fel gbe gyong. ²¹ A ngye dangg le Unim ù yi lè ikeb le u sha nya a na a ke úkyébb. ²² Gbe he abongale uma nà Unim a ma kpe-e le ù yi ununung. ²³ Ukpòr Ebrahim ufe-ufe nà Unim a kpe-e le ù yi ununung ye, ²⁴ a kpe li bel puu titi ná. U kpa li le lè yi benunung, gbe li bong ha ufe Unim angwu a wum Atyetyan Ujeso lè he lihwu. ²⁵ Ujeso umen i nà leëti be magwu-e he 'uhwo biban bityan, ukpòr Unim a wum he lè he lihwu le he-e ù shi li lè fel benunung he ashì ama.

5 Le bwo 'i yi le Unim a kpe li le li fel benunung gbe he abongale utyan, li fel ikwun ha Unim gbe ha Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi. ² Ujeso Ukristi nà a buu li 'ukwo le lè ngye inung Unim gbe he abongale utyan ha ahe. U tyung inung Unim ha abel, bel li yal gor, likorye li ndor lishi le li ba kwa ipel ha Unim he ifem ima. ³ Li yal gor he bingie or titi, likorye li ngye le 'ingie 'i sha li li naa genn, ⁴ anaale genn u shi li li kaa kpè, akaale kpè u shi li li kwu lè lishi andorale ha Unim le u sha ná a kyebb. ⁵ Gbe lè yi lè lishi andorale 'itaa ana, lishi andorale lityan li kwa 'idideng ye, likorye Unim a ke li Ukatia Kunyong uma angwu ù shi li lè kwu lè benyin Unim he atyam atyan kangg. ⁶ He 'unyong ahwu li ma yi lè ukpell ke 'uhwo-tyan ye, Ujeso Ukristi a ma be hwō ke li bel bendi-iban he 'unyong ahwu Unim a ndor. ⁷ Kì yi lè 'ingie ná undi ù bong hwō ke undi ununung or. Pisoye undi u nya mba lityam kam le u hwā ka undi angwu a ngbebb. ⁸ Ukpòr Ujeso Ukristi a hwō ke li bel, nyong li ma so bendi-iban. Kitaa ana nà Unim a tyung ná 'i nyin he lè bel 'indee-indee. ⁹ Le bwo Unwaa-ma, Ujeso Ukristi, a wu anung he 'uhwo 'utyan, Unim a kpe li le lè yi benunung. He ashina, kì yi faale ifung le u fel kpan li lè he ingywo Unim. ¹⁰ Nyong li ma yi bendi-linaa Unim a, gbe he lihwu Ujeso Ukristi a shi li li fel ikwun ha Unim. Bwo 'anaa-anaa i li fel ikwun ha

Unim a, Ujeso angwu ù yi uwum u ba kpan li mbee akekel puu. ¹¹ Ashin 'ife-ife a ye. Li yal gor he 'uhwo ashi Unim a shi ke li gbe ha Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi, angwu a shi li li fel ikwun ha Unim. ¹² Leëti undi ken angwu ù yi Adam a ma shi 'iban. He ashina 'iban 'i fel he igye anyin, ki be lè lihwu. Kitaa ana nà lihwu li keb li fel gwu bendi puu likorye bendi puu be shi 'iban. ¹³ Ki nung nwongg le 'iban 'i ma fel hen he igye mà ukpong Unim u hà ke Umosis Iten. Ukpòr he 'ipi uten ù yi ye, be bo 'iban fa undi ye. ¹⁴ Kpi kung lè he 'unyong ahwu Adam a shi 'iban kpamm be wu he 'unyong Umosis nà lihwu li keb li fel gwu bendi puu, mà besoso bè yi lè abwo he abanale uten Unim ipel ha Adam ye or. Mà li ndè ná Adam ù yi 'itaa ken ha undi angwu Unim a kyebe le u ba ba. ¹⁵ Bè yi lè atyetye. Adam a be lè 'iban, ukpòr Ujeso Ukristi a be lè inung Unim. Bwo Adam a shi 'iban, lihwu li fel gwa bendi. Ukpòr inung Unim i dyam gbe gyong. Undi ken angwu ù yi Ujeso Ukristi nà a be lè inung Unim imen ana ke li 'uke. ¹⁶ Lifem 'iban Adam lè yi atyetye lè ha lifem inung Unim. He 'uhwo 'iban Adam 'imen ana, Unim a tang bendi puu ushe le be zī libi, ukpòr mà na bendi be shi biban gbamm or, he 'uhwo inung Unim, be fel benunung he ashi ama. ¹⁷ He 'uhwo 'iban undi ken, lihwu li keb li fel gwa bendi he 'uhwo undi umen ken ana. Ukpòr àshī undi angwu ken, Ujeso Ukristi, a shi 'i dyam gbe gyong. Bendi puu abe be kpe inung Unim 'uke, Unim a shi àbè be fel benunung he ashi ama, be ba kwa lè likpan angi lī ngyor igye, be be kwu besu gbe ha ufe, Ujeso Ukristi. ¹⁸ Li ndè le nya a na 'iban undi ken 'i be lè linim be ke bendi puu, kitaa 'imen nà gbe he inung undi ken, bendi be hwaa lè he linim, be fel lè likpan 'unyong. ¹⁹ Le bwo undi ken a kpo utebb Unim, bendi puu be fel bendi-iban. Kitaa 'imen nà le bwo undi angwu ken a ke Unim ife, a shi bendi be fel benunung he ashi Unim. ²⁰ Unim a hà kung Iten ke Umosis, he ashina bendi bē hā fel sha biban gba gyong. Nya a na bendi be fel shi biban gbe gyong, Unim or u tyung inung ima lè beshi bema ha abe kangg. ²¹ Nya a na ikeb 'iban i be lè lihwu, nà inung Unim i yi lè ikeb le i sha li li fel benunung, li kwu lè likpan 'unyong angi lī ngyor igye kpamm gbe ha Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi.

6 Ashin 'i hà ze le ana a? Lì ndo gye 'ushu shi 'iban le hē Unim ù gye 'ushu tyung inung ima lè beshi bema ha abel a? ² Dia! Bwo li tang he abwo lè he 'iban mà, ki nya sha ná a, lī tem geb lè abwo tye há 'iban? ³ Ndè le má ngye le nyong be ma kib li he umbwo, li tyung le li ma gwaa 'uhwo-tyan ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi a? He ashina li hwō ipel ha ahe. ⁴ Nyong li ma gwaa 'uhwo-tyan ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi, li hwō ipel ha ahe, be ngi li ipel ha ahe, le hē nya a na Unim Atyetyan a ma wum Ujeso Ukristi lè he lihwu gbe he ikeb ikaandi ima, nà bel or lī be kwu lè likpan lifufe. ⁵ Bel li gwaa 'uhwo-tyan ipel ha ahe he lihwu lima. He ashina, faale ifung li ba wum lè he lihwu utung ha ahe. ⁶ Li ngye le be ma maa gwu likpe lītīm lityan angi lī shi li lī shi likpe libibi bee he 'ikpakpaa ipel ha ahe, le hē udaa 'iban ù hwō gbangg, hē li lī tem kwu he abwo 'iban ye, ⁷ likorye undi angwu a hwō a mbee lè abwo lè he 'iban. ⁸ Li bong le nya a na li hwō ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi nà lī be kwu bewum ipel ha ahe titi. ⁹ Li ngye le Ujeso Ukristi a ma wum lè he lihwu, ù tem hwā ye. Lihwu lī tem yi lè ikeb le li gwa he ye. ¹⁰ Nyong a hwō, kiban 'i tem yi lè ikeb angi 'i shi-e 'iwom ye, a

kung likpan lima fe Unim he 'ubwo. ¹¹ Men or titi mà well le nyong ma hwō ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi, ma mbee lè abwo lè he 'iban mà. Há 'unyong 'umen ana ma kung likpan līmēn fe Unim he 'ubwo gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi. ¹² He atan-lengi anwun, mà ndè le ma bong 'iban 'i kpe men ityuu ye, teng 'i nyii amen fa abwo he ashele bigyor bibibi. Mà well le inyi-ahwo līmēn, baa ī hwō. ¹³ Mà ndè le ma kung ligwo līmēn ken or keb ke he 'ibibi ashele ye. Mà keb āngi ke Unim hwan, bwo mà yi ná bendi abe be hwō, be tem wum nà. Mà kung ligwo līmēn liyang-yang shi 'inunung. ¹⁴ Kì yi le 'iban 'i kpe men ityuu ye, likorye mà tem kaa le hē men mà kwu benunung gbe he andorale Iten a ye, ukpòr ma fel benunung gbe he inung Unim a. ¹⁵ Ashin 'i hà ze le ana a? Kì nya ze le lī ndo fel shi 'iban zii le bwo lī fel benunung gbe he inung Unim a, gbe he Iten a ye a? Dia! ¹⁶ Má ngye dangg le gbe undi a keb 'uhwo-ma fel ufee undi le hē-e ù ke-e ife, ashin 'i ze le a fel ufee undi umen angwu ù ke-e ife ana a. Ù hà ndo kwa ufee 'iban, u kwu ufee Unim nya 'ugbe ken ye. Gbe ù yi ufee 'iban a, lifem áshī lī yi lihwu. Ukpòr gbe ù yi ufee he akele Unim ife a, lifem áshī lī yi le Unim u kpa he le ù yi ununung. ¹⁷ Ipee ì kwu ke Unim, likorye leëti ma ma yi ifee 'iban, ukpòr 'anaa-anaa i ma ke ife lè lityam līmēn puu he biwom abi li hwua amen. ¹⁸ Nyong ma mbee lè abwo lè he 'iban, ma fel ifee Unim hē men mà shi 'inunung. ¹⁹ Mì kung biwom igye anyin paa tyung amen le hē 'i nung amen nwongg a, likorye ná bendigye, biwom bi shwie nung amen ye. Leëti ma maa keb inyi-ahwo līmēn puu ka 'iban lè 'ibibi le hē men mà shi bibibi gye 'ushu. Kanaa-anaa i ufe, mà ndè le ma keb 'uhwo-men puu ke he 'inunung ashele le hē men mà kwu bendi Unim a 'igyang-igyang. ²⁰ Leëti nyong ma ma yi ifee 'iban, ma ma yi lè abwo he 'inunung ashele ye. ²¹ Bibibi abi bì fel amen ishwi-ishwia 'unyin i, kibang 'i ma yi lifem līmēn nyong ma maa shi ābi? Lifem ābi lī yi lihwu a. ²² Ukpòr 'anaa-anaa i ma mbee lè abwo lè he 'iban, ma fel ifee Unim a. Lifem ashina lī yi le ma fel bendi Unim a 'igyang-igyang. He ashin, he umbree-likel ma be kwu lè likpan angi lī ngyor igye kpamm. ²³ Lifem 'iban lī yi lihwu, ukpòr 'uke Unim 'ù yi likpan akwele ngyor igye kpamm gbe he agwaale ipel ha Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi.

7 Bebuye, mi kong ha amen ná bendi abe be ngye gbe lè uten a. Faale atyangale men ma ngye le uten u kee-kee bua undi nyong ù yi uwum a. ² Hà iten libee ife? Uten a bua ungingye le ù tyang ukyema ye, lè 'igbe ná ukyema ù yi uwum. Ukpòr gbe ukyema a hwō, ù hā fel porr lè he uten angwu a de le ù tyang ukyema ye ana. ³ Ashin 'i ze le, gbe a tyang ukyema nya gye lè bee lè ungikye ususo, hà u tan akpela a. Ukpòr gbe ukyema a hwō, ù hā fel porr lè he uten angwu a bua he ana. Gbe a fel gye libee, hà a tem tan akpela a ye. ⁴ Bebuye, kì yi 'itaa ken ke men or titi. Iten Umosis i tem bua amen ye, likorye ma ma hwō ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi. Kanaa-anaa i ma fel ke Ujeso Ukristi angwu Unim a wum lè he lihwu, le hē li bel puu lī shi aki anunung ke Unim. ⁵ Leëti mà ukpong li hà ngye Unim, Iten Umosis i maa wum bigyor bibibi abi bì yi ha abel, bì shi li lī shi bibibi abi bì be lè lihwu gwu li. ⁶ Ukpòr 'anaa-anaa i, li fel porr lè he Iten Umosis angi leëti i ma bua li fe he lifee, li tem kaa le lī pwom Unim gbe he andorale Iten angi be fee fe he 'ushia ana a ye, ukpòr lī fel

pwom he he 'ukwo 'ufufe gbe ha Ukatia Kunyong Unim hwan. ⁷ Ashin 'i hà ze le ana a? Ki nya ze le Iten Umosis i yi ibibi â? Dia! Ukpör, kî be kwu le Iten ana i be ye, hang mi ngye 'iban ye. Uten a de le: "Bell 'iwom undi ye." Ki be kwu le uten ù kong ná ye, hang mi ngye úbéll ye. ⁸ Ukpör he 'uhwo uten umen ana, kiban 'i ndè libwo shi-m mi fel bell mbee bishishi biwom puu. Ki be kwu lè uten a ye, hang 'iban 'i yi lè ikeb ye. ⁹ Ki ma yi lè 'unyong 'ususo ahwu mi ma ngye uten ye. Ukpör nyong mi be ngye uten Unim, kigyor 'iban ashele 'i wum, mi hwō. ¹⁰ Unim a ma ke Iten le hè bendi bè kpan a, ukpör i fel be lè lihwu a gwu-m mi. ¹¹ Gbe he uten umen ana, kiban 'i ndè libwo lam mi fe abwo he 'ibibi ashele, kî tan lè lihwu gwu-m. ¹² He ashin, kî nung nwongg le Iten Umosis i be lè ha Unim a, uten uyang-yang ù yi gelalala, u shi kpa-kpa, u shi lè ukpell ke bendi. ¹³ Fe ashin 'i ze le 'iwom 'imen ashi 'i ngbebb i nà 'i be lè lihwu gwu-m a? Dia! Iten nà i be lè lihwu ye, kiban a. Gbe he Iten inunung anyina nà 'iban 'i be lè lihwu gwu-m hè 'i tyung gboo ashi 'i ze le 'iban. He ashin, gbe he uten Unim 'i nung nwongg le 'iban 'i ban ná afong-afong. ¹⁴ Li ngye le Iten ana i be lè ha Unim a, ukpör mi ufe mî yi undigye a, mi shi ufee 'iban. ¹⁵ Biwom abi mi-gyang mî shi or bì nem nung mi ye, likorye mi sha binunung abi mi kee le mi sha a ye, mi bel sha bibibi abi mi kee ye a. ¹⁶ Bwo mi kee le mi sha bibibi abi mî shi i a ye, ashin 'i tyung le mi bong le Iten ana i ngbebb a. ¹⁷ Ashin 'i ze le mi-gyang nà mi fe ukaa shi bibibi bimen ana ye, kiban ashi 'i yi ha ami lityam nà 'i shi-m mî shi ābi. ¹⁸ Mi ufe ná undigye, mi ngye le 'i yi lè 'inunung ha ami lityam ye. Mi sha ugim ufe le mî shi āshi 'i yi 'inunung, ukpör mî yi lè ikeb angî mî shi āshi ye. ¹⁹ Mi sha 'inunung ashi mi kee a ye, mi tem bel sha 'ibibi ashi mi kee ye a. ²⁰ Bwo mî shi 'ibibi ashi mi kee ye a, ashin 'i tyung le mi-gyang nà mî shi ye, kiban āshî. ²¹ He ashin, mi ndè shi 'i fel a ná uten a le 'unyong 'uyang-yang mî kee le mi sha 'inunung, kiban 'i bong mi ye. ²² Ha ami unwaa lityam, Iten Unim i nyin mi kangg. ²³ Ukpör mi ndè ha ami inyiahwo, kiwom 'isuso 'i ndo 'ukye ha ashi ugim ugi a ngye le 'i ngbebb. Kiban ashi 'i yi ha ami lityam a, kife nà 'i shi-m mî yi ufee 'iban. ²⁴ He ugim ugi ufe, mi ka Iten Unim ife, ukpör bwo mî yi undigye a, mi ka iten 'iban ife. Mi nim 'i mbee! Ayang ù nya kpan mî lè he 'ukwo ahwu 'ù be lè lihwu? Ipee i kwu ke Unim! Ufe nà ù kpan bendi gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi Atyetyan.

8 He ashina, bendi abe be gwaa 'uhwo-bell ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi, kî tem yi lè linim ke be ye, ² likorye ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim angwu a be lè likpan gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi, a fem kung li lè he abwo 'iban lè lihwu. ³ Iten i ma yi lè ikeb le i kpan li ye, likorye bel bendigye li ma yi lè ikeb angî lî ndor āngi ye. Ukpör Unim a shi āshi Iten ana i maa shi mbeè ye. A shi āshi gbe he asomale Unwaa-ma angwu be hwan ná bel abe lî shi 'iban i. Unwaa-ma umen i a mbee lè ikeb 'iban ashi 'i yi ha abel. ⁴ Unim a shi ashin le lî fel benunung ná Iten i kee li le lî kwu. Li kwa ná gbe lî mā mā tan ná Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù teng li a, li tan ná bigyor agwo atyan bî teng li a ye. ⁵ Bendi abe bè tan ná bigyor agwo abell bî teng ābe a, be kee-kee gim ná bè shi nyin 'uhwo-bell ufe-ufe a. Ukpör bendi abe bè tan ná Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù teng ābe a, be kee-kee gim ná bè shi āshi Ukatia Kunyong Unim a kee a. ⁶ Bendi abe bè kung igim

ibell ndor he bigyor agwo abell a, be tan lè lihwu gwa 'uhwo-bell. Ukpör bendi abe bè kung igim ibell ndor ha Ukatia Kunyong Unim a, be kwa lè likpan lè ikwun ngyor igye kpamm. ⁷ Undi angwu ù tan ná bigyor agwo ama bî teng he a, u kwa undi-linaa Unim a, likorye u ka Iten Unim ife ye. Ù hà ndo kwa lè ikeb ka āngi ife ye. ⁸ Kigyang-igyang, bendi abe bè tan ná bigyor agwo abell bî teng ābe a, bè hà ndo sha nyin Unim ye. ⁹ Ukpör men ufe, gbe 'i yi le Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù yi ha amen atyam 'igyang, ma tan ná bigyor agwo āmèn bî teng amen a ye, ma tan ná Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù teng amen a. Undi uyang-yang angwu ù yi lè Ukatia Kunyong Ukristi ha ahe lityam ye, hà ù yi ke Ujeso Ukristi a ye. ¹⁰ Gbe Ujeso Ukristi ù yi ha amen atyam a, mà na inyiahwo ìmèn ì be hwō he 'uhwo 'iban or, Ukatia Kunyong Unim u ba ka amen likpan 'unyong likorye Ujeso a shi amen ma fel benunung he ashi Unim. ¹¹ Unim angwu a wum Ujeso lè he lihwu, gbe Ukatia Kunyong uma ù yi ha atyam āmèn, hà 'i nung nwongg le ufe angwu a wum Ujeso Ukristi lè he lihwu u ba wum amen or titi lè he lihwu gba he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong uma umen angwu ù yi ha amen ana. ¹² Bebuye, he ashin, kî yi kpe-kpe le lî bong bigyor agwo bì teng li ye. ¹³ Gbe ma bong bigyor agwo bi teng amen, hà ma hwā. Ukpör gbe ma kung ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim gwu bigyor agwo, ma kwa lè likpan lityang angyell. ¹⁴ Bendi puu abe Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù teng ābe, bè yi bebwaa Unim a. ¹⁵ Ukatia Kunyong Unim angwu ma kpē, a shi amen lifee a, ngwu ù shi amen le mà fel he 'ushell a ye. A shi amen ma fel bebwaa Unim a. Ufe nà ù shi li lî ko Unim le: "Ada, Adida." ¹⁶ Kitaa ana nà Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù de li he atyam atyan le lî yi bebwaa Unim a 'igyang-igyang. ¹⁷ Bwo lî yi bebwaa-ma a, bel or li ba kpa àbi a kam ndor bendi bema. Bel lè Ujeso Ukristi li ba kpa àbi a kam ndor he, likorye gbe li bong kpē 'ingie utung ha ahe, hà li ba kwa he ifém utung ha ahe. ¹⁸ Mi ngye dangg le bingie abi lî kpē 'anaa-anaa i bi kpeē ifém angî Unim ù be ke li ye. ¹⁹ Biwom puu abi Unim a shi he igye anyin bi fel ngib lityam a kwa nyong 'unyong ahwu Unim ù be tyung ifém bebwaa-ma he igye gboo. ²⁰ Biwom abi Unim a shi bi fel faale lifem. Bife-gyang nà bi kee le bi kwa faale lifem ye, ukpör Unim nà a de le bì kwu ná. Unim a shi ugim ndor fel kwu u nyong 'unyong ahwu ù pell biwom puu abi a shi tyang abwo lè he ushang ubibi, le hè bi bì tem ban ye. Bi ba fel porr, Unim u fem ābi ná ù fem bebwaa-ma. ²² Li ngye le kpamm be wu 'unyin i, biwom abi Unim a shi bi kpa 'ingie lè lishi andorale ná ungingye angwu ù shi uzwaa nà. ²³ Biwom abi bi teng iteng abi Unim a shi bife-bife nà bî kpe 'ingie ye, ukpör bel-agyang abe a ke li Ukatia Kunyong uma ná ukpi-ikwu 'uke 'uma or lî yi lè 'ibebebb he lityam nyin i ná li kwu lî nyong le ù tyung gboo le lî yi bebwaa-ma a. Li mbee kwu lî nyong 'unyong ahwu ù be kpan inyiahwo ityan lè he lihwu i. ²⁴ Bel abe li fel lè likpan 'unyong mà, li fel lè lishi andorale he biwom abin. Gbe li kpē 'iwom mà, lî tem ndor lishi a le lî kwu lè shi ye. Ki nya sha ná a, undi ù mbee ndor lishi 'iwom ashi a fel lè shi? ²⁵ Ukpör bwo li ndor lishi 'iwom ashi li wa fel lè shi ye a, li ngib lityam kwa nyong āshi. ²⁶ Kitaa 'imen nà Ukatia Kunyong Unim or ù kpell li likorye lî yi kang-kang he 'ukwo Unim ye. Li ngye ná lî kong ha Unim ná hang 'i yi le lî kong or ye. Ukpör Ukatia Kunyong Unim u kong ha Unim he 'uhwo 'utyan, u kong

igie angi undigye ù kong mbee ye. ²⁷ Unim angwu a ngye àtyām atyan, a mbee ngye ugim Ukatia Kunyong uma. Ukatia Kunyong Unim u kong ha Unim ka bendi Unim, nya a na Unim uyang a kee a. ²⁸ Li ngye le 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi 'i shi, Unim u sha āshi 'i ba lè 'inunung ka bendi abe 'i nyin abe lè he, abe a ko le bè shi āshi a kee. ²⁹ Bendi abe Unim a ma gia le bè kwu bema, a kam ndor or mà le be ba kwa ná Unwaa-ma, le hē Unwaa-ma ana ù kwu ukpi-ikwu unwaa he liwu bebwende gbamm. ³⁰ Abe a shi ābe be fel ta-ta ke-e, u ko ābe le be fel bema. Abe a ko ābe le be fel bema, u shi ābe be fel betaa-betaa he ashi ama. Abe a shi ābe be fēl he betaa-betaa, u shi ābe be kwu he ifem utung ha ahe. ³¹ Kibang 'i teng le li kong? Gbe Unim ù yi li he item, ki gbeē li lè angwu ù tel li ye. ³² Unim a nyim li Unwaa-ma ye, a kung he ke li puu. He ashin, faale ifung u ka li biwom puu 'uke. ³³ Ayang ù nya tyung li bel bendi abe Unim a gia kung 'ubwo he 'iban? Unim uyang nā a de le li yi-e betaa-betaa gelalala. ³⁴ Ayang ù nya de le li zī libi? Kì yi Ujeso Ukristi a ye! A hwō ke li, Unim a wum he lè he lihwu, kanaa-anaa i ù yi kwu he 'ubwo lizen Unim, u kya fa Unim he 'uhwo 'utyan. ³⁵ Kibang 'i nya tang li he abwo lè ha Ujeso Ukristi angwu 'i nyin he lè bel? Mà 'i kwu ugilale or, ki kwu 'ingie or, be teb lè bel or, li kwu itung or, li kwu uten-ibong or, li kwu he begyong or, ki kwu lihwu or, abin puu, kì yi lè ashi 'i tang li he abwo lè he benyin Ujeso Ukristi ye a kpamm! ³⁶ Kì yi nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim a le: "He 'uhwo 'ugang, wo Unim, nā bē gwu li mbee 'unyong puu. Be kung li ná itīā angi bē lè gwu nā." ³⁷ Ukpōr he biwom abin puu, bel li hwō mbee akekel puu gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi angwu 'i nyin he lè bel. ³⁸ Mi ngye dangg le 'i yi lè ashi 'i tang li he abwo lè he benyin Ujeso Ukristi ye. Mà likpan or, mà lihwu or, mà idengell Unim or, mà biwom bisuso abi bì yi lè ikeb he lifung-atābe or, mà biwom abi 'anaa-anaa i or, mà abi lè he 'ushu or, ³⁹ mà abi he lifung-atābe or, mà abi he 'usu behwu or, kì yi lè ashi 'i yi lè ikeb le 'i tang li he abwo lè he benyin abe Unim ù yi lè be ha abel gbe ha Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi ye a kpamm.

9 Igie angi mi ndo kong i, mi yi ke Ujeso Ukristi a, mi kong 'igyang a, mi bà uman a ye. Ugim ugi a naa mi ushada, Ukatia Kunyong Unim u tyung le 'i yi ná. ² Lityam ligi li sho lè 'imbwee lè 'utor ahwu 'ù tor mi ishu or, kusu or, ³ gbe lè bendi begi, Izwell. Gbe 'i nya kpell ābe, hang mi kong ha Unim bii he le ù ke ushang ubibi fe-m mi hwan, u tang mi he abwo lè ha Ujeso Ukristi. ⁴ Bè yi bendi Izwell a, Unim a waa kung ābe le bè kwu bebwaa-ma, u kung ifēm ima tyung ābe, u kong ndor ha abe, u ke be Iten ima, u tyung ābe 'ukwo 'ugyang ahwu bē fe-e, u ke be íkyébb. ⁵ Be shi igia betietyan a abe gbel. Umizaya uyang, undi angwu a hwan he, ù yi 'ubong 'ubell 'ugyang a. Ufe angwu ù yi Unim angwu a hwō puu, ipee ì kwu ke-e ngyor igye kpamm. Kì ngyor ná li kong. ⁶ Mà na bendi Ijuus be gyo Unim ye or, ashin 'i ze le Unim a ndor úkyébb uma ye a ye. Bendi Izwell puu nā bè yi igia ima igyang-igyang, ngwu igia Ebrahim or, puu nā ì yi igia ima igyang angyell a ye. Unim a ma de Ebrahim le: "Igia unwaa-gang Azik nā ì be kwu igia igang igyang angyell." ⁸ Ashin 'i ze le, bebwaa abe be ma hwan he úkyébb Unim nā bè yi bebwaa Unim, abe be hwan faale úkyébb Unim a ye. ⁹ Nyong Unim a ma ke Ebrahim úkyébb, a ma kong igie anyin: "Úzé 'igbe ashin

mi ba tem ba ka ungye-gang Usara unwaa-ngikye." ¹⁰ Ashin 'ife-ife a ye. Uribeke ungye Azik a ma shi lizam, hwan begbe. Átyām begbe ana nā ù yi Azik. ¹¹ Nyong be ma wa hwan ābe or, ngwu bè shi 'iwom or mà ye, mà 'ibibi or, ngwu 'inunung or ye, Unim a ma de Uribeke le: "Angwu gbel u ba kwa he 'ubwo angwu 'isun a." Ashin 'i tyung le Unim uyang u gia ugia he ugim uma, kì gbe kpeē āshi bendi be shi ye. ¹³ Kì yi nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim a le: "Mi gia kung Ujekob, ukpor mi swan Isor." ¹⁴ Ashin 'i ze le Unim ù yi ubibi ā? Kpaa ye! ¹⁵ Leēti a ma de Umosis le: "Mi kwa lè inung lè beshi ha undi angwu mi-gyang mi kee." ¹⁶ Ashin 'i tyung le ūgiā angwu Unim ù gia a gbe kpeē igim bendigye or, ngwu aki abell or ye, u kee-kee ba lè he beshi bema a. ¹⁷ Be fee he 'ushia Unim le Unim a ma de Ufero, Usu Iggypt le: "Mi kwa-a 'usu le mī kung-a shi 'asu 'agi 'à fem mbee igye puu a." ¹⁸ Kì nung nwongg le Unim a tyung beshi ha undi nyong ufe a kee, u shi undi u teb lityam nyong ufe a kee. ¹⁹ Pisoye undi-iso u bii mi le: "Gbe Unim u gia bendi 'itaa a kee a, kibang a, Unim ù hā ben bendi he ashi be shi, bwo 'itaa Unim a shi undi le ù kwu nā ù kwu?" ²⁰ Udim-gi, ayang ù yi-a wo angwu wō mbe lityam bii Unim 'ibibi? Kiki 'i nya bii undi angwu a mbe shī le: "Kì shi ná a, wo mbe-m 'itaa i?" a? ²¹ Undi angwu ù mbe biki ù yi lè ikeb le u mba biki bifee lè he ūbībī limbe ken. U mba āshi ken 'i kwa ka 'unyong 'ipam, u mbe ashell 'i kwu āshi ke liti liyang-yang. ²² Kì yi 'itaa ken ha Unim. Mà na Unim a kee le ù tyung ingywo ima ha abe be waa ndor linim hē be bè ndē ikeb ima or, ù so-i ngib lityam a ndor ābe. ²³ U ngib lityam le he-e ù tyung inung ikaandi ima ha bendi abe ù yi lè beshi ha abe, abe a kam sa-sa ndor le bè kwu he ifem ima a. ²⁴ Bel nā ì yi bendi bemen abe a gia le bè kwu bema i. A gia li lè he bendi Ijuus ufe-ufe a ye, a gia bendi lè he abong angi a teng or titi. ²⁵ He 'ushia Uhozaya, be fee le Unim a de le: "Bendi abe leēti be ma yi bendi begi a ye, mi ba ko ābe le, 'Bendi begi.' Kubong ahwu leēti 'i ma nyin mi lè hwu ye, mi fel ko ābe le, 'Kūnyin-mi.' ²⁶ Bendi he 'iteng ashi mi ma de be le, 'Mà yi bendi begi a ye,' bendi bemen ana nā bē be de be le, 'Mà yi bebwaa Unim angwu ù yi uwum a.' " ²⁷ Azaya angwu a maa tye ugie 'isom Unim a ma kong gbe lè bendi Izwell le: "Mà na bendi Izwell be go 'ugii ná ayia lishor or, bendi zangg nā be teng. ²⁸ Unim ù tem ban 'unyong ye, u ndo tang ushe igye puu a." ²⁹ Azaya a ma mbee kong le: "Kì be kwu le Unim ikeb puu ù be teng ubu utyan zangg or ndor ye, hang li mbee kò lishi ná 'ubong Usodem lè Ugomora." ³⁰ Ashin 'i hà ze le ana a? Kì yi le bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye, abe be maa bè kaa ikaa or le hē be bè kwu benunung ye, Unim a kpe be le bè yi benunung likorye be bong ha Ujeso Ukristi. ³¹ Ukpōr bendi Izwell abe be maa kaa ndor Iten Umosis le hē be bè kwu benunung, be ma ndor Iten imen ana mbeē ye. ³² Kibang a, be ma fel benunung ye? Be ma fel benunung ye, likorye be maa kaa le hē be bè kwu benunung gbe he andorale Iten a, gbe he abongale ha Ujeso Ukristi a ye. Be ma gbaa limbu he 'ukor ahwu undi-iso a fee gbe lè hwu he 'ushia Unim le Unim a de le: "Ndē, mi beb 'ukor he Uzayon ahwu 'ù shi bendi bē gbaa mbu. Ukpōr undi uyang-yang angwu a bong ha ufe angwu ù yi 'ukor 'umen ana, u lam he ye."

10 Bebuye, mi yi lè 'igyor he lityam kangg le bendi begi, Izwell, bè kwu lè likpan 'unyong. Mi kong ha

Unim le ù kpan ābe. ²Mi ngye le 'i nyin ābe lè Unim 'igyang-igyang, ukpor 'igyang 'i nung ābe ye. ³Kukwo ahwu Unim ù shi bendi bē fel benunung he ashi ama, 'u nung ābe ye. Ukpor be kaa lè 'uhwo-bell le hē be bē fel benunung he ashi Unim. He ashin be swan le be keb 'uhwo-bell ka Unim he-e ù shi ābe bē fel benunung ye. ⁴Bwo 'i yi le Ujeso Ukristi a be mbeē shi āshi 'i ma yi le hang Iten ana ì shi, le hē undi uyang-yang angwu a bong ha ahe ù fel ununung he ashi Unim. ⁵Leēti Umosis a ma fee gbe lè 'ukwo ahwu undi ù fel ununung he ashi Unim gbe he andorale Iten. A fee le: "Gbe undi a ndor Iten puu u kwa lè likpan." ⁶Ukpor be fee he 'ushia Unim gbe lè 'ukwo ahwu undi ù fel ununung he ashi Unim gbe he abongale le: "Shī bii 'uhwo-gang 'ibibi ashin ye. 'Ayang ù nya mbo gye he 'usi lifung-atabe?" " (Ashin 'i ze le be fel gim le 'i yi kpe-kpe le undi ù gye he lifung-atabe le he-e ù lè be lè Ujeso Ukristi he itang.) ⁷Be mbee fee le: "Shī bii 'uhwo-gang 'ibibi ashin ye. 'Ayang ù nya shul gye he 'usu behwu?" " (Ashin 'i ze le, be fel gim le 'i yi kpe-kpe le undi ù shul gye he 'usu behwu le he-e ù wum Ujeso Ukristi lè he lihwo.) ⁸Ashi be fee he 'ushia Unim nā 'i yi le: "Kisom Unim 'i fel kpee-kpee ha amen. Kife nā bendi bē kong gbe lè shi, be gim gbe lè shi he atyam abell." Kisom 'imen i 'i yi 'isom gbe lè abongale ashi lī bun a. ⁹Gbe wo buu ungwu ugang kong gboo le Ujeso ù yi Atyetyan a, wo bong lityam ken le Unim a wum he lè he lihwo, wo kwa lè likpan 'unyong. ¹⁰Gbe undi a bong ha Ujeso Ukristi lityam ken, Unim u kpa he le ù yi ununung. Gbe undi a buu ungwu uma kong gboo le Ujeso ù yi Atyetyan a, u kwa lè likpan 'unyong. ¹¹Be fee he 'ushia Unim le: "Undi uyang-yang angwu a bong ha ahe, u lam he ye." ¹²Ashin 'i yi ke undi uyang-yang, mà ù yi Ijuus a or, mà ù yi Ijuus a ye or. Unim a ken ù yi Atyabell puu 'ita ken. Bendi puu abe be bii he ukpell, u ka ābe 'ukwun kyoo. ¹³Ki yi nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim a le: "Undi uyang-yang angwu a bii Atyetyan ukpell, u kwa lè likpan 'unyong." ¹⁴Ki nya sha ná a, bendi bē bii Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi ukpell gbe be wa bong ha ahe ye? Ki nya sha ná a, be bong ha ahe gbe be wa gyo gbe lè he ye? Ki nya sha ná a, bē gyo gbe lè he faale afaale undi a lè bun de be? ¹⁵Ki nya sha ná a, undi ù lè bun de be faale angwu a som he? Ki yi nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim a le: "Abele unwaa-isom a ngbebb he ashi bendi abe be kpē 'isom 'inunung." ¹⁶Ukpor undi uyang-yang angwu a gyo 'isom 'inunung nā a kpē shi ye. Azaya angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim a de le: "Atyetyan, nyong 'i yi i, ayang a hà kpē ashi li bun?" ¹⁷Ki nung nwongg le bebwaa-isom be bun 'isom gba lè Ujeso Ukristi, mà ukpong bendi be hà gyo āshi. Bendi be gyo 'isom ana, mà ukpong be hà bong ha ahe. ¹⁸Mi-i bii le, kì nya yi 'igyang a le bendi Izwell be wa gyo 'isom 'inunung ye a? Dia, be gyo. Kì yi nya a na be ma fee he 'ushia Unim a le: "Kisom ashi bebwaa-isom bema be bun 'i gye mbee ugugem uyang-yang puu he igye i." ¹⁹Mi mbee bii le, kì nya yi 'igyang a le 'isom 'imen i 'i nya nung bendi Izwell ye a? Ki nung ābe. Ukpi-ikwu mī kung igie Umosis fan 'ibibi. Umosis a kong le Unim a de le: "Mi Unim, mi ka bendi abe bē yi he 'ukpo ye 'ukwun, le hē 'i ban amen he atyam. Mi mbee ka bendi abe bē yi kpel-ye 'ukwun, le hē men nā ngywo." ²⁰Azaya or titi a kong gboo faale 'ushell le Unim a de le: "Mi fem 'uhwo-gi tyung bendi abe be maa shun

mi ye. Abe be maa shun mi ye, be nde-m." ²¹Ukpor Azaya a kong gbe lè bendi Izwell le Unim a de le: "Kung leēti kpamm gye 'usu, mi ndaa abwo le mī kpe bendi begi fe he 'uhwo, ukpor be kwom 'utyung, be swan le be gyo mi ye."

11 Mī mbee bii 'ibibi 'isuso. Unim a nya zob bendi be-ma gbang-gbang a? Kpaa ye! Mi-gyang ufe, mī yi undi Izwell a, mī be ubu lè ha atyetyan Ebrahim a, mī shi 'ikwu-lihwan Ubenjamin a. ²Unim a zob bendi bema ye, a waa kung ābe kung lè há linde a. Ma naa lityam ashi be fee he 'ushia Unim gbe lè Ilaja a? Be fee le he 'unyong ken a maa kya da Unim gba lè bendi Izwell. ³A de Unim le: "Atyetyan, bendi aben be gwu bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom 'igang, be gyebb 'imbe ashi bē shang-a. Mi ututeb nā mī fel teng angwu mī fa-a, be tan kee mī le hē be bē gwu." ⁴Unim a ma hà fan he le ana? A ma fan he le: "Mī kam bengikye ndor 'uhwo-gi abe be wa fe ukem ukaandi angwu bē ko le Ubal ye. Bē yi bengikye asi lihwo 'ugbe adyong he biteng bidyong-ifee." ⁵Kitaa 'imen nā 'i yi 'unyin i, ki gia teng lè bendi Izwell zangg abe Unim a gia kung gbe he inung ima lè beshi bema. ⁶Bwo Unim a gia kung ābe gbe he beshi bema lè inung ima a, ashin 'i ze le a gia ābe gbe he ashi befe be shi a ye. ù be gia ābe gbe he ashi be shi a, hang inung ima imen i ì yi inung igyang a ye. ⁷Lì hà de le ana? Bendi Izwell be ndè ashi be maa kee ye. Inwaa bendi zangg bemen abe Unim a gia nā be nde shī. Unim a shi ābe be teng iteng be kwom 'utyung. ⁸Kì yi nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim a le: "Unim a shi ābe be fel faale ugim lè lityam. A shi ābe be fel ná bendi abe be hwuà āshi, be kwom 'utyung kpamm be ná 'unyin i." ⁹Udebid or titi a kong le: "Unim ù shi ābe bē mbu he bikpam nyong bē shi bipam, bē mbu, Unim ù ke be 'ingie he ashi be shi. ¹⁰Atong-shi à hwua hē be bē tem ndè ye, ù so ābe bengbebb abe bē keb ābe ugang ngyor igye kpamm ngyor igye kpamm." ¹¹Mi mbee bii le, ashin 'i ze le bendi Izwell be mbu le hē be bē tem bo 'inaa ye a? Dia! Le bwo bendi Izwell be shi 'iban, Unim a buu 'ukwo ke bendi abe be teng le bē kwu lè likpan 'unyong, hē 'i shi bendi Izwell bē kee likpan limen i. ¹²Bwo 'iban 'ibell 'i be lè 'inunung ke bendi abe be teng he igye anyin, umbeg ubell u be lè 'inunung ke bendi abe bē yi Ijuus a ye, nyong bendi Izwell puu bē be ke Unim ife, ná Unim ù be ke bendi 'ukwun 'ù go lè kwom? ¹³Men abe mà yi Ijuus a ye, nā mī ndo kong ha amen i. Mī yi unwaa-isom Ujeso Ukristi angwu Unim a som le mī bun 'isom de men, mī kung aki anyin le à yi he 'ukpo kangg. ¹⁴Pisoye mī sha bendi begi, Izwell, be fel he ubell abellale le hē be bē fel lè likpan 'unyong. ¹⁵Nyong Unim a ma zob bendi Izwell, ashina 'i ma shi 'ukwo ke bendi abe be teng puu he igye i be fel ikwun ha Unim. Ná 'i be kwu nyong Unim ù be tem kpe be le be fel bema a? Ki ba kwa a ná bendi be hwō tem wum a. ¹⁶Gbe undi a te lè ūhwaā 'iwom lè ha ahe utia lè ke Unim, ashin 'i ze le ashi 'i teng puu or 'i yi ashi Unim a. Gbe idaa ukwan 'i yi angi Unim a, hà ibubu or ì yi angi Unim a. ¹⁷Kì yi lè ùkwán angwu bē ko le olif. Be ma già ibubu ima kpi tang wu lè hell, be be lè ibubu bífee ukwan umen ana lè he libeb, be tim gwaa nya le hē ngi ì kpan. Men abe mà yi Ijuus a ye nā mà yi ná ibubu bífee ukwan angi be tim gwaa ana, men ma fel kpa 'ukwun lè he idaa ukwan ugyang. ¹⁸Bwo ashin 'i yi 'itel i a, mà ndè le ma kong bia ābe bē yi ná ibubu igyang angi be

kpi tang ana ye. Kibang a, mā dim? Men nā mā kwu idaa naa ye, idaa nā ī kwu amen naa. ¹⁹ Pisoye ma da le bè kpi tang ibubu imen ana wu lè hell, le hè be bè bé lè men tim gwaa nya a. ²⁰ Kì yì nā 'igyang. Be kpi tang ibubu imen ana angi i yì bendi Izwell, likorye be bong ha Ujeso Ukristi ye a. Men ufe, be tim amen gwaa nya ukwan likorye ma bong ha Ujeso Ukristi a. He ashin, mà kwu lè idim ye, mà kwu lè 'ushell hwan. ²¹ Bendi Izwell bè yì a nā ibubu ukwan ugyang a. Gbe Unim a ma bia ābe, men ma gim le u ba tyang amen, gbe ma tem bong ha Ujeso Ukristi ye a? ²² Ashin 'i tyung li nā Unim a ngbebb inung, u shi ukaa-ukaa. Ù yì ukaa-ukaa ha bendi abe be tyang 'ukwo 'uma; u ngbebb inung ha amen, gbe ma gye 'ushu ngyor kwu he 'ukwo 'uma. Ukpör gbe nā a ye, u kpya tang amen or titi. ²³ Bendi Izwell or titi, gbe be tyang abwo lè 'utyung akwomale, tem bong ha Ujeso Ukristi, Unim u tem lè be tim gwaa nya he ukwan he 'ipi be ma yì, likorye ù yì lè ikeb angi ù shi nā. ²⁴ Men abe mà yì Ijuus a ye, mà yì nā ibubu bífée ukwan, lī ndè le Unim ù yì lè ikeb angi a tang amen lè há be tim gwaa he ukwan ugyang. He ashin li ngye dangg le ù yì lè ikeb angi ù tem lè bendi Izwell abe bè yì nā ibubu ukwan umen ana ugyang be tim gwaa nya kaa ye. ²⁵ Bebuye, mi kee le likong likaandi angi Unim a fem tyung he igye gboo nyin lī nung amen nwongg, teng ma sha gim le ma ngye mbee biwom puu. Likong angi há lī yì le bendi Izwell be kwom 'utyung ngyor igye kpamm a ye. Unim a gia ābe be teb lityam le bè kwom 'utyung kpamm bendi abe bè yì Ijuus a ye, abe 'i yì le bè kwu lè likpan, be gbe sho 'ugii. ²⁶ Kitaa i nā bendi Izwell puu bè be kwu lè likpan 'unyong nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim. Be fee le: "Undi-likpan u ba ba lè he Uzayon, u ba mbee lè 'ibibi puu lè ha igia Ujekob. ²⁷ Ashin nā mi kong ndor le mi ba sha ka ābe, nyong mi mbee lè biban bibell." ²⁸ Bendi Izwell be fel bendi-linaa Unim a, likorye be swan le be kpa 'isom 'inunung ye. He ashina, men abe mà yì Ijuus a ye ma ndè libwo fel lè likpan. Ukpör Unim a waa kung ābe le bè yì bema a, kī so-i nyin he lè be he 'uhwo úkyébb angwu a ke betiebell. ²⁹ Gbe Unim a waa kung bendi le bè kwu bema, u ke be 'ukwun, ù tem gie ugim uma ye. ³⁰ Leēti men abe mà yì Ijuus a ye ma maa ka Unim ife ye, ukpör 'anaa-anaa i Unim a tyung beshi ha amen likorye bendi Izwell be ka he ife ye. ³¹ Kitaa 'imen nā bendi Izwell be kpo utebb Unim le hè Unim ù be kwu lè beshi ha abe he umbée-likel nya a na ù yì lè beshi ha amen 'unyin i. ³² Unim a ngib bendi puu fe, be fel nā igaadye a he 'utyung akwomale 'ubell, le he-e ù be tyung beshi bema ha abe puu. ³³ Inung Unim i dyam, u bi lishi kangg, u ngye biwom puu. Ayang ù nya ngye ashì Unim a fe he lityam? Ayang ù nya shob igbaakwo Unim? ³⁴ Kì yì nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim a le: "Ayang a ngye ugim Unim? Ayang a nya kpè le ù tebb Unim? ³⁵ Ayang a ke Unim 'iwom fe-e lihwua?" ³⁶ Unim nā a shi biwom puu, ufe nā ù kam ābi puu, puu abi bi shi ke-e ufe a. Ipee i kwu ke-e ngyor igye kpamm. Kì ngyor nā mi kong.

12 Bebuye, bwo Unim a tyung beshi ha abel kangg, mi tim amen anung le mà kung 'uhwo-men bewum shang gbangg ke Unim nā 'ityuale ashì bè gwu shang he nā. Mà kung 'uhwo-men ndor ta-ta ke-e ufe-ufe, mà shi ngbebb he. Kitaa i nā 'i yì 'ukwo 'ugyang ahwu mà fe-e. ² Mà hwua kpe kung likpe bendi abe bè yì ke igye i ye; mà

tyang Unim ù gie igim īmèn hè men mà fel bendi befufe. Mà hā ngya àshi Unim a kee amen le mà shi. Ma hà ngye ashì 'i ngbebb Unim, ma ngye ashì 'i nyin he, lè ashì 'i yì kpa-kpa. ³ Le bwo Unim a ke-m libwo likaandi he inung ima, mi da amen puu le, undi ù dyam 'uhwo-ma gbe gyong libwo angi Unim a ndor he ye, ù shun 'uhwo-ma ngbebb-ngbebb hwan le he-e ù ngye 'uke ahwu Unim a ke-e gbe he abongale uma. ⁴ Mà ngye le undigye ù yì lè agwo gbamm, ligwo liyang-yang lī yì lè ama aki atyetye-atyetye. ⁵ Ashin 'i yì 'itaa ken ha abel or titi, mà na bel abe lī gwaa 'uhwo-tyan ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi lī yì gbamm or, lī fel nā inyiahwo undi ken a, bel puu lī fel ke bende. ⁶ Unim, he inung ima, a ke lī beke gbamm, mà lī shi aki lè be. Undi angwu Unim a ke-e 'uke aki ashele le ù bun 'isom 'ima a, ù bun 'isom ana nā Unim a ke-e abongale kwom. ⁷ Angwu 'uma 'ù yì le ù kpell bendi abe be bong ha Unim a, ù kwu 'iken kpell. Angwu 'uma 'ù yì le ù hwua bendi 'iwom a, ù kwu 'iken hwua ābe. ⁸ Angwu 'uma 'ù yì le ù fe bendi ingie a, ù fe be ingie; angwu 'uma 'ù yì le ù ke bendi-likaa 'uke a, ù ke faale 'akwukwell. Angwu 'uma 'ù yì le ù kam bendi a, ù shi aki kangg; angwu 'uma 'ù yì le ù shi 'inunung ha bendi a, ù shi āshi igor-igor. ⁹ Kì nyin amen lè bende lityam ken, mà tel 'ibibi, kī nyin amen lè 'inunung. ¹⁰ Kì nyin amen lè bende kangg nā bebwanam bende. Undi uyang-yang ù gim unde-ma hwan 'ushu. ¹¹ Mà shi aki kang-kang, mà hwun lihwun ye. Mà fe Unim lityam ken, ma kwu 'iken kangg shi-e aki. ¹² Lishi andorale īmèn he úkyébb Unim lī shi amen mà yal gor. Mà ngyor naa genn nyong bingie bī be hwaa lè men; mà kong ha Unim mbee 'unyong. ¹³ Mà kpell bebwandamen, bendi Unim, he 'unyong 'uyang-yang 'i gben ābe. Mà kpe begaandi be he ishū īmèn igor-igor. ¹⁴ Mà bii Unim le ù ke bendi abe bè shi 'ibibi ha amen 'ukwun, mà bii he le ù ke be 'ukwun hwan, mà ke ushang ubibi a fe be ye. ¹⁵ Mà yal gor utung ha bendi abe bè yal gor, mà mbwee utung ha bendi abe bè mbwee. ¹⁶ Mà zī 'ihwan ha bendi puu 'itaa ken, mà dim idim ye, ma ngwee utyang bendi abe bè yì mbiloo, mà gim le ma bī lishi 'indee-indee ye. ¹⁷ Gbe undi a shi amen 'ibibi, mà tem he utyang ye, mà shi āshi undi uyang-yang a bong le 'i ngbebb hwan. ¹⁸ Mà kaa kangg kwu ikwun ha bendi puu. ¹⁹ Bedim-gi, gbe undi a shi amen 'ibibi, mà tem he utyang ye, mà tyang he hè Unim hwan ù ke-e 'ingie. Be fee he 'ushia Unim le Unim a de le: "Utyang atemale ù yì ugi a, mi ba tem utyang." ²⁰ Mà shi āshi be fee he 'ushia Unim hwan. Be fee le: "Gbe itung ī ndo undi-linaa ūmèn, mà ke-e lizi; gbe umbwo ù gyor he, mà ke-e umbwo. Gbe ma shi 'itaa ana, hà ma kwuo akee-indee a wu-e he lishi, he-e ù fel lè ishvia." ²¹ Mà bong 'ibibi 'i kpe men ityuu ye, ukpör mà shi 'inunung hè men mà hwò āshi.

13 Undi uyang-yang ù keb 'uhwo-ma ke abe bè yì atie-lishi 'ubong, likorye Unim nā a ndor ābe nya. Bendi puu abe bè yì atie-lishi 'ubong, Unim nā a waa ābe ndor nya. ² Ashin 'i ze le undi angwu a swan ābe, hà a swan āshi Unim a kong a. Undi angwu a ke be ife ye, u kpa ushe Unim swa 'uhwo-ma he lishi. ³ Undi uyang-yang angwu ù shi 'inunung, u shell ābe bè yì atie-lishi 'ubong ye, ukpör undi angwu ù shi 'ibibi nā ù shell ābe. Undi angwu a kee le u shell atie-lishi 'ubong ye, ù shi 'inunung, mà atie-lishi 'ubong u pee he, ⁴ likorye atie-lishi 'ubong u sha aki Unim

he 'inunung 'īmēn a. Ukpōr gbe undi a shi 'ibibi, ù shell ābe, likorye Unim a ke be ikeb le bē ke undi angwu a shi 'ibibi 'ingie. Nyong bē ke undi angwu a shi 'ibibi 'ingie, be sha aki Unim a. ⁵ He ashin, undi uyang-yang ù ndè le a keb 'uhwo-ma ke atie-lishi 'ubong he 'ushell 'ingie ufe-ufe a ye, ù keb ke be le bwo a ngye he lityam le 'i yi kpa-kpa le ù shi ná á. ⁶ Ashin nā 'i yi atan-lengi angwu ù yi le mà tye ukpanda or titi, likorye abe bē kpe ukpanda or be sha aki Unim a. ⁷ He ashin, mà tye ukpanda angwu ù yi le mà tye. Mà tye bitaa ikpanda puu abi bi yi le mà tye. Bendi abe 'i yi le bē shell ābe, be ke be ife, mà ndè le ma shell ābe, ma ke be ife. ⁸ Mà zī undi lihwua ye. Lihwua angi mà kee-kee zī nā li yi le 'i nyin amen lè bende. Undi angwu 'i nyin he lè unde-ma, hà a ndor mbee Iten puu. ⁹ Iten Unim 'i yi le: "Kee ungye undi ye. Gwu undi ye. Zī 'azi ye. Ban lityam fe 'iwom undi ye." Iten Unim anyin lè angi i teng puu i fe lishi le: "Kì nyin-a lè unde-gang ná 'i nyin-a lè 'uhwo-gang." ¹⁰ Undi angwu 'i nyin he lè unde-ma, ù hà ndo sha he 'ibibi ye. He ashin, undi angwu 'i nyin he lè unde-ma, hà a ndor mbee Iten puu. ¹¹ Mà ndo shi biwom abin puu, likorye ma ngye le 'unyong 'u fel ahwu mà wum lè he 'unde, bo 'inaa. Kunyong ahwu Unim ù kpan li 'u fel kpee-kpee hwò 'unyong ahwu li ma kpi 'ikwu bong ha Ujeso Ukristi. ¹² Kusu 'u gye 'igbe-igbe, ashi a ndo taa. He ashin, li kung abwo lè he bibibi abi bendi abe bē tan he 'ifufebb bē shi. Bel li yi bendi 'ikung-gbo a, mà li kung bigbor 'ukye bityan kwu he abwo. ¹³ Lì shi likpe angi li keè le bendi 'ikung-gbo bē shi; li gbe lè abwo fe he awu abibi angi à yi awu ibwom ana ye. Lì mbee kung abwo lè he akpela, lè ashele 'ibibi faale abwo akwele. Lì kung abwo lè he 'ushwan lè ashi abungale. ¹⁴ Mà tyang Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi ù shī ndyell amen. Mà bong shi bi-gyor bibibi bīmēn abi bi be lè he ugim ūmēn ana ye.

14 Undi angwu a bong ha Ujeso Ukristi, mà kpe-e he liwu līmēn, mà na a wa kaa kpè he 'ukwo Unim ye or. Mà kwell fe-e he ashi a gim le 'i yi kpe-kpe le bendi Unim bē shi ana ye. ² Bendi besuso be bong le be tel 'iwom ye, be zā 'iyang-yang; ukpor besuso abe be wa kaa kpè he 'ukwo Unim ye, be tel inyia puu. ³ Undi angwu ù zī 'iwom 'iyang-yang, ù ben angwu ù tel āshi ana ye. Kitaa a ken, angwu ù tel 'iwom ù ben angwu ù zī āshi ana ye, likorye Unim a kpe be a puu. ⁴ Ayang ù yi-a wo angwu wò kong bia undi aki undi? Atyam ugyang nā 'i yi le ù pee he or, u ben he or, he ashi a shi. U mbeg 'ukwo ye, likorye Atyetyan Ujeso ù yi lè ikeb le u kpell he. ⁵ Undi-iso u gim le liti lisuso li dyam hwò āngi a teng; ususo u gim le ati puu à yi 'itaa ken. Undi uyang-yang ù naa genn he ashi a ngye le 'i yi kpa-kpa. ⁶ Undi angwu liti lisuso li dyam he hwò āngi a teng u sha ná he-e ù ke Unim ife a. Angwu 'iwom 'i tel he ye, ù zī 'iyang-yang, u shi ná he-e ù ke Unim ife a, likorye u pee Unim. Angwu 'iwom 'i tel he, u sha ná he-e ù ke Unim ife a. Ufe or titi u pee Unim. ⁷ Bel puu, kì yi lè undi angwu ù kwu uwum ke 'uhwo-ma ututeb ye; kì shi lè angwu ù hwò lihwu ke 'uhwo-ma ututeb ye. ⁸ Gbe li yi bewum, li kwa bewum le lī fe Atyetyan a; gbe li hwò, li hwà le lī fe Atyetyan a. He ashin, mà li kwu bewum or, mà li hwò or, li yi ke Atyetyan a. ⁹ Atan-lengi angwu Ujeso Ukristi a hwò, u tem wum, ù yi le he-e ù kwu Usu bendi bewum lè abe be hwò a. ¹⁰ Bwo abin bi yi 'itel i, kì shi ná a, men besuso mà kong bia unde-men? Kì shi ná a, mà ben he? Má ngye le

bel puu li ba naa he 'ushu Unim, he-e ù tang li ushe. ¹¹ Be ma fee he 'ushia Unim le: "Atyetyan Unim a de le, 'Mi Unim nā mi kong le, undi uyang-yang u ba keb anung he itang ka-m; undi uyang-yang u be kong gboo le mi nā mi yi Unim." ¹² Nya he liti limen ana, bel puu, undi uyang-yang u ba naa he 'ushu Unim dā he āshi a shi he igye i. ¹³ He atan-lengi anwun, mà liti tem gye 'ushu ben bende ye. Ashi 'i ngbebb le liti shi 'i yi le liti zam le li sha 'iwom ashi 'i be lè limbu ke unwandatan ye. ¹⁴ Nā undi angwu ù yi ke Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi, mi ngye dangg le 'i yi lè 'itaa lizi ashi 'i ban lè 'uhwo-shi ye; ukpor undi angwu a ndè gia le u tel 'itaa lizi 'isuso, ù tyang āngi azēle. ¹⁵ Gbe wo zī āshi wo ngye le 'i ban ugim unde-gang, hà wò yi lè benyin ha ahe ye. Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashi wo ngye le 'i sha undi angwu Ujeso Ukristi a hwò ke-e u tyang 'ukwo Unim, ndè le wo zī āshi ye. ¹⁶ Gbe wo ngye le 'iwom 'i ngbebb ka-a le wò shi, gbe wo ngye le 'iwom ashi há 'i ba sha bendi be kong 'ibibi gba lè shi, ndè le wo shi āshi ye. ¹⁷ Kusu Unim 'ù yi he bizizi azele a or, ngwu bingwungwo angwele a or ye. Kù yi he 'inunung ashele, lè ikwun lè igor á. Abin puu bi ba lè ha Ukatia Kunyong Unim a. ¹⁸ Undi uyang-yang angwu ù pwom Ujeso Ukristi he 'ukwo ahwun a, u sha nyin Unim, bendigye or be pee he le a shi dell-dell. ¹⁹ Mbee 'unyong puu, li kaa hē li liti shi āshi 'i shi bendi bē kwu ikwun, be naa genn fe Unim. ²⁰ Shī zī lizi angi lī ban aki angi Unim a shi he lityam unde-gang ye. Kì yi 'igyang a le Unim a bong le liti zī lizi liyang-yang, ukpor wo shi liketye gbe wo zī lizi angi lī shi bendi besuso be tyang 'ukwo Unim. ²¹ Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashi 'i yi le 'i sha unde-gang u tyang 'ukwo Unim, kì ngbebb le wò shi āshi ye, mà 'i yi bizizi or, mà bingwungwo or, mà 'i yi 'iwom 'iyang-yang or. ²² Gbe wo bong le Unim a tel bendi bema biwom abina, tyang ashina 'i kwu ke men ha Unim āshī afee. Igor i yi ke undi angwu a ngye ashi 'i yi kpa-kpa ke-e le ù shi, i hà shi āshi faale uben he ugim uma. ²³ Ukpōr gbe undi a ngye dangg ashi 'i yi kpa-kpa ke-e le ù shi ye, gbe a gye 'ushu shi āshi, hà a shi 'iban he ashi Unim, likorye a shi āshi, mà na a ngye dangg le hà 'i ngbebb le ù shi āshi or, hà 'i ban or ye. Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashi lī shi, gbe li ngye dangg le 'i ngbebb mà ukpong li hà shi āshi ye, hà li shi 'iban a.

15 Bel abe li kaa kpè he 'ukwo Unim liti ndè le li kpell ābe be wa kaa kpè he abongale ye, liti kaa le liti shi ngbebb 'uhwo-tyan a ye. ² Bel, undi-undi ù gim āshi 'i kwu 'inunung ke unde-ma he-e ù kpell he ù naa genn he abon-gale. ³ Ujeso Ukristi ugyang or a maa kee le u sha ngbebb 'uhwo-ma a ye. Kì yi nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim le a de le: "Unim, ibia angi be ma kong bia-a, mi kpē ngi puu so." ⁴ Biwom abi leēti be ma fee he 'ushia Unim, be fee ābi le bi hwua li 'igyang, bi fe li ingie, bi shi li li naa genn nya a na liti yi lè lishi andorale ha Unim. ⁵ Unim angwu ù shi bendi bē naa genn, be kwu lè ingie, ù hā kpell amen hē men mà kwu ikwun-ikwun ha bende nya a na Ujeso Ukristi a ma yi, ⁶ le hē men puu ūbībī ken mà kung igie ken pee Unim angwu ù yi Atyam Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi. ⁷ Nya a na Ujeso Ukristi a kpe men, nā men or mà kpē bende, le hē bendi bē pee Unim. ⁸ Mi da amen le Ujeso Ukristi a fel undi aki Ijuus le he-e ù tyung le Unim u bel igie ye he-e ù shi 'i kwu nya a na Unim a ma kyebebb betiebell. ⁹ Atan-lengi ususo u shi le hē bendi abe bē yi Ijuus a ye or titi bē pee Unim he

'uhwo beshi bema. Kì yi nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim a le: "He ashin, mi ba pee-a he liwu bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye, mi gyam agyam pee-a." ¹⁰ Be mbee fee le: "Men abe mà yi Ijuus a ye, mà yal gor utung ha bendi Unim." ¹¹ He 'iteng 'isuso nya he 'ushia Unim be mbee fee le: "Men puu abe mà yi Ijuus a ye, mà pee Unim, men bendi abong puu, ma pee he." ¹² Azaya u de le: "Igia Ujesi u ba ba, u ba he-è ù tyung bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye 'ukwo likpan, be ba ndor lishi ha ufe a le ù kpan ābe." ¹³ Unim angwu ufe nā ù ke bendi lishi andorale, ù hā shi àtyām āmèn à sho lè igor lè ikwun nya a na ma bong ha ahe, hē men mà gye 'ushu kwu lè lishi andorale sho yilelele gbe he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong uma. ¹⁴ Bebuye, mi bong le mà yi benunung, ma ngye 'iwom dangg le ma fel hwua bende or mbeè. ¹⁵ Ukpōr igie isuso he 'ushia ahwu mi fee hwaa lè men i, mi kong āngi i yi ikaa-ikaa faale 'ushell le hē men mà naa lityam āngi ye. Mi fee kong abin faale 'ushell likorye Unim, he inung ima, a waa mi, ¹⁶ le mī bun 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi de men abe mà yi Ijuus a ye. Mi sha aki abunale 'isom 'inunung nya a na bendi ahangale bē shi aki abell. Mi sha ashin le hē men abe mà yi Ijuus a ye, Unim ù kpe men nā 'uke ahwu 'u ngbebb he, likorye Ukatia Kunyong Unim a shi amen ma fel ta-ta ke-e. ¹⁷ Nā undi angwu ù yi ke Ujeso Ukristi, mī yi lè igor he aki Unim āngi mī shi. ¹⁸ Mi kee-kee kong porr gba lè ashī Ujeso Ukristi a shi gbe ha ami he abele lè bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye le bè fel fe Unim a. Mi kong gbà lè abi a shi lè abi a kong. ¹⁹ A shi biwom abin gbe he bikwele-uhwo abi bī tyung ikeb ima, u shi gbe ha Ukatia Kunyong uma. Kung lè he Ujeruselem lè wu he Ilirikem, mi bun 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi puu. ²⁰ Mbee 'unyong puu mi kaa le mi bun 'isom 'inunung he 'iteng ashī undi a wa gyo gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi ye, mī ndè le mī kwa undi angwu ù tye ushom he lishī āngi undi-iso nā a fe ye. ²¹ Kì yi nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim a le: "Bendi abe be wa de be gbe lè he ngye ye, be ba ngya he; abe be wa gyo gbe lè he ngye ye, kī ba nung ābe gba lè he." ²² Ashin nā 'i tan lè shi, mà na mi maa kaa he aze gbamm le mī be ha amen há or, aki a maa ke-m 'ukwo ye. Ukpōr 'anaa-anaa i mi mbeè aki āgi he 'igie ashin, mi kam le mi ba ha amen há. ²⁴ Mi kam le mi ba gya he Usipen, nyong mī gye há, mi kee le mi bel ha amen há, mi kwu há igor-igor zī ati zangg, ma ukpong ma hà kpell mi he litan ligi gye 'ushu. ²⁵ Ukpōr mi gya he Ujeruselem a 'ushu mī te lè 'uke lè ke bendi Unim abe bè yi há. ²⁶ Bendi abongale abe he bigie Umasedonia lè Akaya be ndè shī 'i ngbebb ābe le bè dye úndē le hē be bè lè kpell bendi Unim abe bè yi likaa he Ujeruselem. ²⁷ Be shi ashin lè he benyin bebell a, ukpōr 'i yi aki abell a le bè shi ná. Gbe ha bendi Ijuus nā bendi lè he abong asuso be fel lè abwo he binunung abi Unim a kyebb le u ka Ijuus. He ashina, kī yi le bendi lè he abong asuso or titi be zī binunung bibell ke bendi Ijuus. ²⁸ Gbe mi te lè úndē angwu be dye i lè ke be, mà mī hā ba gba ha amen há gya he Usipen. ²⁹ Mī ngye le abele ugi ha amen há u ba ba lè 'ukwun kangg lè ha Ujeso Ukristi ka amen. ³⁰ Bebuye, he lizen Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi lè he 'uhwo benyin abe Ukatia Kunyong Unim a ke men, mī tim amen anung le mà gwaa abwo ha ami kong ha Unim ke-m. Mà bii he le u kpell mi, ³¹ kpan mi lè he abwo bendi Ujudia abe be swan 'isom 'inunung. Mà mbee bii he le ù shi bendi bema

abe he Ujeruselem bè kpe 'uke ahwun igor-igor. ³² Nyong mi mbee, gbe Unim a bong, mi ba ha amen há igor-igor, mi be sho 'unyong há. ³³ Ushang angwu mi ke ù yi le, Unim angwu ù ke ikwun, ù kwu utung ha amen puu. Kì ngyor ná mi kong.

16 Mi kee le mi sha amen mà ngye Ufibi, unwan-datyan ungingye. U sha aki kangg he liwu bendi abongale āngi he Usinkria. ² Gbe a be ha amen há, mà kpe-e abwo afee-afee, likorye ù yi undi Unim a ná men a. Ma kpe-e nya a na 'i yi le bendi Unim bè shi. Ma ke-e ukpell uyang-yang angwu a kee lè ha amen. A ke bendi gbamm ukpell, u ke-m mi-gyang i or. ³ Mà kong mi lè Uprisila lè Akwila. Be maa sha aki Ujeso Ukristi utung ha ami. ⁴ Be ma bong lihwi or he 'uhwo 'ugi, mi pee ābe kangg, mi-mi a ye, bendi abongale puu abe bè yi Ijuus a ye, be pee ābe titi. ⁵ Mà mbee kong mi lè liwu bendi abongale āngi lī kpee ha abe ushom fe Unim. Mà kong mi lè Ipenites, udim-gi lityam. Ufe nā a kpi 'ikwu bong ha Ujeso Ukristi 'ushu he 'igie Eshia. ⁶ Mà kong mi lè Umeri angwu a shi aki kangg he liwu līmēn. ⁷ Mà mbee kong mi lè Andronikes lè Ujuniyas, bendi 'ubong 'ugi abe be ma yi he igaadye utung ha ami. Bè yi bebwaa-isom Ujeso Ukristi abe be fem lizen a, be bong ha Unim teng mi. ⁸ Mà kong mi lè Ampiatas, udim-gi lityam angwu ù fe Atyetyan lityam ken ana. ⁹ Mà kong mi lè Ubanes angwu a maa shi aki Ujeso Ukristi utung ha ami ana. Mà mbee kong mi lè Ustakis, udim-gi lityam. ¹⁰ Ma kong mi lè Apelis angwu bendi be ngye-e dangg le u fa Ujeso Ukristi lityam ken ana. Ma kong mi lè bendi Alistobulos. ¹¹ Ma kong mi lè Uherodiyon, unde-gi undi Ijuus. Mà mbee kong mi lè bendi Unasises abe bè yi ke Ujeso Ukristi. ¹² Mà kong mi lè Utirafena lè Utirafosa. Bengingye aben be shi Atyetyan Ujeso aki. Ma kong mi lè Upesis, udim-gi lityam. Ungingye anwun or a fe ikeb kangg shi Atyetyan Ujeso aki. ¹³ Mà kong mi lè Urufus angwu Atyetyan a waa kung le ù shi-e aki ana. Ma kong lè anam angwu a kung mi ná unwaa-ma. ¹⁴ Ma kong mi lè baa Asinkirites, Ufelegon, Uhemiz, Upatrobas, Uhemas, lè bebwandatyan, bendi Unim, abe bè yi ha abe há. ¹⁵ Mà mbee kong mi lè baa Ufilologes lè UJulia, Uniriyas lè unwanam ungingye, lè Olimpás lè bendi Unim puu abe bè yi ha abe há. ¹⁶ Nā bebwanam bende gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi, mà gaa bende lè uko lè uko. Awu bendi abongale puu a kong lè men. ¹⁷ Bebuye, mi tim amen anung le mà baa bendi abe be tan lè bikwu agieale, be mbeb bendi. Biwom abi bī hwua amen bī yi linaa ha 'igyang ashī ma ngye. Mà gbe kpee bendi abe 'itaa ana ye. ¹⁸ Atan-leshī ù yi le be fa Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi a ye, be kee-kee shi ashī 'i ngbebb abe befe-gyang a. Be kung igie inunung kong ngbebb bendi le hē be bè lam kwu bendi abe be ndè shob 'ibibi ye a. ¹⁹ Bendi puu be ngye le men ma ka igie Unim ife. Mī yi lè igor kangg he 'uhwo 'umen. Ukpōr mi kee amen le mà bī lishi he angyele 'inunung. Kibibī 'ife, mī hwua amen le mà gbe lè abwo fe há ye. ²⁰ Mà Unim angwu ù ke ikwun u hwà Usetan, ma tem he abee lishi fa he itang. Ushang ugi ù yi le Atyetyan Ujeso ù ke men puu 'ukwun. ²¹ Utimoti angwu ù shi aki utung ha ami a kong lè men. Ulusiyes lè Ujesen lè Usosipate abe lī yi 'ubong ken be kong lè men. ²² Mi Utetiyes angwu mi kpell Uporl fee 'ushia ahwun, mi kong lè men ná unde-men, undi Unim. ²³ Ugayas angwu

mi ngwee ha ahe ushom a, liwu bendi abongale or li kpee fa Unim ha ahe ushom a, u kong lè men. Irastes angwu u kam úndē 'ubong lè Ukwates, be kong lè men. [²⁴ Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi ù hā ke men puu 'ukwun. Kì ngyor ná mi kong.] ²⁵ Mà lì kung ipee ke Unim! Ù yi lè ikeb le u sha àtyám āmēn a naa genn he 'igyang. Ashin nā mi de men nyong mi bun 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi. Ashin nā 'i yi 'igyang ashi Unim a fem āshi tyung he igye

gboo. Lè há linde 'i ma yi he 'undyell, ²⁶ ukpor 'anaa-anaa i gbe he igie angi bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim be fee he 'ushia Unim, be fem 'igyang 'imen ana tyung he igye gboo. Be bun āshi de bendi mbee abong puu he igye i, nya a na Unim a kong le hē bendi bē kpē shi, be ke shī ife. ²⁷ Unim ufe-ufe nā a bi lishi! Ipee ì kwu ke-e ngyor igye kpamm gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi. Kì ngyor ná mi kong.

1 Corinthians

¹ Mi Uporl angwu Unim a waa kung mi le mì kwu un-waa-isom Ujeso Ukristi, bel ha unwandatyan Usost-eniz nã lĩ fee 'ushia ahwun. ² Li fee āhwu hwaa lè men, liwu bendi abongale angi he Ukorint, men puu abe Unim a waa kung le mà kwu bendi bema a, men abe mà yi gwaa ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi nya a na bendi puu he 'iteng 'iyang-yang abe bè yi he 'ubwo Ujeso Ukristi bè yi bendi Unim a. Ujeso Ukristi ù yi Atyabell, u shi Atyetyan or titi. ³ Unim Atyetyan befe lè Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi bè hã ke men 'ukwun, be shi hè 'i kwun amen he atyam kpatiaa. ⁴ Mbee 'unyong puu, mi pee Unim he 'uhwo 'umen, likorye a ke men 'ukwun kangg gbe he agwaale ùmèn ha Ujeso Ukristi. ⁵ Men abe mà yi gwaa ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi, Unim a ke men beke gbamm atyetye-atyetye. A shi biwom bima bi nung amen dangg, u ke men ikeb angi mà bun biwom bimen i de bendi. ⁶ Biwom abi leėti ma keb mà gyo gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi bi kaa kwu idaa he átyám àmèn. ⁷ He ashina, kì yi lè 'uke ahwu Unim ù ke ahwu 'ù gyan lè men ye nyin i ná ma fel kwu mà nyong 'unyong ahwu Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi ù tem be be i. ⁸ Ujeso Ukristi uyang nã ù shi amen mà naa genn lè wu he umbee-likel liti igye anyin le nya he Liti limen Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi ù be be ana, hè men mà zĩ libi ye. ⁹ Unim nã a waa kung amen le mà be kwu utyang ha Un-waa-ma Ujeso Ukristi, angwu ù yi Atyetyan. Unim ù yi ingwu ifee ye. ¹⁰ Bebuye, mi kung Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi tim amen anung le mà kwu ikwun ha bende, mà tang he abwo fel akwu-akwu ye, mà gwaa ha bende, ma kwu ugim ken. Likong liyang-yang, mà kong āngi igie ken. ¹¹ Bebuye, mi kong ashin likorye bendi besuso lè he 'ikwu-lihwan Uklowi be de-m le 'ushwan 'ù yi he liwu lĩmèn. ¹² Be de-m le ma tang he abwo fel akwu-akwu. Bendi-iso be da le befe bè yi ke Uporl a, besuso be de le befe bè yi ke Aporlos a, besuso be de le befe bè yi ke Ipita a, besuso be de le befe bè yi ke Ujeso Ukristi a. ¹³ Ma kaa le ma kung ikeb Ujeso Ukristi hwua he akwu-akwu â? Mi Uporl nã be ma maa bee he 'ikpakpaa he 'uhwo 'umen â? Be ma kib amen he umbwo he lizen ligi, mi Uporl â? Mà de-m. ¹⁴ Mi pee Unim le mi ma kib undi he umbwo he liwu lĩmèn ye, mi ma kee-kee kib Ukrispes lè Ugayas befe-befe a. ¹⁵ He ashin, kì yi lè undi angwu ù nya de le mi ma kib amen he umbwo he lizen ligi ye. ¹⁶ (Kye! Mi well mà, mi ma kib bendi Ustefenas or titi he umbwo. Fem aben tyang, mi gim le mi ma tem kib undi ususo he umbwo ye.) ¹⁷ Ujeso Ukristi a som mi le mì tan kib bendi he umbwo a ye, a som mi le mì tan bun 'isom 'inunung gbe lè he de bendi a. Nyong mĩ bun 'isom 'imen ana, mĩ kong he ungwu abyele a, ngwu mì bun āshi he lishi abyele undigye a ye, hè 'i nung nwrongg le lihwu Ujeso Ukristi he 'ikpakpaa life-life nã lĩ yi lè ikeb. ¹⁸ Bendi abe bè so he 'ukwo linim, be nda 'isom gba lè lihwu Ujeso Ukristi

he 'ikpakpaa ná 'iwom akpel-ye á nã. Ukpor bel abe li fel he 'ukwo likpan 'unyong ufe, li ngye le ikeb Unim i sha aki gba he 'isom 'ima. ¹⁹ Be ma fee he 'ushia Unim leėti le Unim a de le: "Bendi abe be bi lishi angi igye anyin, mi sha lishi abyele libell li fel 'idideng zii; mi shi bendi abe be ngye 'ushia, kushia angyele 'ubell 'u fel 'iwom likor." ²⁰ Bwo ashin 'i yi 'itaa i, bendi abe be bi lishi angi igye anyin a, lishi abyele libell lĩ yi 'idideng zii! Bendi abe bè hwua bendi Ijuus, lingye libell li ba kpell ābe ye! Bendi abe bè fe ifung mbee 'unyong, ifung ibell i ba kpell ābe ye! Unim a tyung le lishi abyele angi igye anyin lĩ yi umbeb a. ²¹ Unim angwu a ngye biwom puu a ma nde gia le bendi abe he igye i bè ngye-e gbe he lishi abyele libell a ye. Kì ngbebb he le ù kpan bendi abe be bong ha 'isom ashĩ lĩ bun, mà na bendi abe he igye i bè kung āshi ná 'iwom akpel-ye a or. ²² Bendi Ijuus be kee le be nda bikwele-uhwo abi bĩ tyung le 'isom Unim 'i yi 'igyang a. Bendi Igrik be kee le be ngya Unim gba he lishi abyele libell ligyang. ²³ Ukpor, kiwom ashĩ bel lĩ bun de bendi 'i yi gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi angwu be ma maa bee he 'ikpakpaa. Kisom 'imen ana 'i ban bendi Ijuus he lityam kangg, be swan āshi. Bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye, be nda āshi ná 'iwom akpel-ye. ²⁴ Ukpor, bendi abe Unim a waa kung le bè kwu bendi bema, mà bè yi Ijuus or, bè yi Ijuus a ye or, bé ngye le Ujeso Ukristi a tyung ikeb Unim, u tyung lishi abyele Unim. ²⁵ Kiwom ashĩ Unim a shi hè bendi bè ndè shi ná akpel-ye nã, kì yi dangg hwò lishi abyele bendigye. Ashi Unim a shi hè bendi bè nde shi le 'i yi ndyor-ndyor, kì yi lè ikeb hwò ikeb puu angi bendigye bè yi lè ngi. ²⁶ Bebuye, mà gim 'itaa bendi abe ma ma yi, ukpong Unim a hà waa kung amen le mà fel bendi bema. He ashĩ bendigye, bendi lè he liwu lĩmèn abe bè yi dangg be ma go ye. Bendi abe be kpè he ashĩ bendigye be ma go ye. Abe bendi igye anyin be maa nde be ná besu bendi be ma go ye. ²⁷ Men ufe, bendi abe bè yi ke igye i be maa nde men ná bikpel-ye bendi nã. Ukpor Unim a waa kung amen le mà kwu bendi bema, le hè ishwià 'i shi ābe be kung 'uhwo-bell le be bi lishi ana. U mbee waa kung amen abe mà yi ndyor-ndyor he ashĩ bendi abe bè yi ke igye anyin le hè ishwià 'i shi ābe be kung 'uhwo-bell le bè yi lè 'ugogo ana. ²⁸ A mbee waa kung bendi abe bendi abe bè yi ke igye bè kong bia ābe, be kung ābe he 'ukpo ye, be nyĩ ābe ndor gye he ufaa. Bendi bemen ana nã Unim a waa kung he-e ù shi bendi abe bè yi 'indee-indee he igye anyin hè be bè ndè shob le bè yi he 'ukpo ye gbangg. ²⁹ He ashin, kì yi lè undi angwu ù pwom ungwu he 'ushu Unim mbee ye. ³⁰ Kì kee-kee yi gbe ha Unim a le bel li fel gwaa ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi. Unim u shi li li fel bi lishi gbe ha ahe. Ufe umen nã a pong li lè he lifee 'iban, u shi li li fel kpa-kpa he ashĩ Unim. He ashina a shi li li fel bendi Unim. ³¹ He abin puu, kì

yi nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim a. Be fee le: "Undi angwu a kee le u pwom ungwu, ù kee-kee pwom ungwu he ashi Unim a shi a."

2 Bebuye, leëti he 'unyong ahwu mi ma be ha amen há le mi bun 'undyell ahwu Unim a fem tyung li, mi maa kong he ungwu abyele a ye. ² Kunyong 'umen ahwu mi ma yi he liwu lîmên ana, mi ma ndè gia le mi kee-kee gim gba lè Ujeso Ukristi ufe-ufe, mbee-mbee lè lihwu lima he 'ikpakpaa. ³ He 'unyong 'umen ana mi ma yi lè ikeb ye, mi ma yi lè 'ushell kangg. ⁴ Nyong mi maa bun 'isom Unim de men, mi ma kung lingye undigye a lam kwu amen ye, ukpor Ukatia Kunyong Unim lè ikeb Unim nà bi maa shi ñ nung amen le 'isom ana ñ yi 'igyang a. ⁵ He ashin, kikwu abongale ùmên ha Ujeso Ukristi ñ yi he lingye undigye a ye, kî yi he ikeb Unim a. ⁶ Mà na or, bendi abe Ukatia Kunyong Unim a kam igim ibell, kisom 'ityan 'i sha ábe be bya lishi. Ukpor ñ yi lishi abyele undigye ná angi besu igye lè bendi abe he igye i bè yi lè ngi i a ye, befe, baale ikeb ibell ñ mbee. ⁷ Lishi abyele angi lî bun gbe lè ngi lî yi lishi abyele Unim angi leëti lî ma yi he 'undyell a. Leëti mà ukpong igye anyin i hà kpi, Unim a ma kam le ñ kwu ná le hê li lî be fel lè abwo he Kusu 'uma. ⁸ Biwom bimen Unim a kam ana bi nung besu igye anyin ye gbangg. Bì nung ábe, hang be ma maa Ujeso Ukristi Atyetyan bee he 'ikpakpaa ye, ufe angwu ù yi Usu besu. ⁹ Kî yi nya a na leëti be ma fee he 'ushia Unim a le: "Biwom abi Unim a kam ndor bendi abe 'i nyin ábe lè he, bi dyam gbe gyong 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi undigye a ndè, u gyo, u gim." ¹⁰ Unim a tyung li biwom abin gbe ha Ukatia Kunyong uma. Biwom puu bi nung Ukatia Kunyong uma umen ana, mà lè 'undyell Unim or. ¹¹ Undi u nya ugim unde-ma ye; undi ugyang ufe-ufe nà ù ngye-e. Kitaa a ken undi ù hà ndo nya ugim Unim ye; Ukatia Kunyong Unim nà ù ngye-e. ¹² Ukatia Kunyong Unim angwu Unim a ke li, a be lè há igye anyin a ye, ù yi angwu uma ugyang a. Beke abe Unim a ke li le lî shi aki, Ukatia Kunyong uma umen angwu ù yi ha abel ana nà ù shi ábe bè nung li. ¹³ Ashin 'i ze le, nyong li bun de bendi gbe lè biwom abi Unim a ke li, li bun ábi lè he lingye angi undigye a hwua li a ye, Ukatia Kunyong Unim nà a hwua li ábi. Bel li bun biwom Unim da bendi abe Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù yi ha abe a. ¹⁴ Undi uyang-yang angwu Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù yi ha ahe ye, ù hà ndo kpa biwom abi Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù ke ye. U ndà ábi nya a na biwom akpel-ye a, bi nung he ye, likorye Ukatia Kunyong Unim ufe-ufe nà ù shi ábi bî nung undi. ¹⁵ Ukpor undi uyang-yang angwu Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù yi ha ahe, u fel nya likpe biwom abin puu, mà na bendi abe bè yi ke igye anyin, kî nung ábe lè ashi ufe ù shi ye or. ¹⁶ Kî yi nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim a le: "Kî yi lè undi angwu a ngye ugim Unim ye. Kî yi lè undi angwu ù ke Unim utebb ye." Ukpor bel ufe, li fel nya ugim Ujeso Ukristi likorye Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù yi ha abel.

3 Ukpor, bebuye, mà na Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù yi ha amen or, nyong mi ma yi ha amen há, kî maa ndee mi ná mî hwua amen ná hang mî hwua bendi abe bè yi lè Ukatia Kunyong Unim, likorye ma tyang igim ìmên agyang á ñ so-i teng amen. Mà so 'isun gbe lè biwom Ujeso Ukristi. ² Há he 'unyong 'umen ana, mi maa ka amen ábí a, mi maa ka amen lizi ligyang a ye, likorye ma ma wa kaa kpè he 'uk-

wo Unim ye. Kpamm be wu 'unyin i or, ma wa kaa kpè ye. ³ Mà so-i sha akpe a ná bendi abe bè yi ke igye anyin a. Mā shwan lè bende, ma tel bende 'unyong 'uyang-yang. Ashin 'i nya tyung le igim ìmên agyang nà ñ teng ãmên ye a? Akpe ãmên à so a ná angi bendi abe bè yi ke igye anyin a! ⁴ Nyong undi-iso he liwu lîmên ù de le ufe ù yi ke Uporl a, ususo u de le ufe ù yi ke Aporlos a, ma sha akpe bya le ma ngye Ujeso Ukristi or ye. ⁵ Ayang ù yi Aporles? Ayang ù yi Uporl? Bel lî kee-kee yi bebwaa-isom abe Unim a som hwaa lè men le hê men mà bong ha Ujeso Ukristi a. Bel, undi-undi a maa sha aki angi Unim a ma ke-e le ù shi a. ⁶ Bel lî yi ná bendi útià nà; mi kwan íkwân, Aporlos u wu bikwukwan umbwo, ukpor Unim nà ù shi bikwukwan bî mbi, u shi ábi bi kaā. ⁷ Kî nung nwongg le, undi angwu ù kwan íkwân or, angwu ù wu bikwukwan umbwo a or, bè yi he 'ukpo ye. Unim ufe-ufe nà ù yi he 'ukpo a ken, likorye ufe nà ù shi bikwukwan bî mbi, u shi ábi bi kaā. ⁸ Undi angwu ù kwan íkwân or, angwu ù wu bikwukwan umbwo a or, be sha aki ken a. Unim u ba ka undi-undi lifem angi li keè ha aki angi a shi. ⁹ Bel a puu befee lî gwu abwo fe 'iteng ken li sha Unim a aki. Men ufe mà yi ná ùtiá Unim a. Men mà mbee yi ná ushom angwu Unim ù tye nà. ¹⁰ Unim a ke-m ikeb angi mî kwu ná undi angwu a ngye ushom atyele dangg. Mi-i tye lishií, undi-iso u tye ugeng. Undi uyang-yang ù baā ná ù tye ushom nya lishií ana, ¹¹ likorye Unim a kung Ujeso Ukristi ufe-ufe a ndor ná lishií liwu bendi abongale, kî tem yi lè lishií lisuso pel ha ahe ye. ¹² Bendi besuso be kung igold lè isiliba lè bîndè binunung abi bî taa bitaa atyetye-atyetye tya ushom nya lishií limen ana; besuso be kung íkwân lè igwan lè bikpaa-ikwul a tye ushom nya. ¹³ Liti li ba ba angi aki undi uyang-yang á be fem tyung he igye gboo. He Liti limen angi Ujeso Ukristi ù be ana, Unim u ba kung 'îndè gil aki undi uyang-yang, hê bendi bè ndè le a ngbebb á? Kindè 'i ba tyung 'ítaa aki undi uyang-yang, hà à yí anunung or, hà à yí abibi or. ¹⁴ Gbe ushom angwu undi a tye nya, kinde 'i shi-e na ana or, a shî ye, Unim u ba ka undi umen ana ashi 'i keè ha aki ama. ¹⁵ Ukpor, undi uyang-yang angwu ushom uma a shî 'înde, Unim u ba ka he 'iwom ye. Mà na or, Unim u ba kpan he, ukpor u ba kpan nya a na undi angwu 'înde 'i la shî gwu-e, a fel buù hwaa ihwaa a. ¹⁶ Men má ngye dangg le mà yi ushom Unim, Ukatia Kunyong Unim u shi ha amen. ¹⁷ Undi uyang-yang angwu a ban ushom Unim ana, Unim u mbee lè he, likorye Unim a shi ushom ana ù yi ta-ta ke-e ufe-gyang a, kî shi le men-agyang nà mà yi ushom umen ana. ¹⁸ Undi uyang-yang ù lam 'uhwo-ma ye. Gbe 'i yi lè undi he liwu lîmên angwu ù kung 'uhwo-ma le ufe a ngye 'iwom 'indee-indee, ù bel fel ná undi angwu a ngye 'iwom ye, he-e ù fel lè lingye ligyang angyell. ¹⁹ Mi kong ashin likorye he ashi Unim lingye angi igye anyin lî yi akpel-ye ugyang zii. Kî yi nya a na be ma fee he 'ushia Unim a le: "Bendi abe be ngye lingye angi igye anyin, Unim u kwa ábe he beshu bebell." ²⁰ Be mbee fee le: "Unim a ngye le igim bendi abe be ngye lingye angi igye anyin i yi lè lifem ye." ²¹ He ashin mi da amen le undi ù kung undigye pwom ungwu de le ufe ù yi ke anwun a, ufe ù yi ke anwuna a ye, ye. Má ngye le biwom puu bî yi bimen a. ²² Mà Uporl or, mà Aporlos or, mà Ipita or, bè yi ke men a. Biwom puu he igye i, likpan or, lihwu or, bî yi ke men a. Biwom abi 'unyin i

or, abi 'uhwo or, bi yi ke men a. ²³ Men ufe, mà yi he 'ubwo Ujeso Ukristi, Ujeso Ukristi u shi he 'ubwo Unim.

4 Mi kee le mà ngye dangg le bel li sha aki he 'ubwo Ujeso Ukristi a, ma mbee ngye le Unim a kung 'undyell 'uma fe li he 'ubwo le hè li lè hwua bendi. ² Undi uyang-yang angwu átyám a ke-e aki le ù shi, kiwom ashi 'i dyam hwò puu le ù shi 'i yi le ù fe átyám he akwo puu. ³ Kitaa 'iyang-yang ashi ma gim gbe lè mi, kì yi-m he 'ukpo ye. Kitaa ashi undigye uyang-yang ù gim gbe lè mi, kì shi-m he 'ukpo ye. Mi-gyang or mi shi ugim fe-e lishi gbe lè 'uhwo-gi, le hà ashi mī shi 'i ngbebb or, kì ngbebb ye or, ye. ⁴ Mà na mi ngye umbel uyang-yang angwu mi shi ye, ukpor mi nà mī ke 'uhwo-gi likpong ye, Unim nà ù be tang ushe. Hà ù be ke-m likpong or, hà libi or, mi ngye ye. ⁵ He ashin, mà tem de bendi le, anwun a shi 'i ngbebb, anwuna ufe a shi 'i ngbebb ye, ye. Mà ndor 'unyong ahwu há 'ù be. Há he liti limen Ujeso Ukristi ù be be ana, biwom abi 'unyin i bi yi he 'undyell, u ba fem ābi puu tyung he igye gboo, u be lè igim bendigye he igye. Nya liti limen ana, Unim u ba pee undi uyang-yang ná 'i yi le ù pee he. ⁶ Bebuye, mi kong biwom abin puu gbe lè 'uhwo-gi lè Aporlos le hè men mà hwua gbe ha abel ná mī shi nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim. Undi uyang-yang he liwu līmēn ù fel he ungwu apwomale gbe lè undi ken or, u bia angwell ye. ⁷ Wo gim 'uhwo-gang ha i le wò yi ayang undi a? Kì yi lè 'iwom ashi wò yi lè shi, ashi Unim nà a ka-a ye bee? Bwo Unim nà a ka-a 'iyang-yang, kibang a, wò hā pwom ungwu fel ná wogyang nà wo shi ābi wò yi lè bi nà? ⁸ Má gim le 'i tem yi lè ashi 'i baa amen ye a? Mà de-m. Ma kung 'uhwo-men ná ma fel lè biwom puu a bee? Ma fel kung 'uhwo-men ná besu a, mà na bel ufe li ndè 'uhwo-tyan ná besu a ye a? Mà fel besu 'igyang a, hang 'i ngbebb mi kangg, lī fel besu utung ha amen. ⁹ Kì yi-m ná Unim a ndor li, bel bebwaa-isom Ujeso Ukristi a, he libwo angi li zen hwò puu nà. Lì yi ná bendi abe be tang ushe le bè gwu ābe a. Bel li naa nyin gboo hè idengell Unim or, bendigye or, bè ndè li hè 'i kwu ābe he 'uhwo. ¹⁰ He 'uhwo Ujeso Ukristi, bel li fel bikpel-ye he ashi bendigye puu, ukpor men ma gim le ma fel bi lishi 'indee-indee gbe he agwaale ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi. Bel li yi lè ikeb ye, ukpor men ma gim le mà yi lè ikeb. Bendi be fem amen, ukpor be bia li bel. ¹¹ Kpamm be wu 'unyin i, itung i ndo li, umbwo u gyor li, li tan uten-ibong, bendi be kpam li ikwun, li shi lè ùshù ye. ¹² Li sha aki lè abwo atyan mbee 'unyong. Nyong bendi bè buu li atye, li da ābe le: "Unim ù ke men 'ukwun." Nyong bendi bè ke li 'ingie, li ngib lityam. ¹³ Nyong bendi bè kee li likong, li kaa lī kwu ikwun-ikwun ha abe. Kpam be wu 'unyin i, bè so-i ndà li lè yi a ná abung he itemke a. ¹⁴ Mi fee biwom abin hwaa lè men le mī fe men ishvia he 'uhwo a ye, mi fee ābi likorye mi kee le mi ka amen utebb ná bebwaa-gi lityam a. ¹⁵ Mà mà kwu lè bendi asisilisi asisilisi abe bè tyung amen 'ukwo Ujeso Ukristi or, atyamen ufe ù kee-kee yi ken a. Mi yi atyamen a, likorye ma gwaa 'uhwo-men ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi gbe he 'isom 'inunung ashi gbe lè Ujeso ashi mi ma bun de men. ¹⁶ He ashin, mi tim amen anung le mà kung he abee agi. ¹⁷ Ashina nà 'i shi-m mī som Utimoti be ha amen há, le he-e ù well amen 'itaa mī shi likpe he 'ukwo Ujeso Ukristi. Kitaa 'imen ana nà mī hwua awu bendi abongale mbee igegem puu. Mà gyo Utimoti likorye ù yi unwaa-gi

lityam he 'ukwo Ujeso Ukristi, u shi undi angwu ù fe Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi lityam ken. ¹⁸ Bendi besuso há he liwu līmēn be fel he idim adimale, hà be gim le mī tem ba ba ha amen há ye a or? ¹⁹ Gbe Unim a bong, hà baale mī be ha amen há. He 'unyong 'umen ana mī ba ngya dangg le ikeb Unim ù nya yi ha bendi idim bemen ana à, hà be kpa 'ihwee likor a or. ²⁰ Unim ù yi Usu he ungwu a ye, ù yi Usu he ashele lè ikeb a. ²¹ Kibang ashi men mà kee? Ma kee le mī be ha amen há lè linaa a, hà ma gie akpe āmēn le mī be há he ikwun-ikwun be tyung amen le 'i nyin mī lè men a?

5 Kiwom ashi mi gyo 'i kwun mi abwo! Mi gyo le akpela à yi he liwu līmēn, undi u ndà ipel ha ungye atyam or. Bendi abe be ngye Unim a ye or, be sha 'itete 'ibibi ashina ye. ² Bwo ma ngye 'ibibi 'imen i gia, kibang a, mà so he idim adimale? Ndè le hang 'i ban amen iban? Kì shi le hang ma ma ndō undi umen angwu a shi 'itete 'ibibi ashina lè he liwu līmēn nya 'ukwo-ukwo! ³ Mà na mī yi ha amen há ye or, lityam ligi life lè yi ipel ha amen. He lizen Atyetyan Ujeso, mi tang likong angi gbe lè undi angwu a shi 'itete 'ibibi ashin nya a na hang mī kwu há liwu līmēn. Ashin nà 'i yi le mà shi: mà gbong liwu he lizen Atyetyan Ujeso, lityam ligi li kwa ipel ha amen, mà kung ikeb Atyetyan Ujeso, ⁵ kung undi umen ana fe Usetan he 'ubwo, le hè inyi-ahwo ima ù ban, le he-e ufe-gyang ù be kpan he Liti angi Atyetyan Ujeso ù tem be he igye i. ⁶ Idim līmēn i ngbebb ye! Má ngye ityang angi i de le: "Be sha iyist zangg fa he ibred, iyist i gbo kpa mbee ibred puu sha ibred i mbwee." ⁷ He ashin, mà mbee lè 'iban 'imen ana lè he liwu līmēn likorye ki gbo ná iyist nà. Mà mbee lè shi hè men mà fel betaa-betaa. Kigyang-igyang men abe ma bong ha Ujeso Ukristi ma fel betaa-betaa likorye Ujeso Ukristi a hwò he 'uhwo 'umen. Ufe ù yi ná ùtiā angwu bè gwu shang Unim he 'unyong 'ipam ashi bè ko le Kipam Agbele-gyong. ⁸ He ashin, mà lī mbee lè abwo atyan lè he 'iban 'iyang-yang, mà lī kwu betaa-betaa, lī pwom 'ukwo ahwu kpa-kpa lityam ken. He ashina, li ba fel ná ibred angi ù yi lè iyist ye gbangg. Kitaa ana nà lī shi 'ipam 'imen ana he 'ukwo ahwu kpa-kpa. ⁹ He 'ushia ahwu mī ma fee hwaa lè men, mī ma de men le mà ngwee utyang ha bendi akpela ye. ¹⁰ Bendi igye abe bè fe Unim ye, abe be tan akpela, be shi lè ukpombell ubwaa, be zì 'azi, be shi ikem, bendi aben nà mī kong gbe lè be ana ye. Lè 'igbe ná mà yi he igye i, kì yi lè 'ukwo ahwu mà tang 'uhwo-men lè ha abe ye. ¹¹ Ukpor ashi mī de men 'i yi le, undi angwu a de le ufe ù yi undi abongale a, gbe ù so-i tan akpela, u shi lè ukpombell ubwaa, u shi ikem, u bia bendi, u bwom ibwom, u zì 'azi, mà ngwee utyang uma ye. Mà zī lizi or abwo ipel ha ahe ye. ¹² Bendi abe bè yi bendi Unim a ye, mī yi lè ikeb le mī da le be shi 'i ngbebb or, be shi 'i ngbebb ye or, ye. Unim nà ù tang ābe ushe. Bendi Unim nà bel lī yi lè ikeb le li da le be shi 'i ngbebb, be shi 'i ngbebb ye. Mà shi nya a na be ma fee he 'ushia Unim le: "Mà ndō undi ubibi lè he liwu līmēn."

6 Gbe undi he liwu līmēn ù yi lè ikpe ha unde-ma, undi Unim, kì nya ngbebb le ù tyang bendi Unim lè ko he ushe ha bendi abe bè yi bendi Unim a ye a? Kì yi le ù mbe lityam shi 'itete 'iwom 'itaa ana ye! ² Kì ze i le má ngye le bendi Unim be ba maa bendi abe bè yi ke igye anyin puu ushe ye a? Bwo men mà bé maa bendi igye anyin ushe,

kibang a, mà kong inwaa ikpe anyin lè 'uhwo-men ye? ³Idengell Unim or, bel bendi Unim li ba maa āngi ushe. Bwo lī be maa idengell Unim or ushe, li kpè le li kong ānaā angi he igye i. ⁴Gbe 'ī nya yi le linaa li be hwaa lè men or, má nya kung āngi lè hwaa lè bendi abe bè yi lè abwo he liwu bendi abongale ye a le bè kong a? ⁵Ishwia 'ī shi amen! Mi ngye dangg le 'ī yi lè undi he liwu līmèn angwu a bi lishi le u kong ikpe he liwu līmèn, bendi Unim. ⁶Fe 'ībang 'ī hà yi atan-leshì angwu men mà ko bende ushe ha bendi abe bè yi bendi Unim a ye? ⁷Ki yi ibia a ke men le mà ko bende ushe, mà ha amen liwu ligyang or. Ki ngbebb le mà tyang bendi bè shi ban amen hwò āshi le mà ko bende ushe! Ki mbee ngbebb le mà tyang bendi bè shi amen zi! Ashina 'i ngbebb hwò āshi le men mà ko bende ushe. ⁸Ukpor, ashi le men mà tyang bendi hwan bè shi bibibi ha amen, men nà mà hà tem fel shi ban bendi, ma shi ābe zi, ma shi bimen i shi-shi ha bende or. ⁹Men má ngye dangg le bendi abe bè shi bibibi be ba kwa lè abwo he Kusu Unim ye. Mà tyang bè lam amen ye! Bendi abe bè tan akpela, bendi abe bè shi ikem, bendi abe bè ban bengye lè bekyebb bendi, bendi abe bè gbe ipel ha bende-bell bengikye, ¹⁰bendi abe bè zì 'azi, bendi abe bè ban lityam fe biwom bendi, bendi abe bè bwom ibwom, bendi abe bè kong bia bendi, bendi abe bè leb kpe biwom bendi, bendi puu abe bè shi biwom abin be kwa lè abwo he Kusu Unim ye. ¹¹Leēti men besuso ma maa sha bibibi bimen i, ukpor Unim a tyang biban bīmèn ke men, shi amen ma fel betaa-betaa, u shi amen ma fel ta-ta ke-e ufe-gyang. Gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi lè Ukatia Kunyong Unim angwu lī fe-e, men ma fel kpa-kpa he ashi Unim. ¹²Bendi besuso há liwu līmèn be da le 'ī yi lè ashi 'ī tel ābe ye. Ki yi 'īgyang a le 'ī yi lè ashi 'ī tel li bel, bendi Unim, ye, ukpor biwom puu nā bī kpell li ye. Mi or, ki yi lè ashi 'ī tel mi ye, ukpor mī hà ndo bong 'iwom le 'ī kpe-m ityuu, mi fel ufee āshi ye. ¹³Bendi besuso be mbee da le, Unim a shi azi ndor 'indakam a, u shi 'indakam ndor azi a. Ashina 'ī yi 'īgyang a, ukpor azi or, kindakam or, bi ba mbee. Atan-lengi angwu Unim a shi inyiahwo undigye ù yi le hē undi ù kung āngi tan akpela a ye, ukpor a shi āngi ke undigye le he-e ù kung āngi fe Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi a, likorye Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi nā ù kam inyiahwo undigye. ¹⁴Nya a na Unim a ma kung ikeb ima wum Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi lè he lihwu nā ù be kung āngi wum li bel or titi lè he lihwu. ¹⁵Men má ngye dangg le mà yi agwo he inyiahwo Ujeso Ukristi a. Ki nya ngbebb le undi ù kung ligwo lè he inyiahwo Ujeso Ukristi shi āngi lī fel ligwo he inyiahwo undi akpela a? Kpaa ye o! Unim ù bong ye! ¹⁶Undi angwu a gbe ipel ha undi akpela, hà befe a puu befee be fel ná undi ken. Li ngye ashin likorye be ma fee he 'ushia Unim le: "Ungikye lè ungingye abe be gwaa 'iteng ken, be fel anung ken." ¹⁷Ukpor undi angwu a gwaa 'uhwo-ma ipel ha Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi, befe lè ahe be fel lityam ken. ¹⁸Bwo ashin 'ī yi 'itel i, mi da āmèn le, mà kung abwo āmèn gbang-gbang lè he akpela. Biban abi bi teng puu abi undi ù shi ābi bi ban inyiahwo ima ye, ukpor undi angwu a tan akpela, u ban inyiahwo ima igyang a. ¹⁹Men mà ngye dangg le inyiahwo līmèn i yi ushom angwu Ukatia Kunyong angwu Unim a ke men ù kwu a. Men mà tem yi lè 'uhwo-men ye, Unim nā a fel lè men, ²⁰likorye a kung anung

Ujeso Ukristi a ndyebb amen. He ashin, kī yi le mà kung inyiahwo līmèn fem Unim.

7 Mī fan amen biwom abi ma fee mi gbe lè bi. Gbe lè libee, gbe undi a ndè gia le ufe u kpebb ungye ye, ashina 'i ngbebb. ²Ukpor, bwo 'ī yi lè 'indee ná bendi abe be kpebb bengye ye bè kwu faale akpela atanale, ki ngbebb le ungikye uyang-yang ù kwu lè uma ungye, ungingye uyang-yang ù kwu lè uma ukyebb. ³Ki yi le ùkyebb ù shi ha ungye-ma he 'ukwo ahwu 'ù yi kpa-kpa le ukyebb ù shi; ki shi le ungye ù shi ha ukyema he 'ukwo ahwu 'ù yi kpa-kpa le ungye ù shi. ⁴Ungye ù yi lè 'uhwo-ma ye, ù yi he 'ubwo ukyema a; ùkyebb u shi lè 'uhwo-ma ye, ù yi he 'ubwo ungye-ma a. ⁵He ashin, ùkyebb lè ungye bè tang 'igbor andēle gbam ye, kee-kee kwom le gbe befe a puu befee be bong le be sha āshi he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg le hē be bè kung 'ùnyong 'umen ana kong ha Unim. Nyong be mbee, be tem be ukem le hē Usetan ù ndè libwo shi ābe bè shi 'iban ye, likorye be kwa 'uhwo-bell mbee ye. ⁶Gbe lè likong libee i, mi ke uten a le mà bee kpe-kpe ye. Ashi mi kong 'ī yi le gbe undi a bee, hà 'ī ban ye. ⁷Mi ufe a, ki ngbebb mi gbe undi uyang-yang ù kwu faale libee ná mī yi i. Ukpor Unim a mbe undi uyang-yang atyetye; a ke undi-iso ikeb le ù shi ashin, u ke undi-iso ikeb le ù shi ashell. ⁸Utebb anwun nā mi kee le mi ka bengye-uhwu lè abe bè wa yi lè libee ye: ki ngbebb le bè ngyor kwu faale libee ná mī yi i. ⁹Ukpor gbe bè nya ngib lityam kwu faale libee mbee ye, bè gye 'ushu bee. Ashi le bè bee 'ī ngbebb hwò āshi le 'igyor libee 'ī kpe kung ātyám abell. ¹⁰Bendi abe be bee mà, mi ka ābe uten le, ungye ù ban libee lè ha ukyema ye, ukyebb ù ndō ungye-ma ye. Uten anwun, mī-mī nā mī tye-e ye, Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi ugyang nā a tye-e. Ukpor gbe ungye a ban libee lè ha ukyema, ù tem gye libee lisuso ye. Gbe 'ī yi ná a ye, hà ù tem lè bee lè ukyema. ¹²Utebb angwu mī ke bendi abe be teng i ù yi ugim ugi a, Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi nā a tyung mi ye. Mī de le, gbe undi Unim uyang-yang ù yi lè ungye angwu ù yi undi Unim a ye, ù kam le u gya 'ushu bee lè he, ù ndó he ye. ¹³Undi Unim uyang-yang angwu a bee lè ùkyebb angwu ù yi undi Unim a ye, ù kam le u gya 'ushu kpebb he, ù ban libee lè ha ùkyebb ana ye. ¹⁴Mi kong ashin likorye ùkyebb angwu ù yi undi Unim a ye, Unim a kpe-e ná ùkyebb ungingye angwu a bong ha ahe a. Ungye angwu ù yi undi Unim a ye, Unim a kpe-e ná ungye ungikye angwu a bong ha ahe a. Ki kwu ná a ye, hang bebwaa-bell bè yi ke Unim a ye, ukpor 'īgyang-igyang, Unim a kpe bebwaa-bell 'itaa ana le bè yi ke-e ufe a. ¹⁵Ukpor gbe undi angwu ù yi undi Unim a ye ana a kee le u ban libee, mà tyang he ù ban āngi. Gbe a ban āngi, angwu ù yi undi Unim, mà ungikye or, mà ungingye or, a ban uten Unim ye. Ki ngbebb Unim le lī kwu he ikwun. ¹⁶Men bengye, mà well le pisoye bekyemen be ba fel lè likpan 'unyong gba he 'uhwo-men. Men bekyebb, mà well le pisoye bengye-men be be fel lè likpan 'unyong gbe he 'uhwo-men. ¹⁷Uten angwu mī ke awu bendi abongale puu nā ù yi i. Kiwom ashi 'ī yi 'indee-indee 'ī yi le, undi uyang-yang ù tan he 'ukwo ahwu Unim a ke-e ikeb le ù tan, ù ngyor kwu he libwo angi a ma yi nyong Unim a ma ko he le ù pwom Ujeso Ukristi. ¹⁸Undi angwu a ma tèn ukpong Unim u hà ko he, ù kaa le he-e ù tem fel 'ididim ye. Undi angwu a ma wa ten he 'unyong ahwu Unim a ma ko

he ye, ù tem ten ye. ¹⁹ Mā undi ù ten or, ù ten ye or, kì yi he 'ukpo ye. Ukpòr ashì 'í yi he 'ukpo 'í yi le, bendi bē shi biwom abi Unim a de le bē shi. ²⁰ Undi uyang-yang ù ngyor kwu he libwo angi a ma yi nyong Unim a ma ko he le ù pwom Ujeso Ukristi. ²¹ Undi angwu a ma yi ùfèè a he 'unyong ahwu Unim a ma ko he, kì shi ban he ye. Mā na or, gbe a ndè libwo le u fem lè he abwo lifee, ù fem. ²² Ukpòr mà ù kwu ufee a he 'unyong ahwu Unim a ma ko he or, ù ngye le Unim a pell he tyang abwo lè he 'iban, likorye a gwaa ipel ha Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi. Kì mbee shi le undi angwu a ma yi ùfèè a ye he 'unyong ahwu Unim a ma ko he, a fel ùfèè Ujeso Ukristi. ²³ Men ma fel ke-e ufe a, likorye a pong amen lè anung ama. He ashin, mà tem yi ifèè bendigye a ye, ma fel ifèè Ujeso Ukristi a. ²⁴ Bebuye, mi da amen le mà ngyor kwu he libwo angi ma ma yi nyong Unim a ma ko amen nya a na mà yi gwaa ipel ha Unim i. ²⁵ Mí mbee kong gbe lè ikyebb-akpee lè bengingye abe bē wa yi lè libee ye. Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi a wa ke-m uten gbe lè be ye, mi de men ugim ugi. Kì yi le mà gyo mi likorye gbe he inung Unim mì yi undi angwu mi kpè le mà fe lityam ha ami. ²⁶ Mi gim le 'í ngbebb le undi ù ngyor kwu he libwo angi ù yi. Mi kong ashin likorye bingie bikaa-bikaa bi fel he ati angi 'unyin i. ²⁷ Gbe undi a kpebb ungye mà, ù shí ndó he ye. Gbe undi a wa kpebb ungye mà ye, ù tem kpebb ye. ²⁸ Mā na mī kong ashina or, gbe undi a de le ufe u kpebb ungye, hà a shi 'iban a ye. Gbe unwan ungingye a de le u gya libee, hà ufe or a shi 'iban a ye. Ukpòr bendi abe be bee mà, be kpa bingie he igye anyin. He ashin 'í yi le mi a, hang mì tebb amen le mà geb lè abwo tye he bingie bimen i ye. ²⁹ Bebuye, ashì mī kong 'í yi le, kunyong ahwu igye anyin i mbee 'u teng gbungg ye. He ashin, kung lè ha 'unyin, bendi abe bē yi lè bengye bē fe Unim fel ná bē yi lè bengye ye nà. ³⁰ Bendi abe bē kpe bingie bē fe Unim fel ná be kpa 'ingie a ye nà. Bendi abe bē yal gor, bē fe Unim fel ná be yal gor ye nà. Bendi abe bē shi ūshī, bē fe Unim ufe-ufe, bē kung àshì ndor he biwom bibell ye. ³¹ Undi uyang-yang angwu ù yi lè biwom abi ù shi he igye anyin, ù kung lityam lima ndor he biwom bimen ana ye, likorye igye ná i yi 'unyin i, baale i mbee. ³² Kì yi-m le biwom bì ke men 'ingie ye. Undi angwu a kpebb ungye ye, ù kung ugim uma ndor he biwom abi Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi a, ù yii gim ná ù shi nyin he. ³³ Ukpòr undi angwu a kpebb ungye, ù kung ugim uma ndor he biwom abi igye anyin a, ù yii gim ná ù shi nyin ungye-ma. ³⁴ He ashin, a fel lè igim ifee ha ahe lityam. Ashi mī kong gbe lè bengikye, kì yi ke bengingye or titi. Ungingye or, unwan ungingye or angwu a gye libee ye, u kung ugim uma ndor he biwom abi Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi a, ù yii gim ná ù kung lityam lima lè inyiahwo ima puu ke Unim. Ukpòr angwu a gye libee, u fel kung ugim uma ndor he biwom abi igye anyin a, ù yii gim ná ù shi nyin ukyema. ³⁵ Mi kong biwom abin le mī kpell amen a, mi kaa le mī kwu amen he ikeb a ye. Mi kee amen le mà shi àshì 'í yi kpa-kpa le hē men mà fe Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi lityam ken. ³⁶ He likong undi angwu ù naà ungye, gbe a gim le likpe lima he 'uhwo unwaa angwu ungingye li ngbebb ye, u fel lè 'igyor unwan ungingye ana kangg le a ndè shi le 'í yi kpe-kpe le bē bee, ù gye 'ushu kpebb he ná 'í yi he ugim uma. Gbe a shi ná, hà a shi 'iban a ye. ³⁷ Ukpòr gbe undi uyang a gie ugim uma lè 'uhwo-ma, zam izam

le ù tem kpebb unwaa angwu a naà ana ye, undi-iso ná a kwu-e he ikeb ye, ugim anwuna a be lè he lityam lima ligyang, ù ngye dangg le ugim uma ù yi kpa-kpa. Gbe a kpebb he ye, hà a shi 'iban ye. ³⁸ Igìe igi 'í yi le, gbe undi a ndè gia le u kpebb unwaa angwu a naà, a shi 'í ngbebb, ukpòr undi angwu a ndè gia le ù tem kpebb he ye, hà a shi 'í ngbebb hwò àshì le ù kpebb he. ³⁹ Kì yi le ungye ù ngyor bee lè ukyema lè 'igbe ná ùkyèbb ù yi uwum. Ukpòr gbe ùkyèbb a hwò, hà a fel lè libwo le u bee lè ukyèbb ususo angwu a nyin he. Gbe angwu há ù yi undi Unim a, mà 'i mbee. ⁴⁰ Mā na or, he ugi ugim, u ngyor kwa faale libee 'i ngbebb he hwò àshì le ù mbee lè bee lè ukyèbb ususo. Mì gim le mì kong biwom abin 'itaa Ukatia Kunyong Unim a teng mì a.

8 Mi kee le mì mbee kong gba lè biwom abi be kung shang ikem. Men ma de le bel puu lì yi lè lingye. Kì yi 'igyang a, ukpòr 'itaa lingye ashina 'i sha undi u fel he idim. Ukpòr benyin ná bē kpell undi ù kaa kpè he 'ukwo Unim. ² Undi uyang-yang angwu ù kung 'uhwo-ma le a ngye lingye, he ashin 'í tyung le ù yi lè lingye ligyang angyell ye. ³ Kiwom ashì 'í yi 'indee-indee ná 'í yi le 'í nyin undi lè Unim. Undi angwu 'í nyin he lè Unim ná Unim ù ngye-e ná unwaa-ma. ⁴ Gbe lè likong azele biwom abi be shang ikem, men ma de le ikem i naa he lizen 'iwom a ye. Ma mbee de le Unim ù kee-kee yi ken a. Bel li ngye le ashin 'í yi 'igyang a. ⁵ Mà 'í kwu lè biwom gbamm he 'usi or, he igye i or, abi bendi bē fe bi fel ná bì yi Unim a nà, be mbee kung ābi bi fel besu bebell or, ⁶ ukpòr bel ufe, li ngye le Unim ù kee-kee yi ken a. Unim umen ana ná ù yi Atyetyan angwu a shi biwom puu, ufe umen ná a mbe li le lì fe-e. Kì kee-kee yi lè undi ken a angwu ù yi Usu utyan; undi angwu há ù yi Ujeso Ukristi. Unim a shi biwom puu gbe he 'ubwo 'uma a; likpan lityan or li ba lè ha ufe a. ⁷ Bel li ngye le ikem i naa he lizen 'iwom a ye, ukpòr 'í yi lè bendi Unim besuso abe be ngye ashin ye. Bendi abe 'itaa ana abe leēti be maa shi ikem, kì yi abe ná biwom abina bì yi ke ikem a nà. Bwo bē yi igim ifee gbe lè bi, gbe be kung ābi zī, hà be shi 'iban. ⁸ Lizi ná lī shi li lī fel benunung he ashì Unim ye. Gbe li zī lizi angi be shang ikem ye, kì do li ye; gbe li zī āngi, kì kpell li ye. ⁹ Kiwom ashì 'í yi 'indee-indee 'í yi le, men abe mà yi lè lingye le Unim a ke men ikeb le mà zī 'iwom 'iyang-yang, mà baa hē men mà shi ābe bē yi lè lingye Unim limen ana ye bē shi 'iban ye. ¹⁰ Gbe undi angwu ù yi lè lingye anyin ye a nda-a awo angwu wò yi lè ngi wò zī lizi he abee ūkēm, pisoye 'i sha he u la zā 'itaa lizi ana titi. ¹¹ Kitaa ana ná lingye ligang lī shi undi umen ana ù tyang 'ukwo ahwu kpa-kpa. Unwanaa angwu Ujeso Ukristi a hwò ke-e, kì nya sha ná a, wò shi 'iwom ashì 'í teng he gye he 'ukwo liketye? ¹² Gbe wo shi ná, hà wo shi 'iban ha bebwanaa, likorye wo shi ābe be shi 'iwom ashì be gim le 'í yi kpa-kpa ye. He ashin, wo shi ha befe-befe a ye, wo shi ha Ujeso Ukristi or titi. ¹³ He atan-lengi anwun, mi ufe a, gbe 'í yi le 'iwom ashì mī zī 'i sha unwandagi u mbwa he 'iban, mì tyang 'iwom ashì há azele, mī teng unwandagi gye he 'iban ye.

9 Mi-gyang mì ngye le mì yi porr le mì sha 'iwom 'iyang-yang 'itaa mì kee. Men má ngye dangg le mì yi unwaa-isom Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi angwu mì nde-e lè ashì agi a. Mì ná mì be lè men hwaa lè Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi. ² Mà bendi abe be teng bē swan le mì yi unwaa-

isom Atyetyan a ye or, men ufe ma bong le mì yi ufe a. Men mà yi 'iwom ashi 1 tyung le Unim a ko mi le mì kwu unwaa-isom Atyetyan. ³ Gbe undi a swan le mì yi unwaa-isom Atyetyan a ye, kitaana nā mī fan he. ⁴ Ki nya ngbebb le bē ke-m 'iwom he aki angi mī shi ye a? ⁵ Ki nya yi lē 'iwom ashi 1 kwuu mi 'ukwo le mì kpebb ungye, lī bel ha ahe lī tan mbee bipi bee? Kitaana nā Ipita lē bebwaa-isom Atyetyan abe be teng lē bebwanam Atyetyan bē shi. ⁶ He liwu bebwaa-isom Atyetyan, bel ha Ubanabas nā 1 yi le lī shi aki lē abwo atyan hà kwob 'uhwo-tyan a? ⁷ Ki yi lē undi ishogyaa angwu ù kwob 'uhwo-ma ye. Ki yi lē undi utiā angwu ù zī biwom utia uma ye ye. Ayang undi angwu ù tyang bityuale, ukpor u ngwo idung ābī ābī ye? ⁸ Ashi mī kong i 'i be lē he ugim undigye a ye, Iten angi Unim a ke Umosis i kong 'itaa a ken. ⁹ Iten imen ana i de le: "Undi ù ndè le a kung undindi bua 'igundu he ungwu he 'unyong ahwu 1 shi aki he utia ye." Ashi Unim a kong ana 1 yi ke bigundu ā? ¹⁰ Dia, ashi a kong 1 yi ke li bel a. Be fee āshi ndor he 'uhwo 'utyan a. Bel li ngye ashin likorye undi utia angwu ù teb abwom, ù teb lē lishi andorale he lifem angi ù be kpē. Undi angwu ù fem agbudyu, u fem lē lishi andorale he lifem angi ù be kpe. ¹¹ Nya a na undi ù kwan biwom ha ahe utia nā bel lī bun igie Unim de men, igie Unim ana i fel lē lifem he likpan līmēn. Ki ngbebb kang le men abe ma ndè lifem lē he aki atyan mà ke li ukwob. ¹² Gbe men ma bong le abi mà yi lē bi, ma ka bendi likor, ki ngbebb le mà shi li bel hwō ābe. Mà na lī yi lē ikeb le hang li bii amen ukwob he aki angi li shi or, li bii amen ye. Li bong le li kpa 'ingie 'iyang-yang lī nde le li sha 'iwom ashi 1 kwom bendi 'ukwo le bē be bong ha Ujeso Ukristi ye. ¹³ Men má ngye le bendi abe bē shi aki he Ushom Unim, be zā lē há Ushom Unim a; bendi abe be waa ābe ndor le bē shang Unim, be zā lē he biwom abi bē shang Unim a. ¹⁴ Ki yi 'itaa a ken ke bendi abe bē bun 'isom 'inunung gbe lē Ujeso. Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi a ke uten le, bendi bē ke be ukwob he aki 'isom 'imen ana abunale angi bē shi. ¹⁵ Mà na Atyetyan a ke uten le bē ke bendi abe bē bun igie Unim 'iwom keē nā 'i fong ābe or, mi bii amen le mà ke-m 'iwom ngye ye. Nā mi fee i or, mi fee bii amen 'iwom a ye; mi hwā 'i ngbebb mi hwā ashina. Mi kee le mi bia 'uhwo-gi ye. ¹⁶ Mi kong ashin likorye, mà na mī bun 'isom 'ununung gbe lē Ujeso or, ashina 'i sha-m mi fel he idim ye. Mi-i sha aki angi Unim nā a ke-m le mì shi a. Ki kwa 'ibibi ka-m, gbe mi bun 'isom 'inunung 'imen ana ye. ¹⁷ Ki be kwu le mi-gyang nā mi gia kung le mi sha aki anyin, hang mi sha āngi ndor lishi ha lifem. Ukpor mi-gyang nā mi gia aki anyin ke 'uhwo-gi ye, Unim nā a kung āngi fe-m he 'ubwo le mì shi-e. ¹⁸ Kibang ashi 1 hà yi lifem ligi? Mi kpa lifem gba he abunale 'isom 'inunung 'imen ana faale ābiālē 'iwom lē ha undi. Biwom abi mì yi lē ikeb le mi bii bendi le bē ke-m he aki anyin or, mi bii ābe ye. ¹⁹ Mì yi lē 'uhwo-gi, mì yi he 'ubwo undi ye. Mà na or, mi keb 'uhwo-gi fel he 'ubwo bendi puu, mī nde le mi ba lē bendi gbamm hwaa lē Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi. ²⁰ Nyong mì yi ipel ha bendi Ijuus, mi fel sha likpe Ijuus, mī nde le mi ba lē Ijuus hwaa lē Ujeso Ukristi. Mà na Iten angi Unim a ma ke Umosis i bua mi ye or, nyong mì yi ipel ha bendi abe bē ndor Iten imen ana, mi or titi mi fel ndor Iten imen ana, mī ndè le mi ba lē bendi bemen ana hwaa lē Ujeso Ukristi. ²¹ Nyong mì yi ipel ha bendi abe bē yi he

'ubwo Iten angi Unim a ma ke Umosis ye or, mi fel 'itaa ken ha abe, mī ndè le mi ba lē be hwaa lē Ujeso Ukristi. Ashin 'i ze le mì tem kung iten Unim he 'ukpo ye a ye, ukpor mì yi he 'ubwo uten Ujeso Ukristi a. ²² Nyong mì yi ipel ha bendi abe be ngye dangg ashi 1 yi kpa-kpa ke be le bē shi ye or, mi fel 'itaa ken ha abe, mī ndè le mi sha ābe be fa Ujeso Ukristi kpa-kpa. Libwo liyang-yang angi undi ù yi, mi or mì kung 'uhwo-gi ndor he libwo limen ana, mī ndè le mi sha 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi 1 be lē bendi hwaa lē Unim he-e ù kpan ābe. ²³ Mì sha biwom abin puu he 'uhwo 'isom 'inunung gbe lē Ujeso, mī ndè le mi kwa lē abwo he binunung abi 'isom 'inunung 'imen ana 1 be lē bi ke bendi. ²⁴ Men má ngye le nyong bendi bē paa akye, bendi gbamm be buu, ukpor undi ken ufe-ufe nā ù kpē 'uke. He ashin, mà fe ikeb buu kangg hē men mà kpē 'uke 'umen ana. ²⁵ Undi angwu a kee le u paa akye, u kam 'uhwo-ma ngbebb-ngbebb. Bendi abe bē paa akye be kam 'uhwo-bell buu hē be bē kpē 'uke. Kuke 'umen ahwu bē ndor lishi ana 'ù yi ahwu 'ù be ban, ukpor bel li kam 'uhwo-tyan buu lī be kpē 'uke ahwu 'ù ban ye a, ku ngyor igye kpamm. ²⁶ Mì ufe, mi buu ndor àshì sii gya he 'ubi a. Mì yi ná undi angwu ù geb gada-gada-gada a ye. ²⁷ Mì bong kpa bingie puu likorye mi kee le mi angwu mī bun 'isom 'inunung gbe lē Ujeso de bendi, mi-gyang mì tem be mbu gyan ye.

10 Bebuye, mi kee amen le mà well likong betietyan abe be maa pwom Umosis he 'igbaa-libeb. Kibu 'i maa teng ābe, tyung ābe 'ukwo. Befe puu be ma tan he abee gyong umbwo ukaandi angwu bē ko le Umbwo ubwaa. ² Nya he 'ibu lē umbwo bimen ana nā be ma kib ābe he umbwo. Umbwo akibale anwuna nā a tyung le be ma gwaa ipel ha Umosis. ³ Befe puu be ma zī lizi angi Unim a ma ke be he 'ukwo ahwu 'ù kwu he 'uhwo. ⁴ Befe puu be ngwo umbwo angwu Unim a ma ke be he 'ukwo ahwu 'ù kwu he 'uhwo. Umbwo umen be ma ngwo ana a ma be lē he utie-ukor angwu a maa tan utung ha abe. Kukor 'umen ana 'u ma yi Ujeso Ukristi a. ⁵ Mà na Unim a ma shi abin puu ke be or, kugii 'ubell gbamm 'u ma shi biwom abi bi shi Unim a ma fel he ingywo. He ashina, befe gbamm be ma hwō wu mbee bipi há he libeb. ⁶ Biwom abi bi shi fe be bi tuu li 'ubwo he 'utyung le lī kwu lē 'igyor bibibi ashele ná betietyan be maa shi ana ye. ⁷ Befe besuso be maa fa ikem nya a na be ma fee he 'ushia Unim. Be fee le: "Bendi be ma kwu ko shi 'ipam, zī azi, ngwo betyuo, be bo 'inaa ngyor angyor kel-kel fe 'atelakpa." Men ufe, mà fe ikem ye. ⁸ Bel lī gbe lē abwo atyan fe he akpela atanale ye. Besuso be maa fel tan akpela, he ashina, bendi asi lisi 'ugbe asi akie be ma hwō he liti ken. ⁹ Bel lī gil Unim ye. Besuso be ma gil Unim hē be bē ndè ashi ù shi, he ashina Unim a ma som ishīi ibibi, i ma lē ngmam gwu ābe. ¹⁰ Bel lī nem inem ye. Besuso be maa fel nem inem, he ashina, Unim a ma som udengell uma, a ma lē gwu ābe. ¹¹ Biwom abi bi ma shi fe betietyan ana, bi yi utebb a ke bendi. Be fee ābi ndor le hē lī bel abe lī so bewum he 'unyong ahwu igye i ndo mbee i, lī hwua 'iwom lē há a. ¹² He ashin, undi uyang-yang angwu a de le a naa genn, ù baa 'uhwo-ma he-e ù mbu nyong ugilale ù be hwaa lē he ye. ¹³ Ki yi lē ugilale angwu a be hwaa lē men angwu bendi besuso be wa kpe-e ye ye. Unim u sha úkyébb uma, ù hà ndo bong le ugilale angwu a dyam hwō ikeb īmēn ù be hwaa lē men ye. U ka amen

ikeb angi mà naa genn kpe-e, he ashin, a shi 'ukwo ke men ahwu mà fem lè há. ¹⁴ Bedim-gi lityam, he 'uhwo biwom abina mi da amen le mà fe abwo he ikem ashele ye. ¹⁵ Men mà yi bendi abe be ngye 'iwom a. Biwom abi mī kong i, mà shun ābi li-li hē 'i nung amen le bi yi 'igyang a. ¹⁶ He 'unyong ahwu lī kpē agwo Unwaa Unim, li kung ugbaala 'utyuo, li pee Unim, li kung ngwo. Nya a na lī ngwo, li gwaa ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi gbe he anung ama. Nyong lī kung ibred bun, li pee Unim, li kung āngi zī. Nya a na lī zī, li gwaa ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi gbe he inyiahwo ima. ¹⁷ Mà na bel abe lī zī ibred ana li go or, ibred angi lī zī i yi 'ikem ken a or, ashin 'i tyung le bel lī yi ūbībī ken. ¹⁸ Mà shi ugim gbe lè likpe 'ubong Ijuus; bendi abe bē zī biwom abi bē kung shang Unim, be gwaa 'uhwo-bell ipel ha Unim angwu bē shang he biwom bimen ana. ¹⁹ Ashin 'i hà tyung li le ana? Mi fel kong i le ikem or, abi bē kung shang āngi or, bi yi 'iwom ā? ²⁰ Dia, ukpor ashi mī kong 'i yi le, nyong bendi ikem bē shang āngi, be shang ka ikeb ibibi a, be shang ka Unim a ye. Mi kee amen le mà gwaa 'uhwo-men ha ikeb ibibi ye. ²¹ Undi ù hà ndo ngwa ugbaala Atyetyan, u tem lè ngwo ugbaala angwu ikeb ibibi ye. Undi ù hà ndo kpa agwo Unwaa Unim, u tem lè kpē āngi ikeb ibibi ye. ²² Bel lī fe ukaa kee le li sha Unim he-e ù fel he ingywo fe li a? Lī yi lè ikeb le li naa, gbe a ngywo a? ²³ Men ma da le 'i yi lè ashi 'i tel amen ye. Kì yi ná, ukpor biwom puu nā bī kpell bendi ye. Kì yi 'igyang a le 'i yi lè ashi 'i tel amen ye, ukpor biwom puu nā bī kpell bendi hē be bē kaā he likong Unim ye. ²⁴ He 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi undi ù shi, ù shi āshi 'i kpell unde-ma hwan, ù shi āshi 'i kpell he ufe-gyang ufe-ufe a ye. ²⁵ Kì tel amen le mà zī inyia angi bē ndyebb zī he 'ate ye. Nyong ma zī āngi, ufung or ù waa amen ye. ²⁶ Mi kong ashin likorye be ma fee he 'ushia Unim le: "Igye i yi he 'ubwo Unim a, biwom puu abi bi yi hen bi shi he 'ubwo Unim a." ²⁷ Gbe undi angwu ù yi undi Unim a ye a ko-a lizi, gbe wo bong te, wo zī lizi liyang-yang angi a shi-a. Ndè le wo kwu lè ufung awaale ye. ²⁸ Ukpor, gbe undi a shi-a wo ngye le inyia angi be shi-a lizi i yi angi be shang ukem a, wo shī zī ye, mà na wo-gyang wo ngye le 'i tel ye or. He 'uhwo undi angwu a da-a, wo shī zī ye, likorye ufe u gim le 'i yi liketye ka-a le wò zī. Pisoye undi-iso u bii le: "Kì shi ná a, kiwom 'i tel mi le bwo undi-iso a de le 'i yi liketye á? ³⁰ Gbe mī pee Unim he ashi mī zī, ki shi ná a, bendi bē de le mi shi 'iban a, gbé mī zī āshi mi pee Unim he 'uhwo ashi ánā á?" ³¹ Mi fan angwu há le 'i ngbebb, ukpor ù well le, kitaā 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi ù zī lè 'itaa 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi ù ngwo lè 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi ù shi, ù shi āshi he 'ukwo ahwu 'i be lè ipee ke Unim. ³² Ndè le wo shi 'iwom ashi 'i be lè ingywo ke undi ye, mà Ijuus or, Ijuus a ye or, liwu bendi abongale or. ³³ Kitaā ana nā mi or mi kaā le mī shi nyin undi uyang-yang he 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi mī shi. Mi sha āshi 'i kpell i-mi a ye, mi sha biwom he 'ukwo ahwu 'i kpell bendi gbamm hē be bē fel lè likpan 'unyong.

11 Men mà pwom abee agi nya a na mi pwom abee Ujeso Ukristi. ² Mi pee amen kangg likorye ma well igie igi he 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi mà shi, ma mbee shi ihwuale angi mi ma hwua amen. ³ Ukpor, mi kee le 'i nung amen le, Ujeso Ukristi nā ù yi lishī ungikye uyang-yang, ùkyēbb u shi lishī ungingye uyang-yang, Unim u shi lishī Ujeso Ukristi. ⁴ Nyong ungikye ù kong ha Unim or, nyong

ù kpē 'isom lè ha Unim kong or, gbe a shī 'iwom he lishī, hà a ke lishī lima ife ye. ⁵ Ukpor bengingye befe, ungingye uyang-yang angwu ù kong ha Unim or, nyong ù kpē 'isom lè ha Unim kong or, gbe a shī 'iwom he lishī lima ye, hà a ke lishī lima ife ye. Gbe a shī 'iwom he lishī ye, kì yi 'itaa ken ha ahwaāle lishī. ⁶ Gbe ungingye a shī 'iwom he lishī lima ye, kì ban a ná hang a kwan lishi á. Bwo li ngye le 'i yi ibia a ke ungingye gbe a gem igil ima or, gbe a hwaā āngi or, he ashin ù shī 'iwom he lishī lima. ⁷ Atan-lengi angwu 'i yi le ungikye ù shī 'iwom he lishī ye ù yi le, Unim a mbe-e bi 'uhwo-ma, u mbee tyung ifem Unim, ukpor ungingye ufe u tyung ifem ukyema a. ⁸ Bel li ngye le Unim a ma kung ukeb ungikye a mbe ungingye, a ma kung ukeb ungingye a mbe ungikye ye. ⁹ Unim a ma mbe ungikye a ke ungingye ye, a ma mbe ungingye a ke ungikye. ¹⁰ Ashin nā 'i tan lè shī ungingye ù shī 'iwom he lishī hē 'i tyung le a ke ukye-ma ife, hē idengell Unim or i ngywo ye. ¹¹ Mà na 'i yi 'itaa ana or, bendi abe be bong ha Atyetyan Ujeso bē ngye le, faale ungingye, ungikye u kwa ye, faale ungikye, ungingye u kwa ye. ¹² Nya a na leēti Unim a ma kung ukeb ungikye a mbe ungingye nā 'unyin i ungingye ù hwan ungikye. Ukpor lī ngye le Unim nā a mbe bendi lè biwom puu. ¹³ Men-agyang mà ndè ashin li-li hē men mà ndè, kì nya ngbebb le ungingye ù kong ha Unim faale 'iwom ashēle he lishī bee? ¹⁴ Undi uyang-yang a ngye dangg le, kì yi ibia a ke ungikye angwu a ndor igil. ¹⁵ Ukpor bengingye befe, igil andorale i yi abe idem a, likorye Unim a ke be igil le hē be bē kwu lishī litaa ye a. ¹⁶ Gbe 'i yi lè undi angwu a fe ifung gbe lè abin, undi angwu há ù ngye le bel or, awu bendi Unim he 'iteng 'iyang-yang or, li bong le undi uyang-uyang ù shi abin he 'ukwo 'ususo fem ahwun tyang ye. ¹⁷ Kì yi lè likong lisuso angi mi kee le mi ka amen utebb gba lè ngi. He likong limen i mi pee amen ye, likorye nyong mà kpee liwu le ma fa Unim, ma sha akpe angi ā ke ukpell a ye, ma sha āngi ā do amen ido a. ¹⁸ Ukpi-ikwu linaa lī yi le nyong mà kpee liwu, mi gyo le ma tang he abwo fel akwu-akwu. Mi gim le pisoye 'i yi 'igyang a. ¹⁹ Kì yi lè atangale he abwo he liwu līmēn hē bendi bē ngye ābe bē fe Ujeso Ukristi lityam ken. ²⁰ Nyong mà gbong le hē men mà zī lizi ukem, kukwo ahwu mà shi, ma kpā agwo Unwaa Unim a ye. ²¹ Mi kong ashin likorye, nyong mà zī lizi, undi-undi u zā lima, bendi-iso bē yi he ibwom, besuso, itung i ndo ābe. ²² Aye! Mà yi lè ishom angi mà kwu zī lizi, ngwo 'utyuo ye a ukpor? Kibang a, mà bia bendi Unim, ma be lè ishwia ke ābe bē yi lè 'iwom ye? Mì de men he 'imen i le ana a? Mì nya pee amen he ashi ma shi ana a? Kpaa ye, mì hà ndo pee amen ye gbangg. ²³ Leēti Unim a ma tyung mi 'iwom ashi mi or mi ndo hwua amen i. Kiwom ashi há 'i yi le, he 'usu ahwu be ma ndyebb Atyetyan Ujeso zi, Atyetyan a ma kung ibred, kwu he 'ubwo, ²⁴ u pee Unim. A hà kung āngi bun kung de le: "Ashin nā 'i yi agwo agi angi mi ke he 'uhwo 'umen. Mà gye 'ushu shi ashin le hē men mà well gbe lè mi." ²⁵ Be zī 'i mbee puu, nya 'itaa ken, a mbee kung ugbaala 'utyuo kwu he 'ubwo de le: "Kutyuo ahwun 'u tyung 'iwom 'ifufe ashi Unim a kong ndor le u sha ka amen gba he anung agi. Mà gye 'ushu shi ashin 'unyong 'uyang-yang mà ngwo āhwu mà well gbe lè mi." ²⁶ Kife nā 'i tan lè shi 'unyong 'uyang-yang mà zī ibred 'itel i, ma ngwo 'utyuo 'itel i, kung lè ha 'unyin i kpamm Atyetyan Ujeso u gbe tem

be, mā tyung gboo le a hwō ke li. ²⁷ He ashin, undi uyang-yang angwu a zī ibred imen i, u ngwo 'utyuo 'umen i he 'ukwo ahwu kpa-kpa a ye, a bia inyiahwo Atyetyan Ujeso lè anung ama. ²⁸ He ashin undi uyang-yang ù kpi 'ikwu shun 'uhwo-ma ndè le ù yi kpa-kpa he ashi Unim, saa u hà zī ibred, u ngwo 'utyuo. ²⁹ Undi uyang-yang angwu a zī ibred anyin, u ngwo 'utyuo ahwun faale afaale a kpe bi ná inyiahwo Atyetyan Ujeso, u ba lè ushe Unim a swa 'uhwo-ma he lishī. ³⁰ Ashin nā 'i tan lè shi bendi gbamm he liwu līmēn bè tem yi kang-kang ye, besuso be shi go-go ye, besuso be hwō. ³¹ Ukpōr gbe li shun 'uhwo-tyan ngbebb-ngbebb, Unim u ka li 'ingie ye. ³² Atan-lengi angwu ù ke li 'ingie ù yi le he-e ù tebb li le he 'unyong ahwu ù be tang libi ke bendi abe bè yi ke igye anyin, hē li bel lī zī likpong. ³³ Bebuye, ashina nā 'i tan lè shi mi de men le nyong mā gbong le ma zā lizi ukem, mā kwu nyong bende. ³⁴ Gbe itung ī ndo undi, ù zī lizi lè he ūshù mā ukpong u hà be, le hē men mā be ukem be shi biwom he 'ukwo ahwu ù be be lè ushe Unim so 'uhwo-men he lishi ye. Gbe lè biwom abi bi teng, nyong mī be be ha amen há, mā mi ka amen utebb gba lè bi.

12 Bebuye, beke aki ashele abe Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù ke bendi, mi kee le bè nung amen nwongg. ² Men má ngye dangg le leēti nyong ma ma wa bong ha Ujeso Ukristi ye, be maa mbeb amen fel tan lè men som-som he afele ikem, ki shi le ikem ì yi iwum ye. ³ He ashin mi kee le 'i nung amen nwongg le gbe Ukatia Kunyong Unim nā a ke undi ikeb le ù kong, ù hà ndo da le, "Kì ban Ujeso shieel!" ye. Kì shi lè undi angwu ù de le, "Ujeso ù yi Atyetyan a," faale afaale Ukatia Kunyong Unim nā a teng he ye. ⁴ Beke aki ashele abe Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù ke bendi bè yi atyetye-atyetye, ukpōr ufe-gyang ù kee-kee yi a ken a. ⁵ Aki angi Atyetyan Ujeso a ke bendi le bè shi à yi bitaa atyetye-atyetye, ukpōr ufe-gyang ù kee-kee yi a ken a. ⁶ Bendi be sha aki ana he akwo atyetye-atyetye, ukpōr Unim angwu a ke be ikeb angi bè shi āngi ù kee-kee yi a ken a. ⁷ Ukatia Kunyong Unim u fem biwom tyung undi-undi, u ke be ikeb angi bè shi biwom abi há he 'ukwo ahwu ī kpell bendi Unim puu. ⁸ Ukatia Kunyong Unim u ka bendi besuso 'uke ahwu bè kong biwom gbe he lishi abyale Unim. Ufe umen a ken nā ù mbee ke bendi besuso 'uke ahwu bè kong biwom abi ù fem tyung ābe. ⁹ Ukatia Kunyong Unim umen a ken nā ù ke bendi besuso ikeb angi bè bong le Unim u sha bitaa biwom bisuso. Ufe umen a ken ù ke bendi besuso ikeb angi bè mbee angmam. ¹⁰ U ka bendi besuso ikeb angi bè shi bikwele-uhwo, u ke besuso ikeb angi bè ndè shob biwom abi bī be lè ha Ukatia Kunyong Unim lè abi bī be lè ha ufe a ye, u ke besuso ikeb angi bè kong igie abong angi be hwua ihwua ye, u ke besuso ikeb angi bè bun likpe igie imen ana kong. ¹¹ Ukatia Kunyong Unim a ken nā ù ke undi-undi ikeb angi ù shi aki ana, u ke undi-undi 'iwom atyetye ashi ù shi, u ka 'itaa 'i ngbebb he ufe-gyang a. ¹² Men ma ngye le he inyiahwo undigye, inyiahwo ì yi ken a, ukpōr ì yi lè agwo gbamm. Mā na agwo à yi gbamm, a gwaa fel 'iwom ken a. Kitaa ana nā Ujeso Ukristi or ù yi. ¹³ Bel puu, mā Ijuus or, mā Ijuus a ye or, mā ifee or, mā bebwaa or, nyong li gwaa ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi gbe ha Ukatia Kunyong Unim, li fel inyiahwo ken likorye li kpe Ukatia Kunyong Unim ken. ¹⁴ He inyiahwo undigye, k

kee-kee yi lè ligwo ken a ye, kì yi lè agwo gbamm. ¹⁵ Kì be kwu le 'ubee undi ú nya da le, le bwo 'ufe 'ù yi 'ubwo a ye, kù tem yi ligwo he inyiahwo undi a ye. Mā 'ù kong ná or, kù so ligwo he inyiahwo undigye a. ¹⁶ Kì be kwu le 'utyung ú nya da le, le bwo 'ufe 'ù yi utong-shi a ye, kù tem yi ligwo he inyiahwo undigye a ye. Mā 'ù kong ná or, kù so ligwo he inyiahwo undigye a. ¹⁷ Kì be kwu le undigye ubo-ubo ù kee-kee yi utong-shi ufe-ufe a, hang u sha ná a, ù gyo igyo? Kì be kwu le ù kee-kee yi 'utyung 'ufe-ufe a, hang u sha ná a, ù nung inung? ¹⁸ Ukpōr nya a na 'i yi, Unim a fe ligwo liyang-yang he inyiahwo undigye he 'iteng ashi 'i ngbebb he a. ¹⁹ Kì be kwu le ligwo lī kee-kee yi ken a, hang 'i yi lè inyiahwo ye. ²⁰ Nya a na 'i yi, kì kee-kee yi lè ligwo ken a ye, ukpōr agwo à yi bitaa atyetye-atyetye angi a gwaa he 'iteng ken, a hà bel fel inyiahwo undigye. ²¹ He ashina, kì yi lè 'ukwo ahwu utong-shi ù de 'ubwo le, kì gbee he lè hwu ye ye. Lishī or, kì yi lè 'ukwo ahwu lī de 'ubee le, kì gbee āngi lè hwu ye ye. ²² He inyiahwo undigye, agwo angi à yi li ná à yi kang-kang ná bende-bell ye, afe nā lī kwu faale ngi mbee ye. ²³ Agwo angi lī gim le à yi he 'ukpo ye, afe nā lī kam āngi hwō āngi a teng. Agwo angi lī kee le bendi bè ndè ngi ye, afe nā lī shī ndyell āngi kangg. ²⁴ Ukpōr agwo angi ishwiā ī shi li lè ngi ye, li tyang āngi. Unim a shi inyiahwo he 'ukwo ahwu 'ù shi li lī ke agwo angi à yi lè ife ye ife hwō āngi a teng. ²⁵ A shi ashin le hē agwo à shi linaa ha bende ye, ukpōr hē ligwo liyang-yang lī ndè gbe lè bende bizang-bizang. ²⁶ Gbe ligwo ken lī kpe 'ingie, angi a teng puu a kpe 'ingie utung ha angi; gbe undi a fem ligwo ken, angi a teng a yal gor utung ha angi. ²⁷ Men ufe, mā yi inyiahwo Ujeso Ukristi a; undi-undi ù yi ligwo nya he inyiahwo ima imen ana. ²⁸ He liwu bendi abongale, Unim a waa bendi abe bè shi aki bitaa atyetye-atyetye. A kpi 'ikwu waa bendi abe bè kwu bebwaa-isom Ujeso Ukristi. Utep wom, u waa ābe bè kpe 'isom lè ha ufe-gyang kong. He lekie, u waa ābe bè hwua bendi igie ima. A waa besuso ke be 'uke ahwu bè shi bikwele-uhwo, u ke besuso 'uke ahwu bè mbee angmam, u ke besuso 'uke ahwu bè kpell bendi, u waa besuso ke be 'uke ahwu bè kam liwu, u mbee ke besuso 'uke ahwu bè kong igie abong angi be hwua ihwua ye. ²⁹ Bendi puu nā bè yi bebwaa-isom Ujeso Ukristi ye. Bendi puu nā bè kpe 'isom lè ha Unim kong ye. Bendi puu nā bè hwua bendi igie Unim ye. Bendi puu nā bè shi bikwele-uhwo ye. ³⁰ Bendi puu nā bè mbee angmam ye. Bendi puu nā bè kong igie abong angi be hwua ihwua ye ye. Bendi puu nā bè bun likpe igie abong ana kong ye. ³¹ Men ufe, mā ndor lishi ha Unim le ù ke men beke aki ashele abe bè yi 'indee-indee hwō puu. Kiwom ashi 'i dyam hwō biwom puu ashi mi ndo kong gbe lè shi, kì yi benyin.

13 Mā mī yi lè ikeb le mī kong igie abong puu lè angi idengell Unim or, ukpōr gbe mī yi lè benyin ye, hà mī kpa 'ihwee ná 'igbang-gbang 'itaa lè undelibi a. ² Mā mī kwu lè ikeb le mī kpa 'isom lè ha Unim kong, mā mī ngye biwom puu lè ugim Unim puu, mī kwu lè 'itaa abongale ashi le mī da ukwell le ù kwuo, u kwuo or, ukpōr gbe mī yi lè benyin ye, hà mī yi lè lifem ke bendi ye. ³ Mā mī kung biwom bigi puu hwua ke bendi-likaa, mā mī kung inyiahwo igi ke le bè ting shī 'inde or, ukpōr gbe mī yi lè benyin ye, kì kwa lè lifem ka-m ye. ⁴ Benyin be sha undi u mbwa 'uhwo, u ngbebb inung, u ban lityam fe 'iwom undi ye, u

pwom ungwu ye, u dim idim ye. ⁵ Benyin be sha undi u sha likpe liketye ye, u gim 'uhwo-ma ufe-ufe ye, u gbel 'agbugbel ye, u fe 'ibibi he lityam ha undi ye. ⁶ Benyin be sha undi u gor fa bibibi abi bendi bē shi ye, be sha undi u gor fa binunung abi bendi bē shi a. ⁷ Benyin be sha undi u kpam àshì wu 'iban ashi bendi bē shi fe-e mbee 'unyong, u fe lityam ha bendi mbee 'unyong, u ndor lishi binunung mbee 'unyong, u naa genn he biwom puu mbee 'unyong. ⁸ Benyin bē yi ngyor igye kpamm. Ukpōr abe bē kpe 'isom lè ha Unim kong befe, kunyong 'u ba lè há, ahwu aki abell à mbee. Abe Ukatia Kunyong Unim a ke be ikeb le bē kong igie abong angi be hwua ye, kunyong 'u ba àhwu ashin or 'i be mbee. Kitaa lingye angi lè yi lè ngi 'unyin i, kunyong 'u ba àhwu life or lè be mbee. ⁹ Biwom abina bi ba mbee likorye 'anaa-anaa i, li wa ngye biwom puu ye, Unim u wa de li biwom puu le lè kong de bendi ye. ¹⁰ Nya he liti limen ana nyong Unim ù shi biwom puu bī sho yilididi, bigem abi li ngye 'unyin i bi mbee. ¹¹ Leēti nyong mi ma so unwaasun, mi maa kong likong ná unwaasun, mi gim ugim ná unwaasun, mi ndè 'ndè ná unwaasun. Ukpōr nyong mi kaa kpè, mi mbee lè abi 'isun ana. ¹² Kanaa-anaa i, kukwo ahwu lè nde biwom 'ù yi ná lè nde he 'inde-ushu ashi 'i yi ndibndib nà. Ukpōr há he 'unyong 'umen ana li ba nda biwom puu gboo. Kanaa-anaa i, mi wa ngye biwom puu ye, ukpōr há he 'unyong 'umen ana mi ba ngya biwom puu yilididi nya a na Unim a ngye-m yilididi. ¹³ Kì yi lè biwom bikie abi bī ngyor igye, bī yi abongale lè lishi andorale lè benyin. He biwom bikie i, benyin be dyam hwò puu.

14 He ashina, mà kaa kangg hē men mà kwu lè benyin ha bendi, ma mbee kwu lè 'igyor kangg le Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù ke men ikeb angi mà shi biwom abi bī kpell liwu bendi abongale. Kiwom ashi 'i dyam hwò nà 'i yi le mà kwu lè 'igyor hē men mà kpe 'isom lè ha Unim kong. ² Mi kong ashin likorye undi angwu Ukatia Kunyong Unim a ke-e ikeb ù kong igie abong angi a hwua āngi ye, u kong ha Unim a, u kong ha bendigye a ye, likorye igie angi ù kong i nung ābe ye. U kong biwom 'undyell Unim gba he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim a. ³ Ukpōr undi angwu ù kpe 'isom lè ha Unim kong, ufe u kong ha bendigye a, hē 'i kpell ābe, ki fe be ingie, shi ābe bē naa genn. ⁴ Undi angwu ù kong igie abong angi a hwua āngi ye, ki kpell he ufe-gyang a, ukpōr undi angwu ù kpe 'isom lè ha Unim bun kong, ki kpell liwu bendi abongale puu. ⁵ Kì ngbebb mi le gbe he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim mà kong igie abong angi ma hwua āngi ye, ukpōr 'i mbee ngbebb mi fel hwò le mà kpe 'isom lè ha Unim bun kong. Undi angwu ù kpe 'isom lè ha Unim bun kong ù yi lè lifem ke bendi hwò angwu ù kong igie abong angi a hwua āngi ye, gbe 'i yi lè undi angwu ù bun likpe igie ima ana kong ye, le hē 'i kpell liwu bendi abongale. ⁶ Bebuye, gbe mi nya be ha amen há, mi kong he igie angi ma ngye ye ufe-ufe a, igie igi i nya kpell amen a? I kee-kee kpell amen gbe mi mbee de men 'iwom ashi Unim a fem tyung mi, mi kpe 'isom lè ha Unim bun de men, mi mbee hwua amen igie Unim hē men mà ngye-e gye he 'ushu a. ⁷ Ndor li ndè, biwom ná upipi lè 'igbelemu abi bī yi biwum ye i, gbe undi a gwee he kong likpe ye, u kem āshi kong likpe ye, ki nya sha ná a, undi ù ngye likpe ábi? ⁸ Usom or titi, gbe be gwee he kong likpe ye, undi u nya sha ná a, ù ngye āshi ù kam? ⁹ Kitaa 'imen ana nà

'i yi men or titi. Gbe ma kong igie abong angi ma hwua ye, ma kong igie angi ì nung bendi a ye, ki nya sha ná a, undi ù ngye likpe igie imen ana? Ma kong wa 'idideng a. ¹⁰ Igie abong he igye i, i go gbamm, ukpōr iyang-yang ì yi lè likpe. ¹¹ Gbe undi a kong abong angi mi ngye ngi ye, mi kwa ugaandi a ka he, ufe u kwu ugaandi a ke-m. ¹² Kimen i 'i yi ke men or titi. Bwo mà yi lè 'igyor le Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù ke men ikeb angi mà shi biwom, mà kaa kangg kung āngi shi biwom abi bī kpell liwu bendi abongale. ¹³ He ashina, undi uyang-yang angwu ù kong igie angi Ukatia Kunyong Unim a ke-e le ù kong, ù bii Unim le ù ke-e ikeb angi ù bun likpe igie ana kong. ¹⁴ Mi kong ashin likorye gbe mi kong igie abong angi mi hwua ye, Ukatia Kunyong Unim nà ù teng 'abell 'agi, ashi mī kong 'i nung mi mi-gyang or ye. ¹⁵ Fe 'ibang ashi 'i hà ngbebb le mī shi? Ashi 'i yi le mī shi 'i yi le, mī kong ha Unim he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong uma, mi mbee kong ha Unim he igie angi ì nung mi. Mi gyam 'ugyam pee Unim he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim, mi mbee gyam he igie angi ì nung mi. ¹⁶ Gbe ná a ye, gbe undi a pee Unim he igie angi Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù ke-e, ki nya sha ná a, undi angwu akongale he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim 'i nung he ye u bong le "amen" he ipee ima? Igie angi ù kong i nung he ye. ¹⁷ Pisoye ipee ima i ngbebb kangg, ukpōr i kpell undi angyell ye. ¹⁸ Mi pee Unim le mi kong he igie ifufe he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim hwà amen puu. ¹⁹ Mà na or, he liwu bendi abongale, ki ngbebb mi le mī kong akpe adyong he igie angi ì nung bendi hwò āshi le mī kong akpe asisilisi asisilisi he igie angi ì nung bendi ye. ²⁰ Bebuye, mà shi ugim ná bebwani a ye. Gbe lè 'iban ashele, mà kwu ná bebwaa abwo atong, ukpōr he ugim agimale ufe, mà gim ná bendi abe be kaa kpè. ²¹ He 'ushia Unim be fee le: "Unim a de le, mi ba kong ha bendi begi gba ha bendi ugugem abe bē kong igie atyetye-atyetye. Mà na or, be ba gyo mi ye." ²² Ashin 'i tyung le nyong bendi bē kong he igie isuso he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim, kì yi 'iwom ashi 'i tyung ābe be bong ha Ujeso Ukristi ye le Unim nà ù kong a. Kì yi 'iwom ashi 'i tyung ābe be bong ha Ujeso Ukristi a ye. Ukpōr nyong bendi bē kpe 'isom lè ha Unim bun kong, ashin 'i yi he 'uhwo abe be bong ha Ujeso Ukristi a, kì yi he 'uhwo abe be bong ha ahe ye a ye. ²³ Nyong bendi abongale puu bē kpee liwu, gbe befe puu be kong he igie atyetye-atyetye he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim, gbe bendi abe be ngye biwom abin ye lè abe be bong ha Ujeso Ukristi ye, be be há he liwu libell, be da le: "Mā ngyor lityuo!" ²⁴ Ukpōr gbe bendi puu be kpe 'isom lè ha Unim bun kong, gbe bendi abe be ngye biwom abin ye lè abe be bong ha Ujeso Ukristi ye, be be há he liwu libell, igie ibell i sha ābe undi-undi u shun lityam lima, u nde shob 'iban 'ima. ²⁵ Igie ibell i tyung he biwom 'undyell abi bī yi ha ahe lityam. He ashina, u keb he itang fe Unim, u kong le: "Kigyang-igyang Unim ù yi he liwu līmēn." ²⁶ Mà dang 'utyung gyo utebb angwu mi kee le mi ka amen. Nyong mà kpee liwu, undi-iso ù kwu lè 'ugyam ahwu mà gyam, undi-iso u hwua amen igie Unim, undi-iso u kong āshi Unim a fem tyung he, undi-iso u kong 'isom he igie isuso he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim, undi-iso u bun likpe 'isom ana kong. Mà shi 'iwom 'iyang-yang he 'ukwo ahwu 'i kpell liwu bendi abongale lè kaa he likong Unim. ²⁷ Gbe bendi bē kong he igie

isuso he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim, bè kong bendi befee ufe-ufe a, ukpor gbe be gbe gyong befee, bè kwom bekie. Bè kong he 'uken-ukén, undi u bun kong likpe áshi befe be kong ana. ²⁸ Ukpor gbe 'i yi lè bendi nya liwu abe Ukatia Kunyong Unim a ke be ikeb angi bè bun likpe igie ana kong ye, hà befe abe bè kong he igie isuso he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim ana bè shib ungwu, bè kong ha Unim he lityam. ²⁹ Bendi abe bè kpe 'isom lè ha Unim kong or, bè kong bendi befee a, gbe be gbe gyong befee, bè kwom bekie. Bendi abe be teng bè shun 'isom ana li-li ndè. ³⁰ Gbe undi ù yi naa 'inaa ù kpe 'isom lè ha Unim kong, gbe Unim a tyung undi angwu ù yi kwu ko 'iwom le ù kong, angwu ù yi naa 'inaa ù kwu ko. ³¹ Kì yi le mà kpe 'isom lè ha Unim kong he 'uken-ukén, le hè undi uyang-yang ù hwua kpe 'iwom, u kpe ingie. ³² Bendi abe Ukatia Kunyong Unim a ke be ikeb angi bè kpe 'isom lè ha Unim kong, bè yi lè ikeb le be teng ikeb anyina, ³³ likorye kihwee tem-tem 'i ngbebb Unim ye, ukpor a kee li le lè kwu ikwun-ikwun. He awu bendi Unim puu, nyong mà kpee liwu, ³⁴ bengingye bè shib ungwu. Kì tel le bè kong likong, be ke ife nya a na be fee he 'ushia Iten. ³⁵ Gbe 'i yi lè 'iwom ashì be kee le be nya, bè kwu kpamm lè bii bekyebell he ushu. Kì yi 'iwom ish-wia a ke bengingye le bè kong likong he liwu bendi abon-gale. ³⁶ A!A! Ma gim le igie Unim i kpi lè ha amen há a? Men ufe-ufe nà ma gyo igie Unim a? Mà de-m! ³⁷ Gbe 'i yi lè undi angwu ù ndè 'uhwo-ma le ù yi lè ikeb angi ù kpe 'isom lè ha Unim kong, pisoye u mbee gim le Ukatia Kunyong Unim a ke-e beke aki ashele abe be teng, kì yi le ù ndè shob le biwom abi mi fee hwaa lè men i, Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi uyang nà a kong ābi. ³⁸ Gbe 'i yi lè undi angwu a kpe ashin ye, hà undi ù kpe-e ye. ³⁹ Ashi mī de men 'i yi le, mà kwu lè 'igyor kang le ma kpa 'isom lè ha Unim kong, ukpor mà kwom undi 'ukwo he akongale he igie isuso he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim ye. ⁴⁰ Mà shi biwom puu he 'ukwo kpa-kpa, ma shi ābi he 'uken-ukén.

15 Bebuye, mi well amen 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi ashì leēti mi ma bun de men, ashì men ma bong kpe shi, ma shi āshi lityam ken. ² Gbe he 'isom 'imen ana nà Unim ù kpan amen, gbe ma kung lityam ken gbe 'ushu shi āshi mi bun de men, gbe 'i yi le ma bong ha 'isom 'imen ana 'igyang-igyang a. ³ Mi ma kung biwom abi Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi a ma tyung mi abi bì yi 'indee-indee hwò 'iyang-yang fe men he 'ubwo. Kife nà 'i yi le Ujeso Ukristi a hwò le he-e ù kpan li lè he biban bityan nya a na leēti be ma fee le u ba sha. ⁴ Nyong a ma hwò, be ma ngi-e, he liti lekie Unim a ma wum he lè he lihwu nya a na leēti be ma fee le u ba sha. ⁵ Nyong a wum, a ma te lè 'uhwo-ma lè tyung Ipita, a hà mbee te lè 'uhwo-ma lè tyung bendi-utung bema abe lihwu lè be befee. ⁶ A hà mbee te lè 'uhwo-ma lè tyung bendi gbe gyong asi lisi lè bendi asi adyong he 'iteng ken abe leēti be maa tan utung ha ahe. He liwu ābe be ma nde-e, be già hwò, ukpor gbamm ubell bè so bewum. ⁷ A ma mbee te lè 'uhwo-ma lè tyung Ujems, u mbee lè tyung bebwa-isom bema puu. ⁸ He umbee-likel gbangg, a be lè 'uhwo-ma tyung mi. Ashin 'i ma yi a ná unwaa angwu be hwan he he 'unyong kpa-kpa ye a. ⁹ He liwu bebwa-isom Ujeso, mi nà mi yi 'isun hwò puu, mi kpè le bè ko mi le unwaa-isom uma or ye, likorye leēti mi maa ka bendi Unim 'ingie. ¹⁰ Ukpor Unim a tyung inung

ha ami, fe nà a shi-m mì yi ná mì yi i. Inung Unim ana i ban 'idideng ye, i be lè lifem linunung, likorye mi shi aki hwò bebwa-isom Ujeso Ukristi puu. Ukpor mi shi āngi he ikeb igi a ye, inung lè ikeb Unim nà bì shi aki gbe ha ami. ¹¹ Mà mi or, mà bebwa-isom Ujeso Ukristi abe be teng a or, bel puu li bun 'isom 'imen a ken a gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi ashì men ma bong ha ashì. ¹² Bwo 'isom ashì lè bun 'i de le Unim a wum Ujeso Ukristi lè he lihwu, kibang a, men be-suso mà de le undi u ba wum lè he lihwu ye? ¹³ Kì be kwu le undi u wum lè he lihwu ye, hang ashin 'i ze le Unim a wum Ujeso Ukristi lè he lihwu ye. ¹⁴ Kì be kwu le Unim a wum Ujeso Ukristi lè he lihwu ye, hang ashin 'i ze le kisom 'ima ashì lè bun ana 'i yi 'iwom a ye, hà abongale ùmèn or ù yi 'iwom a ye. ¹⁵ Hà 'i mbee ze le bel li bà uman a gbà lè Unim, likorye bel li bun da bendi le Unim a wum Ujeso Ukristi lè he lihwu. Ukpor gbe 'i yi le Unim u wum undi lè he lihwu ye, hà a wum Ujeso Ukristi or lè he lihwu ye. ¹⁶ Gbe 'i yi le Unim u wum bendi lè he lihwu ye, hà Ujeso Ukristi or, a wum he lè he lihwu ye. ¹⁷ Kì be kwu le a wum Ujeso Ukristi lè he lihwu ye, hang abongale ùmèn ù yi 'iwom a ye, hà 'i ze le Unim a wa tyang biban bīmèn ke men ye. ¹⁸ Hà ashin 'i mbee ze le bendi abe leēti be ma bong ha Ujeso Ukristi, saa be hà hwò, be nim inim ngyor igye kpamm. ¹⁹ Gbe lishi andorale lityan ha Ujeso Ukristi lè kee-kee yi kwom he likpan angi he igye anyin a, hà lè yi beshi-beshi hwà bendigye puu. ²⁰ Ukpor 'i yi 'igyang a le Unim a wum Ujeso Ukristi lè he lihwu. He liwu bendi abe be hwò, Unim a wum he ufe a 'ushu, hè 'i tyung le Unim u ba wum ābe be teng or titi. ²¹ Kitaa ashì undi ken a shi lihwu li fel he igye anyin, kitaa 'imen i nà undi ken a shi le hè bendi bè fel wum lè he lihwu. ²² Nya a na bendi puu bè hwò likorye be be ubu lè ha Adam, kitaa 'imen i nà Unim ù kung likpan lifufe ke bendi puu abe be gwaa ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi. ²³ Kiwom 'iyang-yang 'i sha he 'unyong ahwu Unim a ndor a. Ujeso Ukristi a wum 'ushu; bendi abe bè yi ke-e be ba wum titi he 'unyong ahwu Ujeso Ukristi ù be tem be. ²⁴ He umbee-likel, igye anyin i ba mbee. Nya he 'unyong 'imen ana Ujeso Ukristi u ba mbee lè 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashì 'i yi lè ikeb he 'usi or, hen itang or; u hà tem lè Kusu ke Unim Atyam le ù fel Usu biwom puu. ²⁵ Kanaa-anaa i Ujeso Ukristi u kwa Usu kpamm Unim u hwò bendi-linaa bema, u tem ābe abee fe he itang he-e ù kung ābe fe-e he 'ubwo. ²⁶ Undi-linaa angwu Unim ù be mbee lè he umbee-likel ù yi lihwu. ²⁷ Kì yi nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim le: "Unim a shi 'iwom 'iyang-yang 'i fel he 'ubwo Unwaa-ma." Ukpor ashì be fee le 'iwom 'iyang-yang 'i yi he 'ubwo Ujeso Ukristi ana, kì nung nwongg le Unim uyang ufe ù yi he 'ubwo 'uma a ye, likorye ufe nà a kung biwom puu fe Ujeso Ukristi he 'ubwo. ²⁸ Unim a kung biwom puu fe-e he 'ubwo, ufe-gyang Ujeso Ukristi Unwaa Unim a hà kung 'uhwo-ma fe Unim he 'ubwo, Unim angwu a kung biwom puu fe-e ufe he 'ubwo. Kitaa ana nà Unim ù fel Usu biwom puu, biwom puu bì fel ùbībī ken he 'ubwo 'uma. ²⁹ Hà bendi abe be kib ābe he umbwo he 'uhwo bendi bebell abe be hwò ufe? Kì be kwu le Unim u ba wum bendi lè he lihwu ye, kibang a, bè hà kib ābe he umbwo he 'uhwo bendi bebell abe be hwò? ³⁰ Gbe 'i yi le undi u ba wum lè he lihwu ye, kibang a, mī tan he begyong mbee 'unyong puu? ³¹ Bebuye, mi bong lihwu he liti liyang-yang. Mi bà uman a ye nya a na

mī bè uman a ye nyong mī de le mi yal gor le men ma gwaa ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi Atyetyan a. ³² Leēti nyong mi ma yi he 'ubong Efesos, bendi be maa kee 'ukwo ahwu bè gwu-m; ki ma yi nya a na mi ndo ha inyia ibibi a. Ki be kwu le bendi abe be hwō, Unim u wum ābe ye, hang 'ibang 'i yi lifem ligi he 'ingie ashi mī bong kpē? Gbe abe be hwō bè tem wum ye, hà 'i ngbebb le li shi ná bendi betyan bè kong le, "Mà li shi bipam, zī bizizi, ngwo bingwungwo, likorye baale li hwō." ³³ Mà tyang bendi bè lam amen ye. Má ngye le: "Ūtyàng ubibi u sha undi u tyang likpe linunung." ³⁴ Mà tyang abwo lè akpel-ye! Mà tyang abwo lè he biban ashele! Men besuso ma ngye Unim ye gbangg! Mi kong ashin le hè ishvia i shi amen a. ³⁵ Pisoye undi-iso u bii le: "Undigye angwu a hwō, u tem wum ná a? Gbe a wum, kibang 'itaa inyiahwo angi ù fel lè ngi?" ³⁶ Wo angwu wō bii 'ibibi 'itaa ana, wò yi kpel-ye! Wó ngye le ùtǒng 'iwom angwu undi ù kwan, u hwā, saa u hà mbi. ³⁷ Kiwom ashi undi ù kwan 'i kwa ùtǒng a, pisoye ùtǒng ukwul, pisoye bitaa ùtǒng bisuso, bi kwa ná nyong bī mbu bī kwu a ye. ³⁸ Unim u sha ùtǒng angwu undi a kwan u kaa fel ùkwán. Kitaa ùtǒng uyang-yang u kaa fel 'ima 'itaa ukwan ná Unim a shi-e. ³⁹ Biwom puu abi bì yi biwum, bì yi 'itaa ken ye. Bendigye bè yi lè 'itaa inyiahwo ken; bitaa inyia atyetye-atyetye bi shi lè bitaa inyiahwo atyetye-atyetye, linyun li shi lè ibell inyiahwo, ikwǎn i shi lè ibell inyiahwo. ⁴⁰ Biwom abi bì yi he 'usi bì yi atyetye lè ha abi bì yi he itang; kunung biwom abi he 'usi 'ù yi atyetye lè ha 'unung biwom abi he itang. ⁴¹ Kunung libwee 'ù yi atyetye, ahwu 'ufell 'u shi atyetye, ahwu ikpen 'u shi atyetye. Ukpen uyang-yang ù yi atyetye lè ha unde-ma. ⁴² Kì yi 'itaa ken ha bendi abe be wum lè he lihwu. Likwom li yi ná ùtǒng 'iwom; nyong be kung āngi ngi, li hwee; nyong Unim ù wum undi umen ana lè he lihwu, u fel lè inyiahwo angi i hwee ye. ⁴³ Nyong bè ngi likwom li ngbebb 'unung ye, li kwu lè ikeb ye, ukpor nyong undi umen ana ù tem wum lè he lihwu, u fel lè inyiahwo angi i ngbebb 'unung, i shi lè ikeb. ⁴⁴ Inyiahwo angi bè ngi i yi āngi igye anyin a, ukpor nyong undi umen ana ù wum, u fel lè inyiahwo angi ushu Unim a. Bwo 'i yi lè inyiahwo angi igye anyin, kì yi lè inyiahwo angi ushu Unim. ⁴⁵ Be fee he 'ushia Unim le: "Unim a ma shi Adam angwu a ma yi ukpi-ikwu undi a ma fel uwum." Umbee-likel Adam angwu ù yi Ujeso Ukristi ù yi Ukatia Kunyong angwu ù ke likpan. ⁴⁶ Inyiahwo angi ushu Unim nà i yi 'ushu ye, angi igye anyin nà i yi 'ushu. ⁴⁷ Ukpi-ikwu undi umen ana a be lè he itang a, Unim a kung itang a mbe-e, ukpor Undi angwu a be umbee-likel a be lè ha Unim a. ⁴⁸ Bendi abe bè yi he igye anyin, bè yi ná angwu Unim a kung itang mbe-e nà; abe bè yi ipel ha Unim be shi ná Undi angwu a be lè ha Unim. ⁴⁹ Nya a na 'unyin i li yi ná angwu Unim a kung itang mbe-e, nà he liti ken lī be kwu ná Undi angwu a be lè ha Unim. ⁵⁰ Bebuye, ashi mī de men 'i yi le bendi be ta lè inyiahwo angi igye anyin gya he Kiteng-usu Unim ye. Kiwom ashi i hwee 'i ngyor igye ná a? ⁵¹ Mà gyo! Mi ndo da amen 'undyell. Bel puu nà lī be hwō ye, ukpor bel puu li ba gie. ⁵² Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana usom u ba gwee, bendi abe be hwō be ba wum lè inyiahwo angi i hwō ye. Nya 'ukwo-ukwo li ba gie ná utong-shi ù kib kpeb. ⁵³ Inyiahwo angi i hwō, i hwee i, kì yi kpe-kpe le i gie fel āngi i hwō ye, i hwee ye. ⁵⁴ Nyong ahwu inyiahwo ityan i gie 'itaa ana, hà 'i shi

nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim le: "Unim a hwō lihwu. Ikeb lihwu i mbee." ⁵⁵ "Lihwu, wò tem hwā li ye! Wò tem yi lè ikeb angi wò do li ye." ⁵⁶ Gbe he 'iban nà lihwu li yi lè ikeb le li gwa li; gbe he Iten angi Unim a ke nà li ngye 'iban, ngwu 'i fel lè ikeb he likpan lityan. ⁵⁷ Ukpor mà li pee Unim likorye a shi li li hwō 'iban lè lihwu gbe ha Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi. ⁵⁸ Bebuye lityam, he ashin mà naa genn, mà tyang 'iwom 'i gie amen ugim ye, mà gye 'ushu shi aki Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi lityam ken, bwo men-agyang ma ngye le aki angi mà shi-e a ba kwa 'idideng ye.

16 Gbe lè ùnde angwu ù yi le mà gbong hè men mà kpell bendi Unim he awu bendi abongale he Ujeruselem, men mà shi 'itaa ken ná mi de awu bendi abongale angi he Ugalesha le à shi. ² He ukpi-ikwu liti utyong Beke, undi uyang-yang ù già ùnde uma ndor, u kam he ndor ke aki Unim amen ana. Undi uyang-yang ù ke 'itaa Unim a ke-e. Mà shi ashin le hè 'unyong ahwu mī be be há, hè men mà tem tyam he ashi kee ùnde ikee ye. ³ Nyong mī be wu ha amen há, mi ba fee 'ushia ka bendi abe men ma waa, mi som ābe, be kung 'ushia ana lè ùnde ùmèn lè ke he Ujeruselem. ⁴ Gbe bel puu li ndè le 'i ngbebb le mi or mī te há, mà befe or bè te utung ha ami. ⁵ Mi kam hen le mi gya he Umasedonia. Nyong mi mbee lè há, mi ba ba ha amen há. ⁶ Mi gim le mi ba bà kwa ha amen há, pisoye mi kwu há mbee lè 'akwu puu. Nyong mī bo le mi gya he 'iteng 'iyang-yang ashi mī be gye, ma hà teng mi ngbebb-ngbebb. ⁷ Mi kee le mi ba ha amen há gba 'inaa-inaa ye. Mi kee le mi kwa ha amen há gba 'igbe, gbe Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi a bong. ⁸ Ukpor mi kwa hen he Efesos nyin kpamm la wa he Kipam Upentikos. ⁹ Unim a buu 'ukwo kem hen le mī shi aki akaandi angi ā be lè lifem kangg ke aki Unim, mà na 'i yi lè bendi-linaa hen gbamm abe bè kee le be kwom mi 'ukwo or. ¹⁰ Nyong Utimoti ù be ha amen há, mà ndè le ma shi-e hè 'i kwu-e he lityam kpatiaa, likorye u sha aki Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi nya a na mī shi a. ¹¹ He ashina, undi uyang-yang ù bia he ye. Men mà teng he ngbebb-ngbebb he-e ù be tem ligye lè 'ukwun be hwaa lè mī. Bel ha bebuye abe hen li ndor lishi lima. ¹² Gbe lè Aporlos angwu ù yi unwandatyan undi Unim, mi tim he anung 'ugbe ibwan-ibwan le ù fe utung ha bendi Unim besuso be ha amen há. Ukpor a ndè shi 'i ngbebb he le ù be he 'unyong ahwun ye, u ba ba nyong a ndè libwo. ¹³ Mà kwu lè 'akang, mà naa genn he igie Unim angi ma bong, mà wee abwo ye, ma naa genn. ¹⁴ Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashi mà shi, mà shi āshi lè benyin. ¹⁵ Bebuye, men má ngye le Ustefenas lè bendi bema nà be ma kpi 'ikwu bong ha Ujeso Ukristi 'ushu he 'ubong Akaya. Be mbee kung 'uhwo-bell ke le be sha aki kpell bendi Unim. ¹⁶ Mi tim amen anung le mà ke bendi abe 'itaa ana ife, mbee lè undi uyang-yang angwu ù shi aki utung ha abel. ¹⁷ Mī yi lè igor kangg le Ustefenas lè Ufortunatas lè Akayikas be be nde-m, likorye nyong mī ndè be, ki fel mī a ná mī ndè men puu á. ¹⁸ Be fe-m ingie nya a na be fe men ingie a. Mà ke be ife angi 'i yi le mà ke be. ¹⁹ Bendi Unim puu he awu bendi abongale angi he Eshia be kong lè men. Akwila lè Uprisila lè liwu bendi abongale angi lī kpee fe Unim ha abe ushom, be kong lè men lityam ken likorye ma gwaa ipel ha Atyetyan Ujeso. ²⁰ Bendi Unim hen puu be kong lè men. Nà bebwanam bende gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi, mà gaa bende lè uko

lè uko. ²¹ Mi Uporl nã mi fee he abwo agi hwaa lè men. Mi Atyetyan Ujeso, hã be akikye!" ²³ Atyetyan Ujeso ù hã ke
fee le: Mi Uporl, mi kong lè men. ²² Gbe 'i yi lè undi angwu men 'ukwun. ²⁴ Kí nyin mi lè men puu likorye bel puu li
'i nyin he lè Atyetyan Ujeso ye, kì ban he shiee. "Aye, wo gwaa ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi.

2 Corinthinas

¹ Mi Uporl angwu Unim a waa kung mi le mi kwu un-waa-isom Ujeso Ukristi, bel ha unwandatyan Utimoti nã li fee 'ushia ahwun. Li fee ahwu hwaa lè men, liwu bendi abongale angi he Ukorint, mbee lè bendi Unim puu he 'igie Akaya. ² Unim Atyetyan lè Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi bè hã ke men 'ukwun, be shi hè 'i kwun amen he atyam kpatiaa. ³ Mà li pee Unim angwu ù yi Atyam Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi, u shi Unim uma. Unim nã ù yi Atyetyan angwu ù yi lè beshi ha bendi, angwu ukpell puu u be lè ha ahe a. ⁴ Ukpell li he bingie puu abi bĩ be hwaa lè bel, le li ngye ná li kung ukpell umen ana ke bendi he bingie atyetye-atyetye abi bĩ be hwaa lè be. ⁵ Nya a na lĩ kpe bingie gbamm ná Ujeso Ukristi a ma kpe nã gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi lĩ kpe ukpell ukaandi lè ha Unim. ⁶ Bingie bimen abi bel lĩ kpe i bi ba lè ukpell lè likpan ka amen. Ukpell angwu Unim ù ke li u sha amen ma ngib lityam naa genn he 'unyong ahwu bingie bĩ be be hwaa lè men nya a na bĩ yi fe li i. ⁷ Li fe lityam ha amen kangg le bingie bi hwà amen ye, likorye li ngye le nya a na mà yi lè abwo utung ha abel he bingie nã mà yi lè abwo utung ha abel he ukpell angwu Unim ù ke li. ⁸ Be-buye, li kee le li sha amen mà ngye bibibi bingie abi bi ma yi fe li he 'igie Eshia. Bingie abi há bi ma dyam kangg le bi shi li li tem ndor lishi akwele bewum ye. ⁹ Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana 'i ma fel a ná be tang ushe le bè gwu li a. Biwom abin puu bi ma kem fe li le hè bi bĩ shi li li fe lityam ha 'uhwo-tyan ye, li fel fe lityam ha Unim angwu ù wum akwom hwan. ¹⁰ Bwo a kpan li lè he abwo lihwu anyin, kitaana nã ù kpan li lè he bibibi puu. Li fe lityam ha ahe le u kpan li mbee 'unyong puu. ¹¹ Ki ngbebb le mbee 'unyong puu mà kong ha Unim ke li, bii he le ù kpell li. He 'uhwo ushang angwu mà ke, Unim u ka li 'ukwun kyoo, bendi gbamm be pee Unim ná a ke li 'ukwun. ¹² Atan-lengi angwu lĩ yal gor, ù yi le li ngye 'igyang-igyang he atyam atyan le likpe lityan he igye anyin, mbee-mbee lè agwaale utyan ha amen, li kung likpe linunung a shi biwom gboo ná bendi abe bè yi lè lingye angi li be lè ha bendigye a ye, li be gbe he inung Unim a. ¹³ Bel li fee amen biwom abi ma bo, bi nung amen a. Ukpore, mà na 'anaa-anaa i bĩ nung amen puu ye or, kunyong 'u ba lè há ahwu bĩ be nung amen puu, le he Liti angi Atyetyan Ujeso ù be be, hè men mà yal gor he 'uhwo 'utyan ná bel lĩ yal gor he 'uhwo 'umen. ¹⁵ Ashin nã 'i tan lè shi, he ukpi-ikwu mi ma kam le mĩ be ha amen há le hè men mà kpe 'ukwun 'ugbe 'afee. ¹⁶ Mi kam le mi bel ha amen há nyong mĩ gye he Umasedonia or, nyong mĩ tem lè há or, le hè men mà kpell mi he litan ligi gye he Ujudia. ¹⁷ Ugim angwu mi ma shi le mi ba ha amen há, ma nya gim le mi maa tyua ityua a? Ma nya gim le mi maa kong he ungwu ufe le mi ba há, mi gim he lityam life le mi ba ye a? ¹⁸ He 'ushu Unim angwu ù bel he ungwu ye, mi kong

'igyang le, úkyébb angwu mi ke men, mi bong, mi swan nya 'unyong ken ye. ¹⁹ Ujeso Ukristi, Unwaa Unim, angwu leëti bel ha Usalas, lè Utimoti li maa bun de men gbe lè he, u gie ye. Ufe nã Unim a kong gbe ha ahe biwom puu abi ufe Unim ù shi. ²⁰ Kigyang-igyang ufe nã a tyung ashele ikyebb puu angi Unim a ke le u sha. Ashin nã 'i tan lè shi, ngwu gbe ha ahe lĩ kong le, "Kĩ ngyor ná Unim a kong," hè li lĩ pee he. ²¹ Unim nã a shi li bel lè men li naa genn he agwaale utyan ha Ujeso Ukristi. A waa kung li ndor ta-ta ke 'uhwo-ma, ²² u fe li ùfeè uma, tyung le ufe nã ù yi lè bel, u kung Ukatia Kunyong uma fe he atyam atyan tyung 'itaa ashi 'i shi li lĩ ngye le u sha biwom puu abi a kyebb ka li. ²³ Unim ù yi ushada ugi le mi kong 'igyang a le, atan-lengi angwu mi wa be há he Ukorint ye ù yi le mĩ ke men 'ingie ye a. ²⁴ Li kam le li fa da amen ashi mà bong a ye, likorye ma naa genn he abongale ùmèn ha Unim mà, ukpor li ka amen ukpell angwu ù shi amen mà kwu lè igor a.

² Ashin nã 'i tan lè shi mi shi ugim le mi tem ba ha amen há ye, mĩ be lè 'imbwee ke men ye, ² likorye gbe mi shi amen ma fel lè 'imbwee, ayang ù shi-m mĩ kwu lè igor? Men abe mi shi amen ma fel lè 'imbwee nã 'i yi le hang mà shi-m mĩ kwu lè igor. ³ Atan-lengi anwuna nã mi ma fee amen 'ushia ahwuna. Mi fee ná likorye mi kee le gbe mi be há, men abe 'i yi le hang mà shi-m mĩ kwu lè igor, mà fel shi-m mĩ kwu lè 'imbwee a ye. Mi ngye dangg le gbe mĩ yi lè igor, men or titi ma kwa lè ngi. ⁴ Kushia ahwu leëti mi ma fee amen, mi ma fee ahwu lè 'utor he lityam, lè akye he ashi; mi fee ahwu le 'ù shi amen mà fel lè 'imbwee a ye, mi fee ahwu le 'ù tyung amen ná 'i nyin mi lè men kangg a. ⁵ Gbe undi a shi 'ibibi, a shi-m mi a ye. Mi kee le mi dyam āshi ye. Gbe mi ndè shi li-li-li, ma ndà le a shi āshi ha amen puu a. ⁶ Kingie ashi liwu li bong lingmam ken le bè ke undi umen ana 'i kpè. ⁷ He ashin, kunyong 'u fel ahwu mà tyang ke-e, ma fe-e ingie, le hè 'imbwee 'i kpe-e ityuu ye. ⁸ Mi tim amen anung le mà tyung he le 'i nyin amen lè he. ⁹ Atan-lengi angwu mi ma fee amen 'ushia ahwell ù yi le mi kee le mi kaa amen ndà le hà ma kam le ma kpa utebb ugi mbee 'unyong puu or. ¹⁰ Gbe ma tyang ke undi angwu a shi 'ibibi, mi or mi tyang ke-e. Gbe 'i yi le mi tyang ka, mi tyang ka he he 'uhwo 'umen he 'ushu Ujeso Ukristi, ¹¹ le hè Usetan ù ndè libwo kpe li ityuu ye; likorye li ngye abi ù kam le u sha li. ¹² Mi ma gye he Utrowas le mĩ lè bun 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi. Nyong mi lè wu há, mi ma ndè le Atyetyan Ujeso a buu 'ukwo ke-m le mĩ shi aki ke-e há. ¹³ Ukpore mi ma yi lè ufung awaale kangg, likorye mi ma ndè unwandatyan Utaitus ye. He ashina mi ma de bendi abe bè yi nya le 'i fel mbee ati, mi kung bo gbe ndo he Umasedonia. ¹⁴ Ipee ì kwu ke Unim! Ufe nã ù teng li bel abe li gwaa ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi, gbe ha abel u

shi bendi he igye i be ngye le Ujeso Ukristi a hwò biwom puu. A shi li li yi ná behwu abe bē nung nyin, abe bē wu mbee bipi le hē bendi bē ngye 'itaa ashi Ujeso Ukristi ù yi. ¹⁵ Bel li yi ná behwu abe bē nung nyin, abe Ujeso Ukristi a ting shī 'inde ke Unim. Kinung ābe 'i wu ha bendi, abe be fel lè likpan lè abe bē so ke linim. ¹⁶ Bendi abe bē yi ke linim, befe, kinung bēhwu aben 'i ba lè lihwu a gwa ābe. Ukpōr abe be fel lè likpan, kinung bēhwu aben 'i ka ābe likpan a. Ayang a kpè le u sha ashin? ¹⁷ Bendi besuso bē yi há abe bē kung 'isom Unim ná 'iwom ashi 'i mbu alemtu ná. Kitaa ana ná bel li yi ye, bel li yi bebwaa-isom Unim abe li gwaa ha Ujeso Ukristi, li kong 'igyang he 'ushu 'uma.

3 Ashin 'i nya tyung le li fel pwom angwu ā? Ki nya ngebb le bel li fel ná bendi abe be teng, li kpe ashia angi li tyung bendi le li yi benunung ná bendi abe be teng a? ² Dia! Men-agyang mà yi 'ushia 'umen ana, ahwu 'ù yi fee fe he atyam atyan, ahwu li kung tyung bendi bē bo, be ngye. ³ Ki nung nwongg le Ujeso Ukristi uyang lè 'uhwo-ma ná a fee 'ushia 'umen ana gbe ha abel a. A kung ùnim a fee or, ngwu ù fee āshi he 'ikpakpaa a ye. A kung Ukatia Kunyong Unim angwu ù yi uwum a fee āshi he atyam bendigye. ⁴ Li kong igie anyina likorye li fe lityam ha Unim gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi. ⁵ Ki yi lè 'iyang-yang ha abel ashi 'i shi li li kpè le li sha aki anyin ye. Ikeb angi li yi lè ngi i be lè ha Unim a. ⁶ Ufe ná a shi li li yi lè ikeb angi li shi bendi bē ngye gbe lè 'iwom 'ifufe ashi a kong ndor le u sha ka bendi be-ma. Akongale ndor umen ana a be lè he iten angi be fee ndor a ye, a be lè ha Ukatia Kunyong Unim a. Iten angi leēti be ma fee ndor i be lè lihwu. Ukpōr Ukatia Kunyong ufe a be lè likpan a. ⁷ Iten imen angi leēti Unim a ma ke Umosis, a ma fee āngi fe he bikpishia akor bifee. Kikung-gbo Unim 'i ma taa Umosis he 'ushu he 'unyong ahwu a kpe Iten ana. Kushu 'uma 'u taa kangg le bendi Izwell be maa tem ndā he ashi he 'ushu mbee ye, mà na 'i ma gbe 'igbe ye or. Iten imen angi i be lè lihwu i, bwo i be lè 'ikung-gbo 'i dyam 'itaa ana, ⁸ liti angi Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù be, u ba lè ifem Unim angi i dyam kangg. ⁹ Iten angi i be lè linim a, Unim a ma tyung ataale 'itaa ana, Ukatia Kunyong angwu a be lè likpan 'unyong a, Unim u ba sha 'ima 'i taa gba gyong. ¹⁰ Bwo ifem Unim angi i dyam kangg i be, kikung-gbo ashi 'ushu 'i mbee. ¹¹ Bwo 'iwom ashi Unim a kong ndor, ashi 'i ma yi he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg a, 'i ma be lè ifem Unim angi i dyam, kiwom ashi 'i yi ngyor igye 'i yi lè ifem angi i dyam gbe gyong gbe gyong. ¹² Bwo li yi lè lishi andorale anyin ha Unim, li kong porr faale 'ushell. ¹³ Bel li yi ná Umosis a ye. Ufe a ma kung 'ihwom shī 'ushu 'uma le hē bendi Izwell bē ndè 'ikung-gbo liti ken ana ye. ¹⁴ Àtyám abell a ma yi shī kpemm kpamm be wu 'unyin i or, kihwom ana 'i so shī àtyám abell. Ashin ná 'i tan lè shi 'unyong 'uyang-yang bē bo ashia akongale ndor Unim angwu ukpi-ikwu, ki nung ābe ye. Undi angwu ù yi gwaa ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi ufe-ufe ná Unim u buú he 'ihwom lè he lityam. ¹⁵ Kpamm 'unyin i or, nyong bē bo 'ushia Iten Umosis, kihwom ana 'i so shī há he atyam abell. ¹⁶ Ki yi nya a na be fee nya he 'ushia Iten Umosis le: "Gbe undi a bel lityam lima ke Atyetyan, u buú he 'ihwom 'imen ana lè he lityam." ¹⁷ Ashi be fee nyin le Atyetyan, ki ze le Ukatia Kunyong Unim. He 'iteng 'iyang-yang ashi Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù yi, bendi be kwa he abwo lifee nya ye. ¹⁸ He atan-

lengi anwun, bel puu abe be buu li 'ihwom ana lè he 'ushu, kikung-gbo Atyetyan Ujeso 'i taa he 'ushu 'utyan. Kikung-gbo ana 'i gye 'ushu taa kpamm 'i gbe gie li li fel ná ufe-gyang. Ashin 'i ba lè ha Atyetyan angwu ù yi Ukatia Kunyong Unim.

4 Bwo Unim he beshi bema a kung aki anyin ke li, li wee abwo ye. ² Biwom 'undyell lè biwom ishwia abi li maa shi, li tyang ābi abwo ma. Li lam ilam or, ngwu li kee uman fe he igie Unim or ye. Kiwom ashi li shi ná 'i yi le li be lè 'igyang Unim he igye gboo le hē bendi bē nde ashin, be ngye he atyam abell le likpe lityan li yi linunung he 'ushu Unim. ³ Gbe 'i yi le 'isom 'inunung ashi li bun 'i so he 'undyell lè ha undi uyang-yang, hà angwu há ù yi ke linim a. ⁴ Atan-lengi angwu bē kpe 'isom ana ye ù yi le, usu bibibi angwu igye anyin a kwu igim ibell ndor he 'ifufebb. Ufe a shi ná le hē be bē ndè 'ikung-gbo Unim ye. Kikung-gbo ashin 'i be lè he 'isom 'inunung ashi gbe lè ifem Ujeso Ukristi angwu ù yi bizang ha Unim. ⁵ Bel li bun ityang gba lè 'uhwo-tyan a ye, li bun gba lè Ujeso Ukristi le ufe ná ù yi Usu, bel li shi bendi abe li shi aki kpell amen he 'uhwo Ujeso. ⁶ Unim angwu a de le, kikung-gbo 'i taa he afee 'ifufebb, ufe umen ná a shi 'ikung-gbo 'ima 'i taa he atyam atyan, le hē li li ngye ifem Unim angi i taa he 'ushu Ujeso Ukristi. ⁷ Gbe undi a ngye ashin, ki yi-e a ná 'ingbèbb 'ikaandi ashi 'i be lè ha Ukatia Kunyong Unim á. Bel abe li yi lè 'ingbèbb 'ikaandi 'imen i he atyam atyan, li yi ná 'iki itang ashi 'i yi he 'ukpo ye, le hē bendi puu bē ngye le ikeb angi i hwò puu i ba lè ha Unim a, i ba lè ha abel a ye. ⁸ Kingie 'i ba hwaa lè bel mbee 'unyong, ukpōr 'i do li ye. He 'unyong 'ususo 'i kwa li he 'uhwo, ukpōr li wee abwo ye. ⁹ Bendi-linaa betyan be go gbamm, ukpōr Unim u tyang li ye. Mà na li yi lè 'idoale he 'unyong gbamm or, li hwā ye. ¹⁰ He 'unyong 'uyang-yang li ngib lityam kpe 'ingie ná Ujeso a ma kpe he 'unyong lihwu lima, le hē gbe he ashi li shi, bendi bē ndè likpan Ujeso ha abel. ¹¹ Nya a na li yi bewum i, li yi he ashi lihwu he 'uhwo Ujeso, le he ashin, hē bendi bē ndè likpan Ujeso ha abel abe li hwō. ¹² Ashin 'i ze le bel li kpe 'ingie bong lihwu, li nde le ma kwa lè likpan ligyang angyell. ¹³ Be fee he 'ushia Unim le: "Mi kong ná likorye mi fe lityam ha Unim." He ashina, bel or li kong ná likorye li fe lityam ha Unim. ¹⁴ Li ngye le Unim angwu a wum Atyetyan Ujeso lè he lihwu, u ba wum li utung ha ahe, u kung li bel lè men lè ndor he 'iteng ken he 'ushu 'uma. ¹⁵ Biwom abina puu bi shi he 'uhwo 'umen hē inung Unim angi i yi ha amen i gye 'ushu wu ha bendi gbamm. Ashin 'i sha ābe be pee Unim, be fem he. ¹⁶ He atan-lengi anwun li wee abwo ye. Mà na inyiahwo ityan i ndor àshì i ndo kaa or, bēnyōng betyan befe be die fel befufe he liti-liti. ¹⁷ Kanwaa 'ingie ake li kpe he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg i, ki ba ba li lè ifem angi i ngyor igye kpamm i dyam hwò 'ingie ashi li kpe i. ¹⁸ Bel li ndor lishi he biwom abi li ndè bi lè atong-shi i a ye, li ndor lishi he abi li ndè bi lè atong-shi ye a, likorye abi li ndè bi lè àshì bi zā igye ye, abi li ndè bi lè ashi ye ná bi yi ngyor igye.

5 Ushom angwu li yi ha afee nyin, angwu ù yi inyiahwo igye anyin, li ngye le nyong ù gyebb wu he itang, Unim u ka li ushom he lifung-atabe angwu li kwu. Ushom umen ana u ba kwa ná ushom angwu bendigye be tye a ye. U ba kwa ushom angwu Unim uyang a tye-e le ù ngye-

or igye. ² Kinyin i, li shom ushang lè 'ibebabb, likorye li gim gba lè ushom angwu Unim a kam ndor li he ushu uma, kì yi li lè 'igyor le hang li fel kung he shī he 'uhwo ná 'ihwom ashi 'i ngbebb li a, ³ likorye gbe li kung he shī ná, li kwa faale inyiahwo ye. ⁴ Nyin i ná li so kwu he ushom igye anyin, li shom ushang lè 'ibebabb he 'ingie ashi 'i yi fe li. Ashin 'i ze le li kee le li mbeè lè inyiahwo angi igye anyin a ye, ukpor li yi lè 'igyor le li kung ushom angwu he lifung-atabe shī, li ndè le inyiahwo angi 'i yi le 'i hwā i gie fel lè likpan. ⁵ Unim uyang ná ù kam li ndor nyong ugiale anwun, a ke li Ukatia Kunyong uma, hē 'i tyung le u ba ka li biwom puu abi a kam ndor li faale ifung. ⁶ He ashin, mbee 'unyong puu li yi le ingié. Li ngye le nyin i ná li yi he inyiahwo ityan he igye anyin, li yi he ushu Atyetyan Ujeso a ye, ⁷ likorye likpe angi lī shi he igye anyin lī fel he 'uhwo biwom abi li ndor lishi a, abi lī ndè lè ashi a ye. ⁸ Lì yi lè ingie, ki ngbebb li le lī gbe tyang inyiahwo angi igye anyin gye lè kwu ipel ha Atyetyan Unim he ushu uma. ⁹ Kiwom ashi 'i dyam hwò puu 'i yi le, li kee le li sha nyin Atyetyan, mà he igye anyin or, mà he lifung-atabe or. ¹⁰ Liti li ba ba angi bel puu lī be naa he 'ushu Ujeso Ukristi le ù tang li ushe, u kwa 'itaa ashi undi-undi a shi biwom he igye anyin a, gbe undi a shi 'inunung, gbe a shi 'ibibi or. Undi uyang-yang u ba kpa àshi 'i keè ha abi a shi he igye anyin kam ndor 'uhwo-ma he 'usi. ¹¹ Bel li ngye 'ushell Unim. Ashina ná 'i tan lè shi lī teb lè bendi le bè be fe-e. Unim a ngye àtyám atyan mbee akekel ángi puu, mi ndor lishi le ma ngye likpe ligi he atyam àmèn. ¹² Bel li tem pee 'uhwo-tyan ipee he 'ushu 'ùmèn ye, li kee-kee kaa ikaa a le li de men atan-lengi ununung angwu mà yal gor he 'uhwo aki atyan a, le hē men mà ngye ná mà fan bendi abe bè pwom ungwu lè undi he libwo lima a, he likpe lima a ye. ¹³ Gbe 'i yi le li ngyor lityuo a, li ngyor āngi he 'uhwo Unim a; gbe 'i yi le ugim utyan ù yi kpa-kpa, ù yi he 'uhwo 'umen a. ¹⁴ Benyin Ujeso Ukristi ná bè shi li lī shi 'ukwo Unim, likorye li ngye le leēti ufe-ufe ná a ma hwō he lishi bendi puu. Ashin 'i ze le bendi puu be fel lè abwo he lihwu lima. ¹⁵ A ma hwō ke bendi puu, le hē bendi abe bè yi bewum, bè tem shi 'iwom ashi 'i nyin 'uhwo-bell a ye, bè fel shi 'iwom ashi 'i nyin angwu a hwō, u wum ke be. ¹⁶ Li tem pee undi or, ngwu li ben he or, ná bendi he igye anyin bè shi a ye. Mà 'i kwu le leēti li maa kung Ujeso ná undigye a or, li tem sha ná ye. ¹⁷ Gbe undi a gwaa 'uhwo-ma ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi, u fel undi ufufe. Biwom bitim bi mbee, biwom puu bi fel bifufe. ¹⁸ Biwom abin puu bi be lè ha Unim a, Unim angwu gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi a gie li bel puu abe leēti li ma yi bendi-linaa bema, shi li li fel ikwun ha ahe. U ke li aki le lī be lè bendi hē be bè fel ikwun ha ahe. ¹⁹ Kisom 'ityan 'i yi le, gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi, Unim u sha bendi puu be fel ikwun ha ahe, u ban ushe biban bibell. Kisom ashin ná a ke li le lī shi bendi bè ngye le 'ukwo 'u buu le bè fel ikwun ha Unim. ²⁰ He atan-lengi anwun li yi bebwaa-isom Ujeso Ukristi, li naa he lishi lima. Gbe ha abel, Unim a ko amen. He lizen Ujeso Ukristi, men abe mà yi bendi-linaa Unim, li tim amen anung le mà gie be fel ikwun ha Unim. ²¹ Ujeso Ukristi ufe-gyang a shi 'iban ye, Unim a hà shi-e a kung biban bityan so 'uhwo-ma, le gbe ha ahe, lī fel benunung he ashi Unim.

6 He ashin, bel abe lī shi aki anyin ipel ha Unim, li so-i tim amen anung le, men abe Unim a tyung inung ha

amen, mà ban āngi ye. ² Mà gyo āshi Unim a kong le: "He 'unyong ahwu 'i yi le mī kwu lè beshi ha amen, mī gyo amen 'ukye; he liti āngi lī yi le mī kpan amen, mī kpell amen." Mà gyo, kunyin ná 'i yi liti beshi. Kunyin ná 'i yi liti likpan. ³ Le bwo bel li kee le undi ù nde uben he aki atyan ye, li kaa kangg le lī ndè le li sha āshi 'i be lè limbu ke undi ye. ⁴ Ashin ná 'i tan lè shi, he 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi lī shi, lī tyung le lī yi bebwaa-isom Unim gbe he lityam āngibale he 'unyong 'ingie, lè igben lè 'unyong bè teb lè bel. ⁵ Li ngib lityam he 'unyong bè kpam li ikwun, nyong bè fe li he igaadye lè 'unyong bè kwu li. Li ngib lityam sha aki atyan, mà na a hwō li ikeb or, mà na itung 'i ndo li or, mà na lī mbu 'unde ye or. ⁶ Li ndor 'uhwo-tyan betaa-betaa, li tyung likpe linunung, li kwu lè lingye, li ngib lityam, li ngbebb inung, le hē bendi bè ngye le lī yi bebwaa-isom Unim a. Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù yi ha abel, li shi lè benyin begyang abell, ⁷ li bun 'igyang da bendi, ikeb Unim 'i yi ha abel, kinunung ashi lī shi 'i yi ná bigbor 'ukye abi lī kung kin lishi lityan, li kung ndo 'ukye. ⁸ Bendi besuso be ka li ife, besuso be bia li; besuso be buu li atye, besuso be pee li; besuso be kung li ná bendi-uman, mà na lī kong 'igyang or. ⁹ Bendi gbamm be ngye li, ukpor besuso be de le lī yi he 'ukpo ye. Lì yi fel ná akwom a nà, ukpor lī yi bewum. Mà na bendi bè teb lè bel or, be gwu li ye. ¹⁰ Mà na lī yi lè 'imbwee or, li yal gor mbee 'unyong. Mà na lī yi likaa or, li shi bendi gbamm be mbu 'ingbebb he ashi Unim. Lì yi bendi ná lī yi lè 'iwom zangg or ye nà, ukpor lī yi lè biwom puu. Biwom abin puu bi tyung le lī yi bebwaa-isom Unim. ¹¹ Men bendi Ukorint, biwom puu abi bī yi he atyam atyan, li bun ābi gboo de men. Li kpe men fe he átyám atyan. ¹² Kì yi lè 'iwom ken or he atyam atyan ashi li de men 'i teng ye; men ná ma wa kpe li fe he atyam àmèn ye. ¹³ Mī kong ha amen ná undi ù kong ha bebwaa-ma á. Mà gim gbe lè bel he 'ukwo ahwu bel li gim gbe lè men. Mà kpe li fe he atyam àmèn. ¹⁴ Bendi abe be bong ha Ujeso Ukristi ye, mà ngwee utyang ubell ye. Utyang angwu 'itaa ana a ngbebb ye. Kinunung lè 'ibibi bi gwaa ha bende ye, kikung-gbo lè 'ifufebb bi gwaa ha bende ye. ¹⁵ Ujeso Ukristi lè Usetan, usu bibibi, be ngwee befee ha bende ye. Undi angwu a bong ha Ujeso Ukristi lè angwu a bong ha ahe ye, be gwaa ha bende he 'iwom 'iyang-yang ye. ¹⁶ Ushom Unim lè ushom ikem i kpee bende ye. Bel ná lī yi ushom Unim angwu ù yi uwum. Leēti Unim uyang a ma kong le: "Mī sha ushu ugi he inyiahwo bendi begi, mī kwu he liwu libell. Mī kwa Unim ubell, befe be kwu bebwaa-gi." ¹⁷ Kife ná 'i tan lè shi, Unim Atyetyan a de le: "Mà fem lè he liwu libell, mà ndor 'uhwo-men atyetye, ma tang 'uhwo-men lè he 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi 'i yi kpa-kpa he ashi Unim ye. Gbe ma shi ná, mī hā kung amen ná bendi begi. ¹⁸ Mī ná mī fel Atyamen, men ma fel bebwaa-gi. Mī Atyamen angwu mī yi lè ikeb puu mī kong igie anyin."

7 Bedim-gi lityam, bel puu ná a ke li ikyebb imen ana. He ashin, mà lī tang 'uhwo-tyan lè he biwom puu abi bī shi inyiahwo ityan lè 'ūnyōng 'utyan bī kwu lè umbe he ashi Unim. Kushell Unim 'ù shi li lī ndor 'uhwo-tyan betaa-betaa faale 'iban. ² He atyam àmèn, mà kwu lè benyin ha abel, likorye li shi undi ùmèn 'ibibi ye, li shi ban undi or, ngwu lī kpe kung 'iwom undi ye. ³ Mī kong ashin le mī ben amen a ye, likorye kī nyin li lè men kangg nya a na mī ma

bè kong. Mà 'i kwu likpan or, lihwu or, mà yi li he lityam-lityam mbee 'unyong puu. ⁴ Mi fe lityam ha amen kangg, mi mbee yal gor he 'uhwo 'umen. He bingie puu abi bi be hwaa lè bel, mi wee abwo ye, mi yi lè igor kangg. ⁵ He 'unyong ahwu li ma lè wu he Umasedonia, li ma yi lè 'unyōng ashwele ye. Bingie bi ma yi fe li kel-kel. Bendi be maa shwan lè bel, kushell 'u shi he atyam atyan. ⁶ Ukpōr Unim a kwu li abwo he lityam gbe he asomale Utaitus hwaa lè bel nya a na ù kwu undi angwu a wee abwo. ⁷ Abele uma ufe-ufe nà a fe li ingie ye, adele utyan nà má fe-e ingie, a fe li ingie kangg. U de li le mà yi lè 'igyor kangg le hang ma nda-m, ma shi lè 'imbwee kangg he 'uhwo 'ugi, ma mbee kam le ma naa mi he item. Abin puu bi fe sho igor igi kangg. ⁸ Mà 'ushia ahwu mi ma fee amen 'u shi amen ma fel lè 'imbwee or, mi yi lè 'imbwee ye. Mà leēti mi ma yi lè 'imbwee le bwo 'u shi amen ma fel lè 'imbwee he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg or, ⁹ kanaa-anaa i mi fel lè igor a. Mi yi lè igor le bwo mà mbwee a ye, mi yi lè igor likorye 'imbwee 'īmēn 'i shi amen ma tyang abwo lè biban ashele a. Kimbwee 'imen nā Unim a kung gie lityam 'īmēn lè he biban ashele. Ashina nā 'i tan lè shi mi de men le, li do amen ye. ¹⁰ Kimbwee ashī Unim ù kung shi aki gie lityam undi, ki kpell undi angwu há u kwa lè likpan 'unyong. Kife 'i yi lè 'ubwo ambyeale ye. Ukpōr 'imbwee ashī 'i be lè ha Unim a ye, ki ba lè lihwu á. ¹¹ Mà ndè ná Unim a kung 'imbwee 'īmēn shi aki anunung ke men. Kanaa-anaa i ma fel lè benyin he biwom Unim hwò leēti, ki mbee shi amen ma kee le ma tyung bendi le mà yi bendi bebibi a ye. Mà ndè ná ma swan 'ibibi, ma shi lè 'ushell, ma shi lè 'igyor le ma kpell mi, ma kaa kangg nong bendi abe bē shi imbeb. He biwom abin puu, ma tyung le mà yi faale uben. ¹² He ashin, mà na mi ma fee amen 'ushia 'umen ana or, mi ma fee āhwu he 'uhwo undi angwu a shi 'ibibi or, ngwu mī fee āhwu he 'uhwo undi angwu be shi-e 'ibibi a ye. Mi ma fee āhwu le hē 'i nung amen he 'ushu Unim ná 'i nyin amen lè bel kangg. ¹³ Ashina nā 'i fe li ingie kangg. Bel ufe-ufe nā li yi lè ingie ye. Kiwom ashī 'i shi li li fel lè igor kangg 'i yi le, li ndè ná Utaitus ù yi lè igor likorye ma fe-e ingie nyong a ma yi ha amen há. ¹⁴ Mi ma kung amen pwom ungwu ha Utaitus, ma mà fe-m ishwiā he 'uhwo ye. Bel li kong 'igyang de men mbee 'unyong. Kitaa 'imen nā nyong lí kung amen pwom ungwu ha Utaitus, ashī li kong gbe lè men 'i yi 'igyang. ¹⁵ Benyin abe ù yi lè be ha amen be fel dyam kangg likorye a well ná men puu ma ma ke-e ife, u mbee well ná ma ma kpe-e, ma tung for-for kpe-e. ¹⁶ Mi yi lè igor kangg likorye ma kpè le undi ù fe lityam ha amen.

8 Bebuye, li kee le li sha amen mà ngye ná Unim ù shi aki gbe he inung ima he awu bendi abongale angi he 'igie Umasedonia. ² Mà na igilale ikaa-ikaa 'i be hwaa lè be or, bè yi lè igor kangg. Igor i shi ābe be ke 'uke kangg, mà na bè yi likaa or. ³ Mi da amen 'igyang le be ke 'uke ná ikeb ibell 'i yi kwom, be ke gbe gyong ikeb ibell or. Ki be lè he igim ibell igyang a, ⁴ be tim li anung le li ke be libwo hē be bè gbong beke abe li kung lè kpell bendi Unim he Ujudia. ⁵ Be ma shi gbe gyong 'itaa li ndor lishi, likorye ukpi-ikwu be kung 'uhwo-bell ke Atyetyan Ujeso, he ugim Unim be hà kung 'uhwo-bell ke li or titi. ⁶ Kife nā 'i tan lè shi li bii Utaitus le ufe angwu a kpi aki beke agbongale anyin ù be gye lè ngi 'ushu, u kpell amen ma kung benyin shi mbee

āngi. ⁷ Ma sha ngbebb-ngbebb he biwom puu, mà yi lè abongale, ma ngbebb ungwu, ma shi lè lingye. Mà yi lè 'igyor le ma sha aki amen i lityam ken, ki nyin amen lè bel kangg. Fe nā lī de men le, mà tyung bendi ná mā ke 'uke faale 'akwukwell he aki benyin. ⁸ Mi kwa amen he ikeb a le mà shi 'itaa ana ye. Mi de men ná bendi aben bè yi lè 'igyor le be kpell a, le mi ngye le hà benyin bēmēn bè yi 'igyang or. ⁹ Men ma ngye inung Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi ná a mbu 'ingbebb hwò bendi puu, ukpor a tyang āshi bel fel undi-likaa he ashī bendi he 'uhwo 'umen, le men mà fel bendi-ingbebb he ashī Unim gbe he likaa lima. ¹⁰ Ugim ugi he likong anyin ù yi le 'i ngbebb le mà shi mbee aki angi úzē ma ma kpi. Men nā ma ma kpi 'ikwu shi ugim le ma kpell bendi, ma mbee kpi 'ikwu kpell ābe. ¹¹ Ashin nā 'i tan lè shi mī de men le mà gye 'ushu shi mbee aki ana. Mà kwu lè 'igyor he ambeeale āngi shi nya a na úzē ma ma yi lè 'igyor he akpyeale āngi. Mà shi aki anyin ná ikeb 'īmēn 'i yi kwom. ¹² Gbe undi ù yi lè 'igyor le u ka 'uke, Unim u kee he le ù ke ashī ù yi lè shi ye a ye, u kee he le ù ke ashī ù yi lè shi a. ¹³ Ashi le 'i ngbebb lè bendi, ukpor 'i ban lè men ufe, mi kee ná ye. Ashi mī kong 'i yi le, kanaa-anaa i ná men mà yi lè 'iwom i, mà kpell hwua igben bendi; nyong tí 'i be gben amen, befe be kpell hwua igben angi 'īmēn. Kitaa i nā mà kpell bende puu 'itaa ken. ¹⁵ Kì yi a ná be fee he 'ushia Unim a le: "Undi angwu a gbong biwom bi go, u fel lè bi bi go gba gyong ye; angwu a gbong biwom zangg a, u fel lè bi bi zen gba gyong ye." ¹⁶ Li pee Unim ná a shi Utaitus ù yi lè 'igyor le u kpell amen ná bel. ¹⁷ Ashi le li de-e le ù be kpell amen 'ife-ife nā 'i shi-e a be ye, ufe-gyang or a ma yi lè 'igyor le u ba kpell amen. ¹⁸ Undi angwu lī som be utung ha ahe ù yi undi angwu awu bendi abongale puu be bong he ungwu le a shi aki he abunale 'isom 'inunung. ¹⁹ Fem ashina tyang, awu bendi abongale a waa he le ù tan utung ha abel li shi aki anunung amen angi a dyam Atyetyan Ujeso i, a shi bendi be ngye le li yi lè 'igyor le li kpell ābe. ²⁰ Li kee le bendi bè ben li he 'ukwo ahwu lī ndè gbe lè 'uke benyin ahwu 'u dyam i ye. ²¹ Ugim utyan ù yi le lī shi 'inunung he ashī Atyetyan Ujeso ufe-ufe a ye, he ashī bendi-gye or titi. ²² Li mbee som unwandatyān ususo ba utung ha baa Utaitus. Li kaā he ndè mbee akwo puu, li ndè le ù yi lè 'igyor le u kpell. Bwo a ngye le men mà yi bendi abe undi ù fe lityam ha amen a, a fel lè 'igyor fel gbe gyong le hang a be kpell amen. ²³ Utaitus ufe, bel lè he li fe abwo ipel shi aki Unim kpell amen. Bebwandatyān befee abe bē be utung ha ahe ha amen há, be be he lishi awu bendi abon-gale le hē bendi bè pee Ujeso Ukristi. ²⁴ Mà tyung benyin ha abe, le hē awu bendi abongale puu à ngye dangg le li pwom ungwu gba lè men 'idideng a ye.

9 Kì tem yi 'indee-indee le mī fee de men ide le mà kpell bendi Unim he Ujudia ye, bwo ashin nā men-angyang or mà shi. ² Mi ngye le, men mà yi lè 'igyor le ma kpell. Mi kung amen pwom ungwu da bendi Umasedonia. Mi da ābe le kung lè há uze a ná, men bendi Akaya, ma kpi mà kpell bendi aben. Benyin bēmēn he ukpell akele, be shi bendi gbamm he liwu libell, be wum lè he 'unde. ³ Mī som bebuye aben le hē ungwu angwu mī pwom gbe lè men ù kwu 'idideng ye, mī som ābe le hē be bè kpell amen hē men mà gye 'ushu ke ukpell nya a na mī kong gbe lè men. ⁴ Mi sha ashin likorye gbe bendi lè he Umasedonia be be

utung ha ami ha amen há, be ndè le ma kam le ma ka ukpell ye, ki kwa ishvia a ka-m, likorye ma sha ná mi de be ye. Ishvia angi ìmèn i dyam gba gyong. ⁵ Ashin 'i tan lè shi ngwu 'i ngbebb le mi som bebuye aben hwaa lè men, mà ukpong mi hà be. Bebuye aben be ba kpell amen ma kam beke abe ma kyebe le ma ka ndor mi, hè 'únyong ahwu mi wu há, hè men mà ke 'uke ahwu 'ù tyung le 'i nyin amen inyin, hè 'i kwu ná be kwu amen he ikeb a ye. ⁶ Mà well le undi angwu a kwan bikwukwan bi go ye u ba fem gbung ye, ukpor angwu a kwan bi go u ba fem bi go. ⁷ Undi uyang-yang ù ke 'uke 'ítaa a fe he lityam, ù ke lè 'imbwee he lityam or, ngwu ù ke ná 'i yi uten a or ye. Ki nyin Unim lè undi angwu ù ke igor-igor. ⁸ Unim ù yi lè ikeb angi ù ke men biwom bi go hwà 'ítaa 'i fong amen lè bi, le hè 'únyong 'uyang-yang hè men mà kwu lè biwom 'ítaa ma kee, ma kwu lè bi gbe gyong hè men mà kung ābi shi 'inunung ha bendi. ⁹ Kì yi nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim a le: "U ka bendi-likaa biwom kyo-kyo-kyo, inung ima ì yi ngyor igye kpamm." ¹⁰ Unim angwu ù ke bendi-utia akim angi bē kwan, u ke bendi lizi angi bē zi, u ba ka amen abi mā kwan, u shi ābi bi kaa, u shi ābi bi mbu kang le bwo mà yi lè benyin he 'uke akele. ¹¹ U ba sha amen ma mbwa 'ingbebb kang, hè men mà kwu lè biwom kyo-kyo-kyo abi mā ke bendi mbee 'únyong, hè bendi bē pee Unim he 'uhwo beke abe mā ke gbe ha abel. ¹² Kuke ahwu mā ke i, ku hwua igben bendi Unim ife-ife a ye, ku mbee shi bendi gbamm be pee Unim kang. ¹³ Kuke 'ūmèn 'u tyung le 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi ashi ma bong, ma ke shī ife. He ashin, bendi be pee Unim he 'uhwo ife angi be ndè ha amen, be mbee pee Unim he 'ukwo ahwu ma ke be befe lè bendi abe be teng puu faale 'akwukwell. ¹⁴ Bendi be ba nda ná Unim ù ke men 'ukwun kyo-kyo-kyo, be kong ha Unim lè benyin he atyam abell kang bii he le ù kpell amen. ¹⁵ Mà lè pee Unim he 'uhwo 'uke ahwu a ke li àhwu 'u dyam gbe gyong ūkē.

10 Mi Uporl, mi kee le mà dang 'utyung gyo mi, mi angwu men besuso mà de le nyong mī yi utung ha amen, mi kong he ungwu men-men, ukpor nyong mī gbe lè há, mi fel fee kong igie ikaa-ikaa. He lityam angibale lè inung Ujeso Ukristi mi tim amen anung le nyong mī be ha amen há, mà shi-m mī kong igie ingywo ye. Gbe bendi be de le he 'uhwo biwom igye anyin nā mī shi aki ndor lishi, hà mi ngywa fa ābe. ³ Kì yi 'igyang a le, mà na lè yi he igye anyin a or, abi lī shi aki ndor lishi bì yi biwom igye anyin a ye. ⁴ Bigbor 'ukye abi lī kwu ndo 'ukye or bì yi abi igye anyin a ye, bì be lè ha Unim angwu ù yi lè ikeb a. Abin nā lī kung ābi ban biwom abi bendi-linaa Unim be fe lityam ha abi. Li mbeè lè lingye libibi liyang-yang, ⁵ li dyell bee ungwu he itang, lè idim iyang-yang angi i kwom bendi 'ukwo angyele Unim. Li nong igim bendi, shi ābe be ke Ujeso Ukristi ife. ⁶ Gbe men ma keb 'uhwo-men gbangg ke Ujeso Ukristi, undi uyang-yang angwu ù so-i kaa lishi, li ka he 'ingie. ⁷ Mà gim gbe lè ashi 'i yi ndor amen he 'ushu i. Kì nya yi lè undi há angwu a bong le ufe ù yi ke Ujeso Ukristi a? Kì ngbebb! Ukpor, ù ngye le bel or, lè yi ke Ujeso Ukristi a titi, nya a na ufe a. ⁸ Pisoye mi pwom ungwu he 'uhwo ikeb angi Atyetyan Ujeso a ma ke li, ukpor ishvia i shi-m ye likorye a ma ke-m ikeb imen ana le mī kpell bendi bē naa genn he 'ukwo Unim a, le mī kpē bendi mbu imbu a ye. ⁹ Mi kee le

'i fel ná mi fee ashia fa amen 'ushell a ye. ¹⁰ Pisoye undi-iso u da le: "Ashia angi Uporl a fee à yi akaa-akaa, ukpor nyong ufe-gyang ù yi nyin, u kwa undi ukwun, u kong igie men-men-men." ¹¹ Undi angwu ù kong 'ítaa ana, kì yi le ù ngye le, ashi mi fee he 'ushia hwaa lè men, kife nā mī be ha amen há be shi. ¹² Bel lè hà ndo mba lityam kung 'uhwo-tyan le lè yi bizang ha bendi abe bē kung 'uhwo-bell gamadye ana ye. Bē yi kpel ye, be kung 'uhwo-bell paa ha bende a. ¹³ Ukpor bel ufe, li kee-kee pwom ungwu kwom he aki angi Unim uyang a ke li ikeb le lè shi a. Aki amen ana, men bendi Ukorint mà yi ha afee. ¹⁴ Bel nā lè kpi 'ikwu be lè 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi ha amen há. He ashin, gbe li pwom ungwu gbe lè men, hà li gbe gyong ūkēè angwu Unim a ke li ye. ¹⁵ Bel li pwom ungwu lè aki angi bendi-iso be shi a ye, likorye li kee le li gba gyong ūkēè angwu Unim a ke li ye. Bel li ndor lishi le, men ma kaa he abongale, le hè li bel or lè shi aki à kaa gye he 'ushu he liwu līmèn nya a na Unim a ke li ūkēè. ¹⁶ Nyong li mbeè lè ha amen ana, li gya 'ushu bun 'isom 'inunung gba lè Ujeso he abong asuso or titi. Li kee le li pwom ungwu lè aki angi bendi-iso be shi a ye. ¹⁷ Be fee he 'ushia Unim le: "Undi angwu a kee le u pwom ungwu, ù kee-kee pwom ungwu he ashi Atyetyan Unim a shi a." ¹⁸ Gbe undi a pee 'uhwo-ma, ipee ima i kwa 'idideng, ipee Atyetyan Unim nā ì yi he 'ukpo.

11 Mi tim amen anung le mà dang 'utyung gyo ūnwāa lisom ligi. Mi tim amen anung, mà shi ná. ² Men mà yi ná unwaasul angwu a wa ngye ungikye ye, angwu mi ke ūkyēbb le ù bee lè ūkyēbb ken a, angwu ù yi Ujeso Ukristi a. Gbe ma mā mà de le ma fel tan ha ungikye ususo a, ki ban mi lè men nya a na 'i ban Unim a. ³ Mī yi lè 'ushell le be ba lam amen ma tyang 'ukwo Ujeso Ukristi ahwu leēti ma ma shi lityam ken nya a ná ūshī a ma lam Ifu gbe he beshu bema nā. ⁴ Mi kong ashin likorye ma gor igor dang 'utyung gyo undi uyang-yang angwu a be ha amen há, ù bun gbe lè Ujeso ususo fem angwu li bun de men kpam-kpam tyang. Men ma bong, ma fel lè ikeb isuso angi ì yi atyetye lè he angi ma ma yi lè ngi 'ushu, ma kpe 'isom gbe lè Unim atyetye lè he ashi ma kpe leēti. ⁵ Mi gim lè bendi abe bē ko 'uhwo-bell le bebwaa-isom Ujeso abe ma gim le bē yi bebwaa-isom 'igyang ana be hwo-m he 'ukwo 'uyang-yang ye gbangg. ⁶ Pisoye mi ngye ná mī kong bwēe ungwu ye, ukpor mi ngye 'igyang 'ife. Bel li kaa mbee akwo puu le lī shi ashin 'i nung amen he biwom puu. ⁷ Mi bun 'isom 'inunung Unim de men, mi bii 'iwom lè ha amen ye. Mi ndor amen 'ushu, mi ndor 'uhwo-gi umbee-likel. Mi nya shi 'ibibi ā? ⁸ Nyong mi maa shi aki he liwu līmèn, awu bendi abongale lè he igye nā a maa ke-m ashi mī zī shi aki ha amen há. Kitaa ana nā mi maa kpē lè ha bendi besuso shi aki ha amen há. Ndè le ashin 'i yi a ná 'azi ā? ⁹ Nyong mi ma yi ha amen há, mi maa fem amen 'ushun le mà hwua mi igben ye, likorye bebuye abe be be lè he Umasedonia, be hwua mi igben fel gbe gyong or. Kitaa 'i ma yi nā 'i mbee be kwu nyong mī tem be há, mi ba fem amen 'ushun ye. ¹⁰ Gbē 'i yi 'igyang a le 'igyang Ujeso Ukristi 'i yi ha ami, hà ungwu apwomale ugi anwun, undi ù hà ndo tim he ungwu he 'iteng 'iyang-yang he ufam Akaya ye. ¹¹ Kibang a, mī kong igie anyin? Mi kong āngi le bwo 'i nyin mi lè men ye ā? Unim a ngye le 'i nyin mi lè men. ¹² Mi gya 'ushu

sha nyin i ná mī shi i, mī ndè le mi ka bendi abe bē ko 'uhwo-bell le bebwaa-isom Ujeso 'ukwo ye, teng be pwom ungwu lè 'uhwo-bell le be sha 'itaa aki angi bel lī shi a. ¹³ Bendi bemen ana bē yi bendi a 'igyang ye, be sha beshu a, be kung iman ibell a sha ndyell 'uhwo-bell hē bendi bē kung ābe le bē yi bebwaa-isom Ujeso Ukristi. ¹⁴ Ki kwu amen he 'uhwo ye. Usetan ugyang or u kung iman a sha ndyell 'uhwo-ma hē bendi bē kung he le ù yi uden-gell 'ikung-gbo Unim. ¹⁵ Gbe idengell ima i kung iman shi ndyell 'uhwo-bell hē bendi bē kung ābe le bē yi bebwaa-isom begyang abell, ki kwu amen he 'uhwo ye. He umbeelikel igye anyin, be ba kpa 'ingie ashi 'i keē ha bibibi abi bē shi. ¹⁶ Mi mbee bwan kong le, undi ù shi kung mi ná 'ikpel-ye undi a ye, ukpor mà mà kung mi ná 'ikpel-ye undi a or, mà kpe-m ná unde-men, mī pwom ungwu zangg ufe-ufe or. ¹⁷ Ungwu apwomale angwu mī kong i, a be lè ha Atyetyan Ujeso a ye, ù yi akpel-ye angwu ugi ugyang a. ¹⁸ Bendi gbamm be pwom ungwu ná bendi abe he igye anyin bē shi a, fe nā mi or mī shi ná. ¹⁹ Lingye angi mà yi lè ngi ana nā lī shi amen mà yi lè 'uhwo ambwele ha bikpel-ye. ²⁰ Mà yi lè 'uhwo ambwele ha bendi abe bē ngyo amen ná ifee, abe bē kpe kung binunung bīmēn, abe bē kpe kung biwom abi bi yi ke men, abe bē kung amen he 'ukpo ye, abe bē kpam amen abwo he anaa. ²¹ Ishwia or i sha-m likorye 'ushell 'u ma bong mi le mī shi biwom bimen ana ye. Gbe 'i yi lè undi há angwu 'i yi lè 'iwom ashi ù pwom ungwu lè shi, mi angwu mī kong akpel-ye mi de le, ki yi lè biwom abi mī pwom ungwu lè bi gbe gyong. ²² Bendi bemen ana, mà bē yi Ihibru a or, mi or mī yi Ihibru a; mà bē yi bendi Izwell a or, mi or mī yi Izwell a; mà bē yi igia Ebrahim a or, mi or mī yi igia ima a. ²³ Mà be sha aki Ujeso Ukristi a or, mi shi āngi hwò ābe. Mi kong igie anyina, pwom ungwu na 'ikpel-ye undi. Mi shi aki a dyam hwò ābe. Be fe-m he igaadye hwò ābe 'ugbe gbamm, be kpam mi ikwun hwò ābe 'ugbe gbamm, mi naa he ashi lihwu hwò ābe 'ugbe gbamm. ²⁴ Kugbe 'adyong, bendi Ijuus be kpam mi ingwu idong-si lisi lè ngi lihwu lè ngi idyong-inde. ²⁵ Bendi Urom be kpam mi 'angyakpa 'ugbe 'akie. Bendi be maa mi akor 'ugbe ken. Kinong 'i paa lè mi fe he lishor 'ugbe 'akie; kugbe ahwu ken, mi kwu he afee umbwo liti ken lè 'usu ken. ²⁶ He 'unyong gbamm nyong mī gye litan, mi tan he begyong he afee umbwo, begyong he abwo bezi, begyong he abwo bendi begi begyang, begyong he abwo bendi abe bē yi Ijuus a ye, begyong he abong akaandi, begyong he 'igbaa-libeb, begyong he umbwo ukaandi, begyong ha bendi abe bē lam le bē yi bende-gi bendi Unim. ²⁷ He 'unyong 'uyang-yang mi kpa 'ingie sha aki akaa-akaa, mi kpo 'unde, itung i ndo mi, umbwo u gyor mi. Mbee 'unyong puu, mi kwa lè ashi mī zī ye, mi shi lè ushu ye, mi shi lè inditen ye. ²⁸ Fem abin puu tyang, he liti liyang-yang, ugim gbe lè awu bendi abongale puu u ka-m 'unyong ashwele ye. ²⁹ Gbe undi ù yi kang-kang he 'ukwo Unim ye, ki fel mi ná mi or mī yi kang-kang ye nā. Gbe undi a mbu he 'iban, ki ban mi he lityam kang. ³⁰ Gbe 'i mā mà yi le mī pwom ungwu, hà mi pwom ungwu he biwom abi bī tyung le mi mbu gyan a. ³¹ Unim angwu ù yi Atyam Atyetyan Ujeso, u shi Unim uma, ù kpē ipee ngyor igye kpamm, a ngye le mi bà uman ye. ³² Leēti nyong mi ma yi he 'ubong Udamasikos, atie-lishi 'ubong angwu a ma yi he 'ubwo Usu

Aletas, a ma fe bendi-akang ndor he ungwu likong le nyong mī be le mī gbe há hē be bē kwu-m. ³³ Bendi be ma hà kung mi wom he 'itetel, be tye indi fe shi, be nem gbe lè 'itetel ana he uwindo he uging lè ndor he itang lè he igye, mi hà fem lè há, buu hwaa.

12 Ki yi kpe-kpe le mī pwom ungwu, mà na ungwu apwomale ù yi lè lifem ye or. Kanaa-anaa i mi ndo da amen biwom abi Atyetyan Ujeso a tyung mī. ² Mi ngye undi angwu a bong ha Ujeso Ukristi, angwu 'i fel aze lihwu lè ngi ande ná be ma kpe kung he gye he ushu Unim, kipi ashi 'i kwob gye he 'usi hwò 'usi puu. (Hà a gye há lè inyiahwo or, hà a ndè itam a or, mi ngye ye. Unim ufe-ufe nā a ngye ashina.) ³ Mi mbee bwan kong le, mi ngye le undi anwun, be ma kung he gye lè he he 'iteng igor ashi bē ko le Uparadas. (Hà a ma te há lè inyiahwo or, hà a ndè itam a or, mi ngye ye. Unim ufe-ufe nā a ngye.) Nya nā undi umen ana a gyo biwom abi undigye ù mbe lityam bun ābi kong or, ngwu ù bun ābi mbee or ye. ⁵ Mi pwom ungwu gbe lè undi umen ana, mi pwom ungwu gbe lè 'uhwo-gi 'ugyang a ye. Gbe mi ma pwom ungwu he 'uhwo 'ugi 'ugyang or, hà mi pwom he biwom abi mi mbu gyan a. ⁶ Gbe mi kee le mī pwom ungwu, hà mi sha akpel-ye a ye, likorye hang mi kong 'igyang a. Ukpor mi pwom ungwu ye, likorye mi kee le undi ù gim le mī fel ngbebb gbe gyong aki agi angi a ndè lè atong-shi, lè igie igi angi a gyo lè 'utyung ye. ⁷ Leēti Unim a ma bong le ugilale ù be hwaa lè mi, angwu ù yi ná 'idang ashi 'i tim undi he inyiahwo nā, teng mi fel dim he 'uhwo biwom abi Unim a tyung mī. Ugilale umen ana ù yi ná undi aki Usetan angwu ù fem mi 'ushun le mī ndè le mī fel he idim ye he 'uhwo biwom abina. ⁸ Mi ma tim Atyetyan Ujeso anung 'ugbe 'akie le ù kpe kung ugilale anwun lè ha ami. ⁹ A ma fan mi le: "Ukpell angwu mi ka-a he inung igi ù kwun-a 'igyor. Nyong ahwu undi ù mbu gyan he 'iwom 'iyang-yang, nya nā ù ndè ikeb ikaandi igi sho yilididi." Ashin nā 'i tan lè shi ambwele-gyan ugi a ke-m igor a, likorye lè nya ambwele-gyan ugi ana nā ikeb Ujeso Ukristi ì be kwu ha ami. ¹⁰ Ashina nā 'i tan lè shi 'i ngbebb mi le mī ngyor kwu he libwo anyin, mī kpe 'ingie, be kong bia mi faale ashi mi shi ban, be teb lè mī, be kwom akwo biwom abi mī kam le mi sha. Mi bong biwom abina puu he 'uhwo Ujeso Ukristi, likorye nyong mī mbu gyan he 'iwom 'iyang-yang, Unim u sha-m mi kwa lè ikeb. ¹¹ Men ma shi-m mī fel kong ná 'ikpel-ye undi nā. Mi ngwee mi pee 'uhwo-gi. Ki yi le hang men nā mà kong mi he ungwu 'inunung. Mà na mī yi he 'ukpo ye or, mi ngye le bendi abe bē ko 'uhwo-bell le bebwaa-isom Ujeso Ukristi abe men ma kung ābe le bē yi bebwaa-isom 'igyang be hwo-m he 'ukwo 'uyang-yang ye gbangg. ¹² Leēti nyong mi ma yi he liwu līmēn, mi ma mbu 'uhwo tyung amen le mī yi unwaa-isom Ujeso Ukristi a, mi ma shi bisu biwom atyetye-atyetye abi bī kwu bendi he 'uhwo, bi kwun ābe ungwu. ¹³ Mi teb lè men hwò awu bendi abongale angi a teng a? Ashi le bwo mī fem amen 'ushun ukwob ye nā mà gim le mi teb lè men hwà awu bendi abongale angi a teng a? Kusi, mi tim amen anung, mà tyang ke-m he umbeb ugi anwun. ¹⁴ Mi kam mà le mī be ha amen há he 'ugbe ahwu lekie. Mi ba bii amen le mà ke-m ukpell uyang-yang ye, mī kee amen agyang a, mī kee biwom bīmēn a ye. Ki yi le bebwani nā bē kam biwom ndor he 'usi ke betyabell ye, ki yi le

betyabell nã bẽ kam biwom ndor he 'usi ke bebwa-bell. ¹⁵ Mi ufe, mi yal gor he akungale biwom bigi puu, fe-fe lè 'uhwo-gi or, ke shi aki kpell amen. Bwo, mi ufe, ki nyin mi lè men kangg, kibang a, men ufe, ki nyin amen lè mi zangg a? ¹⁶ Kanaa-anaa i, ma fel bong le mi maa teb lè men le mà kwob mi ye a? Mà na ma fel bong ná or, undi-iso ù so-i gim le mi ma shi beshu a lam amen ma shi aki angi ã kwu lè lifem ke-m. ¹⁷ Mí nya fel sha amen zã gba ha bendi abe mi shii som hwaa lè men a? ¹⁸ Mi nã mi ma fe Utaitus 'ingie le ù be ha amen há, mi som ungiwe undi Unim le ù be utung ha ahe. Ma nya da-m le Utaitus nã a ma shi amen zi a? Ndè le ma ngye le bel lè he li yi ugim ken he aki ashele, likpe lityan li shi 'itaa ken? ¹⁹ Pisoye ma gim le, abi li kong puu li kong ābi ha amen kin likpong a. Dia! Li kong nya a na Ujeso Ukristi a kee li le li kong he 'ushu Unim a. Bebuye, kiwom 'iyang-yang ashi lĩ shi, li sha āshi hẽ ã kpell amen fe Unim a. ²⁰ Mĩ yi lè 'ushell le nyong mi wu ha amen há, mi nda amen ma kwa atyetye lè ha 'itaa mi kee, men ma nde-m mi kwu atyetye lè ha 'itaa ma kee. Mi mbee shi lè 'ushell le mi ba ndà he liwu lĩmẽn 'i kwa lè atangale he abwo fel akwu-akwu, lityam abanale fe biwom bende, ingywo, kunyim, atye abuale, ibia abiale, idim lè 'ushwan. ²¹ Mĩ yi lè 'ushell le nyong mi wu ha amen há, Unim angwu ù yi usu ugi, u ba sha ishwia i sha-m, mi kwu lè 'imbwee he 'uhwo bendi gbamm abe bẽ shi bibibi, abe be tyang abwo lè likpe libibi or, ngwu akpela atanale or ye.

13 Kugbe ahwu lekie nã mi ndo be ha amen há i. Kĩ yi nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim a le: "Gbe undi a kong 'iwom fe unde-ma, gbe bendi befee ha bekie be bong le a shi ná, befe be ndè or, be gyo or lè 'uhwo-bell a, bẽ kpe likong limen ana." ² Leėti nyong mi ma be ha amen há he 'ugbe ahwu lefee, mi ma tuu bendi abe be shi 'iban lè abe be teng 'ubwo he 'utyung. Kanaa-anaa i ná mĩ yi 'igbe-igbe lè ha amen i or, mĩ so-i tuu amen 'ubwo he 'utyung le, nyong mĩ wu ha amen há, undi uyang-yang u

kpa 'ingie ashi 'i keẽ ha likpe lima. ³ Ashina 'i tyung amen le Ujeso Ukristi ù yi ha ami, ufe nã ù kong ha amen. Ù yi die-die fe men ye; ikeb ima i sha aki he liwu lĩmẽn. ⁴ Mà na 'i yi 'itaa ana or, a bong keb 'uhwo-ma le hẽ be bẽ maa he bee he 'ikpakpaa, gbe he ikeb Unim nã ù yi uwum. Gbé bel li keb 'uhwo-tyan gbe he agwaale ha ahe, ikeb Unim imen ana nã ã shi li lĩ kwu bewum ipel ha ahe, le lĩ ngye 'ukwo ahwu lĩ tan lè men. ⁵ Mà shun 'uhwo-men hẽ men mà ndè le hà mà so naa genn he 'ukwo Unim or. He 'igyang, Ujeso Ukristi ù yi ha amen atyam, ki ze le ma ngye ashin ye a? Gbe 'i yi 'itaa ana a ye, hà ma mbu gyan he 'ukwo Unim. ⁶ Mi fe lityam le ma ba ngya le bel li yi bendi abe be mbu gyan he aki Unim ye a. ⁷ Li kong ha Unim le mà shi 'ibibi ye, le hẽ ã tyung le li shi ngbebb-ngbebb a ye. Li shi ná le hẽ men mà shi likpe linunung, mà na 'i yi bendi ná li mbu gyan he aki Unim or. ⁸ Kigyang ashi Unim a tyung li, bel li yi lè ikeb le li kwom ashi 'ukwo ye, lĩ kee-kee yi lè ikeb le li sha biwom he 'ukwo 'igyang 'ufe-ufe a. ⁹ Mà na li tyung ikeb ityan ha amen ye or, gbe ma naa genn, ma hwò igilale, li kwa lè igor kangg. Li mbee kong ha Unim le likpe lĩmẽn lĩ kwu linunung yilididi. ¹⁰ Atan-lengi angwu mi fee 'ushia ahwun hwaa lè men ná mi wa wu ha amen há ye i, ù yi le he liti angi mĩ wu há, hẽ ã kwu lè 'iwom ashi 'i shi-m mĩ naa he ikeb angi Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi a ke-m ben amen ye. Atyetyan Ujeso a ma ke-m ikeb le mĩ kpell amen mà naa genn a, a ma ke-m ángi le mĩ kpẽ men mbu imbu a ye. ¹¹ Bebuye, 'i fel mbee ati. Mà fe ikeb kangg shi likpe linunung mbee akekel puu, ma kpe utebb ugi. Ma gyo bende, ma kwu ikwun-ikwun ha bende, le hẽ Unim angwu ù ke benyin lè ikwun, ù kwu utung ha amen. ¹² Nã bebwana bende gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi, mà gaa bende lè uko lè uko. ¹³ Bendi Unim puu be kong lè men. ¹⁴ Kukwun ahwu Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi ù ke bendi, lè benyin abe Unim ù yi lè be ha bendi, lè utyang gbe ha Ukatia Kunyong Unim, bi kwu ha amen puu.

Galatians

1 Mi Uporl, unwaa-isom Ujeso Ukristi, nã mĩ fee 'ushia ahwun. Undigye nã kpe-m he aki anyin or, ngwu undigye nã ù som mi le mì shi aki amen i or ye. Ujeso Ukristi ufe-gyang lè 'uhwo-ma nã a kpe-m he aki anyin, mbee lè Atyetyan Unim angwu a wum Ujeso Ukristi lè he lihwu. ² Mi or, bende-gi bendi Unim abe bè yi utung ha ami or, li kong lè men awu bendi abongale puu angi he Ugale-sha. ³ Unim Atyetyan befe lè Ujeso Ukristi angwu ù yi Usu utyan bè hã ke men 'ukwun, be shi hè 'i kwun amen he atyam kpatiaa. ⁴ Ujeso Ukristi nã a hwō he 'uhwo 'utyan le hè Unim ù tyang biban bityan ke li, hè bibibi abi bì yi he igye 'unyin i bì do li ye. A hwō ke li nya a na Unim angwu ù yi Atyetyan a shi ugim ndor a. ⁵ Ipee puu ì kwu ke Unim ngyor igye kpamm. Kì ngyor ná mi kong. ⁶ Abwo a kwun mi lè 'iwom ashi ma shi! Unim a ko amen le mà fel bendi bema gbe he 'iwom ashi Ujeso Ukristi a ma shi ke men gbe he inung ima. Mà na or, nyin 'anaa-anaa a, ma tyang Unim tem, ma la pwom 'ukwo 'ususo ahwu ma gim le 'u be lè ha Unim. ⁷ He likong ligyang-ligyang, kì tem yi lè 'ukwo 'ususo-ususo ahwu 'u be lè ha Unim a fem ahwu mi bun de men tyang ye. Ukpōr bendi besuso nã be teb lè men, be kaa le hè be bè bell ban 'isom 'inunung ashi gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi. ⁸ Mii kee le mà ngye le gbe undi uyang-yang a bun 'isom Unim de men ashi 'i yi atyetye lè ha ashi bel li maa bun de men kpam-kpam, mà bel-agyang or, mà idengell angi ì be lè he lifung-atabe or, Unim ù te lè he 'utete. ⁹ Mi mbee bwan da amen ashi li ma bè de men le gbe undi uyang-yang a bun 'isom Unim de men ashi 'i yi atyetye lè he ashi ma gyo or mà, ma kpe shi or mà, unemale, Unim ù gwu-e. ¹⁰ Ashi mi kong i 'i tyung amen hà le mi sha kee ipee bendigye à? Dia! Mi kee ipee Unim a. Bendigye nã mi kee le mi sha nyin àbe i a? Dia, kì kwu le mi kee le mĩ shi nyin bendigye a, hang mi fa Ujeso Ukristi ye. ¹¹ Bebuye, mi kee le 'i nung amen le 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso ashi mi maa bun de men nyong mi ma yi utung ha amen, ki be lè he abwo undigye a ye. ¹² Kisom 'imen ana 'i be lè he ungwu undigye a ye, undigye nã a hwua mi biwom bimen i ye. Ujeso Ukristi ugyang lè 'uhwo-ma nã a shi-m mi ngye biwom bimen ana. ¹³ Men-agyang ma ngye likpe ligi ná leēti mi maa fe Unim he 'ukwo kpa-kpa ná bel Ijuus lĩ shi. Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana, mi maa ka bendi abe be maa pwom Ujeso Ukristi 'ingie lè ikeb igi puu. Mi maa kaa kangg le mĩ mbee lè awu bendi abongale ana puu. ¹⁴ He ugbe ugi puu, mi ma shi likong Unim lityan bel Ijuus hwō àbe he ufam utyan. Akpe atim angi betietyan be maa shi, hà teng ndor li, mi maa sha āngi lityam ken. ¹⁵ Mà na mi ma yi 'itaa ana or, Unim a ma tyung inung ha ami. Nyong mi ma so he 'utyōr andagi nã a ma gia mi le mì kwu ta-ta ke-e ufe Unim. Nyong 'unyong ahwu a ndor 'u fel há, ¹⁶ a

shi-m mi ngye Unwaa-ma, u ko mi le mì lè bun 'isom 'inunung gbe lè he de bendi abong angi à yi Ijuus a ye titi. Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana, mi ma kwu itim gbe lè likong anyin ha undigye ye. ¹⁷ Mi ma gye he Ujeruselem le mĩ lè ndè bebwa-isom Ujeso Ukristi abe be kpi aki amen i teng mi ye. Ashi mi ma shi 'i yi le mi ma bo a ligbe-ligbe gye he Arebia, mi kwu há, saa mi hà tem be he Udamasikos. ¹⁸ Nyong aze akie a gbe, mi hà bo gye he Ujeruselem le mĩ lè ndè Ipita, mi kwu ha ahe há ati lihwō lè adyong. ¹⁹ Mi ndè unwaa-isom Ujeso Ukristi uyang-yang or ye, kee-kee kwom ha Ujems, unwanam Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi ufe-ufe. ²⁰ Biwom abi mĩ kong ha amen i puu bì yi 'igyang a, Unim a ngye le mi bà uman a ye. ²¹ Nyong mi bo lè he Ujeruselem, mi fel gbe gye he Usiria lè Usilisia. ²² Há he 'unyong 'umen ana, bendi abe be bong ha Ujeso Ukristi he 'igie Ujudia, be ma wa ngye-m mi-gyang lè 'uhwo-gi ye. ²³ Be maa gyo igyo pi bendi bè kong gbe lè mi le: "Ungikye angwu a maa ke li bel abe li bong ha Ujeso Ukristi 'ingie ana, kanaa-anaa i u fel tan bun 'isom 'inunung ashi gbe lè Ujeso da bendi le bè bong ha Ujeso Ukristi, kiwom ashi a ma kaa le he-e ù mbee lè shi." ²⁴ Ashin 'i shi àbe be kung ipee ke Unim he 'inunung ashi a shi ha ami.

2 Aze lihwō lè ngi ande a gbe, bel ha Ubanabas li hà mbee gye he Ujeruselem, Utaitus or a fe utung ha ami. ² Mi gye há likorye Unim a de-m gboo le mì te há. Mi lè wu há, mi kpee ha bekaandi awu bendi abongale zangg he ushom. Mi bun de be tele-tele 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso ashi mi maa bun de bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye or titi, hè 'i kwu le, aki angi mi shi mà, lè angi mĩ shi i he abwo, à kwu 'idideng ye. ³ Mà na Utaitus angwu a ma yi utung ha ami ù yi Ugrik a or, be ma de-e le ù ten kpe-kpe-kpe ye. ⁴ Atan-lengi angwu be ma kung likong anyin kong ù yi le bendi besuso abe bè bong lizen a le be fa Ujeso Ukristi, be ma nyia be ngwee nya he liwu. Be ma nyia be ngwee hè be bè shun ndè ná bel abe li yi ke Ujeso Ukristi li waa 'inde, iten Ijuus i tem bua li ye. Be kee le be tem lè bel la ka iten ana hè ngi ì tem bua li. ⁵ Bel li bong ke be 'ukwo zangg or ye, hè li lè ndè le li kam 'isom 'inunung 'igyang ashell ndor faale agieale, hè men mà ngye shi nya a na 'i yi i. ⁶ Nyong mi bun de be 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso ashi mi maa bun de bendi, bendi bemen abe bendi be kung àbe ná bekaandi awu bendi abongale be kpe ashi mi shi abwo afee-afee. Ukpōr āshi le bè yi bekaandi a or, bekaandi a ye or, kì yi-m he 'ukpo ye, likorye bendi puu bè yi Unim bizang. Kì yi lè 'iwom 'ifufe ashi bekaandi ana be ma de-m le mì shi ye. ⁷ Be bong ibong le Unim nã a som mi lè 'isom 'inunung 'imen ana, u som mi le mì lè bun āshi de bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye, nya a na a ma som Ipita lè 'isom 'inunung 'imen ana le ù lè bun de Ijuus a. ⁸ Be nde shob le Unim umen

angwu a ma ke Ipita ikeb le ù kwu unwaa-isom uma angwu ù gye lè bun 'isom 'inunung de Ijuus, ufe umen nà a ke-m ikeb le mì kwu unwaa-isom uma angwu ù gye lè bun 'isom 'inunung de bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye. ⁹ Ujems lè Ipita lè Ujon abe awu bendi abongale a ma kung àbe ná bekaandi bebell be bong le Unim nà a ke-m libwo le mì shi aki akaandi amen ana. He ashina, be ke li bel ha Ubanabas abwo tyung le bel lè befe li fa abwo ukem sha aki amen i. Bel puu li bong le bel li bun da abong angi à yi Ijuus a ye, befe be bun de Ijuus. ¹⁰ Kiwom ken 'ife-ife nà be de li le li shi. Be de le li nà lityam akpellale bendi-likaa he liwu libell ye. Kimen ana, mi-gyang mi ma yi lè 'igyor kangg le mî shi àshi. ¹¹ He 'unyong ahwu Ipita a ma be he Antiyok, mi ma ben he ufe-gyang he ashi bendi likorye 'i ma yi nya a gboo le a mbeb. ¹² Lè he ukpi-ikwu Ipita a maa fel zà lizi ipel ha bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye. Ukpör nyong bendi Ijuus abe Ujems a som be wu nya, Ipita a maa tem zà lizi ipel ha abe ye, likorye u shell àbe be de le bè ten àbe bè yi Ijuus a ye, hè be bè fel ná bendi Ijuus. ¹³ Bendi Ijuus besuso abe be maa fel pwom Ujeso Ukristi, befe or be ma fel ingwu ifee. Ubanabas or, be shi-e a kung abee abell. ¹⁴ Nyong mi ndè le bè tem pwom 'isom 'inunung 'igyang he 'ukwo ahwu ù yi kpa-kpa ye, mi ben Ipita nya he ashi bendi puu, mi bii he le: "Wo angwu wò yi Ijuus a, nà wò shi likpe ná bendi abong asuso abe bè yi bendi Unim a ye nà a? Wo shi likpe li bi undi angwu ù fe Unim ye. He likpe angi wo shi ana, wo nya mbee da bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye le bè shi akpe Ijuus kpe-kpe a?" ¹⁵ Bel abe li yi Ijuus igyang, li yi ná bendi abong asuso abe bè ban Iten Unim a ye. ¹⁶ Mà na bel li yi Ijuus a or, bel li fel ngye le undi u ndor Iten Ijuus a, hà fel kpa-kpa he ashi Unim ye. Afele lityam ha Ujeso Ukristi ufe-ufe nà ù kee-kee shi undi ù fel kpa-kpa he ashi Unim. He atan-lengi anwun li fe lityam ha Ujeso Ukristi hè li li fel kpa-kpa he ashi Unim gbe he afele lityam ha Ujeso Ukristi a, gbe he andorale Iten Ijuus a ye. Be fee ashin ndor he 'ushia Unim leëti le: "Undi u ndor Iten Ijuus a, hà fel kpa-kpa he ashi Unim ye." ¹⁷ Ukpör bel abe li ndor lishi le akwele utyan ke Ujeso Ukristi a shi li li fel kpa-kpa he ashi Unim, kì hà kwu le 'i yi 'igyang a le li so bendi-biban a he ashi Unim likorye li ndor Iten Ijuus ye, hang ashina 'i ze le Ujeso Ukristi a mbeb li imbeb. Ukpör, kì nya sha ná a, Ujeso Ukristi ù mbeb undi? Ù hà ndo mbeb undi ye gbangg. ¹⁸ Ukpör, gbe undi a swan Iten Ijuus le bwo 'i yi lè ikeb le i sha he u fel kpa-kpa he ashi Unim ye, a kwu kwu kwu, a mbee tem ndor abwo kpe ngi le 'i yi-e 'indee-indee, faale ifung hà u fel sha ban Unim a. ¹⁹ Iten imen ana igyang nà i shi 'i nung mi nwrongg le mi hwō mà, likorye Iten nà i shi-m mi ngye le mì yi undi-iban a. Mì tem fa lityam ha iten ana ye, mi ndè le gbe he afele lityam ha Ujeso Ukristi nà mî kwu uwum ke Unim. Leëti he 'unyong ahwu be ma maa Ujeso Ukristi bee he 'ikpakpaa, nya mi or mi hwō utung ha ahe. ²⁰ Ashina nà 'i tan lè shi mi-gyang ufe mì tem so uwum ye, likpan ligi angi mì yi lè ngi, li yi angi Ujeso Ukristi. Nyin i ná mì yi he igye i, mì fel yi uwum le bwo mi fe lityam ha ufe Unwaa Unim a. Ufe, kì nyin he lè mì, u mbee hwō he 'uhwo 'ugi. ²¹ Gbe 'i yi nya yi le andorale Iten Ijuus nà ù shi undi ù fel kpa-kpa he ashi Unim, hà 'i ze le Ujeso Ukristi a hwō ban 'idideng a. Mì hà ndo bia inung Unim 'itaa ana ye gbangg.

3 Men bendi Ugalesha, mà yi kpel-ye atyuo! Ki fel a ná undi a zī amen he 'ūkeè a. Bel li bun tele-tele-tele de men 'itaa be ma maa gwu Ujeso Ukristi bee he 'ikpakpaa. Ki ze le men ma naa lityam à? ² Mi kee amen le mà kee-kee de-m 'iwom ken 'ife-ife. Nyong Ukatia Kunyong Unim a ma be hwaa lè men, a ma be ná le bwo men ma ndor Iten angi Unim a tye Ijuus à? Dia, a ma be ná likorye men ma gyo 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso, ma kpe shī abwo afee-afee a. ³ Ki shi ná a, mà hà yi kpel-ye 'itaa ana? Lè he item men ma fe lityam ha ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim le i sha amen ma kwa kpa-kpa he ashi Unim. Ukpör 'anaa-anaa i, 'ibang 'i hà yi atan-lengi ma tem fel fe lityam ha 'uhwo-men le ma kung ikeb imèn igyang sha 'uhwo-men ma kwu kpa-kpa he ashi Unim? ⁴ Ukatia Kunyong Unim a shi biwom bikaandi abi men ma ndè lè atong-shi àmèn. Ma kung biwom bimen ana ná bì yi he 'ukpo ye a? Faale ifung, bì yi he 'ukpo! ⁵ Men ma kong i le, le bwo men ma maa ndor Iten Ijuus a, kife nà 'i shi Unim ù ke men Ukatia Kunyong uma, u mbee shi bikwele-uhwo he liwu līmèn i a? Dia, Unim a shi bimen ana likorye ma gyo 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso, ma kpe shi abwo afee-afee a. ⁶ Mà ndè undi ná Ebrahim, be fee ndor he 'ushia Unim leëti le: "Ebrahim a ma fe lityam ha Unim, he ashina Unim a kpe-e ná undi ununung he ashi ama." ⁷ Ashin 'i tyung li le bendi abe be fe lityam ha Unim nà bè yi igia Ebrahim igyang angyell. ⁸ Be fee ndor he 'ushia Unim leëti le, Unim u ba kpa bendi ná bendi benunung he ashi ama, gbe be fe lityam ha ahe a. Be fee ndor há he 'ushia Unim ná leëti Unim a ma bun 'isom 'inunung de Ebrahim le, "Gbe he 'uhwo-gang mi ba sha 'inunung kangg ha bendi puu he igye i." ⁹ Ashin 'i ze le, nya a na leëti Unim a ma shi 'inunung kangg ha Ebrahim likorye a fe lityam ha ahe, kita 'imen ana nà ù be shi 'inunung kangg ha bendi puu abe be fe lityam ha ahe titi. ¹⁰ Bendi puu abe bè ndor àshì le be fel kpa-kpa he ashi Unim likorye be ndor Iten angi Unim a tye Ijuus, kì ma so á le ushe Unim a fel kwu nyong àbe inyong, likorye 'i ngyor nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim le: "Undi uyang-yang angwu a gye 'ushu ndor Iten puu angi be fee he 'ushia Unim mbee 'unyong ye, u ndor āngi puu yilididi ye, hà ushe Unim a fel kwu nyong he inyong." ¹¹ Ki tyung gboo le, kì yi lè undi angwu ù hà ndo ndor Iten yilididi le hè Unim ù kpe-e le ù yi kpa-kpa he ashi ama ye. Kì ngyor nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim a le: "Bendi abe be fel kpa-kpa he ashi Unim gbe he afele lityam ha ahe nà bè kwu lè likpan ligyang angyell." ¹² Andorale Iten ù yi 'itaa ken ha afele lityam ha Unim ye. Kì ngyor nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim le: "Undi ù ndor Iten puu yilididi mbee, hang 'ife nà ù kpan gbe ha angi." ¹³ Ashin 'i ze le, bel puu li zī libi he ashi Unim likorye li ndor Iten puu mbee ye. He 'uhwo 'utyan nà Ujeso Ukristi a ma kpe 'ingie biban bityan so he-e ù ndè le u pong li lī tem zī libi he ashi Unim ye. Kì ngyor nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim le: "Undi uyang-yang angwu be shwia he, hà a zī libi he ashi Unim." ¹⁴ Ujeso Ukristi a kpe 'ingie ashina he lishi lityan a, hè gbe ha ahe, bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye or bè fel kpe 'ukwun ahwu Unim a kyebb le u ka Ebrahim. Bel puu abe li bong ha Ujeso Ukristi or, li fel kpe Ukatia Kunyong Unim angwu a kyebb le u ka li. ¹⁵ Bebuye, mî bun ityang gbe lè 'iwom ashi mà shi mbee 'unyong tyung amen ashi mî kong. Mà shi ugim gbe lè itīm angi bendi befee bè

tim ndor igie ken. Gbe bendi befee be bong le be sha 'iwom abwo ukem, be kung abwo fe he 'ushia, kɪ yi lè undi-iso angwu ù ban ìtīm anyina ye, ngwu 'i kwu lè undi angwu ì fe 'iwom 'isuso há ye, likorye begyang be fe abwo he 'ushia ana mà. ¹⁶ Kitaa 'imen nā 'i yi ashi Unim a kong ndor. Leēti Unim a ma ke Ebrahim befe lè igia ima íkyébb. Be fee nya le Unim a ma ke Ebrahim befe lè igia ima gbamm a íkyébb ye, be fee gbe lè igia ima ken a. Ujeso Ukristi nā ù yi igia ima imen ana. ¹⁷ Kiwom ashi mī kaa le mi kong 'i yi le, leēti nā Unim a ma kong ndor ha Ebrahim. Aze asi lisi lè aze lisi lè ngi lihwo a gbe mà ukpong Unim u hà tye Iten ke bendi Ijuus. Ashin 'i ze le Iten imen ana ì yi lè ikeb le i ban íkyébb angi Unim a ma ke Ebrahim ana ye, i shi lè ikeb le i mbee lè ngi ye. ¹⁸ Kì be kwu le gbe he Iten nā Unim a ke bendi 'iwom 'inunung, hang ashina 'i ze le 'inunung 'i ba lè he úkyébb a ye. Ukpōr li ngye dangg le úkyébb angwu Unim a ma ke Ebrahim nā 'i shi Unim a ke Ebrahim 'iwom 'inunung 'imen ana. ¹⁹ Fe 'ibang 'i hà yi atan-lengi angwu Unim a ke Ijuus Iten imen ana? A ke Iten le hē ngi ì tyung li atyetye ashi 'i yi 'inunung lè 'ibibi he ashi ama, ufe Unim. Iten imen i nā i tyung li 'ukwo 'itaa ana he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg a, i kwu li kpamm igia Ebrahim umen ana u gbe be. Ufe nā Unim a ma ke úkyébb le u kã he 'iwom 'inunung 'imen ana. Leēti Unim a ma kung Iten imen ana fe idengell ima a he 'ubwo le ì be lè ngi ke un-waa-udyan Unim lè bendigye. ²⁰ Gbe 'i yi lè un-waa-udyan, hà u naa he 'udyan bendi befee. Ukpōr leēti nyong Unim a ma ke Ebrahim úkyébb, a ma som un-waa-udyan a hwaa lè he ye, ufe-gyang lè 'uhwo-ma nā a ma ke-e ahe. ²¹ Ashin 'i ze le Iten i keè ha íkyébb angi Unim a ke ye â? Dia, kɪ yi 'itaa ana a ye. Likong angi lɪ yi he afee lɪ yi le, kɪ be kwu le 'i yi lè iten angi ì yi lè ikeb le i ka bendi likpan lityang angyell, hang i ma shi ābe be fel kpa-kpa he ashi Unim or titi. Ukpōr 'i yi lè iten angi itaa ana ye. ²² Ukpōr, kɪ ngyor nya a na be fee he 'ushia Unim a. Be fee le, ikeb 'ibibi i bua biwom or, bendigye or puu. Ashin 'i ze le bendi abe be bong ha ashi Unim a kong nā Unim ù ke be beke abe a kyebb le u ka bendi abe be fe lityam ha Ujeso Ukristi. ²³ Leēti nyong ahwu 'ukwo 'u ma wa buu le lɪ fe lityam ha Ujeso Ukristi ye, kɪ ma yi a ná bè ko le Iten imen ana i ngib li fe ná bè ngib bendi fe he igaadye a. Bel li kwu he 'ubwo Iten ná igaadye kpamm Unim a gbe buu 'ukwo ke li le lɪ fe lityam ha Ujeso Ukristi. ²⁴ Iten i tyung li 'ukwo kpamm Ujeso Ukristi a gbe be le he 'unyong ahwu Ujeso Ukristi a be ana, bel abe li fe lityam ha ahe lɪ fel kpa-kpa he ashi Unim. ²⁵ Ukpōr 'anaa-anaa i, bwo 'ukwo 'u buu ke li le lɪ fe lityam ha Ujeso Ukristi mà, Iten ì tem bua li ye. ²⁶ Men puu mà yi bebwaa Unim ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi a, likorye ma fe lityam ha ahe. ²⁷ Men abe ma fel gwaa ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi, ma fel sha akpe ná ufe nā. ²⁸ He ashin, mà undi ù kwu Ijuus a or, ù kwu Ijuus a ye or, kɪ tem yi lè atyetye ye; mà ù kwu ufee or, ù kwu unwaa or, kɪ tem yi lè atyetye ye; mà ù kwu ungikye or, ù kwu ungingye or, kɪ tem yi lè atyetye ye. Kɪ tem yi lè atyetye ye, likorye befe puu be fel ūbībī ken ha Ujeso Ukristi. ²⁹ Gbe mà yi ke Ujeso Ukristi a, hà mà yi igia Ebrahim a. He ashina men ma ba kpa biwom puu abi Unim a kyebb le u ka Ebrahim lè igia ima.

4 Mī shi ābi mi kong lè he item bì nung amen. Mī bun ityang de men angi gbe lè unwaa angwu ù be kwu lè

ùshù átyám. Mà na unwaa umen ana nā ù be kwu lè ùshù puu or, nyong ù so 'isun, u kwa he abwo bendi nya a na ufee a. ² Nya he 'unyong ahwu ù so 'isun ana, kɪ yi lè bendi abe bē nde gbe lè he, be mbee kam biwom bima lishi li-ma, kpamm la wa he 'unyong ahwu átyám a ndor le ù fel lè 'uhwo-ma. ³ Kitaa 'imen ana nā 'i yi ke li bel or. Leēti nyong li ma so ná bebwani he 'ukwo Unim, li ma yi ifee a ke iten lè ikeb ibibi, abi bì yi biwom igye anyin a. ⁴ Ukpōr nyong 'unyong ahwu Unim a ndor 'u fel, a som Unwaa-ma be he igye i. Be ma hwan he nya a na be hwan undi uyang-yang a. Há he 'unyong ahwu be ma hwan he, kɪ ma yi 'unyong Iten Ijuus a, u ndor Iten imen ana. ⁵ Unim a som he be ná le he-e ù pong li bel abe li ma yi he abwo Iten, hē Unim ù kpe li ná bebwaa lityam bema. ⁶ Kiwom ashi 'i tyung le lɪ yi bebwaa lityam bema 'i yi Ukatia Kunyong Unwaa-ma angwu a kung fe li he atyam, u shi li lɪ ko he le, "Atyetyan, ada." ⁷ Gbe he ashi Unim a shi nā men mà tem yi ifee a ye, ma fel Unim bebwaa lityam. Bwo Unim a shi amen ma fel he bebwaa lityam mà, u fel ka amen biwom puu abi a kam ndor bebwaa lityam bema. ⁸ Leēti nyong ma ma wa ngye Unim ye, ma ma yi a ná ifee a he abwo ikeb angi ì yi ìnīm a ye. ⁹ Kanaa-anaa i, men ma fel kpē likong Unim, kɪ yi le hang mi de le Unim nā a kpē men ná bebwaa-ma. Ná 'i shi ngwu mà hà kee le ma tyang likong Unim, tem fel ndor iten angi ì yi he 'ukpo ye, i shi lè ikeb le i kpan undi ye? Kibang a, mà tem lè 'uhwo-men lè fel ifee ábi? ¹⁰ Ndè há lè! Ma fel ndor ati asuso le a dyam amen hwò asuso, ma ndor afell or asuso, bēnyōng or, aze or ná. ¹¹ Abwo a kwun mi lè likpe angi ma shi ì! Ashin 'i ze i le aki puu angi mi maa shi he 'uhwo 'umen, mi shi āngi wu abwo likor â? ¹² Bebuye, mi fel 'itaa ken ha amen abe mà yi Ijuus a ye, bwo mi tem yi he abwo Iten ye. Kusi, mi tim amen anung le mà kung abwo lè he iten nya a na mi tyang abwo lè há. Ma shi ban mi ngye ye. ¹³ Mà well le nyong mi ma be bun 'isom 'inunung ha amen há he ukpi-ikwu, agogo-ye nā a ma shi-m mi ma fel ngyor kwu ha amen há bun āshi. ¹⁴ Mà na agogo-ye ugi a ma be lè 'ingie ke men or, ma ma fel nde-m ilaa-ilaa or, ngwu mà swan mi or ye. Ukpōr ma ma kpe-m lityam ken ná hang mà kpe udengell Unim. Faale ifung, ma ma kpe-m ná hang mà kpe Ujeso Ukristi uyang a. ¹⁵ Há he 'unyong 'umen ana ma ma yi lè igor kangg he 'uhwo 'ugi. Fe 'ibang 'i hà baā ngwu mà tem yi ná ye? Mi ngye dangg le há he 'unyong 'umen ana, kɪ be kwu le 'i yi pie-pie le ma yii waa itong-shi ìmēn ka-m mbee or, hang ma ma yii waa ke-m. ¹⁶ Kì ze i le ma fel lināa ha ami le bwo mī de men 'igyang a? ¹⁷ Bendi bemen abe bē mbeb amen ana be kaa kangg le hē be bè kwu amen 'udim, ukpōr atan-lengi ubell he ashele ashina a ngbebb ye. Be kee le be tang amen he abwo lè ha ami a, hē be bè ndè le 'udim 'ūmēn ha abe 'u kwa kpebaa. ¹⁸ Kì ngbebb le bendi bè kwu bende 'udim, gbe 'i yi le be sha ná lè atan-lengi angwu ununung a. Mi kee amen le mà gye 'ushu kwu 'udim-udim ha ami, mà na mī yi utung ha amen há ye i or. ¹⁹ Bebwaa-gi lityam, mi mbee kpa 'utor he 'uhwo 'umen ná ungingye ù kpe nyong ù shi uzwaa, mi kpa ahwu i 'itel i kpamm mi gbe ndè likpe Ujeso Ukristi ha amen. ²⁰ Ayang a kpe-m tyang ha amen há, mī hà ngye ná mī fan amen, likorye likong ìmēn li kpo mi 'unde hen kangg. ²¹ Men abe ma kee le ma tem lè 'uhwo-men la ka Iten ì shib fe, mà gyo

āshi Iten imen ana i kong ye a? ²² Be fee fe nya he 'ushia Unim le, Ebrahim a ma yi lè bebwaa-ngikye befee. Unwaa angwu ken, anam a ma yi ufee a; angwu ken, uma anam a ma yi ufee a ye. Ungingye angwu a ma yi ufee a ana, be ko he le Uhaga; angwu a ma yi ufee a ye ana, be ko he le Usara. ²³ Unwaa angwu ufee a ma hwan ana, a hwan he nya a na bē hwan unwaa uyang-yang i a. Ukpōr, angwu ufee a ye a ma hwan ana, a hwan he likorye Unim a ma kyebb Ebrahim ná a. ²⁴ Ashi mī kong ana, mī bun ityang a da amen. Bengingye befee ana be naa ke itīm ifee angi Unim a shi. Uhaga angwu ù yi ufee a ana, a naa ke itīm angi Unim a ma shi ha Umosis he ukwell Usanai. Bebwaa-ma bē yi bibun ufee a. ²⁵ Nya a na Uhaga a naa ke itīm imen he ukwell Usanai he 'ubong Arebia ana, nā a mbee naa ke 'ubong Ujeruselem ahwu 'ù yi 'unyin i, likorye Ujeruselem or, bendi abe bē yi he 'ubwo 'ubell or, puu ubell bē yi he abwo lifee ke Iten angi Unim a ma ke Umosis. ²⁶ Ukpōr ùshù Unim angwu ù yi ùshù uyang-ugyang nā ù yi Ujeruselem angwu he lifung-atabe. ùshù umen ana ufe ù yi he abwo lifee he 'ukwo 'uyang-yang ye. Ufe nā ù yi ùshù utyan, u shi a ná andatyan a. ²⁷ Kì yi nya a na be ma fee he 'ushia Unim leēti a. Be fee le: "Wo ungye-ukwom ungingye, yal gor. Wo angwu wo wu anung or ngye ye, gbel ububo yal gor, likorye wo ungye angwu ukyegang ù gbe kpee-a ye, wo nā wō be kwu lè igia i go hwò angwu ù yi ipel ha ùkyēbb umen ana." ²⁸ Bebuye, bel ufe, nya a na gbe he ùkyēbb angwu Unim a ke Ebrahim ná Usara a ma hwan Azik, nā bel or, li fel bebwaa Unim gbe he ùkyēbb uma. ²⁹ Leēti he 'unyong 'umen ana, unwaa angwu Uhaga a ma hwan nya a na bē hwan unwaa uyang-yang ana, a maa teb lè unwaa angwu Usara a hwan gbe he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim. Kunyin i or, kì yi fe li bel ná. ³⁰ Be fee he 'ushia Unim le: "Ndō ufee ungingye befe lè unwaa-ma. Ndō ābe likorye 'i ngbebb le unwaa ufee ana ù zī lishi atyam ipel ha unwaa uyang ye." ³¹ Bebuye, ashin 'i nung li le, bel li yi bebwaa ufee a ye, li yi bebwaa ungingye angwu ù yi ufee ye a.

5 Ujeso Ukristi a kpe li tyang abwo le Iten Ijuus i tem bua li ye, hē li li tem kwu ifee a ye. He ashina mà ngyor naa genn ná bendi abe be fel porr, ma bong le bē tem lè men lè fe he abwo lifee ye. ² Mi Uporl, mī ndo da amen le, gbe ma bong ten le bwo ma kee le ma fel Ijuus a, hà ashin 'i ze le lihwi Ujeso Ukristi li yi amen he 'ukpo ye. ³ Mi mbee bwan tebb amen le, gbe undi uyang-yang a bong ten, hà 'i fel kpe-kpe le ù ndor Iten Ijuus pu-puu. ⁴ Men abe mà kaa le ma fel kpa-kpa he ashin Unim gbe he andorale Iten Ijuus a, mà tang 'uhwo-men he abwo lè ha Ujeso Ukristi. Kinunung ashin Ujeso Ukristi a shi ke men or, mà tem gya 'ushu kpa āshi ye. ⁵ Bel abe li fe lityam ha Ujeso Ukristi, lī ndor lishi le ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim nā i shi li lī fel kpa-kpa he ashin Unim, likorye li fe lityam ha Ujeso Ukristi. ⁶ Gbe li gwaa ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi kpebaa, mà undi ù ten or, ù ten ye or, kì yi 'iwom 'ukpo a ke li ye. Ukpōr, kiwom ashin 'i yi he 'ukpo 'i yi le lī fe lityam ha Ujeso Ukristi. Gbe 'i nyin li lè bende 'i tyung le li fe lityam ha ahe. ⁷ Leēti ma maa sha ngbebb-ngbebb, fe ayang a hà mbeb amen ngwu ma tem gye 'ushu bong ha 'isom 'inunung 'igyang ashell ye? ⁸ Unim angwu a ko amen hwaa lè 'uhwo-ma nā ù fe-fe men le mà shi 'itete 'iwom ashina ye. ⁹ Kì yi nya a na ityang isuso i kong a. I de le: "Be sha iyist zangg fa he

ibred, iyist i gbo kpa mbee ibred puu sha ibred i mbwee." ¹⁰ Ukpōr, le bwo bel puu li gwaa ha Ujeso Ukristi kpebaa, ashin 'i shi-m mī ngye dangg le mà hà ndo sha ugim atyetye lè ha ami ye, mī mbee ngye le undi angwu ù teb lè men ana ù dyam na na na or, Unim u ka he 'ingie. ¹¹ Bebuye, mī ufe, faale ifung 'i nung gboo le mī kong le bendi bē ten ye a. Kì be kwu le mī kong le bē ten a, hang be ka-m 'ingie ná bē ke-m i ye. Kì be kwu le mī da bendi 'igyang-igyang le bē ten zii, hang biwom abi mī bun gbe lè lihwi angi Ujeso Ukristi a hwō he 'ikpakpaa i, bi tor bendi ye. ¹² Bendi bemen abe bē teb lè men ana, mà de be le bē gye lè feē 'uhwo-bell. ¹³ Bebuye, men ufe, Unim a ko amen hwaa lè 'uhwo-ma le hē Iten Ijuus i tem bua amen ye. Bwo Iten ife a i tem bua amen ye mà, mà ndo fel lè ugim le ma fel sha 'itaa ma kee ye. Ashin 'i ngbebb le mà fel shi 'i yi le mà kpell bende lè lityam benyin. ¹⁴ Iten imen ana puu i fe lishi he uten ken a le: "Kì nyin undi-undi lè unde-ma ná 'i nyin he lè 'uhwo-ma." ¹⁵ Gbe mà mà mà kung likpe inyia libeb a, mà shi tor bende, mà baā. Gbe ma baā ye, hà ma gwa mbee bende. ¹⁶ Ashi mī kong ha amen i 'i yi le mà tyang Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù teng amen he 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashin mà shi, hē bigyor agwo bì fe de men ashin mà shi ye. ¹⁷ Biwom abi bī gyor agwo bi gwaa ha abi Ukatia Kunyong Unim ye; abi Ukatia Kunyong Unim bi gwaa ha abi agwo ye. Bigyor bimen akwu afee ana bì yi 'ukye ikwa a ha bende. Ashin 'i ze le undi uyang-yang ù hà ndo sha āshi 'i nyin he le ù shi a ye. ¹⁸ Ukpōr gbe Ukatia Kunyong Unim nā ù teng amen, hà mà tem yi he abwo Iten a ye. ¹⁹ - ²¹ Biwom bibibi abi bī be lè he 'igyor undi bì yi nya gboo. Bife i: akpela atanale, kigbang ashele, awulale ná bityuale, ikem ashele, kukee ashele, ipe aboale, katel, beshwan, bendo, ashin abungale, kagbugbel, anyinale undi lè 'uhwo-ma ufe-ufe, bikwu agieale, awu abibi, lityam abanale fe 'iwom undi, ibwom, binunung azele kangg lè abi bi teng iteng gbamm nya 'itaa ana. Mī mbee ka amen utebb anwun kangg nya a na leēti mī ma há bē ke men le bendi abe bē shi biwom abi 'itaa ana bē hà ndo kwa lè libwo he Kusu Unim ye. ²² Ukpōr Ukatia Kunyong Unim ufe u sha undi u kwa lè benyin, igor, ikwun, inung, lityam angibale, lityam angbebbale, abelale undi item ye, ²³ akwele mbiloo, lè ashele biwom he 'uhwo ūkeē. Kì yi lè uten angwu a tel undi ashele biwom abi 'itaa i ye. ²⁴ Bendi bemen abe bē yi ke Ujeso Ukristi ana bē tyang abwo lè he akwo abibi abell or, bigyor bibibi or puu. Kì fel ná bē ko le be kung biwom bimen ana maa bee he 'ikpakpaa ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi a nā. ²⁵ Bwo Ukatia Kunyong Unim nā a ke li likpan 'unyong, kì yi kpe-kpe le lī tyang he ù teng li he 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashin lī shi. ²⁶ Lī fel bendi idim a or, ngwu lī tyua bende bē mbu anaa or, ngwu lī ban lityam fe biwom bende or ye.

6 Bebuye, gbe ma tang lè undi lè he liwu lityan ù shi 'iban, men abe Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù teng amen mà mbu 'uhwo kpell he he-e ù tem be he 'ukwo ahwu kpa-kpa. Nya a na mà shi ashina, mà keb 'uhwo-men, hē 'iwom 'i su lè men lè fe abwo he 'iban ye. ² Mà kpell bende so bengbebb bende. Gbe ma kpell ná, hà ma shi uten Ujeso Ukristi dell-dell. ³ Undi uyang-yang angwu ù nde 'uhwo-ma há le ù yi 'indee-indee, kì shi le ù yi 'iwom ye, u lam 'uhwo-ma ilam. ⁴ Undi uyang-yang ù shun biwom abi ufe-

gyang ù shi bife-bife. Gbe a nde bi bi ngbebb, hà ù yal gor he 'uhwo abi ufe-gyang a shi, ù yal gor le bwo a shi 'i ngbebb hwò bendi abe be teng a ye. ⁵ Kì yì le undi uyangyang ù shi aki angi Unim a ke-e le ù shi. ⁶ Undi angwu bē hwuá he igie Unim, binunung biyang-yang abi ù yì lè bì, ù zī ābi ke abe bē hwuá he. ⁷ Undi ù lam 'uhwo-ma ye. Kì yì lè undi angwu ù shi Unim zì ye, likorye 'ì yì nya a na be kong a le, kiwom 'iyang-yang ashi undi a kwan, kife nā ù fem. ⁸ Undi uyang-yang angwu ù shi biwom 'itaa ufe-gyang a kee a, u fa lishi he lihwu ahwele a. Ukpòr undi angwu ù shi biwom 'itaa Ukatia Kunyong Unim a kee a, u fa lishi he akwele lè likpan 'unyong angi lī ngyor igye kpamm. ⁹ Mā lī gye 'ushu shi binunung, lī wee abwo ye, likorye gbe lī gye 'ushu shi ābi kpamm lè wu he umbee-likel, lī ba nda lifem linunung. Kitaa ana nā lī fem āshi lī kwan. ¹⁰ He ashina, he 'unyong 'uyang-yang ahwu 'ukwo 'u buu ke lī, lī shi 'inunung ha bendi puu. Bendi abe 'ì yì le lī shi 'inunung ha abe hwò puu nā bē yì bende-tyan abe be fe lityam ha Ujeso Ukristi. ¹¹ Mā nde abwo 'ushia angi à yì akaandi-akaandi i mi fee amen lè 'uhwo-gi a. ¹² Mì da amen le bendi bemen abe bē teb lè men le mà ten kpe-kpe-kpe ana be sha ná hē

bendi bē de le befe be shi 'i ngbebb 'indee-indee, be mbee hwaā bingie abi bendi bē ke ābe bē bun gbe lè lihwu angi Ujeso Ukristi a hwō he 'ikpakpaa á. ¹³ Bendi bemen abe litèn lī dyam ābe 'indee-indee ana, befe-gyang or be ndor Iten puu angi Unim a ke Ijuus ye. Atan-lengi angwu bē kee amen le mà ten kpe-kpe ù yì le hē be bē pwom ungwu le ma shi ná befe be kong a. ¹⁴ Mì ufe, mì hà ndo pwom ungwu lè 'iwom 'isuso-isuso ye; mì kee-kee pwom ungwu lè lihwu angi Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi a hwō he 'ikpakpaa life-life a. Ashin 'i ze le, gbe he 'ikpakpaa 'imen ana biwom igye anyin bī fel 'idideng ná likwom a ke-m mì, mì or titi mì fel ná likwom a ke bī. ¹⁵ Mā undi ù ten or, ù ten ye or, kì yì he 'ukpo ye. Ukpòr ashi 'ì yì he 'ukpo 'ì yì le Unim a ke lī likpan lifufe. ¹⁶ Bendi puu abe bē pwom 'ukwo likpan lifufe anyin nā bē yì Izwell igyang angi Unim a waa kung. Unim ù hā shi 'ì kwun ābe he atyam kpatiaa, u kwu lè beshi ha abe. ¹⁷ Kung lè ha 'unyin gye 'ushu, undi ù tem fem mì 'ushun lè likong anyin ye, likorye bikpaa abi bī yì he inyiahwo igi bī yì ūfēē angwu a tyung le mì yì ke Ujeso a. ¹⁸ Bebuye, Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi ù hā ke men puu 'ukwun. Kì ngyor ná mì kong.

Ephesians

1 Mi Uporl angwu Unim a waa kung mi le mì kwu un-waa-isom Ujeso Ukristi nā mī fee 'ushia ahwun. Mi fee āhwu hwaa lè men, bendi Unim abe he Efesos. Mi ngye le mà yi he utyang ha Ujeso Ukristi, ma mbee fe-e lityam ken. ² Unim Atyetyan lè Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi bè hā ke men 'ukwun, be shi 'i kwun amen he atyam kpatiaa. ³ Mà lè pee Unim angwu ù yi Atyam Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi, u shi Unim uma. A kung bekwun atyetye-atyetye abe he 'iteng-usu 'ima ke li he atyam atyan likorye lè yi gwaa ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi. ⁴ Leëti hell mà ukpong Unim u hà shi igye anyin nā a ma waa kung li le lè kwu bendi bema gbe he agwaale ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi. A shi ashin le hē li lè kwu gelalala faale uben he ashima. He 'uhwo benyin abe Unim ù yi lè be ha abel, ⁵ leëti a ma shi ugim fe-e lishi le lè kwu bebwaa-ma gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi. Ashin 'i ngbebb he, fe nā a shi ná. ⁶ He ashina mà lè pee Unim he inung ima angi i dyam, li mbee pee he he 'uke ahwu a ke li ahwu 'ù be lè ha Unwaa-ma lityam umen ana. ⁷ Unwaa-ma umen i nā a wu anung pong li le hē Unim ù tyang biban bityan ke li. Inung ima angi a tyung ha abel i dyam gbe gyong ūke! Unim ù ke li lishi abyete ligyang anyell le hē biwom abi gbe lè he bi nung li. ⁹ Unim a shi āshi 'i ma yi he ugim uma. A shi li li fel ngye 'imen ashi 'i ma yi ha ahe ugim ana, ashi leëti hell a maa kam he 'undyell le u ba sha gba ha Ujeso Ukristi. ¹⁰ Kiwom ashi leëti Unim a maa kam he 'undyell le u ba sha 'i yi le, gbe 'unyong 'u fēl he há, u gwaa biwom puu he 'usi, lè abi he itang, lè bendi puu, fa he 'iteng ken, hē Ujeso ù kwu usu ábi puu. ¹¹ Biwom puu bi shi nya a na Unim a ma shi ugim ndor le bì shi. Bel Ijuus, Unim a ma waa kung li le lè kwu bendi bema gbe he agwaale ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi, a ma shi ashin likorye 'i yi he ugim uma a. A shi ashin nya a na a ma gim ndor kung lè há ukpi-ikwu. ¹² A ma mbee shi ugim ndor le bel abe li kpi 'ikwu ndor lishi ha Ujeso Ukristi lè shi bendi bè fem bedyan bema. ¹³ Men abe mà yi Ijuus a ye or, ma gyo 'isom 'inunung 'igyang ashell ashi 'i de men ná Unim ù kpan amen. Men ma bong le Ujeso Ukristi ù yi 'igyang. Unim a fe men ūfeë tyung bendi le mà yi ke Ujeso Ukristi. Ūfeë umen ana ù yi Ukatia Kunyong Unim angwu leëti Unim a ma ke ukyebb le u ba ka bendi bema. ¹⁴ Ukatia Kunyong ana ù yi 'itaa a ashi 'i tyung li le liti li ba lè há, angi lè be kpe biwom puu abi Unim a kyebb le u ka bendi bema. Ashin 'i shi li 'i nung li nwongg le Unim u ba kpan li, bendi be fem bedyan bema. ¹⁵ He 'uhwo biwom abin puu, mi pee Unim he 'uhwo 'umen mbee 'unyong puu, nyong mi gyo ná ma bong ha Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi, ma mbee shi lè benyin ha bendi Unim puu. Kung lè há nā mi ke ushang le Unim ù ke men 'ukwun. ¹⁷ Mi ka ushang le Unim angwu a dyam hwò puu, u shi Atyam Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi, ù ke men Ukatia Kunyong uma, angwu ù shi amen

mā bi lishi, u mbee tyung amen biwom Unim, hē men mà ngye-e dell-dell. ¹⁸ Mi mbee ke ushang le Unim ù buu igim ìmēn, hē men mà ngye biwom bimen abi a ko amen abi mà ndor lishi kung lè he 'unyong ahwu a waa kung amen, ma mbee ngye 'inunung 'ikaandi ashi a kam ndor bendi bema. ¹⁹ Unim ù kpell amen hē men mà ngye ikeb ikaandi ima angi i dyam hwò biwom puu ana. Ife nā ù kung shi aki he atyam atyan, bel abe li bong ha ahe. Ikeb angi ù kung shi aki he atyam atyan ana, ì yi ikeb ikaandi imen, ²⁰ angi leëti a ma kung wum Ujeso Ukristi lè he lihwu, u te lè he lè kwu he 'ubwo lizen 'uma há he 'usi lifung-atabe. ²¹ Ujeso Ukristi ù yi usu biwom puu abi bì yi lè ikeb há he 'usi; idengell Unim or, bēnyōng or puu bè yi he 'ubwo 'uma, u shi usu biwom puu abi bì yi he igye anyin lè igye angi ì be be. ²² Unim a kung biwom puu fe-e he 'ubwo, u shi-e a fel atie-lishi angwu ù yi usu biwom puu, fe-fe lè bendi abongale puu or. ²³ Awu bendi abongale puu tye fe he 'iteng ken à yi ná inyiahwo Ujeso Ukristi nā. He liwu bendi abongale li-men i nā biwom Ujeso Ukristi bì sho yilididi; ufe u fe sho biwom puu yilididi he 'iteng 'iyang-yang he igye i.

2 Leëti men ma ma nim likpan ìmēn ligyang anyell, likorye ma ma kpo utebb Unim, ma shi 'iban. ² Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana, men ma maa tan sha akpe abibi angi he igye anyin puu, ma mbee fe usu ikeb ibibi angwu ù yi lè ikeb he 'usi. Ufe umen nā ù teng bendi abe bè kpo utebb Unim. ³ Bel or, li ma yi lè liwu bibibi ana ashele, bwo 'i yi le li maa sha keè 'itaa agwo atyan lè igim ityan bi kee a. He biwom abi li maa shi ana, bel or, bendi abe be teng or, li ma kpè le Unim ù ngywo fe li. ⁴ Ukpor beshi Unim be dyam gbe gyong, a kung benyin bema abe be dyam 'indee-indee tyung ha abel. ⁵ Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana nyong li ma nim likpan lityan ligyang anyell he 'uhwo bibibi abi li shi, Unim a ma ke li likpan lifufe, u shi li li kwu bewum ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi. Gbe he inung Unim ufe-ufe nā a kpan li lè he biban bityan. ⁶ Le bwo lè yi ke Ujeso Ukristi, Unim a wum li lè he lihwu ipel ha ahe, u shi li le lè be kwu besu ipel ha ahe he lifung-atabe. ⁷ Unim a shi biwom abin puu hē ti 'i be tyung bendi ná benyin lè inung abi ù yi lè bi ha abel bi dyam. Gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi nā a tyung benyin lè inung ana ha abel. ⁸ Gbe he inung Unim ufe-ufe nā bel li fel lè likpan 'unyong gbe he abongale ha Ujeso Ukristi. A kpan li le bwo li shi 'iwom ashi 'i ke li likpan a ye. Unim ugyang nā a ke li likpan limen ana 'uke. ⁹ Undigye ù pwom ungwu ná a fel lè likpan anyin ye, likorye 'i yi lè ashi a shi kpe ngi ye. ¹⁰ Unim nā a mbe li. A shi li li fel befufe gbe he agwaale ha Ujeso Ukristi le lè shi binunung abi a kam ndor li leëti le lè shi. ¹¹ Men mà well le men abe mà yi Ijuus a ye, leëti ma ma yi bendi Unim a ye. Bendi Ijuus nā bè yi lè ūfeë Unim angwu ù yi litēn. Ashin nā 'i shi Ijuus ì ko amen le begaandi

likorye ma ten ye. Ūfeē ana ù kee-kee yi 'iwom inyiahwo 'ife-ife a. ¹² Leēti men ma ma ngye Ujeso Ukristi or, ngwu mà yi ke-e or ye. Ma ma yi begaandi a ke bendi Unim, ma shi bendi Unim a ye gbang-gbang. Kiwom ashi Unim a ma kong ndor le u sha, ma ma yi lè abwo há ye. Nya a na ma ma yi hen igye, ma ma ngye Unim or, ngwu mà kwu lè lishi andorale or ye. ¹³ Ukpor 'anaa-anaa i ma fel ke Ujeso Ukristi a. Mà na leēti ma ma yi 'igbe-igbe lè ha ahe or, ma fel gwaa ha ahe kpebaa gbe he lihwu angi a hwò he 'ikpakpaa. ¹⁴ Ufe nà a be lè ikwum ke li. A shi Ijuus lè bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye be fel bendi ken. A kung inyiahwo ima a ti uging angwu a ma shi ābe bè yi linaa, be tang he abwo. ¹⁵ A mbee lè Iten Ijuus puu angi Unim a ma ke Umosis. Ashina nà a shi, hà be lè abong afee ana he 'iteng ken, u shi āngi a fel 'ubong 'ufufe ha 'uhwo-ma. Kukwo ahwun nà Ujeso Ukristi a be lè ikwun. ¹⁶ Gbe he lihwu lima he 'ikpakpaa a mbee lè linaa angi Ijuus i ma yi lè ngi ha bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye; gbe he lihwu lima he 'ikpakpaa a shi abong afee ana a fel bendi ken abe bè fe Unim. ¹⁷ He ashin Ujeso Ukristi a be bun 'isom 'inunung ashi 1 be lè ikwun de bendi puu. A bun āshi de Ijuus angi ife ì yi kpee-kpee ha Unim; u bun āshi de men abe mà yi Ijuus a ye abe mà yi 'igbe-igbe lè ha ahe. ¹⁸ Gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi nà bel puu, Ijuus lè bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye, li fel lè Ukatia Kunyong ken angwu ù be lè ha Unim, hè li lè libwo porr le li naa he 'ushu Unim Atyetyan. ¹⁹ He ashin, men abe mà yi Ijuus a ye, mà tem yi begaandi a ye, ma fel 'ubong ken ha bendi Unim, ma fel he 'ikwu-lihwan Unim. ²⁰ Awu bendi abongale puu tye fe he 'iteng ken à yi ná ushom angwu Unim ù tye nà. Men ma mbee shi 'ufung ushom umen bebwaaisom Ujeso lè bendi abe bè tye ugie 'isom Unim be fe lishii ana. Ujeso Ukristi nà ù kwu ushom umen ana naa genn. ²¹ Ufe nà a kwu ushom anwun fe he 'iteng ken, u shi-e u kwu ta-ta ke Unim. ²² A mbee shi amen ma gwaa he 'iteng ken ha ufe-gyang, ma fel ná 'ufung nya he ushom umen ana, hè Unim ù kwu nya gbe ha Ukatia Kunyong uma.

3 He 'uhwo biwom abin nà mi Uporl angwu mì yi he igaadye mī kong ha Unim ke men. Men ma ngye le Ujeso Ukristi a shi-m mi fel ná undi igaadye a he 'uhwo 'umen, abe mà yi Ijuus a ye. ² Men má ngye dangg le gbe he inung Unim nà a waa kung mi le mì shi aki anyin he 'uhwo 'umen a. ³ Unim a fem 'iwom 'undyell 'ima tyung mi shi-m mí ngye shi, mi bè fee zangg gbe lè shi or mà. ⁴ He 'unyong ahwu mà bo àshi mi fee nyin, mà hà nya le 'iwom 'undyell gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi 'i nung mi nwrongg 'igyang-igyang. ⁵ Leēti Unim a ma fem 'undyell 'umen i tyung bendi ye. Kanaa-anaa i a som Ukatia Kunyong uma be, angwu a fem 'undyell ana tyung bendi abe bè tye ugie 'isom Unim, lè bebwaaisom Ujeso, angwu leēti a ma waa ābe ndor ta-ta le bè shi-e aki. ⁶ Kundyell 'umen ana 'ù yi le, gbe he 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso, bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye lè Ijuus ukem-ukem be fel lè abwo he ukyebb angwu Unim a ke bendi abe be gwaa ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi. Bendi Ijuus lè bendi abe bè yi Ijuus a ye be fel ūbībī ken. ⁷ Unim ugyang nà a ma waa kung mi le mì bun 'isom 'inunung ashi gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi i. A kung ikeb ima a shi aki ha ami. He inung ima nà a ke-m aki angi mī shi i. ⁸ Mī yi he 'ukpo ye hwò bendi Unim puu. Mà na or, Unim he inung ima, a waa kung mi ke-m libwo le mì be lè 'isom 'ima bun de men,

abe mà yi Ijuus a ye. A waa kung mi le mì bun de men gbe lè binunung bikaandi abi bī be lè ha Ujeso Ukristi. Binunung bikaandi bimen ana bi dyam gbe lishi. ⁹ Unim a waa kung mi le mì be lè 'undyell 'uma ana he igye gboo. Kundyell 'umen ana 'ù yi ndyell ha Unim ugyang mà ukpong u hà shi biwom puu. ¹⁰ Kanaa-anaa i, Unim a kung awu bendi abongale ukem-ukem a shi idengell Unim lè biwom abi bi teng abi bi yi lè ikeb há he 'usi bi ngye ná lishi abyale Unim lè yi he akwo atyetye-atyetye puu. ¹¹ Biwom puu abi leēti a maa kam le u ba sha, kanaa-anaa i a shi ābi gbe he asomale Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi be he igye i. ¹² Gbe he agwaale utyan ha Ujeso Ukristi li fel lè libwo le li die ngie Unim faale 'ushell, li gye lè naa he 'ushu 'uma likorye li fe lityam ha ahe. ¹³ He ashina, mi tim amen anung le he 'uhwo 'ingie ashi mī kpē he 'uhwo 'umen i 1 wee amen abwo ye. Kingie ashin 'i sha 'inunung a ka amen. ¹⁴ He 'uhwo áshi mi kong ana, mi tim anung he itang ke ushang hwaa lè Atyetyan Unim. ¹⁵ Ufe nà ù kwù 'ikwu-lihwan 'iyang-yang há he 'usi lè ashi hen itang azen. ¹⁶ Mi ka ushang hwaa lè Unim le gbe he binunung bikaandi bima abi bi dyam hwò biwom puu, ù ke men Ukatia Kunyong uma he-e ù ke men ikeb angi 1 shi benyong bēmēn lè àtyám āmēn bī kwu kang-kang. ¹⁷ Mi mbee ka ushang le Ujeso Ukristi ù be fe ushu he atyam āmēn bwo ma fe lityam ha ahe. Mi ke ushang le mà mbee kwu lè ikeb angi 1 be lè he benyin angi 1 shi amen mà naa genn faale 'ushell, ¹⁸ le hè men lè bendi Unim puu ukem-ukem mà ngye ná benyin Ujeso ha abel be dyam. Mà ngye ná bè yi unguw ugie-ugie, be wee likwob, be shul lishi, be wee bedung. ¹⁹ Mi ka ushang le, mà na benyin abena be dyam gbe abe undigye ù ngye bedyan ábe or, men ufe ma ngye be, le hè binunung puu abi bī sho ha Unim bī sho ha amen. ²⁰ Ipee ì kwu ke Unim angwu ù kung ikeb ima shi aki he atyam atyan, ù yi lè ikeb le u sha biwom ka li gba gyong 'itaa li bii he or, kita li gim or. ²¹ Ifem puu ì kwu ke-e he awu bendi abongale ukem-ukem gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi ngyor igye kpamm! Ki ngyor ná mi kong.

4 Mi angwu mì yi he igaadye he 'uhwo 'isom Atyetyan Ujeso, mi tim amen anung le mà shi akpe angi a keè ha libwo angi Unim a waa amen ndor. ² Mà keb 'uhwo-men be he itang, mà kwu mbiloo, mà mbu 'uhwo ha bende lè lityam benyin. ³ Bwo Ukatia Kunyong Unim a shi amen mà yi ūbībī ken, mà kaa kangg hè men mà ngyor kwu ūbībī ken ikwun-ikwun gye 'ushu. ⁴ Bendi abongale puu bè yi ūbībī ken, Ukatia Kunyong Unim or ù yi ken, kita a ken nà úkyébb angwu Unim a ko amen le mà ndor lishi lima ù yi ken. ⁵ Bel puu li fa Atyetyan ken, li bong ha Unim 'itaa ken, lè yi lè agwaale ha Ujeso Ukristi ken. ⁶ Unim angwu ù yi Atyam bendi puu, ù yi ken. U kung biwom puu sha aki ama, u shi he 'udyan biwom puu. Ufe nà ù yi Usu puu. ⁷ He inung ima, Ujeso Ukristi a ke li beke abe lī shi-e aki bitaa atyetye-atyetye. A ke undi-undi ikeb he ūkeē uma ufe-gyang a. ⁸ Kì yi nya a na be ma fee he 'ushia Unim leēti le: "A mbo gye he 'usi, bēnyōng abe a ma hwò ābe, a ma gye lè be. U som beke ke bendigye." ⁹ (Ashi 'imen le a mbo gye he 'usi ana 1 tyung le ana? Kì tyung le a ma shul lè há he 'usi hell a be he itang gungg. ¹⁰ Ufe umen angwu a ma shul lè he 'usi be he itang, nà a tem gye há he 'usi, a wu he 'iteng ashi 'i kwob gye he 'usi hwò puu le hè ikeb puu ì kwu

ima a há he 'usi or, he itang or.) ¹¹ Beke aki ashele abe a ke bendi ná bè yi le: a waa bendi besuso le bè kwu beb-waa-isom bema, u waa besuso le bè tye ugie 'isom Unim. A waa besuso le bè tan bun 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso de bendi, u waa besuso le bè kam liwu bendi abongale, be mbee hwua ābe igie Unim. ¹² Kitel i ná Ujeso Ukristi a kam bendi Unim le hē be bè shi-e aki, hē be bè kaa, naa genn he biwom abi be bong, bwo befe ná bè yi inyiahwo ima. ¹³ Ashin 'i sha kpamm bel puu li fel ūbībī ken he abongale utyan lè angyele Unwaa Unim; li kaa kpè he ashele biwom Ujeso Ukristi puu yilididi. ¹⁴ He ashin bel lè tem kwa ná bebwani a he likong Unim ye; bendi-uman bè tem ba sōm li tan lè bel ná 'ufem ū tan lè 'inong he likwu umbwo ana ye. Bendi-uman bemen ana be kung beshu a bà iman sha bendi be tyang 'ukwo ahwu kpa-kpa. Bè be shi na a na or, be sha li li fel igim ifee gba lè ashi li bong i ye kpamm! ¹⁵ He atan-lengi anwun, mà li kong 'igyang ha bende lè lityam benyin, hē li li kaa kpè fel 'itaa ken ha Ujeso Ukristi he 'ukwo 'uyang-yang. Ufe ná ù yi lishī, ¹⁶ a gwaa agwo puu fe he 'iteng ken. Ufe ná a shi bendi bema puu be gwaa he 'iteng ken, be shi aki he 'ukwo ken, be kpell bende ná ate ā gwaa ikeb puu fe he 'iteng ken ná. Ashin 'i sha li bel abe li yi inyiahwo ima li kaa fel kang-kang gba he benyin. ¹⁷ He atan-lengi anwuna, mi kung lizen Atyetyan Ujeso tim amen anung le mà tem gye 'ushu shi akpe ná bendi abe be ngye Unim ye bè shi ye. Igim ibell i yi liketye. ¹⁸ Kifufebb 'i shī ātyám abell kpemm. Likpan angi lī be lè ha Unim, bè yi lè abwo há ye, likorye be kaa lishi gbe gyong, be ngye 'iwom gbe lè Unim ye. ¹⁹ Ishwia or ì tem yi he lishi libell ye, be kung inyiahwo ibell sha bitaa bibibi biyangyang, be sha ābi tem kwa litel ye. ²⁰ Ukpōr men ufe, biwom abi be hwua amen gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi bi yi 'itaa ana a ye. ²¹ Kì yi faale ifung a le ma gyo gbe lè Ujeso, be hwua amen bigyang abi bī be lè ha ahe. ²² He ashin mà tyang abwo lè he likpe litim limen angi leēti ma maa shi. Likpe limen ana li ma ban gbe he igim ibibi angi i maa mbeb amen. ²³ Mà tyang Unim he-e ù shi igim īmēn lè atyam āmēn bī tem fel bifufe. ²⁴ Men mà ndo shi likpe lifufe limen Unim a shi bi 'uhwo-ma ana. Likpe limen i lī yi silididi, li shi litaa-litaa he 'ukwo ahwu 'u ngbebb Unim. ²⁵ He atan-lengi anwuna mà mbee lè abwo lè he iman abele. Undi uyang-yang ù ndè le a de unde-ma 'igyang, bwo bel puu lī yi agwo he inyiahwo Ujeso Ukristi a. ²⁶ Gbe ma ngywo ingywo, mà tyang āngi ì teng amen mà shi 'iban ye. Mà tyang 'usu 'ù gye fe ingywo ana he atyam āmēn ye. ²⁷ Mà ke Usetan, usu bibibi, libwo ye. ²⁸ Undi angwu u shii zì, ù ndè le a tyang 'azi azele. Ashi 'i ngbebb 'i yi le ù fel shi aki lè abwo ama he-e ù fel lè 'ima he 'ukwo ahwu kpa-kpa, u mbee kwu lè ashi ù kpell bendi-likaa. ²⁹ Gbe lè likong akongale, mà kong igie ibibi angi ì do undi lè he ungwu ye. Ukpōr mà kong igie inunung angi ì kpell bendi bè naa genn, i mbee keè he 'unyong 'uyangyang, i be lè 'ukwun ke bendi abe be gyo igie imen ana. ³⁰ Mà shi Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù mbwee ye, likorye ufe ná ù yi 'itaa ashi ì tyung le men mà yi ke Unim a, u mbee tyung le liti li ba angi Unim ù be kpan amen. ³¹ He ashin, mà ndè le ma tyang ashi abungale, lè lityam anyungale, lè ingywo, lè 'atel, lè beshwan, lè akongale bia bende. ³² Ashi 'i ngbebb le mà shi 'i yi le, mà ngbebb inung ha bende, mà

kwu lè beshi ha bende. Mà tyang biban bende ke bende nya a na Unim a tyang ke men he 'uhwo Ujeso Ukristi.

5 Men mà yi bebwaa Unim a, mà yi-e he lityam-lityam. He ashin, mà nde le ma shi likpe bi-e. ² Kì nyin amen lè bendi mbee akekel puu nya a na 'i nyin Ujeso Ukristi lè bel, a kung likpan lima ke he 'uhwo 'utyan. A kung 'uhwo-ma shang Unim, ashangale angwu a ngbebb Unim. ³ Bwo mà yi bendi Unim a, mà tan akpela ye, ma tem shi likpe liketye ye, ma ndor lishi 'iwom undi ye, mà fel kong akongale ufe-ufe or gbe lè abin ye gbang-gbang. ⁴ Mà kong 'ibibi lè he ungwu ūmēn ye, īnyin or, mà shi āngi ibibi ye. Ashi 'i ngbebb 'i yi le mà pee Unim he 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi a shi. ⁵ Mà ngye le undi uyang-yang angwu ù tan akpela, u shi likpe liketye, u ba kwa lè abwo he Kusu Ujeso Ukristi lè ahwu Unim ye. Undi angwu ù ndor lishi 'iwom undi, ufe or u ba kwa lè abwo nya ye, likorye biwom bimen ana bi ngbebb he hwò Unim. ⁶ Mà tyang bendi bè kung igie akpel-ye lam amen ye. Kigyang-igyang, bibibi abi 'itaa ana ná bī nyung Unim lityam, shi-e ù ngywo fe bendi abe be ke-e ife ye. ⁷ He ashin men mà shi 'iwom 'iyang-yang ipel ha bendi abe bè shi bitaa biwom abin ye. ⁸ Leēti hell men ma ma yi he 'ifufebb, ukpor 'anaa-anaa i ma fel bendi Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi a, ma fel lè 'ikung-gbo ashi ì be lè ha ufe. He ashin, mà ndo shi likpe ná bendi abe bè yi he 'ikung-gbo. ⁹ Kikung-gbo 'i sha undi u sha binunung, u shi 'ukwo ahwu kpa-kpa he ashi Unim, u shi biwom abi bi yi 'igyang. ¹⁰ Mà shun li-li hē men mà ngye biwom abi bi ngbebb Atyetyan Ujeso. ¹¹ Mà gbe lè abwo āmēn fe he biwom 'ifufebb ye, likorye bi yi lè lifem libibi. Ashi 'i ngbebb 'i yi le mà be lè bi he igye he 'ipi 'ikung-gbo 'i yi. ¹² Kì yi-m ishvia-ishwia ná mī kong gbe lè biwom abi bendi 'ifufebb bè nyia shi he 'undyell. ¹³ Gbe biwom 'ifufebb ana bi fem be he igye gboo, bendi be ndà ābi ná bi yi, be ngye bi titi, ¹⁴ le hē bi bī fel biwom 'ikung-gbo. Ashina ná ì shi bendi bè kong le: "Wo angwu wō mbu 'unde, wò wum lè he lih-wu! Ujeso Ukristi u sha-a wo ndà 'ikung-gbo 'ima." ¹⁵ He ashin mi da amen le, mà kang likpe līmēn. Mà shi likpe ná bendi abe be bi lishi, ma shi likpe akpel-ye ye. ¹⁶ Ati angi 'unyin i à yi ati angi bibibi bi fel go gbe gyong. He ashin, libwo liyang-yang angi ma ndè, mà shi 'inunung. ¹⁷ Mà kwu bendi lisom ye a. Ashi 'i ngbebb 'i yi le mà shun li-li hē men mà ngye ashi 'i ngbebb Atyetyan Ujeso le mà shi. ¹⁸ Mà bwom 'utyuo ye. Ibwo 'utyuo 'i yi ibia a. Ashi 'i ngbebb 'i yi le mà tyang Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù ngyor sho he atyam āmēn. ¹⁹ Mà gyam agyam Unim bitaa atyetye-atyetye tyung bende igim īmēn. Mà pee Unim gyam agyam angi Ukatia Kunyong uma a ke men. Nya a na mà gyam agyam ipee, mà pee he lè he atyam āmēn. ²⁰ Mà pee Unim Atyetyan he biwom puu mbee 'unyong gbe he lizen Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi. ²¹ Men abe mà fe Ujeso Ukristi, mà keb 'uhwo-men ke bende. ²² Men bengye libee, mà keb 'uhwo-men ke bekyemen ná 'i yi le bendi abe bè fe Atyetyan Ujeso bè shi. ²³ Ungye ù yi he 'ubwo ukyema a, nya a na liwu bendi abongale puu lī yi he 'ubwo Ujeso Ukristi a. Ujeso Ukristi u mbee shi Undi-likpan angwu a kpan liwu bendi abongale puu angi life or lī yi inyiahwo ima. ²⁴ He ashin, kì yi kpe-kpe le bengye bè keb 'uhwo-bell ke bekyebell 'itaa ken ná liwu bendi abongale puu lī keb ke Ujeso Ukristi. ²⁵ Men bekyebb, kì nyin amen lè bengye-

men lityam ken nya a na 'i nyin Ujeso Ukristi lè liwu bendi abongale puu lityam ken, u mbee kung 'uhwo-ma ke he 'uhwo angi. ²⁶ A kung umbwo lè Igie Unim shi liwu bendi abongale puu li fel litaa-litaa, u shi āngi li fel ta-ta ke Unim, ²⁷ le hèn ngi lè kwu gelalala, li taa, li ngbebb 'unung. Kitaa ana nà a shi āngi nyong lè tem yi lè 'ibibi or, ngwu uben or ye. A kung āngi ndor ke 'uhwo-ma. ²⁸ He ashin, kì nyin bengikye lè bengye-bell nya a na 'i nyin ābe lè 'uhwo-bell. Ungikye angwu 'i nyin he lè ungye-ma, hà 'i nyin he lè 'uhwo-ma. ²⁹ Undi ù tel inyiahwo ima ye, u kwob āngi ikwob, u mbee kam āngi nya a na Ujeso Ukristi ù kam liwu bendi abongale puu angi life lè yi inyiahwo ima. ³⁰ Bel puu li yi agwo nya he inyiahwo ima ana. ³¹ Be fee fe he 'ushia Unim le: "Ungikye ù tyang átyám lè anam, u gwaa 'uhwo-ma ipel ha ungye-ma. Befee bendi befee ana be fel ná undi ken." ³² Igie anyin i teb kangg. Mi ndè shi le ì yi gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi befe lè liwu bendi abongale puu, ³³ i mbee shi ke men undi-undi he usi-lishi uma. He ashin, kì yi kpe-kpe le 'i nyin ùkyèbb uyang-yang lè ungye-ma 'itaa 'i nyin he lè 'uhwo-ma; ungye uyang-yang ù ndè le a ke ukyema ife.

6 Men bebwani, mà ke betyamen lè bendamen ife. Kì ngbebb le men abe ma gwaa ipel ha Atyetyan Ujeso mà shi 'itaa ana. ² "Fe atia lè anaa!" Uten anwun nà ù yi ukpi-ikwu uten angwu Unim a ke li úkyèbb ununung. A kyebb le: ³ "Biwom puu bi ba ta ngbebb-ngbebb lè undi angwu a ndor uten anwun; undi umen i u zī igye." ⁴ Men betyam bebwaa, mà shi bebwaa-men bè fel he ingywo ye. Ashi 'i yi le mà shi 'i yi le mà hwua ābe he 'ukwo 'ununung, hèn be bè ngye Atyetyan Ujeso, be mbee kwu lè ife. ⁵ Men ifee, mà ke bendi ife abe mà yi he 'ubwo 'ubell he igye i. Mà kwu lè 'ushell kangg, ma shi ābe aki lityam ken, nà hang mà fe Ujeso Ukristi. ⁶ Mà shi aki lityam ken he 'unyong ahwu bendi bè kang amen ufe-ufe a ye, mà shi biwom abi Unim a kee lè àtyám āmèn puu, ma well le mà yi ifee angi ì fe Ujeso Ukristi a. ⁷ He ashin mà shi aki āmèn igor-igor ná wò ko le ma sha āngi Atyetyan Ujeso ugyang a, ma sha āngi bendigye a ye nà. ⁸ Mà well le mà undi ù yi ufee a or, ù yi ufee a ye or, kinunung 'iyang-yang ashì a shi, Atyetyan u ba ka he 'uke áshi. ⁹ Men abe bendi bè yi he 'ubwo 'ūmèn, mà shi likpe linunung ha bendi bemen ana, ma tem shi āshi ì fe be 'ushell ye. Mà well le Atyetyan angwu ù nde gbe lè men or, ifee īmèn or, ù yi ken. Atyetyan umen ana ù yi he lifung-atabe, u shell 'ùshú undi ye. ¹⁰ Utebb angwu mi kee le mi ka amen umbee-likel ù yi le mà gwaa ha Atyetyan Ujeso kpebaa, ma kpe ikeb lè ha ahe hèn men mà naa genn, likorye ikeb ima i dyam hwò

ikeb puu. ¹¹ Unim a ke men bigbor 'ukye gbamm abi mà kung ndo ha Usetan, usu bibibi. Mà kung bigbor ana kwu he abwo gie 'ukye ngbebb-ngbebb hèn Usetan ù shi beshu hwò amen ye. ¹² Má ngye le 'ukye ahwu lī ndo i li ndo ha bendigye a ye, li ndo ha biwom bibibi abi bì yi lè ikeb he 'usi, lè besu ikeb ibibi abe bè yi lè ikeb he 'ifufebb he igye anyin. ¹³ He ashin, mà kung bigbor 'ukye bīmèn abi Unim a ke men ana kwu he abwo gie 'ukye, mà ndo 'ukye kangg le he liti libibi hèn men mà ngyor naa genn lè wu he umbee-likel, ma ke 'ikwu he item ye, bendi-linaa bēmèn be hwò amen ye. ¹⁴ Mà gie 'ukye ngbebb-ngbebb! Mà shi 'igyang. Kigyang 'i yi ná ukwob angwu undi ù bua he uten kam 'uhwo-ma nà. Likpe līmèn lè kwu kpa-kpa. Kitaa likpe ashin 'i bong 'iwom 'i do lityam ye nya a na aliga 'ukye angi be kung 'indè shi a. ¹⁵ Mà kam hèn men mà bong 'isom 'inunung ashì ì be lè ikwun. Akamale anwun ù yi ná ikwob abee angi ì shi amen mà naa genn, ma mbu ye. ¹⁶ Kiwom ashì ken 'i shi le, mà fe lityam ha Atyetyan Ujeso. Lityam afele ana lè yi ná 'igbē ashì ì bong 'iwom 'i do amen ye mbee 'unyong puu, hèn men mà buu hwaa bebun Usetan. Mà bebun bema abe há bè be 'inde-inde or, lityam afele līmèn ha Ujeso li bong 'iwom 'i do amen ye. ¹⁷ Mà tyang likpan 'unyong angi Unim ù ke men lè kwu ná 'ishilishi 'ukye ashì ì bong 'iwom 'i shi amen he lishi ye. Mà mbee kung Igie Unim kwu he 'ubwo. Ife ì yi ná 'ashwia ake Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù ke nà. ¹⁸ Mbee 'unyong puu mà kong ha Unim, ma bii he ukpell. Mà kong ha Unim 'itaa ashì Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù teng amen. Mà kwu lè 'akang. Mà wee abwo ye, ma gye 'ushu bii Unim mbee 'unyong le ù kpell bendi bema puu. ¹⁹ Mà mbee bii Unim le ù kpell i-mi or titi, le he 'unyong ahwu mī bun 'isom 'inunung de bendi, mī shi biwom 'undyell gbe lè shi bì nung ābe, mī bun porr faale 'ushell. ²⁰ He 'uhwo 'isom 'inunung 'imen ana nà Ujeso a waa kung mi le mī kwu unwaa-isom uma, mà na 'unyin i mī yi he igaadye or. Mà kong ha Unim le ù shi-m mī fel lè lityam uteb le mī kwu porr mī bun 'isom 'ima gboo he 'ukwo ahwu 'i yi le mī bun. ²¹ Utikikes ù yi unwandatyan he aki Unim, kī nyin li lè he kangg. A gwaa ipel ha Atyetyan Ujeso kpebaa, u shi-e aki lityam ken. U ba da amen gba lè mī. ²² Ashin nà ì shi-m mī som he hwaa lè men, le he-e ù de men 'itaa lè yi hen, u fe men ingie. ²³ Unim Atyetyan befe lè Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi bè hā shi 'i kwun bendi abongale puu he atyam kpatiaa, be shi 'i nyin ābe lè bende, be mbee fe lityam ha Ujeso Ukristi. ²⁴ Men abe 'i nyin amen lè Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi lityam ken, ushang angwu mī ke ù yi le, he inung Unim ù ke men puu 'ukwun.

Philippians

1 Mi Uporl lè Utimoti abe lè yi iboyi Ujeso Ukristi, li fee 'ushia ahwun hwaa lè men puu abe mà yi bendi Unim he Ufilipai, men abe ma gwaa 'uhwo-men ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi. Li mbee fee āhwu hwaa lè bekaandi abe bē ndè gbe lè bendi abongale lè bendi-ukpell bebell he ushom Unim. ² Unim Atyetyan befe lè Ujeso Ukristi angwu ù yi usu utyan bè hā ke men 'ukwun, be shi 'i kwun amen he atyam kpatiaa. ³ He 'unyong 'uyang-yang mī gim gbe lè men, ki sha-m mi pee Unim ugi angwu he lifung-atabe he 'uhwo 'umen. ⁴ He 'unyong 'uyang-yang mī ke ushang hwaa lè Unim ke men, mi ke ushang lè igor, likorye men ma kpell mi he abunale 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso kung lè há he ukpi-ikwu kpamm be wu 'unyin i. ⁶ Mi-i ngye dangg le Unim angwu a kpi aki anunung ashele ha amen atyam, u gya 'ushu sha āngi kpamm a gbe mbee he Liti ang Ujeso Ukristi ù tem be. ⁷ Mà yi-m he lityam-lityam. Ashin 'i shi-m mi gim gba lè men ná likorye bel lè men puu li ndè binunung abi Unim a shi-m nyin i ná mì yi he igaadye i, lè abi a shi-m he 'unyong ahwu mi maa bun 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso gboo, mi shi 'i nung bendi le 'i yi 'igyang a. ⁸ Unim a ngye le mi kong 'igyang a, nyong mī de le 'i nyin mi lè men lityam ken nya a ná 'i nyin Ujeso Ukristi lè bel. ⁹ Mi ka ushang le benyin bēmēn bè gye 'ushu ngbebb-ngbebb, ma mbee kwu lè lingye, ma nde shob biwom abi bì yi kpa-kpa he akwo puu. ¹⁰ He ashin mà hā nya ná mà gia biwom abi bi ngbebb hwò puu. Saa mà hà ndo ba kwa bendi abe bè yi gelalala faale uben he Liti ang Ujeso Ukristi ù be tem be, ¹¹ mà kwu lè likpe linunung ang Ujeso Ukristi ù ke men, ma mbee shi biwom binunung. Bendi abe be ndè binunung bimen i, be pee Unim, be fem he. ¹² Bebuye, mi kee le mà ngye le, biwom bimen abi bī kem fe-m i bi fel kpell shi 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso 'i gye 'ushu a, bi ban āshi iban ye. ¹³ He ashin nā ishogyā ang i kang ushaale usu or, bendi abe be teng iteng hen or, kī hà nung ābe nwongg le mì yi he igaadye he 'uhwo Ujeso Ukristi a. ¹⁴ Kiwom ashin ken 'i shi le, bwo bebuye gbamm abe be bong ha Atyetyan Ujeso be ndè le mì yi he igaadye, be fel fe lityam ha ahe kangg, be mbee fel porr hwò leēti he abunale 'isom Unim de bendi faale 'ushell. ¹⁵ Kī yi 'igyang a le, kī yi lè bendi abe bē bun de bendi gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi likorye bè yi lè lityam abanale ha ami, be kee le be tyua linaa tyang mi. Ukpōr, kī yi lè bendi besuso abe bè yi lè ugim ununung he abunale gbe lè he. ¹⁶ Bendi bemen abe bē bun lè ugim ununung i, kī nyin ābe lè mì, fe nā be shi ashin, bwo be ngye le Unim nā a shi-m mì yi nyin mī shi bendi bè ngye le, kisom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso 'i yi 'igyang a. ¹⁷ Bendi bemen abe bē bun de bendi gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi lè ugim liketye le bwo be kee le be dyam hwa-m, bè yi ungwu ken ye, be kee le be sha tor mi nyin i ná mì yi

he igaadye i. ¹⁸ Ashina 'i maa anung ye! Mà igim ibell ì ngbebb or, mà ì ban or, mì yi lè igor likorye ashin 'i dyam i-mi 'i yi le bendi bè gyo gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi. Kigyang a, mi yal gor i 'itel i mbee 'unyong kpamm, bwo mi ngye le mi ba fem lè he 'ingie ashin, likorye men ma kong ha Unim ka-m, Ukatia Kunyong Ujeso Ukristi u kpell mi. ²⁰ Kiwom ashin mi gim, mi shi lè lishi andorale, kī yi le mì hà ndo sha 'iwom ashin 'i be lè ishwia ke-m ye. Ashin mī shi 'i yi le, mi bun igie Unim faale 'ushell, mi nde le 'anaa-anaa i or, mbee 'unyong puu or, mi ke Ujeso Ukristi ife mbee akwo agi puu, mà likpan or, lihwu or. ²¹ Mi kwa uwum le mī shi 'ibang a? Kiwom ashin 'i dyam mi hwò puu le mì kwu uwum shi 'i yi le, mī fēm Ujeso Ukristi. Ukpōr gbe mi hwo or, kī ka-m lifem hwà akwele uwum. ²² Gbe 'i yi le, gbe mi kwu uwum hen igye i gye 'ushu, mi sha 'iwom ashin 'i be lè lifem ke bendi, mì hà gia āshi yang a? Mi ngye ye. ²³ Biwom bifee i bi kin mi puu. Kiwom ashin mi-gyang 'i ngbebb mi hwò nā 'i yi le mì hwò, mī lè kwu ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi, likorye ashin 'i ngbebb hwò akwele uwum he igye i. ²⁴ Kī shi le, kī yi 'indee-indee kangg le mì ngyor kwu uwum he igye i he 'uhwo 'umen. ²⁵ Le bwo mi ngye le ashin 'i yi 'indee-indee, mi kam le mì ngyor kwa he igye anyin. Mi ngyor kwa utung ha amen le mī kpell amen ma gye 'ushu bong ha Ujeso ngbebb-ngbebb, ma mbee kwu lè igor he ashele 'imen i, ²⁶ le he 'unyong ahwu mi mbee be be ha amen há, hē men mà yal gor kangg pee Ujeso Ukristi he 'uhwo 'ugi. ²⁷ Kiwom ashin 'i dyam 'indee-indee 'i yi le likpe ang i mà tyung ha bende lè keē ha 'isom 'inunung ashin gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi. Mà mì be há or, mà mì be ye or, mi kee le mi gyo le mà yi naa kang-kang lityam ken, ma shi ugim ken nya a na ma ma naa ukem ken, mà ndo 'ukye he 'uhwo biwom abi ma bong, abi bī be lè he 'isom 'inunung 'imen ana. ²⁸ Mi mbee kee le mi gyo le ma shell bendi-linaa bēmēn ye. Ashin 'i ba tyung ābe le be ba nim, ukpōr men ufe ma ba hwaa. Unim ugyang nā ù be tyung ābe áshi. ²⁹ Unim angwu a shi libwo le mà bong ha Ujeso Ukristi, a shi libwo le mà kpe 'ingie he 'uhwo 'uma titi. ³⁰ Kùkyē ahwu leēti ma maa nde-m mi maa ndo, ahwu ma gyo le mì so-i ndo hen abwo, mà fe abwo ipel ha ami hē lè lè ndo āhwu.

2 Le bwo men mà yi ke Ujeso Ukristi a, kī shi àtyám āmēn à yi lè ingie, benyin bema be tie lè men. Mà yi gwaa ipel ha Ukatia Kunyong Unim; kī nyin amen lè bende lityam ken. ² He abin, mi kee amen le mà gye 'ushu kwu lè ugim ken, kī nyin amen lè bende, ma gwaa ha bende, ma kwu ikwun ha bende. Ashin nā 'i shi-m mi kwu lè igor. ³ Undi ù shī gim 'uhwo-ma ufe-ufe or, ngwu ù fel undi idim or ye. Ashin 'i ngbebb 'i yi le, undi ù keb 'uhwo-ma be he itang, u ndè 'uhwo-ma ná ufe a dyam hwò bendi abe be teng ye. ⁴ Undi uyang-yang ù shi 'iwom ashin 'i kpell he ufe-gyang

ufe-ufe a ye, ù shi àshi ɿ kpell bendi abe be teng iteng or titi. ⁵ Men mà kwu lè ugim 'ítaa ken ná Ujeso Ukristi a ma yi lè he. ⁶ Mà na a ma yi Unim a lè he ukpi-ikwu or, a ma kung 'uhwo-ma ndor bizang ha Unim ye. ⁷ Ukpör a keb 'uhwo-ma be he itang fel 'ítaa ken ha ufee, be hwan he ná undigye. ⁸ Ná undigye, a ma ke átyám ife, u bong lè hwō lihwi ishwiá. Lihwu angi a hwō i, be ma maa gwu-e bee he 'ik-pakpaa a. ⁹ Le bwo a ma keb 'uhwo-ma 'ítaa ana ná Unim a fem he kangg, u mbee kwu-e lizen angi li dyaam hwō azen angi a teng iteng puu, ¹⁰ le he 'unyong ahwu bendi be gyo lizen Ujeso, hē befe puu abe he lifung-atabe or, abe he igye i or, abe he 'usu behwu or, bē tim anung he itang fe-e. ¹¹ Puu ubell be ba kong gboo le Ujeso Ukristi ù yi Usu ubell a. Ashin 'i ba ka Unim Atyam ifém. ¹² Bedim-gi lityam, bwo ma ngye likpe linunung angi Ujeso Ukristi a shi tyung li, nya a na ma shii ke-m ife he 'unyong 'uyang-yang ahwu mi ma yi utung ha amen, kanaa-anaa ná mi fel lè 'igbe lè ha amen i or, mà fel ke-m ife gbe gyong. Mà shell Unim, ma kwu lè lityam ife, ma kaa kangg shi binunung, hē likpan 'unyong līmēn li sho yilididi, ¹³ le bwo Unim ù shi aki he atyam āmēn; ufe u sha amen ma kwa lè 'igyor le ma sha nyin he, u ke men ikeb angi mā shi biwom abi bimen bī nyin he i. ¹⁴ He 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashī mā shi, mà tim ungwu or, ngwu mà fe ifung or ye, ¹⁵ hē men mà kwu gelalala faale uben. He ashin men ma fel bebwa Unim abe bē yi betaa-betaa faale 'iban, nya a na mà yi ndē he igye angi i sho lè bendi bebibi abe be ban átyám. Men mà kwu i he igye anyin ná ikpen angi i taa he 'usi, ¹⁶ nya a na mà bun 'isom 'inunung ashī likpan 'unyong de bendi. Gbe ma shi abin, ki ba sha-m mi ba yal gor he Liti angi Ujeso Ukristi ù tem be, likorye 'i ba tyung mi le aki angi mi shi lè 'iken ashī mi kwu, bī yi 'idideng ye. ¹⁷ Abongale ūmēn ha Ujeso Ukristi ù yi ná 'ityuale ashī mā gwu shang Unim ná. Pisoye mi or, mi ba pwom lishi nya ana a. Gbe 'i yi ná, ki ba nyin mi kangg, mi be yal gor utung ha amen. ¹⁸ Men or, ki nyin amen kangg, ma kwu utung ha ami igor-igor. ¹⁹ Gbe Atyetyan Ujeso a bong, libwo li buu ke-m, mi ndor lishi le baale mī som Utimoti le ù be ndē men. He 'unyong ahwu a tem be de-m atye āmēn, ki ba kwun mi he lityam kpati-aa. ²⁰ Ufe-ufe ná ù kee-kee gim gbe lè men ná mī gim. U ba kpell amen kangg. ²¹ Abe be teng, undi-undi u gim 'ima a. Ki gbee ābe gbe lè biwom abi Ujeso Ukristi ye. ²² Men-agyang puu ma ngye ná Utimoti a tyung 'uhwo-ma gboo le ù yi undi ununung a. Ma mbee ngye ná bel ha ahe li ngwee ná unwaa ha átyám he atanale bun 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso de bendi. ²³ Ufe ná mi ndor lishi le mi som le ù be ndē men nya 'ukwo-ukwo he 'unyong ahwu mi ngye ná likong ligi li ndor lishi gye. ²⁴ Mi fe lityam ha Atyetyan Ujeso le gbe a shi 'ukwo ke-m, hà baale mi-gyang or, mī be ndē men. ²⁵ Unwandatyan Ipafrodates angwu ma som le ù be kpell mi he 'unyong ahwu 'i fong mi lè ukpell, mi ndē shī 'i yi kpe-kpe le mī tem lè he som hwaa lè men. Ufe ná bel ha ahe li kpe 'ingie shi aki Unim ukem ná ishogyá. ²⁶ Àshì a ban he lè men hen kangg; ufung a mbee waa he hen le bwo ma ma gyo le ù yi gogo ye. ²⁷ Ki yi 'igyang a le a ma ngmam teng he lihwi-lihwi. Ukpör Unim a ma yi lè beshi ha ahe, a mbee he; hā ufe-ufe a ye, u shi lè beshi ha ami or titi. A bong le 'utor 'ususo 'ù mbee be fe ipel ha ahwu mī yi lè hwi ye. ²⁸ He ashin mī yi lè 'igyor kangg le mi

som he tem hwaa lè men, he 'unyong ahwu ma nde-e, hē men mà gor kangg, hē 'i be kwun i-mi or he lityam. ²⁹ He atan-lengi anwun, he 'unyong ahwu a be, mà kpe-e igor-igor likorye 'i nyin he lè Atyetyan Ujeso kangg a ná men a. Ki ngbebb le men mà ke bendi abe 'itel i ife. ³⁰ Ki yi faale ifung, ki teng zangg hang a hwō he 'uhwo aki angi ù shi ke Ujeso Ukristi. He 'uhwo 'umen ná a bong lihwi he-e ù ndē le u ka-m ukpell angwu men-agyang ma kpi ndor 'igem.

3 Bebuye, kiwom ashī mī kong umbee-likel 'i yi le, mà yal gor likorye mà yi ke Atyetyan Ujeso. Mà na mī fee 'iwom ken 'ugbe ibwan-ibwan or, ki tal mi ye. Mi kpell amen le 'iwom 'i shi amen ye a. ² Mà baa 'uhwo-men lè ha bendi abe bē tan lè bikwu ikong, bife ná bī be lè linaa, bē yi ná ibua ibibi ná. Be de le undi u kwa undi Unim faale àtēnālē a ye. ³ Bel abe lī fe Unim lè he atyam atyan, li pee Ujeso Ukristi he 'iwom ashī a shi, li fe lityam he biwom abi bī gyor agwo ye, bel ná li tyung 'ítaa litēn angi kpa-kpa. ⁴ Gbe 'i nya yi le biwom agwo bi dyaam 'indee-indee, hà 'i yi lè undi ken or angwu a hwo-m ye. ⁵ Mi be ubu lè ha Uben-jamen. Atyagi or, andagi or, bē yi Ihibru a; mi shi Ihibru a. Be hwan mi he 'ubong Izwell, be ma ten mi nyong mi fel ati adyong-ikie nya a na likpe lityan, bel Ijuus, li ma yi. Mi ma yi he likwu besu Iten abe bē ko le Iferesis. ⁶ Lè he item mi ma zam izam le mi ndà le Iten Ijuus, undi a ban he ken or ye. Fe ná mi maa ke bendi abe be bong ha Ujeso Ukristi 'ingie. Mi-gyang or mi ma ban uten ken or ye. He ashin mi ma yi gelalala faale uben. ⁷ Ashi le mī kung biwom abina ná lifem ligi, mi fel ndà ābi bī tem yi-m he 'ukpo ye gbang-gbang. Mi shi ashin he 'uhwo Ujeso Ukristi a. ⁸ Ashin 'ife-ife a ye, biwom puu abi mī yi lè bi bī tem yi-m he 'ukpo ye gbang-gbang, likorye gbe mī ngye Ujeso Ukristi angwu ù yi Atyagi, hà 'i dyaam mi hwō biwom puu. He 'uhwo 'uma ná mi kung abwo agi lè he biwom abin puu, bi fel mī nya a na 'ibia likor a. Mi shi ashin le mī kwu lè Ujeso Ukristi angwu ù yi-m lè lifem, mi mbee kwu ke-e. Unim u fel nda-m mī yi gelalala, likorye mi bong ha Ujeso Ukristi. Akwele gelalala anwun a be lè he 'iwom ashī mī shi a or, ngwu 'i kwu le bwo mi ndor Iten Ijuus a or ye; a kee-kee be lè ha Unim a. Ashin 'i shi 'itel i le bwo mi bong ha Ujeso Ukristi. ¹⁰ Mi fel kee-kee kee le mī ngya Ujeso Ukristi, mī ngye ikeb angi i be gbe he awumale uma lè he lihwi. Mi mbee kee le mī kpa 'ingie ná ufe a ma kpe, mi keb 'uhwo-gi kangg fel 'ítaa ken ná Ujeso Ukristi nyong a ma hwō. ¹¹ Mi sha ashin, ndor lishi le Unim u ba wum mi lè he lihwi. ¹² Mi kong i le mī fel lè biwom bimen abi mī ndor lishi ana mà a ye; mī kong le mī fel gelalala faale uben mà a or ye. Ukpör mī gya 'ushu le mī ndē le biwom bimen i bi fel bigi bigyang, likorye he atan-lengi anwun ná Ujeso Ukristi a shi-m mī fel uma gbangg. ¹³ Bebuye, mī gim le mī wa wu he libwo angi mī fel lè biwom bimen i mà ye. Kiwom ken-ken ashī mī shi 'i yi le mī naa lityam tyang biwom puu abi bi gbe lè he item, mī kaa lè ikeb igi puu ta 'ushu-ushu ndor àshī ha abi bī so lè he 'ushu. ¹⁴ Mi ta 'ushu le mī wu he 'iteng ashī mī ndor lishi. Mi sha ashin le mī kpe 'uke ahwu Unim a ko mī gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi le mī kpe a. Kuke 'umen i 'ù yi le mī lè kwu ipel ha ahe he lifung-atabe. ¹⁵ Bel abe lī tem yi 'isun a he likong Unim ye, ki ngbebb le lī kwu lè ugim angwu 'ítaa i. Gbe 'i yi lè undi angwu ugim uma ù yi atyetye lè he anwun, Unim u ba sha 'i nung he. ¹⁶ Kiwom ashī 'i dyaam hwō

puu nã 'i yi le, li gye 'ushu shi biwom he 'ukwo ahwu kpa-kpa nya a na li shi kpamm be wu 'unyin i. ¹⁷ Bebuye, men puu mà gye 'ushu shi ná mĩ shi. Mà mbee ndè ha abe bẽ shi likpe linunung 'ita a ana. Bel li tyung amen likpe linunung angi mà shi. ¹⁸ Biwom abi mi de men ábi 'ugbe ibwan-ibwan, kanaa-anaa i mi mbee bwan ábi da amen lè àkyè he ashi le, kì yi lè bendi gbamm abe bẽ shi likpe angi lĩ tyung le bẽ yi linaa ha 'ikpakpaa ashi Ujeso Ukristi a hwò. ¹⁹ He 'unyong ahwu igye anyin ì be mbee, Unim u ba kung bendi bemen i fa he 'inde, likorye bigyor biwom igye anyin nã bi fel Unim ubell. Be pwom ungwu lè biwom abi 'i yi le hang bi shi ábe ishwia. Be kee-kee gim biwom abi igye anyin bife-bife a. ²⁰ Ukpòr bel ufe, ushu utyan ù yi he lifung-atabe a. Nyin i ná li kwu lĩ nyong Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi i, li ndor lishi le ù tem be lè he lifung-atabe be kpan li. ²¹ He 'unyong ahwu ù be be, ikeb ikaandi angi ù shi biwom bĩ te 'ita a kee, u ba kung āngi sha li bel abe lĩ yi he 'ukpo ye i, li gie fel taa ná ufe-gyang.

4 Bebuye, ki nyin mi lè men, mi shi lè 'igyor le hang mi ndè men. Men nã ma shi-m mĩ yi lè igor; he 'uhwo 'umen nã mĩ yal gor le mi hwò. Bedim-gi lityam, he 'uhwo biwom abi Ujeso Ukristi ù shi ke men, mà naa genn nya a na mà yi ke-e ufe a nyin. ² Kiwom ashi mi kee le mi kong ha Uyodia befe lè Usintike 'i yi le, mi tim ábe anung kangg le bẽ shi ikwun ha bende, likorye bẽ yi ke Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi a. ³ Ki ngbebb le wo angwu wò shi aki utung ha ami, wò kpell bengingye bemen befee i, likorye be kpe 'ingie shi aki utung ha ami he abunale 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso de bendi. Be kpe 'ingie shi aki utung ha ami ná Uklemit lè abe be teng be shi. Unim a fee azen abell fe he 'ushia azen bendi abe bẽ yi lè likpan 'unyong. ⁴ Men abe mà yi ke Ujeso Ukristi, mà yal gor mbee 'unyong puu; mi mbee bwan kong le, mà yal gor. ⁵ Mà shi bendi puu bẽ ngye men gbe he 'uhwo ambwele 'ümën. Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi a fel kpee-kpee lè abele. ⁶ Mà maa anung 'iwom 'iyang-yang ye. Ashi 'i ngbebb le mà shi 'i yi le, mà bun de Unim biwom puu abi 'i fong amen lè bi. Mbee 'unyong puu mà bii he ukpell, mà pee he. ⁷ Gbe ma shi ashin, Unim u ka amen ikwun. Ikwun ima imen i, i dyam gbe lishi 'ita a shi bendi bẽ gim gbe lè ngi. Men abe ma gwaa ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi, ikwun imen i ì kam àtyám āmën lè igim ìmën le hẽ 'iwom 'i do amen ye. ⁸ Bebuye, kiwom ashi mĩ kong umbee-likel 'i yi le, mà kung igim ìmën ndor he ashele biwom abi bi ngbebb, abi bi yi 'igyang, abi bi yi lè ife, abi bi yi kpa-kpa, bi mbee shi gelalala, biwom abi bi ngbebb ben-

di bẽ nyòng ābi. Biwom binunung puu abi bi yi lè ife, abin nã mà gim gbe lè bi. ⁹ Biwom abi mi hwua amen, mi mbee kung ābi fe men he 'ubwo, ma gyo ābi lè he ungwu ugi a, ma nde-m ná mĩ shi ābi, men or mà shi ābi. Mà Unim angwu ù ke li ikwun u kwa ipel ha amen. ¹⁰ Mi ná undi-utyang Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi, ki nyin mi kangg, likorye men ma tem kpi andèle gbe lè mi. Mi fel kong i le mà naa lityam tyang mi a ye. Kì yi 'igyang a le men ma gim gbà lè mi, ukpor ki gbe 'igbe ná mà tem yi lè libwo hẽ men mà kpell mi ye. ¹¹ Ashi mi kong ana 'i ze le mi kya 'akiki a ye, bwo mi ngye ná mĩ kwu 'uhwo-gi he 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi ì be hwaa lè mi. ¹² Mi ngye ná mĩ kwu 'uhwo-gi he 'unyong igben, mi ngye ná mĩ kwu 'uhwo-gi he 'unyong mĩ yi lè 'iwom. Mi ngye 'undyell ahwun. Mbee 'unyong puu he 'iwom 'iyang-yang, mà itung ì ndo mi or, ì ndo mi ye or, mà mĩ kwu lè biwom or, mĩ kwu lè bi ye or, mi ngye ná mĩ kwu 'uhwo-gi. ¹³ Ikeb angi Ujeso Ukristi ù ke-m nã ì shi-m mĩ yi lè 'iken ashi mĩ shi biwom bimen i puu. ¹⁴ Ukpòr men ma shi 'i ngbebb ná ma kpell mi nyong mĩ yi he igben i. ¹⁵ Men bendi Ufilipai, men-agyang ma ngye le nyong mi kpi 'ikwu abunale 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso, kung lè há he 'unyong ahwu mi ma bo lè he 'ubong Umasedonia, men ufe-ufe nã mà kee-kee yi liwu bendi abongale angi li kpell mi som únde ke-m le mĩ hwua igben igi. Ki ma yi lè liwu bendi abongale lisuso angi li ke-m ukpell ye. ¹⁶ He 'unyong ahwu mi ma yi he 'ubong Utesalonaika or, men ma maa som biwom gbamm 'ugbe ibwan-ibwan hwaa lè mi abi bi hwua mi igben. ¹⁷ Yi le ugim ugi ù yi he biwom abi mà ke-m a ye, ukpor ù yi he lifem angi Unim ù be ke men gbe he biwom abi ma ke-m a. ¹⁸ Biwom abi ma som ke-m, bi keè nya dell-dell-dell, ma ke bi fel go gbe gyong 'ita a mi ndor lishi. He 'unyong ahwu Ipafrodas a be lè bi ke-m, kì tem yi lè 'iwom ashi 'i gben mi ye. Biwom bimen abin bi yi-m ná 'iwom ashi undi ù ting shĩ 'inde shang Unim ashi ì nung nyin he. Kitaa ashangale anwun a nyin he 'indee-indee. ¹⁹ Unim ugi u ba ka amen biwom puu abi bi fong amen gbe he 'ingbebb 'ima ashi 'i dyam, ashi 'i yi ha Ujeso Ukristi. ²⁰ Mà lĩ pee Atyetyan Unim ngyor igye kpamm! Kì ngyor ná mi kong. ²¹ Bendi puu abe bẽ yi ke Ujeso Ukristi, mà kong mi lè be. Bebuye bendi Unim abe lè hen be kong lè men titi. ²² Bendi Unim abe hen puu be kong lè men. Mbee-mbee lè bendi abe lè he ushu Usu ukaandi angwu he Urom angwu bẽ ko le Usiza be kong lè men puu. ²³ Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi ù hã ke men puu 'ukwun.

Colossians

¹ Mi Uporl angwu Unim a waa kung mi le mì kwu un-waa-isom Ujeso Ukristi bel ha unwandatyan Utimoti nã lĩ fee 'ushia ahwun. ² Li fee āhwu hwaa lè men bebuye bendi Unim abe he Ukolorsi a. Mí ngye le ma gwaa ha Ujeso Ukristi kpebaa, ma mbee fe-e lityam ken. Atyetyan Unim ù hã ke men 'ukwun, u mbee shi hẽ ì kwun amen he atyam kpatiaa. ³ Mbee 'unyong puu lĩ kong ha Unim ke men, li pee Unim angwu ù yi Atyam Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi. ⁴ Li pee he likorye li gyo ná ma bong ha Ujeso Ukristi, ma mbee shi lè benyin ha bendi Unim puu. ⁵ Atan-lengi angwu mã shi abina ù yi le ma ndor àshì àmèn he biwom abi Unim a kam ndor amen he lifung-atabe. Ma gyo gbe lè biwom bimen abi Unim a kam ndor amen i he 'unyong ahwu ma gyo 'isom 'inunung 'igyang ashell gbe lè Ujeso. ⁶ Kisom 'inunung 'i gye mbee igegem puu he igye anyin, ki shi bendi be gie be fel sha likpe linunung. Bendi bè yii ngya gba lè shi ta ita ita. Nya a na 'i shi abina há, nã 'i shi he liwu lĩmèn kung lè he liti angi ma gyo āshi, ma nde shob 'igyang-igyang 'ukwo ahwu Unim ù yi lè inung. ⁷ Ipafras, udim-tyan lityam, nã a bun 'isom 'inunung de men. Bel lè he li yi iboyi Ujeso Ukristi a. U sha aki ka Ujeso Ukristi lityam ken, u sha āngi he liwu lĩmèn lishi lityan a. ⁸ Ufe nã a de li ná mà yi lè benyin abe bè be lè ha Ukatia Kunyong Unim. ⁹ He atan-lengi anwun, kung lè he liti angi li gyo 'inunung ashin gbe lè men, li keb li fel kong ha Unim ka amen mbee 'unyong puu. Li kong ha ahe le ù shi amen mà ngye gboo ashì a kee amen le mà shi. Ukatia Kunyong uma ù shi amen mà kwu lè lishi abyele le hẽ biwom Unim puu bì nung amen. ¹⁰ Li kong ha Unim le ù ke men lingye anyina le hẽ men mà ndor 'uhwo-men he 'ukwo ahwu Atyetyan a kee, ma shi āshi ì nyin he mbee akekel puu, ma mbee shi 'inunung he akwo atyetye-atyetye, ma gye 'ushu ngye-e te ite ite. ¹¹ Li mbee kong ha Unim le ù kung ikeb ima angi i dyam hwò puu ke men hẽ men mà naa genn he akwo puu, le hẽ men mà ngyor naa genn he 'ingie 'iyangyang, ma wee abwo ye. Mà kpe bi igor-igor. ¹² Mà pee Atyetyan Unim mbee 'unyong puu. Ufe nã a shi amen ma fel kpè le ma ba la kpā ukpo ùmèn he biwom abi a kam ndor bendi bema he lifung-atabe pi 'ikung-gbo 'ima ì taa. ¹³ A kpan li lè he bibibi abi bi kpe li ityuu, be lè bel he 'itengusu Unwaa-ma angwu ù yi-e he lityam-lityam. ¹⁴ Unwaa-ma umen ana nã a pong li, u tyang biban bityan ke li. ¹⁵ Undigye u ndà Unim lè atong-shi ye, ukpor gbe a ngye Ujeso Ukristi, hà a ngye Unim or titi. Ujeso Ukristi nã ù yi uhwa Unwaa Unim, u dyam hwò biwom puu abi Unim a shi he igye anyin. ¹⁶ Gbe he 'ubwo 'uma nã Unim a shi biwom puu abi há he 'usi or, abi hen itang or, abi bè ndè bi lè ashì or, abi bè ndè bi ye or. Gbe he 'ubwo 'uma Unim a shi idengell ima angi ì yi he ābwò atyetye-atyetye. Kiyang-

yang ashì ì yi 'unyin i, a shi āshi gbe ha ufe a, hẽ bife puu bi kwu ke-e. ¹⁷ Ujeso Ukristi ù yi lè há linde, mà ukpong Unim a hà shi 'iwom 'iyangyang. Biwom puu bi gwaa ha bende gbe he 'ubwo 'uma a, u shi lè bi puu kwu he 'ubwo 'uma. ¹⁸ Ufe nã ù yi atie-lishi awu bendi abongale puu. Nya a na lishì nã lè yi lè inyiahwo puu, nã Ujeso Ukristi ù yi lè awu bendi abongale puu. Biwom puu bi be lè ha ufe a. Ufe nã a kpi 'ikwu wum lè he lihwo 'ushu. Ashin ì tyung lè ikeb ima i dyam hwò āngi biwom puu. ¹⁹ Unim ugyang nã a ma kong ndor le Unwaa-ma Ujeso ù kwu 'itaa ken ha ufe-gyang he akpe puu. ²⁰ Ki mbee ngbebb Unim le ù tem lè biwom puu lè bendi puu be hwaa lè 'uhwo-ma gbe he 'ubwo Unwaa-ma. Gbe he anung āngi Unwaa-ma a ma wu nyong a ma hwò he 'ikpakpaa nã Unim a buu 'ukwo ke bendi puu lè biwom puu há he 'usi or, hen itang or, le bè tem fel ikwun ha ufe. ²¹ Men ufe, leēti ma ma yi bendi-linaa Unim a, likorye ma ma gim igim ibibi, ma shi biwom bibibi. ²² Ukpor 'anaa-anaa i, Unim a buu 'ukwo le mà fel ikwun ha ahe. Ashin 'i shi ná likorye Ujeso Ukristi a ma bong be gwu-e he 'uhwo 'umen. A ma hwò le he-e ù shi amen, bendi bema, mà kwu lè àtyám ataa-ataa faale 'iban, u be lè men faale uben be hwaa lè Unim. ²³ Ujeso Ukristi u kee-kee sha 'itaa ana, gbe men ma mã mã gye 'ushu bong ha ahe 'igyang-igyang, ma naa genn he biwom abin, ma gye 'ushu ndor lishi biwom abi ma gyo gbe lè bi he 'isom 'inunung. Kisom 'inunung ashì be bun de undi uyangyang he igye anyin, kife 'imen nã mì Uporl or mĩ bun de bendi. ²⁴ Nyin i ná mĩ kpe 'ingie he 'uhwo 'umen i, mì yi lè igor kangg, likorye nya a na Ujeso Ukristi a ma kpe 'ingie he 'uhwo inyiahwo ima āngi ì yi liwu bendi abongale nã mì or mĩ kpe 'utor he inyiahwo igi he 'uhwo liwu bendi abongale puu. Mi kpa 'utor ahwun le mĩ mbee 'igem aki ashì ì teng shi a. ²⁵ Unim nã a waa kung mi le mì shi aki he awu bendi abongale puu. Aki āngi a kung fe-m he 'ubwo le mì shi he 'uhwo 'umen à yi le mì bun 'isom 'inunung puu de undi uyangyang. ²⁶ Leēti bendi be ma wa ngye 'isom 'inunung ashin ye, ukpor nyong Ujeso Ukristi a be, Unim a be lè shi he igye gboo tyung bendi bema. ²⁷ Ki ngbebb Unim le ù shi bendi bema bè ngye ná 'isom 'inunung 'i dyam 'indee-indee, ki shi lè lifem kangg ke bendi he abong puu. Kisom 'inunung 'imen ashì Unim a be lè shi he igye gboo ana, kì yi le Ujeso Ukristi ù yi he àtyám àmèn bendi Unim. He ashin nã ma fel lè lishi andorale le ma ba kwa ipel ha ahe he ifem ima. ²⁸ Ufe nã lĩ bun de bendi gbe lè he, li tuu undi uyangyang 'ubwo, li kung lishi abyele āngi Unim a ke li á hwua undi uyangyang gbe lè he, le hẽ bendi abe be gwaa ha Ujeso Ukristi kpebaa, bè tem kwu bebwani a he likong Unim ye, li shi ābe be kaa kpè he 'uhwo 'uma, li be lè be hwaa lè Unim. ²⁹ Kife nã 'i tan lè shi, kiken ashì Ujeso Ukristi a ke-m, mì kwu 'uhwo lè

shi kangg, mî ndè le mi mbee aki angi Unim a ke-m le mî shi.

2 Mi kee le 'î nung amen ná mî kwu 'iken shi aki he 'uhwo 'umen bendi Unim abe he Ukolorsi lè abe he Uley-odisia lè bendi puu abe be wa nde-m lè ashi ye. ² Mi sha aki 'ítaa ana le hê àtyám àmèn puu à kwu kang-kang, hê 'î nyin amen lè bende, ma mbee gwaa ha bende. Mi kee amen le mà ngye 'undyell gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi ahwu Unim a be lè hwu he igye gboo, ma ngye hwu ngbebb-ngbebb-ngbebb. Kì nung amen dangg le 'ù yì 'ítaa ana, ku kwu lè lifem kangg ke men. Kundyell ahwu Unim a be lè hwu he igye gboo ana, kù yì Ujeso Ukristi a. ³ Ujeso Ukristi u yì ná ukukol. Ufe nà ù buu bendi 'ukwo ahwu bē kwù lè lishi abyele Unim, hē be bē kwu lè lingye ligyang angi kpa-kpa. Kitaa lishi abyele lì yì lè lifem linunung ke bendi. ⁴ Mi kong abin le hē bendi abe bē kong binyin bē lam amen ye a. ⁵ Mà ngye le mà na mî yì utung ha amen há ye or, mî yì lè men he lityam. Mî yì lè igor kangg nyong mî ngye le mà yì lè likpe linunung, ma mbee naa genn he abongale ùmèn ha Ujeso Ukristi. ⁶ Bwo men ma kpe Ujeso Ukristi ná Atyamen, mà gye 'ushu shi likpe angi lì yì le bendi abe be gwaa ipel ha ahe bē shi. ⁷ Lè ha ufe nà mà ndè likpan 'unyong lè ikeb. Mà gye 'ushu bong ha ahe, ma ngyor naa genn he 'ukwo Unim nya a na be hwua amen le mà shi. Mà mbee gye 'ushu pee Unim kangg he biwom puu. ⁸ Mà baa kangg, le hē undi ù kung lingye igye anyin lam amen shi amen mà tyang biwom binunung abina ye. Kitaa lingye anyina lì yì 'idideng, lì be lè he akpe bendigye angi atim a, lì mbee be lè ha ikeb ibibi angi ì teng igye anyin a. Ujeso Ukristi nà ù ke 'ítaa lingye anyina ye. ⁹ Ujeso Ukristi angwu be ma hwan he ná be hwan undigye i, nà likpe Unim puu lì yì ha ahe. ¹⁰ Ufe nà ù yì lè ikeb puu, u shi usu besu puu. Gbe ma gwaa ipel ha ahe, men or ma kwa lè likpan lima limen ana yilidididi. ¹¹ Agwaale angwu ma gwaa ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi nà a shi Unim a fe men ùfeè tyung le mà yì bema a. Ùfeè angwu Unim a ma fe Ijuus leèti a ma yì litèn, ukpor men ufe, ùfeè angwu Unim a fe men a be lè he abwo bendigye a ye. Ujeso Ukristi nà a fe men ahe he 'unyong ahwu a kpe kung likpe lìmèn angi litim wu lè hell. ¹² He 'unyong ahwu be kib amen he umbwo, ki ma yì nya a na bē ko le be ngi amen utung ha Ujeso Ukristi a. Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana, ki ma mbee yì nya a na bē ko le Unim a wum amen utung ha Ujeso Ukristi a, u ke men likpan lifufe, likorye ma fe lityam he ikeb Unim angwu a wum Ujeso Ukristi lè he lihwu. ¹³ Leèti men ma ma yì a ná akwom a, ma ma yì lè likpan ligyang angyell ye, likorye ma shi 'iban, ma shi bendi Unim nà Ijuus angi ì ten a ye. Ukpor Unim a tyang biban bityan puu ke li, u shi lì li fel lè likpan utung ha Ujeso Ukristi. ¹⁴ Lì ma mbee zī libi ha Unim likorye lì ban iten ima, ukpor biban abi bi ma shi lì zī libi ha Unim ana, Unim a kpe kung ābi puu wu lè hell, a mbee lè bi puu. Ki ma yì nya a na bē ko le a maa ābi bee he 'ikpakpaa ashi Ujeso a hwō a. ¹⁵ Nyong Ujeso Ukristi a ma hwō he 'ikpakpaa, a ma hwō ikeb ibibi puu angi he 'usi, u tyung gboo ná a dyam hwō āngi puu. ¹⁶ He atan-lengi anwuna, mà bong bendi bē tye iten fe men gbe lè abi mà zī, lè abi mà ngwo ye. Mà bong bē tye iten fe men gbe lè bipam ashele he lize or, kufell or, ati uwell or ye. ¹⁷ Biwom abi 'ítaa ana bì yì bitaa abi leèti bi maa tyung bendi biwom abi bī

be lè he 'ushu a. Kiwom 'igyang ashi biwom bimen ana bi maa tyung 'ubwo hwaa lè shi, kì yì Ujeso Ukristi ugyang a. ¹⁸ He atan-lengi anwuna, mà bong bendi abe be kwu 'uhwo-bell 'ùsù le bē de men àshi mà shi ye. Bendi bemen ana be de le Unim a tyung ābe biwom, be mbee de men le mà keb 'uhwo-men he 'ukwo ahwu Unim a kee ye, mà fe idengell Unim. Be dyam 'uhwo-bell gbe gyong, kì shi le bē yì 'iwom ye. Be kee-kee gim kwom he igye i ufe-ufe a. ¹⁹ Be bong le be gwaa ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi angwu ù yì atielishi utyan ye. Ujeso umen i nà ù teng awu bendi abongale puu angi à yì inyiahwo ima. Bendi puu abe be gwaa ipel ha ahe, u ka ābe ikeb, u shi ābe be gwaa ipel ha bende hē be bē kaa kpè he biwom Ujeso Ukristi ná Unim a kee. Nya a na agwo undigye a gwaa ha ate-ate, nà Ujeso Ukristi ù gwaa bendi bema ipel ha 'uhwo-ma. ²⁰ Men-agyang ma ngye le ma hwō ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi. He ashina ikeb ibibi he igye i ì tem fa da amen ashi mà shi ye. Bwo ashin 'î yì ná, fe kì shi ná a, ma tem fel shi likpe ná wò ko le mà so ke igye anyin a nà? Kibang a, mà so-i bong shi iten angi bendi bemen ana bē fe de men? ²¹ Be fa iten da amen le mà naa 'igbe-igbe lè he biwom bisuso, ma tyua bisuso abwo ye, ma tyua biwom abina he ungwu ye. ²² Iten angi 'ítaa ana ì yì gbe lè biwom abi bi ban nya a na bendi bē shi 'iwom lè bi; bendigye nà be fe iten imen i, be kung āngi hwua bendi. ²³ Kì yì bendi nya a na iten imen i i ba lè he lishi abyele a, likorye i kwa bendi he ikeb le bē fe biwom abi befe-gyang bē fe, bē keb 'uhwo-bell, be ke inyiahwo ibell 'ingie, ukpor iten imen i ì yì 'idideng zii; ì yì lè ikeb le i kpell undi hē bi-gyor agwo bì kpe-e ityuu ye ye.

3 Men ma ngye le men abe ma gwaa ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi, Unim a wum amen lè he lihwu utung ha ahe. He ashina mà kung àshi àmèn ndor he biwom abi he lifung-atabe. Há nà Ujeso Ukristi ù yì, ù yì kwu he 'ubwo lizen Unim. ² Mà gye 'ushu gim gbe lè biwom abi he lifung-atabe hwan, ma kung igim ìmèn ndor he biwom abi he igye i a ye. ³ Bwo likpe litim lìmèn lì mbee, likpan lìmèn angi lifufe lì yì ndyell he 'ubwo Ujeso Ukristi he 'ipi Unim ù yì. Ujeso Ukristi u kam āngi ndor amen há he 'ipi undi ù nde ngi ye. ⁴ Ujeso Ukristi nà ù yì likpan lìmèn ligyang angyell. He 'unyong ahwu ù be tem be, men or ma ba fel utung ha ahe he ifem ima. ⁵ Bwo likpan lìmèn lì yì gwaa ipel ha Ujeso há he lifung-atabe a, mà ndè le ma kung abwo àmèn lè he 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi 'î yì gbe lè likpe litim lìmèn he igye i. Mà kung ābi a ná biwom abi bi hwō mà, bì tem yì lè ikeb he likpan lìmèn ye gbangg a. Mà tem tan akpela ye, mà kung abwo àmèn lè he 'ibibi 'iyang-yang. Mà bong bi-gyor agwo bì kpe men ityuu ye; mà kwu lè 'igyor 'ibibi 'iyang-yang ye. Mà bell biwom bendi ye, likorye gbe mà yì lè 'igyor biwom bendi, hà biwom bimen ana bì dyam amen hwō Unim. ⁶ Bibibi abi 'ítaa ana nà bī shi Unim ù kung 'ingie ke bendi abe bē fe-e ye. ⁷ Leèti men or ma maa sha bitaa akpe abina, bitaa bigyor abina bi kpe men ityuu. ⁸ Ukpor 'anaa-anaa i bwo men ma fel lè likpan lifufe, mà ndè le ma kung abwo àmèn lè he bibibi abin puu. Mà tem ngwo or, ngwu mà gbel 'agbugbel ye; mà shi itim ibibi fe bende ye; mà kong bia bende ye; ma bun ikorli ibibi ye. ⁹ Mà bē uman de bende ye, likorye ma kung abwo àmèn lè he likpe litim angi lì maa shi amen mà shi bibibi. ¹⁰ Ukpor Unim a fel shi amen ma tem fel befufe. Unim angwu a

shi amen ma fel befufe, u ngyor lè men he abweeale kpamm le hèn men mà fel ná ufe-gyang, hèn men mà ngye-e dangg. ¹¹ Bwo ma fel bendi befufe, kì tem yi lè atyetye he 'udyan 'ümèn ye. Abe bè yi Ijuus or, abe bè yi Ijuus a ye or, kì tem yi lè atyetye ye. Undi ù fel ten or, ù ten ye or, kì tem yi lè atyetye ye. Begaandi abe be buu àshì or, abe bè so àshì kpi-kpi or, kì tem yi lè atyetye ye. Ifee or, bebwaa or, kì tem yi lè atyetye ye. Bendi puu be fel bizang, likorye Ujeso Ukristi a dyam hwò biwom puu, u shi ipel ha bendi puu abe be gwaa ipel ha ahe. ¹² Mà well le Unim a waa kung amen le mà kwu bendi bema abe bè yi-e he lityam-lityam a. He atan-lengi anwun mà shi likpe angi li keè le bendi bema bè shi. Mà ngye igben bende, mà shi 'inunung ha bende, mà keb 'uhwo-men, mà kwu mbiloo, mà mbee kwu lè 'uhwo ambwele ha bende, ¹³ mà gbel sha-sha fe bende ye. Gbe undi a shi ban unde-ma or, ù tyang ke-e. Atyetyan Unim a tyang biban abi men ma shi fe-e ke men, kì ngbebb le men or mà tyang ke bende. ¹⁴ Kiwom ashi 'i dyam hwò puu 'i yi le, kì nyin amen lè bende, likorye benyin be gwaa biwom puu dell-dell ná Unim a kee. ¹⁵ Ik-wun angi 'i be lè ha Ujeso Ukristi 'i teng amen he 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi mà shi, likorye Unim a ko amen le mà be kwu ùbìbì ken he ikwun angi 'itaa ana a. Mà pee he he 'unyong 'uyang-yang. ¹⁶ Mà shi ugim gbe lè igie Ujeso Ukristi mbee 'unyong puu likorye 'i ngbebb 'indee-indee. Mà hwua bende, mà ke bende utebb gbe he lishi abyele angi Unim a ke men. Mà gyam agyam atyetye-atyetye pee Unim. Mà mbee pee he lè agyam angi Ukatia Kunyong uma ù ke men. Nya a na mà gyam agyam ipee, mà pee he lè àtyám àmèn. ¹⁷ Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashi mà shi, lè igie iyang-yang angi mà kong, mà shi puu he ifem Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi, mà mbee pee Unim Atyetyan gbe ha ahe. ¹⁸ Men bengye libee, mi da amen le ungye uyang-yang ù keb 'uhwo-ma ke ukyema ná 'i yi le bendi abe bè yi ke Ujeso Ukristi bè shi. ¹⁹ Men bekyebb bengye, kì nyin amen lè bengye-men, kì tor amen lè bengye-men ye. ²⁰ Men inwaabwan, mà fe betyamen lè bendamen he 'iwom 'iyang-yang, likorye kì ngbebb le bebwani abe bè fe Ujeso Ukristi bè shi 'itaa ana. ²¹ Men betyam bebwaa, mà gbel 'agbugbel fe bebwaa-men ye, teng be wee abwo. ²² Men ifee, betyamen abe mà yi he 'ubwo 'ubell he igye anyin, mà ke be ife he 'iwom 'iyang-yang. Mà kee-kee ke be ife nyong bè ndè men lè ashi ufe-ufe a ye. Gbe ma shi ná a, hà mà yi ná bendi abe bè kee ipee bendigye a. Ashi 'i ngbebb 'i yi le mà shi betyamen aki lityam ken ná 'i yi le bendi Unim bè shi. ²³ Aki ayang-yang angi be ke men le mà shi, mà shi āngi lityam ken, likorye ma kee-kee sha āngi ka bendigye befe-befe a ye, ma sha āngi ka Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi or titi. ²⁴ Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi nā ù yi Atyamen. Men ma ngye le ufe nā ù be ke men 'uke he aki angi mà shi. Kuke 'umen ana nā ù yi biwom puu abi a kam ndor bendi bema he lifung-atabe. ²⁵ Bendi abe bè shi bibibi or, u ba ka ābe 'ingie he 'ibibi ashi bè shi, u shell 'ushu undi ye.

4 Men abe bendi bè yi he 'ubwo 'ümèn or titi, mà ndè le ma shi 'inunung ha abe, mà shi ābe ngbebb-ng-

bebb. Mà well le men or mà yi he 'ubwo Atyamen angwu ù yi he lifung-atabe. ² Mà shī tyang abwo lè akongale ha Unim ye. Nya a na mà kong ha Unim, kì ngie amen ye, mà mbee pee Unim he 'iwom 'iyang-yang. ³ Kunyong 'uyang-yang mà kong ha Unim, mà kong ha ahe le ù kpell li, mà bii he le ù buu li 'ukwo lī bun 'isom 'inunung ashi 'undyell gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi ashi Unim a tyung li, de bendi. Men ma ngye le mì yi he igaadye 'i he 'imen ashin a. ⁴ Mà bii Unim le ù ke-m ikeb mī ndè le mì bun 'isom 'inunung 'i nung ná 'i yi le hang mì bun āshi. ⁵ Mà kwu lè lishi abyele kangg hèn men mà tyung likpe linunung ha bendi abe be bong ha Ujeso Ukristi ye; libwo liyang-yang angi mà ndè mà ban 'unyong ye, mà shi 'inunung ha abe. ⁶ Igie iyang-yang angi 'i be lè he ungwu ùmèn, 'i kwu benyin-benyin. Mà mbee ngye ná mà fan 'ibibi undi uyang-yang he 'ukwo 'ununung. ⁷ Utikikes, angwu ù yi unwandatyan lityam he likong Unim, u ba da amen biwom puu gba lè mì. Bel lè he li gwu abwo fe he 'iteng ken he ashele aki Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi, u shi aki amen 'i lityam ken. ⁸ Mi som he le ù be de men gbe lè bel, u mbee fe men ingie. ⁹ Undes-imes or titi u ba utung ha ahe, ufe ù yi 'ubong 'ümèn a. Ufe or ù yi unwandatyan angwu 'i nyin li lè he a, u fa Ujeso Ukristi lityam ken. Befee a puu befe be ba da amen 'itaa 'iwom 'iyang-yang 'i gye 'ushu hen. ¹⁰ Alistakes angwu ù yi ha ami hen he igaadye, a de le mì kong lè men. Umak or titi a de le mì kong lè men. Ufe lè Ubanabas bè yi bebwaa bebwani bende a. Mi ke men utebb gbe lè he mà; mi ma de men le gbe a be ha amen há, mà shi-e ngbebb-ngbebb. ¹¹ UJoshua angwu bè mbee ko le Ujestes a de le mì kong lè men. Bendi abe bekie ana befe-befe nā bè yi bendi Ijuus abe bè shi aki utung ha ami he adele bendi gbe lè Kusu Unim. Be kpell mì kangg. ¹² Ipafras or titi a de le mì kong lè men, ù yi 'ubong 'ümèn a; ufe or u sha aki Ujeso Ukristi. U kong ha Unim mbee 'unyong lè lityam lima puu le Unim ù shi amen mà tem kwu ná inwaabwan a he likong Unim ye, hèn men mà ngye àshì 'i ngbebb he, mà mbee ke-e ife he biwom puu. ¹³ Mi-gyang mì nde-e lè ashi agi ná ù kpe 'ingie shi aki kangg he-e ù kpell amen abe he Ukolorsi, lè abe he Uleyodisia, lè abe he Uhirapelis. ¹⁴ Uluk angwu ù yi undi-usi angwu 'i nyin li lè he, lè Udimas or titi be kong lè men. ¹⁵ Mà kong li bel lè bebuye bendi Unim abe he Uleyodisia, lè Unimfa, lè bendi Unim abe bè kpee fe Unim ha ahe ushom kpam-kpam. ¹⁶ Mà ndè le ma bo 'ushia ahwun he liwu līmèn he 'utyung undi uyang-yang. Gbe ma bo āhwu mà, mà hà som āhwu ke liwu bendi abongale angi he Uleyodisia hèn be befe or titi bè bo āhwu. Kushia 'ubell, befe or be ba som ka amen, mà ndè le ma bo āhwu he atyung bendi puu. ¹⁷ Mà de Akipes le mi de le ù ndè le a shi aki angi Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi a ke-e, ù shi āngi puu à kwu yilididi. ¹⁸ Igie angi mì ndo kong umbee-likel 'i, mi-gyang nā mī kung 'ubwo 'ugi fee āngi. Mi fee le: Mi Uporl, mì kong lè men. Mà well le mì yi he igaadye. Unim ù hā ke men 'ukwun.

1 Thessalonians

1 Mi Uporl lè Usalas lè Utimoti nà lī fee 'ushia ahwun. Li fee āhwu hwaa lè men liwu bendi abongale angi he Utesalonaika, men abe mà yi ke Unim Atyetyan lè Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi. Unim ù hā ke men 'ukwun, u shi hē 'i kwun amen he atyam kpatiaa. ² He 'unyong 'uyang-yang li pee Unim he 'uhwo 'umen, li mbee kong ha ahe ke men mbee 'unyong. ³ Li well mbee 'unyong he 'ushu Unim Atyetyan ná ma kwu 'iken kangg ha abongale lè benyin he aki ashele, ma ndor lishi kpebaa ha Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi. ⁴ Bebuye, li ngye le 'i nyin Unim lè men, u waa kung amen le ma kwu bema. ⁵ Nyong li ma bun 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso de men, li bun āshi he igie angi ityan a ye, li bun he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim a. Li bun āshi likorye li ngye dangg le li bun 'igyang a. Má ngye likpe lityan nyong li ma yi utung ha amen há. Li maa sha 'iwom 'iyang-yang hē 'i ngbebb amen he 'uhwo a. ⁶ Men ma kung abee atyan lè angi Atyetyan. Mà na ma kpe 'ingie kangg or, ma kpe 'isom 'inunung lè igor angi i be lè ha Ukatia Kunyong Unim. ⁷ He ashina ma fel 'itaa a ndor bendi abongale puu he Umasedonia lè Akaya le bè ndè lè ha amen. ⁸ He 'uhwo 'umen bendi mbee igegem puu be gyo 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi, be gyo he Umasedonia lè Akaya ufe-ufe a ye, ukpor bendi mbee igegem puu be gyo gbe lè abongale ùmèn ha Unim. He ashina, bel lī tem yi lè ashi lī kong gbe lè men ye. ⁹ Mbee bipi puu bendi be kong ná ma ma shi li ngbebb-ngbebb nyong li ma be ha amen há, lè 'itaa ma tyang ikem ashele, ma fel fe Unim ugyang angwu ù yi uwum. Ufe-ufe nà ù yi Unim. ¹⁰ Be mbee kong ná ma kwu nyong Unwaa-ma angwu ù be lè he lifung-atabe. Ufe nà ù yi Ujeso angwu Unim a wum lè he lihwu, u kpan li lè he ingywo Unim angi i be lè há.

2 Bebuye, men-agyang má ngye le abele utyan ha amen há a ma yi 'idideng ye. ² Má ngye ná bendi Ufilipai be ma ke li 'ingie, be mbee bia li mà ukpong li hà be ha amen há. Mà na or, Unim a ma kpell li li bun 'isom 'inunung 'ima porr de men, bendi bè yīi teb lè bel or. ³ Yi le li ma shi umbeb or, ngwu lī fe 'ibibi he lityam a or, nyong li maa bun 'isom 'ima de men ná ye, li shi lè ugim le li lam amen a ye. ⁴ Ukpor li maa bun likorye Unim a waa kung li, u kung igie ima fe li he abwo le li bun a. Unim angwu a ngye igim ityan nà li kee le li sha nyin he, bendigye a ye. ⁵ Men-agyang ma ngye dangg le li maa kong ha amen lè benyin kwom he ungwu ufe-ufe a ye, ma ngye le li maa kaa le lī lam kpe men biwom a ye. Unim ù yi ushada utyan. ⁶ Li maa kee ipee bendigye a ye, mà lè ha amen or, mà undi uyang-yang or ye. ⁷ Ná bebwaa-isom Ujeso Ukristi li ma kpè le li da amen le mà kwob li, ukpor li ma tem fel ndà gba lè men ná anam unwaa ù ndè gbe lè bebwaa-ma nà. ⁸ Le bwo 'i ma nyin li lè men kangg, li ma kam le li bun igie

Unim ife-ife a da amen ye, ukpor li ma kam le li kung 'uhwo-tyan or ka he 'uhwo 'umen. ⁹ Bebuye, ma well ná nyong li maa bun igie Unim de men, li maa shi aki lè abwo atyan. Li maa sha āngi ishu or, kusu or, lī nde le li ba lè 'ingie a ka amen ye. ¹⁰ Men-agyang mà yi ushada utyan, Unim or u shi ushada utyan le, li ma tyung likpe ngbebb-ngbebb há nyong li ma yi utung ha amen abe ma bong ha Ujeso. Àtyám atyan a ma yi ataa-ataa faale 'iban, li shi benunung, li shi faale ungwu atimale. ¹¹ Má ngye le li ma kam amen ngbebb-ngbebb he 'uken-uken ná ātyām unwaa ù kam bebwaa-ma nà. ¹² Li tebb amen, li fe men ingie, li tim amen anung le mà ndor 'uhwo-men he 'ukwo ahwu 'u ngbebb Unim angwu a ko amen le ma be he Kiteng-usu 'ima, be kwu ipel ha ahe he ifem ima. ¹³ Li mbee pee Unim mbee 'unyong, likorye nyong ma gyo igie Unim angi li ma bun de men, ma kpe ngi igor-igor. Ma ma ngye le i be lè ha bendigye a ye, ma ngye dangg le i yi igie Unim a, ma ngye le i sha aki ha amen abe ma bong ha Unim. ¹⁴ Bebuye, men or ma kpe 'ingie 'itaa ken ha awu bendi abongale Unim abe he Ujudia abe bè yi ke Ujeso Ukristi. Nya a na men ma kpe 'ingie he abwo bendi 'ubong 'ùmèn, nà befe or be kpe he abwo bendi 'ubong 'ubell Ijuus. ¹⁵ Bendi Ijuus nà be ma gwu Atyetyan Ujeso, be gwu bendi abe bè tye ugie 'isom Unim, be ndó li bel. Abi be shi bi ngbebb Unim ye, be shi bendi-linaa bendi puu. ¹⁶ Be kaa le be kwom li 'ukwo le li bun igie Unim de men abe mà yi Ijuus a ye ye, teng ma kwa lè likpan 'unyong. Kitaa ana nà biban bibell bi sho yilelele. Ingywo Unim i fel so ābe he lishi or mà. ¹⁷ Bebuye, bwo li tyang amen he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg, mà na lī tem ndè men lè atong-shi ye or, li gim gba lè men he lityam lityan. Lī yi lè 'igyor kangg le hang li ndè men. ¹⁸ He ashina li maa kaa lè ikeb ityan puu le lī be ha amen há. Mi Uporl lè 'uhwo-gi mi kaa le mi ba ha amen há gbe gyong 'ugbe ken, ukpor Usetan a kwom mi 'ukwo. ¹⁹ Men, nya a na abe be teng, nà mà yi ukpi-ikwu lishi andorale lè igor ityan, ma shi atan-lengi angwu lī be yal gor he 'ushu Atyetyan Ujeso le li hwò 'ukye nyong ù be be. ²⁰ Kigyang-igyang, men nà mà yi ifém ityan lè igor ityan.

3 He umbee-likel li tem ngib mbee ye. He ashina li bong le bel ufe-ufe lī ngyor kwu he Atens, ² li som Utimoti unwandatyán hwaa lè men. Ufe nà bel lè he lī shi aki Unim he abunale 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi. Li som he le he-e ù fe men ingie le mà naa genn he abongale ùmèn, ³ le hē undi ùmèn ken or ù tyang 'igyang he 'uhwo bingie ye. Men má ngye dangg le 'i yi kpe-kpe le bel bendi Unim lī kpe 'ingie. ⁴ Nyong li ma so ha amen há, li ma de men ndor he itang le 'i yi kpe-kpe le bel puu lī kpe 'ingie. Men-agyang ma ndè le ashi li ma de men, ki shi nya a dell-

dell. ⁵ Ashin nã 'i tan lè shi mi som Utimoti be ha amen há le mî ngye ná mã gye 'ushu lè abongale ùmèn. Ugim ugi gbe lè men a kpo mi 'unde, mi ma yi lè 'ushell le hà Use-tan, usu bibibi, a lam amen ma tem item le hè aki angi li shi he liwu lìmèn, li shi āngi wu abwo likor or. ⁶ Kanaa-anaa i Utimoti a tem lè ha amen há, a de li 'iwom ashi 'i ke li igor kangg. A de li le mã yi naa genn he abongale lè benyin. U mbee de li le, mbee 'unyong puu ma gim gba lè bel igor-igor, ma mbee shi lè 'igyor le hang ma nda li nya a na bel or li yi lè 'igyor le hang li nde men. ⁷ Bebuye, he ashin, mã na lî kpe bingie or, biwom gbamm bi kem fe li or, ki kwun li he lityam kpatiaa likorye li gyo le mã yi naa genn he abongale. ⁸ Bwo 'i yi le mã yi naa genn he 'ukwo Atyetyan Ujeso, bel li fel lè igor kangg. ⁹ Kì yi lè 'itaa ashi lî pee Unim he 'uhwo 'umen 'i kwun li igor ye, likorye li yi sho lè igor he 'ushu 'uma he 'uhwo 'umen. ¹⁰ Ishu or, kusu or, bel li kong ha Unim kangg le lî ndè 'ukwo be ndè men, li kpell amen ma gye 'ushu he abongale. ¹¹ Bel li ka ushang le Unim Atyetyan lè Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi bè buu li 'ukwo le lî be ndè men. ¹² Atyetyan Ujeso ù hā kpell amen mã gye 'ushu kwu lè benyin ha bende gbe gyong, ma kwu lè be ha bendi puu nya a na bel li yi lè be ha amen. ¹³ Kitaa ana nã ù fe men ingie le mã naa genn le hè men mã be kwu faale uben, ma kwu betaa-betaa faale 'iban he 'ushu Unim Atyetyan nyong Atyetyan Ujeso ù tem be lè bendi bema puu.

4 Bebuye, ashi lî mbee kong 'i yi le, bel li hwua āmen ma ngye ná 'i yi le mã shi hè men mã shi nyin Unim. Kigyang-igyang ma shaa sha nya a na li hwua amen. Lè lityam lityan puu li tim amen anung he lizen Atyetyan Ujeso le mã gye 'ushu shi nya 'itaa ana. ² Mã ngye itebb angi li ke men he lizen Atyetyan Ujeso. ³ Kiwom ashi Unim a kee 'i yi le mã kwu betaa-betaa faale 'iban. Kì shi kpe-kpe le mã gbe lè abwo fe he akpela ye gbangg. ⁴ Undi ùmèn uyangyang ù ndè le a kwu 'uhwo-ma he-e ù kwu utaa-utaa faale 'iban, u kwu lè ife. ⁵ Mã ndè le ma kwu lè 'igyor akpela ná bendi abe be ngye Unim ye ana á ye. ⁶ Mã ndè le undi a shi 'iban ha unde-ma he likong limen i ye, likorye Unim u ka bendi puu abe be shi bitaa biwom abina 'ingie nya a na li de men, li tuu amen 'ubwo he 'utyung. ⁷ Unim a ko li le lî be shi bibibi a ye, ukpor a ko li le lî be kwu betaa-betaa faale 'iban á. ⁸ He ashin undi uyangyang angwu a swan ashin, a swan undigye a ye, a swan Unim angwu a ke men Ukatia Kunyong uma a. ⁹ Gbe lè ashi le 'i nyin amen lè bende, kì tem yi lè ashi mî kong gbe lè shi ye, likorye Unim ugyang a hwua amen ná 'i nyin amen lè bende. ¹⁰ Kigyang-igyang, ki nyin amen lè bendi Unim tang mbee ufam Umasedonia puu. Ukpor lî so-i fa amen ingie le mã gye 'ushu lè benyin bēmèn gbe gyong. ¹¹ Mã kwu 'iken kangg hè men mã kwu mbiloo, ma geb lè ungwu tang he likong bendi ye, ma shi aki lè abwo āmèn nya a na li ma tebb amen. ¹² Gbe ma shi ná, bendi abe bè yi bendi abongale a ye or be ka amen ife, ma tem kwu nyong undi ye. ¹³ Bebuye, li kee le 'i nung amen nwongg gbe lè bendi abe be hwō, hè 'i fel ban amen he lityam ná 'i ban bendi abe be ndor lishi awumale lè he lihwu ye ana ye. ¹⁴ Bel puu li bong le Ujeso a ma hwō, u tem wum lè he lihwu. He ashina li bong le nyong Ujeso ù be tem be, Unim u ba ba lè bendi utung ha ahe abe be ma bong ha ahe, mã ukpong be hà

hwō. ¹⁵ Biwom abi li de men i bi be lè ha Atyetyan Ujeso ugyang a, le bel abe lî be so bewum he igye i nyong Atyetyan Ujeso ù tem be, li ba gba tyang ābe ye. ¹⁶ He liti limen ana Unim u ba gaa lingmam, atie-lishi idengell Unim u gaa lingmam, usom Unim u gwee. Atyetyan Ujeso u ba shul lè he lifung-atabe ba he bibu. Bendi abe be ma bong ha Ujeso Ukristi mã ukpong be hà hwō, befe nã bè be wum lè he lihwu 'ushu. ¹⁷ Bel abe lî be so bewum he igye i, Unim u ba nyòng kung li utung ha abe la kpee ha Atyetyan Ujeso he 'usi bibu. Kung lè há liti limen ana li fel ngyor kwa ipel ha ahe ngyor igye kpamm. ¹⁸ Bwo abin bì yi 'igyang a, mã fe bende 'ingie he biwom abin.

5 Bebuye, gbe lè liti lè 'unyong ahwu biwom abin bì be shi, kì tem hwaa yi 'indee-indee le hang mi fee amen gbe lè bi ye, ² likorye men-agyang ma ngye dangg le he Liti angi Atyetyan Ujeso ù tem be, u tya imbul ba nya a na uzi a. ³ He 'unyong ahwu bendi bè be de le, "Kì kwun li he 'uhwo, kushell 'ù tem yi ye," ukong ubibi u tye be imbul kpu ná uzwaā ù tye ungingye lizam, be ba hwaā ye. ⁴ Ukpor bebuye, men ufe mã yi he 'ifufebb a ye. He ashina Liti limen ana lî be tye men imbul ná uzi ù tye bendi imbul ana ye. ⁵ Men ufe mã yi bendi 'ikung-gbo a; mã yi he 'ikung-gbo a, bel lè men lî yi he 'ifufebb ye. ⁶ He ashina mã lî mbu 'unde ná abe be teng bè mbu ye, lî kwu lè 'akang, lî kwu dangg. ⁷ Lè 'usu nã bendi bè mbu 'unde, lè 'usu 'umen nã bendi bè bwom ibwom. ⁸ Ukpor bel ufe lî yi he 'ikung-gbo, he ashina mã lî kwu lè 'akang. Mã lî gye 'ushu bong ha Ujeso, lî kwu lè benyin, likorye abongale lè benyin bì yi ná ali-ga 'indè angi ishogyā 'i shī kwuu 'akem le hè 'iwom 'i do ābe ye á. Lî kwu lè lishi andorale he likpan 'unyong, likorye lishi andorale li shi ná 'ishilishi 'ukye ashi ishogyā 'i shī kwuu lishi le hè 'iwom 'i do lishi libell ye. ⁹ Unim a waa kung li le lî be kpe 'ingie he ushe uma a ye, ukpor a gia li le lî kwu lè likpan 'unyong gbe ha Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi a. ¹⁰ A hwō he 'uhwo 'utyan le he 'unyong ahwu ù tem be, lî gye lè kwu ipel ha ahe, mã lî so bewum he igye i or, mã lî hwo mã or. ¹¹ He ashina, mã gye 'ushu fe bende ingie, ma kpell bende nya a na ma shaa shi kpam-kpam. ¹² Bebuye, li tim amen anung le mã ke bekaandi abe bè shi aki Atyetyan he liwu lìmèn ife, be tebb amen. ¹³ He 'uhwo aki angi bè shi, mã kwu lè ife lè benyin kangg ha abe. Men-agyang mã kwu ikwun-ikwun ha bende. ¹⁴ Bebuye, li tim amen anung le mã tebb bendi lihwun, ma fe bendi 'ushell ingie, ma kpell ābe bè yi kang-kang he 'ukwo Unim ye, ma kwu lè lityam angibale ha bende. ¹⁵ Mã ndè le ma tem bende utyang ye, ukpor mã shi ashin 'i fel aki āmèn a le mbee 'unyong mã shi 'inunung ha bende lè bendi puu. ¹⁶ Mã yal gor mbee 'unyong. ¹⁷ Mã kong ha Unim mbee 'unyong. ¹⁸ He 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi 'i kem fe men, mã pee Unim. Ashina nã 'i ngbebb Unim le men abe ma gwaa ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi mã shi. ¹⁹ Mã kwom Ukatia Kunyong Unim he 'ukwo 'uyang-yang ye. ²⁰ Kisom Unim ashi abe bè tye ugie 'isom 'ima bè kong, mã kung āshi idal-idal ye. ²¹ Kiwom 'iyang-yang, mã shun āshi li-li-li ndè le hà 'i be lè ha Unim á or. Mã kpē āshi 'i ngbebb. ²² Mã fe abwo ha 'iyang-yang ashi 'i yi 'ibibi a ye. ²³ Mî kong ha Unim le ufe-gyang angwu ù ke ikwun, ù hā kam lityam lìmèn lè 'ūnyōng 'ūmèn lè inyiahwo lìmèn hè 'iwom 'i do amen ye, hè men mã kwu betaa-betaa gelalala faale uben he 'ushu Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi

nyong ù tem be. ²⁴ Unim nã a ko amen le mà kwu bebwaama, u ba sha biwom puu abi a kyebb amen. ²⁵ Bebuye, mà kong ha Unim ke li bel or titi. ²⁶ Ma kong li lè bendi abon-gale puu ha amen há, mà gaa ābe lè uko lè uko ná ben-di Unim bē shi a. ²⁷ He lizen Atyetyan Ujeso, mi da amen le mà ndè le be bo 'ushia ahwun de bendi abongale puu. ²⁸ Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi ù hã ke men 'ukwun.

2 Thessalonians

1 Mi Uporl lè Usalas lè Utimoti nà lī fee 'ushia ahwun. Li fee āhwu hwaa lè men liwu bendi abongale angi he Utesalonaika, men abe mà yi ke Unim Atyetyan lè Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi. ² Unim Atyetyan lè Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi bè hā ke men 'ukwun, be shi hē 'i kwun amen he atyam kpatiaa. ³ Bebuye, kī yi le lī pee Unim mbee 'unyong he 'uhwo 'umen. Kī yi dell-dell le lī pee he ná, likorye abon-gale ūmēn ha Ujeso Ukristi lè benyin bēmēn ha bende bi gya 'ushu ngbebb-ngbebb. ⁴ Bel li kung amen pwom ung-wu he awu bendi abongale Unim, likorye ma ngyor naa genn, ma gye 'ushu bong ha Ujeso Ukristi, mà na bingie atyetye-atyetye bī be hwaa lè men or. ⁵ Kī nung nwongg le ushe Unim ù yi dell-dell faale 'ilebale. He 'uhwo biwom abin men ma ba kpà le ma kwa lè abwo he Kusu Unim. He 'uhwo ashin nà mà kpe bingie i. ⁶ Unim u tang ushe dell-dell faale 'ilebale. Bendi abe bē teb lè men, u ba tem ābe utyang. ⁷ Men abe mà kpe 'ingie, u ba sha 'i kwun amen he 'uhwo, u shi 'i kwun li bel or titi. Ashin 'i ba sha nyong Atyetyan Ujeso ù be be lè he lifung-atabe gboo lè idengell ima angi ì yi lè ikeb. ⁸ U ba ba lè 'indē 'ikaandi he-e ù ke bendi 'ingie abe be swan Unim, be mbee ke 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Atyetyan Ujeso ife ye. ⁹ Kingie 'ibell 'i yi le be ba nim ngyor igye kpamm, bè tem tem 'ubee or he 'ushu Atyetyan Ujeso, ngwu bè nde ikeb ikaandi ima or ye. ¹⁰ Ashin 'i ba sha nyong Atyetyan Ujeso ù tem be he Liti likaandi angi bendi bema bē be fém he, bendi puu abe be bong ha ahe be pee he. Men or ma ba kwa he liwu libell likorye ma bong igie Unim angi li bun de men. ¹¹ He ashina nà lī kong ha Unim mbee 'unyong ke men, li ke ushang le Unim utyan ù shi amen mà kpè le ma kwa bendi bema. ù hā kpell amen gbe he ikeb ima hē men mà shi 'inunung 'iyang-yang ashī 'i yi 'igyor 'imēn, u fe sho biwom puu abi mà shi gbe he abongale. ¹² He ashina men ma fem lizen Atyetyan Ujeso, men or ma kpa ifem likorye mà yi ke-e ufe a. Unim utyan lè Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi, he inung ibell, be shi ashin 'i ngyor 'itaa ana.

2 Bebuye, li kee le li da amen 'iwom gba lè 'unyong ahwu Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi ù tem be, lè 'unyong ahwu ù gbong li gye hwaa lè 'uhwo-ma. Li tim amen anung le, ² mà bong bendi abe bē de le Atyetyan a be mà, bè lam amen shi ugim ūmēn ù fel amen yamm ye. Mà undi ù de le ufe a kpe 'isom lè ha Unim a le a be gbe or, mà bè bun he ityang Unim a or, mà bè bè uman de men le bel nà li fee 'ushia kong ná or, ³ mà ndè le ma bong undi ù lam amen zangg or ye gbangg, likorye Liti limen ana li ba ye kpamm 'unyong ahwu bendi bē mbu lè ha Unim 'ù be ukpong. Undi ubibi angwu ù yi usu bibibi puu u fem he igye i, ufe angwu be fe-e ūfeē linim. ⁴ U ba kwa linaa ha 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashī bendi be fe shi ná unim ubell, u

kung 'uhwo-ma le a dyam hwò ābi puu. U ba mba lityam la ngwee he Ushom Unim la kwa ko he 'ipi Unim, u de le ufe ù yi Unim a lè 'uhwo-ma. ⁵ Mà so-i well le nyong mi ma yi ha amen há, mi maa da amen biwom abin ye a? ⁶ Kī yi lè ashī 'i kwom usu bibibi 'ukwo a waa fem he igye ye. Men ma ngye àshi há. Kī kwom he 'ukwo kpamm 'unyong 'u fel há, u fem be he igye. ⁷ Ikeb usu bibibi umen ana i sha aki hen he 'undyell kpamm be kpe kung àshi 'i kwóm he 'ukwo ana gbe lè shi, ⁸ saa usu bibibi umen ana u hà fem he igye gboo. Ukpör Atyetyan Ujeso u ba fem 'ufem a wa gwa he. Nyong ahwu Atyetyan Ujeso ù be be he ifem ima, u ba mbee lè usu bibibi ana gbangg. ⁹ Nyong usu bibibi ana ù be fem he igye, u ba ba he ikeb Usetan puu, u lam bendi gbe he ashele bifem bitaa atyetye-atyetye. ¹⁰ U ba kung 'ukwo 'ubibi a lam bendi abe bē be nim. Be ba nim likorye be swan 'igyang ashī 'i shi ābe bē kwu lè likpan 'unyong. ¹¹ He ashina Unim a tyang igim ibell i fel liketye le hē be bè bong àshi 'i yi uman. ¹² Kitaa ana nà bendi puu abe be bong ha 'igyang ye, abe 'i ngbebb ābe le bè shi bibibi a, Unim ù be ke be libi puu. ¹³ Bebuye, kī nyin Atyetyan lè men, bel ufe, kī yi le lī pee Unim mbee 'unyong puu he 'uhwo 'umen. Mà ukpong igye anyin i hà fel, Unim a waa kung amen le mà kwu lè likpan 'unyong gbe ha Ukatia Kunyong uma angwu a shi amen ma fel bendi bema gbe he abongale ūmēn ha 'igyang. ¹⁴ Unim a ko amen gbe hē 'isom 'inunung ashī li bun de men le hē men mà be kwu ipel ha Atyetyan Ujeso he ifem ima. ¹⁵ He ashin, bebuye, mà naa genn, ma gye 'ushu shi biwom abi li hwua amen, mà li hwua amen ábi gbe he igie Unim abunale a or, mà gbe he ashia angi li fee hwaa lè men á or. ¹⁶ Atyetyan Ujeso ugyang lè Unim Atyetyan bè hā fe men ingie, be ke men ikeb angi mà shi aki anunung, ma kong igie inunung. Unim nà a tyung li benyin bema lè inung ima, u fe li ingie angi ì ngyor igye, u shi li li ndor lishi biwom binunung.

3 Bebuye, mà ukpong li hà mbee, li kee le li da amen le mà kong ha Unim ke li le 'isom Atyetyan Ujeso 'i gye mbee bipi, bendi be kpe shi lè igor nya a na men ma kpē shi. ² Mà mbee kong ha Unim le ù kpan li lè he abwo bendi bebibi abe be ban lityam, likorye bendi puu nà be bong 'isom 'imen ana ye. ³ Ukpör Atyetyan Ujeso u sha àshi a kong ndor, u ba ka amen ikeb, u kpan amen lè he abwo Usetan, undi ubibi. ⁴ Bel li ngye dangg le Atyetyan Ujeso u kam amen le hē men mà shi àshi li de men, ma gye 'ushu shi àshi. ⁵ Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi ù shi amen mà nde shob 'itaa 'i nyin Unim lè men, u shi amen ma naa genn ná ufe-gyang a ma naa genn. ⁶ Bebuye, he lizen Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi li tuu amen 'ubwo he 'utyung le mà naa 'igbe-igbe lè ha undi Unim uyang-yang angwu a hwun lihwun, u shi biwom abi li hwua amen ye. ⁷ Men-agyang

má ngye le nyong li ma yi ha amen há li ma yi lihwun-lihwun ye. Kì yi kpe-kpe le mà ndè kung likpe lityan. ⁸ Nyong li ma yi ha amen há, li zī undi lihwua ye, ukpor li maa mbwa gbel sha aki lè abwo atyan ishu or, kusu or, lī ndè le li ba lè 'ingie ka amen ye. ⁹ Li ma yi he libwo angi le li bii amen le mà kwob li, ukpor li maa bii amen ye, likorye li kee le li tyung amen 'ukwo 'ununung hè men mà ndè kung likpe lityan. ¹⁰ Nyong li ma yi ha amen há, li maa tuu amen 'ubwo he 'utyung le: "Gbe undi a swan le u sha aki ye, mà ke-e lizi ye." ¹¹ Li gyo le ɿ yi lè bendi besuso há he liwu līmèn abe be hwun lihwun, be sha 'iwom ye. Ashi le bè shi 'iwom, be tan geb lè abwo abell tya he biwom bendi. ¹² He lizen Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi, li tim bendi abe bē

shi 'itaa ana anung le bè kwu womm, be shi aki hè be bè kwob 'uhwo-bell. ¹³ Bebuye, men ufe mà wee abwo lè 'in-unung ashele ye. ¹⁴ Biwom abi li fee kong he 'ushia ahwun, undi uyang-yang angwu a kpē bi ye, mà nde-e sii, ma tan utyang ha ahe ye, hè ishwia i shi-e. ¹⁵ Ukpor mà fel nde-e ná undi-linaa ūmèn a ye, mà ke-e utebb ná unwandamen. ¹⁶ Atyetyan Ujeso ufe-gyang angwu ū ke ikwun, ù hā ke men ikwun mbee 'unyong he akwo puu. Ù hā kwu utung ha amen puu. ¹⁷ Mi Uporl nā mi fee igie anyin lè 'ubwo 'ugi: Mi Uporl, mi kong lè men. Kitaa i nā mi fe 'ubwo he 'ushia 'uyang-yang ahwu mī fee. ¹⁸ Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi ù hā ke men puu 'ukwun.

1 Timothy

¹ Mi Uporl angwu mì yi unwaa-isom Ujeso Ukristi nã mĩ fee 'ushia ahwun. Unim angwu ù yi Undi-likpan utyan befe lè Ujeso Ukristi angwu bel lĩ ndor lishi ha ahe he biwom puu, befe nã be shi-m mì yi unwaa-isom Ujeso. ² Mi fee 'ushia ahwun hwaa lè wo Utimoti. Wo fel mi ná unwaa-gi ugyang a likorye wo pwom mi bong ha Unim. Unim Atyetyan befe lè Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi bè hã ka-a 'ukwun, be kwu lè beshi ha awo, be shi hè 'ĩ kwun-a he lityam kpatiaa. ³ He 'unyong ahwu mi ma ndo gye he 'ubong Umasedonia, mi ma ka-a utebb kangg le wò kwu he 'ubong Efesos. Kanaa-anaa nyin or, mi kee-a le wò ngyor kwu há ha-a à ndè le wo swan de bendi abe bè hwua biwom atyetye lè ha 'igyang ashi mi hwua amen. ⁴ Wò tye be uten le bè tyang bitim ikorli ilaa abunale; be tyang ungwu apwomale gbe lè biwom abi betiebell be maa shi. Bimen i bi sha bendi be fa ifung likor-likor. Bi kpell bendi le bè shi 'iwom ashi Unim a kam ndor ábe le bè shi ye. Kiwom 'imen ashi Unim a kam ndor i, undi u ngya áshi gba he abongale ha Unim a. ⁵ Atan-lengi angwu 'i shi Unim a ke-m uten angwu mi ka-a le wò tye bendi bemen ana, ù yi le, hè 'i shi bendi bè kwu lè benyin. Benyin abe 'itel i be ba lè he lityam angi lì yi gelalala; be be lè he ugim angwu a ngye ná ù shi 'iwom ashi 'i yi kpa-kpa; be be lè lityam afele ha Unim faale ilam. ⁶ Bendi gbamm be kung biwom abi bì yi 'igyang i ndor he itang. He atan-lengi anwun, be pwell 'ukwo, fel he bikukong abi akpel-ye. ⁷ Be kee le be kwa bendi abe bè hwua bendi iten Unim, ki shi le biwom abi befe-gyang bè kong lè ungwu ubell or, bi nung ábe ye. ⁸ Bel li ngye le Iten Unim i ngbebb, gbe 'i yi le bendi be ndor āngi dell-dell. ⁹ Kì yi le lì ngye le Unim a shi iten imen i ke bendi benunung a ye, a shi āngi ke bendi bebibi abe be kwom 'utyung, bè ke iten ife ye, lè abe be ngye Unim or, ngwu bè pwom he or ye, lè bendi abe biwom Unim or bì nung abe ye, lè abe bè gwu betyabell lè bendabell, lè abe bè gwu bendi, lè abe bè tan akpela, lè bengikye abe bè gbe ipel ha bende-bell bengikye, lè abe bè zì kwu bendi, lè abe bè tam le be kong 'igyang, ukpor bè yii bà uman, lè abe bè shi biwom abi bi teng iteng puu abi bì yi atyetye lè ha 'igyang ashi li hwua amen. Bendi abe 'itel i nã Unim a shi iten ima ke be. ¹¹ Kigyang ashi mi hwua amen i, kì yi 'isom 'inunung ashi Unim a kung áshi fe-m he 'ubwo a. Kisom 'inunung 'i yi gbe lè ifem Unim, Unim angwu ufe-gyang ù yi 'ukwun a lè 'uhwo-ma. ¹² Mi pee Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi, angwu a ke-m 'iken ashi mĩ shi aki ama. Mi pee he likorye a ndè le mi kpè le ù fe lityam ha ami, a gia kung mi le mì shi-e aki. ¹³ Leèti mi maa kong bia he, mi teb lè he, mi fe-e ishwiha he 'uhwo. He biwom abi mì shi-e i puu or, a tyung beshi ha ami likorye mi ma ngye-e or, ngwu mì bong ha ahe mà ye a. ¹⁴ Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi a ma tyung inung ima ha ami

kangg; u shi-m mi fel fe lityam ha ahe; u shi-m mi fel lè benyin ha bendi. U kung abongale lè benyin ka bendi abe be gwaa ipel ha ahe. ¹⁵ Kigyang ashin nã 'i yi le bendi puu bè bong. Kigyang ashi há 'i yi le Ujeso Ukristi a be he igye anyin le he-e ù be kpan bendi-iban. Mi-i shi biban hwò bendi puu. He atan-lengi anwun nã a tyung beshi bema ha ami angwu mi shi biban hwò puu, le he-e ù shi bendi bè ndè shob lityam angibale lima. A shi ashin tyung 'itaa a ke bendi puu abe bè be bong ha ahe, be be kwu lè likpan 'unyong angi lĩ ngyor igye kpamm. ¹⁷ Kì yi le bendi bè kung ipee lè ifem ke-e ufe angwu ufe-ufe nã ù yi Unim ugyang, u shi Usu angwu ù ngyor igye kpamm; ufe u hwā ye, undi u nde-e lè ashi he igye anyin ye. Kì ngyor ná li kong. ¹⁸ Unwaa-gi Utimoti, mi kung likong anyin fa-a he 'ubwo le ha-a à hwua bendi. Ashin 'i shi nya a na igie angi bendi abe bè tye ugie 'isom Unim be tye ugie gbe lè wo leèti. Igie imen i, ì ka-a ikeb ha-a à kwu 'uhwo ndo 'ukye ngbebb-ngbebb ná undi Unim. ¹⁹ Wo-ò gye 'ushu fe lityam ha Ujeso Ukristi, wo mbee kwu lè ugim angwu a ngye ná ù shi áshi 'i yi kpa-kpa. Kì yi lè bendi abe bè shi áshi 'i yi kpa-kpa ná ugim ubell a de be ye. He atan-lengi anwun, be do abongale ubell, nya a na 'inong lishor 'i ti fe he 'ukor he lishor 'i ban nã. ²⁰ He liwu bendi abe bè do abongale, kì yi Uhime-nayes lè Alezanda. Mi tyang ábe ke Usetan, usu bibibi, le hè shi 'i hwua ábe le bè tem kong bia Unim ye.

² Ukpi-ikwu mi kee le mi tebb amen le mà kong ha Unim ke bendi puu. Mà bii he le ù kpell ábe; ma keb 'uhwo-men ke-e, pee he. ² Kì ngbebb le mà kong ha Unim ke besu lè bekaandi abe bè kam bendi, hè li lì kwu lè ikwun, li shi áshi 'i keè ha Unim, li mbee shi likpe linunung he akwo puu. ³ Kì ngbebb le mà kong ha Unim 'itaa ana. Unim ugyang angwu ù kpan li or, kì ngbebb he ná. ⁴ Ufe a kee le bendi puu bè kwu lè likpan 'unyong, u kee le bè ngye 'igyang. ⁵ Unim ù kee-kee yi ken a. Kì kee-kee shi lè undi ken a angwu a naa he 'udyan Unim lè bendigye he-e ù gwell ábe. Undi angwu há ù yi Ujeso Ukristi. ⁶ Ujeso Ukristi a kung 'uhwo-ma ke pong bendi puu. A shi ashin he 'unyong kpa-kpa ahwu Unim a kee le ù kpan bendi puu. ⁷ Ashin nã 'i yi atan-lengi angwu Unim a waa kung mi ná unwaa-isom uma, a som mi le mì lè hwua bendi he abong angi à yi Ijuus a ye, le bè bong ha 'isom ashi 'i yi 'igyang. Mi kong 'igyang a, mi bà uman a ye. ⁸ Mi kee le he 'iteng 'iyang-yang bengikye bè kong ha Unim, be kung 'uhwo-bell shang gbangg ke Unim, bè kung abwo abell he 'usi nya a na bè kong ha Unim. Kì yi le he 'unyong ahwu bè kong ha Unim bè kwu lè ingywo ha bende or, ngwu bè kwu lè ifung he atyam abell or ye. ⁹ Bengingye or, mi kee ábe le bè tyung likpe linunung, be bwee 'uhwo-bell he 'uhwo ūkeè. Bè kwu lè ugim ununung gbe lè 'ukwo ahwu bè

bwee, ná bè tim igil ibell or, bihwom bibell or bi kaa 'ate he 'uhwo ùkēē, ¹⁰ hè be bè tyung likpe linunung nya a na be fel bendi Unim i. ¹¹ Bè mbu 'uhwo kwu womm he liwu 'ipi bengikye bè hwua 'iwom. ¹² Mi-i bong bengingye le bè fel lè bengikye or, ngwu bè hwua ābe 'iwom or ye. Ki yi ngbebb-ngbebb le bengingye bè kwu womm he liwu bendi abongale. ¹³ Má ngye le Unim a ma mbe Adam a 'ushu, saa u há mbe Ifu. ¹⁴ Usetan or a ma lam Adam a ye, a ma lam Ifu a. Ufe nà a ma ban uten Unim. ¹⁵ Mà na or, Unim u ba kpan ungingye gbà he bebwa ahwanale, gbe a mā ngyor naa he lityam afele ha Ujeso Ukristi, u shi lè benyin ha bendi, u kwu utaa-utaa he akwo ama puu, u mbee tyung bendi likpe linunung.

3 Likong likaandi nā mī kong i. Gbe undi a kee le u kwa ukaandi liwu bendi abongale, hà a gia aki anunung. ² Ukaandi angwu 'itel i, kī yi kpe-kpe le ù kwu faale uben. ù kee-kee kwu lè ungye ken a, u kwu dangg, u ngye ná ù kwu 'uhwo-ma, u kwu undi angwu ù gim ugim kpa-kpa, u ndor 'uhwo-ma utaa-utaa, u tyung likpe linunung, u kwu undi angwu 'i ngbebb he le ù kpē begaandi ha ahe ushu, u kpē le ù hwua bendi 'iwom, ³ u kwu undi ibwom a ye, u kwu undi linaa ashele ye, u kwu mbiloo, u kwu ikwun ha bendi, u kwu undi 'igyor únde a ye. ⁴ U kam ushu uma ngbebb-ngbebb, u teng bebwa-ma he 'ukwo ahwu bè ke-e ife. ⁵ Gbe undi a ngye ná ù kam ushu uma ugyang or mbee ye, ù hà ndo kam liwu bendi abongale mbee ye. ⁶ ù kwu undi ufufe a he abongale ha Unim ye, teng 'i sha he u fel he idim, Unim u maa he ushe nya a na a maa usu bibibi. ⁷ ù kwu undi angwu bendi 'ubong bè ke-e ife, hè Usetan, usu bibibi, ù fe-e ishwa he 'uhwo gbe he alamale uma ye. ⁸ Bendi abe be waa le bè kpell shi aki he liwu bendi abongale, kī yi kpe-kpe le befe or bè kwu lè likpe linunung. Bè kwu bendi ingwu ifee a ye. Bè ngwo bingwungwo abi bikaa-bikaa a ye; be kee lifem he 'ukwo 'ubibi a ye; ⁹ be ngyor naa genn he ashele 'igyang ashi Unim a fem tyung li, be kwu lè ugim nwongg gbe lè 'igyang 'imen ana. ¹⁰ Mà gil ābe ndè; gbe be gbe ugilale, saa ma hà ke be libwo le bè shi aki he liwu bendi abongale. ¹¹ Bengye-bell or bè kwu lè likpe linunung. Bè bun ibubun ye; be ngye ná bè kwu 'uhwo-bell; be shi biwom puu dell-dell a. ¹² Undi angwu ù shi aki he liwu bendi abongale, kī yi le ù kwu lè ungye ken a, u kam ushu uma ngbebb-ngbebb. ¹³ Bendi-ukpell abe bè shi aki abell he liwu bendi abongale ngbebb-ngbebb, be sha bendi be fa lityam ha abe, bè hà kwa lè ikeb le be bun porr da bendi gba lè Ujeso Ukristi angwu be bong ha ahe. ¹⁴ Mī yi lè ugim le hang mi be kong lè wo akikye. Mī fee 'ushia ahwun hwaa lè wo le gbe mī mā mā shwie be ye, ha-a à ngye ná lī shi āshi lī shi ná bendi Unim. Bendi Unim nā bè yi liwu bendi abongale ha Unim angwu ù yi uwum. Liwu bendi abongale nā lī kwu 'igyang ashi Unim naa genn. ¹⁶ Biwom 'undyell abi bel li bong ha abi, bí kwu he 'uhwo kangg. Bī yi le: Ujeso a bel fel undigye, hà be he igye anyin. Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù shi 'i nung bendi le Ujeso ù yi 'igyang. Idengell Unim i nde-e. Bendi be bun gbe lè he de bendi abong puu. Bendigye be bong ha ahe. Unim u kung he gye he lifung-atabe lè ke-e ifem.

4 Ukatia Kunyong Unim a bun gboo de li le iti-ishi bendi besuso be ba tyang abongale ha Unim. Be fel ba ka ife he biwom abi ikeb ibibi angī ī bē iman i hwua, be shi

ābi. ² Ihwuale anyin i ba lè ha bendi-uman abe bè tem ndè shob 'iwom ashi 'i yi 'igyang ye a, likorye ikeb ibibi i shi igim ibell i fel ikaa-ikaa. ³ Bendi abe 'itaa i, be hwua bendi le 'i ngbebb le bè bee libee ye, be tel bitaa azi bisuso. Ki shi le Unim a shi azi amen i le bendi abe be bong ha ahe, be ngye 'igyang, hè be bè pee he, be kung āngi zī a. ⁴ Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashi Unim a shi 'i ngbebb. Kī yi lè 'iwom ashi le bendi Unim bè tel ye. Kī yi ngbebb-ngbebb le bè zī ābe pee Unim ipee. ⁵ Gbe be shi ashin, kiwom 'iyang-yang 'i fel 'itaa-itaa he 'uhwo igie Unim lè akongale ha ahe ke shi. ⁶ Gbe wo kung biwom abin hwua bebuye bendi Unim, hà wo shi aki Ujeso Ukristi ngbebb-ngbebb. Biwom abi wo bong ha abi i, bi shi-a wo kwa kang-kang he 'ukwo Unim nya a na wo shi 'igyang ashi bel li hwua-a. ⁷ Wo-ò swan ikorli ilaa. Kī nyin Unim lè ngi ye. Hwua 'uhwo-gang, ha-a à ndè le wo sha likpe angī lī ngbebb Unim. ⁸ Bendi besuso be hwua agwo abell le hè ngi à kwu kang-kang. Ashin 'i ban ye. Ukpōr gbe ma kam ātyām āmēn ndor le à fe Unim, hà ashin 'i ngbebb hwò puu, likorye Unim a ke úkyébb le bendi abe bè shi 'imen i be kwa lè likpan 'un-yong 'anaa-anaa nyin, be kwu lè ngi ngyor igye kpamm. ⁹ Likong likaandi angī lī yi le bendi puu bè bong nā mī kong i. ¹⁰ Lī kwa 'uhwo kangg sha aki Unim likorye lī ndor lishi ha Unim angwu ù yi uwum, u shi Undi-likpan bendi puu, mbee-mbee lè bendi abe be bong ha ahe. ¹¹ Wo-ò kong ha bendi lè ikeb kangg, wo hwua ābe biwom abin. ¹² Wò shī tyang bendi bè fel nda-a ilaa-ilaa le bwo wò yi 'isun ye. Ukpōr wò shi likpe linunung angī lī tyung bendi Unim ná 'i yi le bè kwu. Shi ashin he biwom abi wò kong lè abi wò shi. Kī mbee yi le wò tyung ābe likpe linunung he 'ukwo ahwu 'i nyin-a lè bendi lè 'itaa wo fe lityam ha Unim lè 'itaa wò yi gelalala faale 'iban. ¹³ Biwom abin nā wò shi há nyong mī. Bo igie Unim de bendi he 'ugbo. Fe ābe ingie le bè shi igie Unim, wo ke be uhwuale. ¹⁴ Naa lityam tyang 'uke aki ashele ahwu Ukatia Kunyong Unim a ka-a ye. Kuke 'ugang 'umen nā 'u ma be hwaa lè wo he 'un-yong ahwu bendi abe bè tye ugie 'isom Unim be tye ugie he ikeb Unim, nyong bekaandi he liwu bendi abongale be ma pwom-a abwo kong ha Unim ka-a. ¹⁵ Shi biwom abin, wo kung 'uhwo-gang keb ke bi hè bendi puu bè ndè ná wò gye 'ushu ngbebb-ngbebb. ¹⁶ Wò kang 'uhwo-gang; wo baā he biwom abi wò hwua bendi. Gye 'ushu he ashele biwom abin. Gbe wo shi ná, wo ba kpan 'uhwo-gang, wo mbee kpan bendi abe be gyo biwom abi wo hwua.

5 Kī ngbebb le wò kong ha bekaashi bengikye faale ife ye, kong ha abe ná wò kong ha betia á nà. Kung ishomate ná bebwanaa nà. ² Wò mbee kung bekaashi bengingye ná benaa nà. Wo kung bebwaausul ná bebwanaa nà, ukpōr ugim ugang gbe lè be ù kwu utaa-utaa. ³ Ndè gbe lè bengye-uhwu abe bè yi lè undi ye. ⁴ Gbe ungye-uhwu ù yi lè bebwaa or, igia or, kī yi ke bebwaa abe há le bè ngye 'ukwo kpa-kpa ahwu bè ndè gbe lè bendi bebell, ná 'i yi ke bendi Unim le bè shi. Gbe be shi ashin, hà be shi betyabell lè betiebell 'itaa ken ná betyabell lè betiebell be ma shi ābe a. Ashin nā Unim a kee. ⁵ Ungye-uhwu angwu 'ima 'i yi 'igyang-igyang le ù yi lè undi ye, a ndor lishi ha Unim; ishu or, kusu or, ù kong ha Unim, u bii he ukpell ke 'uhwo-ma. ⁶ Ukpōr ungye-uhwu angwu a fel he 'ugwu lè ishagba ashele, mà na ù tan ana or, a hwō mà. ⁷ Kong ashin ha abe

lè ikeb kangg hẹ be bẹ shi likpe linunung hẹ bendi bẹ bia ābe ye. ⁸ Kigyang-igyang, gbe undi ù ndẹ gbe lẹ behwanma ye, u ndẹ gbe lẹ ushu uma ugyang or ye, hà a tyung le a bong ha Ujeso Ukristi 'igyang a ye. Undi angwu 'itel i, a ban àshì hwò bendi abe be bong ha Unim ye. ⁹ Gbe wò fee azen bengye-uhwu fe he 'ushia, ungye-uhwu angwu a gbe gyong aze asi akie ye, wo fee he ye. Angwu a bee lẹ ukyebb ken a ye, wo fee he ufe or ye titi. ¹⁰ Kì yi lẹ bẹ kwu bengye-uhwu abe bendi bẹ kong 'inunung gbe lẹ be he aki anunung angi bẹ shi; be tyung bebwaabell 'ukwo 'ununung; be kpe begaandi he ishu ibell; be to bendi Unim abee; be kpell bendi abe bẹ kpe 'ingie; be shi binunung bitaa atyetye-atyetye he akwo puu; be kung 'ùnyōng 'ubell puu shi binunung. ¹¹ Shī fee azen bengye-uhwu abe bẹ so bebwaasul ye, likorye pisusoye be ba tyang Ujeso Ukristi he 'igyor libee abeeale. ¹² Gbe be mā mā shi ná, hà 'i ba ba lẹ 'ingie ka ābe, likorye be ban ukpi-ikwu ukyebb ubell angwu be ke Ujeso Ukristi. ¹³ Kì mbee shi le, be fel ban 'unyong tan indyebb yam-yam-yam. Ashi 'i hà ban hwò puu, kì yi le, be ndo bun unguwu, geb lẹ unguwu tye he biwom bendi, be bun ibubun angi ì yi le hang be bun ye. ¹⁴ Gbé 'i yi le be sha abin, mi kee le bengye-uhwu abe bẹ so bebwaasul bẹ gye libee lẹ hwan beb-waa, be ndẹ gbe lẹ ishu ibell, hẹ bendi-linaa betyan bẹ ndẹ libwo angi bẹ kong bia li ye. ¹⁵ Kì yi lẹ bengye-uhwu abe be kung 'ukwo ahwu kpa-kpa ndor he itang or mà, be fel pwom Usetan, usu bibibi a. ¹⁶ He atan-lengi anwun, gbe 'i yi lẹ ungingye angwu a bong ha Ujeso Ukristi, bendi bema bẹ gia yi bengye-uhwu, ufe ù ndẹ gbe lẹ be. Ufe ù tem kung bengye-uhwu abe bema ndor bendi abon-gale a le bẹ ndẹ gbe lẹ be ye, hẹ bendi abon-gale bẹ kwu lẹ 'ukwo le bẹ ndẹ gbe lẹ bengye-uhwu abe bẹ yi lẹ undi ye. ¹⁷ Bekaandi abe bẹ shi aki Unim ngbebb-ngbebb, mbee-mbee lẹ abe bẹ kung ikeb ibell puu ke he igie Unim abunale lẹ ahwuale bendi, kì yi ngbebb-ngbebb le bẹ fem ābe he akele ubell únde hwò bebell. ¹⁸ Be fee he 'ushia Unim le: "Bigundu abi bī sha-a aki he utia, wò shī nyim ābi lizi kung indindi bua ābi he unguwu ye." Be mbee fee le: "Kì ngbebb le undi angwu ù shi aki, ù zī." ¹⁹ Gbe undi ututeb a be bun da-a le ukaandi a shi 'iban, wo-ò shī bong ye, hà gbe bẹ yi befee ha bekie abe be bun da-a gbe lẹ he. ²⁰ Bendi puu abe bẹ gye 'ushu shi biban, ben ābe he 'ugbo, hẹ bendi abe be teng bẹ baā 'ushell. ²¹ He 'ushu ahwu Unim or, Ujeso Ukristi or, idengell ima or, mi tuu-a, wo Utimoti, 'ubwo he 'utyung le wò kpe itebb angi mi ka-a puu. Shī kpm àshì wu 'iban undi uyang-yang, ngwu wò fel shell undi or ye. ²² Shī buu ibuu fe abwo bong le undi ù kpi aki Unim ashele ye; wo gbe lẹ abwo agang fe he biban bendi ye; wo ndor 'uhwo-gang galalala faale 'iban. ²³ Wo-ò ngwo umbwo ufe-ufe a ye, ngwo 'utyuo zangg he 'uhwo lifung angi lī teb lẹ wo. ²⁴ Biban abi bendi besuso bẹ shi, bī yi he igye gboo; undi uyang-yang a ngye le be ba zā libi he ushe Unim. Biban bendi abi bī so he 'undyell or, bī ba fem he igye gboo lẹ he 'ushu. ²⁵ Kitaa a ken, binunung or bī yi he igye gboo; mà abi bī so he 'undyell or, bī ba ngyor he 'undyell ye.

6 Ifee puu ì shi ugim gbe lẹ betyabell le bẹ yi bendi abe befe ifee bẹ ke be ife kangg a, hẹ bendi bẹ kong bia lizen Unim lẹ biwom abi lī hwua ye. ² Ifee angi betyabell be

bong ha Ujeso Ukristi a, i fel bia ābe le bwo bẹ yi bendi Unim a ye. Kì yi ngbebb-ngbebb le ifee imen i, ì fel shi aki betyabell hwò bebell abe be teng, likorye betyabell bemen abe 'i nyin ābe lẹ be i be bong ha Ujeso. Kì yi kpe-kpe le wò hwua abin, wo bun ābi de bendi. ³ Gbe 'i yi lẹ undi angwu ù hwua biwom abi bī yi atyetye, u bong ha 'igyang ashi Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi ye, u swan biwom abi lī hwua gbe lẹ 'ukwo ahwu lī pwom Unim, ⁴ undi umen i ù yi lẹ idim, u ngye 'iwom ye. ù yi ná bendi abe 'i nyin ābe le bẹ fe ifung he biwom abi bī kpell undi ye, be fe ifung he biwom likor. Ifung i shi bendi be ban lityam fe biwom bende, be gie bende bikwu, be ndo kong bia bende, be bun ibubun fe bende. ⁵ Bendi abe 'itel i, be fel lẹ igim liketye, be tem ngye 'igyang ye, be shwan 'ushwan mbee 'unyong. Be gim le gbe be fe Unim, hà 'i sha ābe be mbwa 'ingbebb. ⁶ Kì yi 'igyang a le undi angwu ù fe Unim, gbe 'i kwun he 'igyor lẹ biwom abi ù yi lẹ bī, hà a mbu 'ingbebb he ashi Unim a. ⁷ He 'unyong ahwu lī be he igye anyin, lī be abubwo. Kitaa 'imen i ná nyong lī gbe tyang igye anyin, lī gye abubwo. ⁸ He atan-lengi anwun, gbe lī yi lẹ lizi lẹ inditen, kì kwun lī 'igyor. ⁹ Bendi abe bẹ kee 'ingbebb, be mbwa he ugilale, bigyor ilaa bibell bī be lẹ 'ibibi. Kibibi ashi há 'i kwu ābe ná 'ikpamkpor 'i kwu inyia ná. Kì shi ābe be tyang afele Unim gbangg. He ashin, kì be lẹ linim ke be. ¹⁰ Benyin únde ná bẹ yi 'ikwu bibibi puu. Le bwo bendi bẹ yi lẹ 'igyor kangg le hang be kwu lẹ únde, be kung abon-gale ubell ha Ujeso Ukristi ndor he itang. Ashin 'i be lẹ bingie gbamm ke be. ¹¹ Wo angwu wò yi undi Unim i, wò naa 'igbe-igbe lẹ he biwom bibibi abin. Kaa kangg ha-a à kwu ununung, wo shi àshì 'i ngbebb Unim, wo gye 'ushu bong ha Ujeso, wo kwu lẹ benyin ha bendi, wo ngib lityam naa genn, wo kwu mbiloo. ¹² Kwu 'uhwo kangg ndo 'ukye ahwu abon-gale ha Unim ha-a à kwu lẹ likpan 'unyong angi lī ngyor igye kpamm. Likpan limen i ná Unim a ko-a le ha-a à kwu lẹ ngi, he 'unyong ahwu wo ma naa he ashi bendi gbamm, kong gboo le wo bong ha Ujeso Ukristi. ¹³ Unim angwu ù ke biwom or, bendi or, likpan lẹ Ujeso Ukristi angwu a ma naa kong gboo he 'ushu Usu Upalet, he 'ushu 'ubell ná mī ka-a iten anyin. ¹⁴ Ngye dangg le wo shi iten imen i yilididi. Shī ban āngi he 'ukwo 'uyang-yang ye kpamm Ujeso Ukristi u gbe tem be. ¹⁵ Gbe 'unyong 'u be fel há, Unim u ba sha he u ba. Unim angwu 'ukwun puu 'ù yi he 'ubwo 'uma, igye i shi he 'ubwo 'uma, ù yi Usu besu, u shi Atyam bekaandi puu. ¹⁶ Ufe-ufe ná ù ngyor igye kpamm. ù yi he 'udyan 'ikung-gbo ashi 'i yi lẹ undi angwu ù die ngie há kpee-kpee ye. Kì yi lẹ undi he igye anyin angwu a bẹ nde-e ngye or, ngwu ù hà be nde-e or ye. Ifem ì kwu ke-e; kusu 'uma 'ù kwu ngyor igye kpamm. Kì ngyor ná mi kong. ¹⁷ Bendi abe be mbu 'ingbebb he biwom igye anyin, ke be utebb lẹ ikeb kangg le bẹ fel he idim ye, be kung ugim ubell ndor ha abi ye, likorye bī yi ngyor igye ye. Kì ngbebb le bẹ kung ugim ubell ndor ha Unim hwan. Unim ná ù ke bendi biwom puu, u ke lī biwom biyang-yang le lī kwu lẹ igor. ¹⁸ De be le bẹ shi binunung hẹ be bẹ zī 'azu he binunung ashele hwan. Bẹ kwell 'akwukwell ye, be kwu bendi abe bẹ ke 'uke. ¹⁹ Gbe be mā mā shi abin, hà be kam biwom ndor ābi bī be kpell ābe lẹ he 'ushu. Ashin 'i sha ābe be kwa lẹ likpan lityang angyell. ²⁰ Utimoti, wo-ò kang biwom abi Unim a kung fa-a he 'ubwo i. Swan ikorli ilaa lẹ

ifung akpel-ye angi bendi besuso bē ko le lingye. ²¹ Ben- be kung 'ukwo 'ugyang ndor he itang, tem bong ha Ujeso
di besuso be pwom ungwu le bē yi lē lingye. He ashin Ukristi ye. Unim ù hā ke men puu 'ukwun.

2 Timothy

¹ Mi Uporl angwu Unim a waa mi le mì kwu unwaa-isom Ujeso Ukristi le mî bun de bendi le Unim a ke úkyébb le u ka likpan gba he agwaale ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi nã mî fee 'ushia ahwun. ² Mi fee áhwu hwaa lè wo Utimoti, unwaa-gi lityam. Unim Atyetyan lè Ujeso Ukristi angwu ù yi usu utyan bè hã ka-a 'ukwun, be kwu lè beshi ha awo, be shi hè 'i kwun-a he lityam kpatiaa. ³ Mi pee Unim angwu mî fe-e lityam ligi a ken ná betiegi be maa fe. Mbee 'unyong puu, ishu or, kusu or, mi kong ha Unim ka-a. ⁴ Mi well ná wo ma ki wu akye nyong mi ma gbe tyang-a. Mî yi lè 'igyor kang le mi nda-a mî kwu lè igor kang. ⁵ Mi ngye le wo bong ha Ujeso lityam ken ná andiegang Ulowis lè anaa Uyunis be ma bong. Mi ngye dangg le wo or wò yi lè 'itaa abongale umen ana titi. ⁶ He atan-lengi anwuna nã mi well-a le wò kam 'uke aki ashele ahwu Unim a ma ka-a nyong mi ma pwom-a abwo he lishi. ⁷ Kì yi le Unim a ke li Ukatia Kunyong uma le ù shi li lè kwu lè 'ushell a ye, a ke li le he-e ù shi li lè kwu lè ikeb, li kwu lè benyin, li ngye ná li kwu 'uhwo-tyan a. ⁸ He ashin, ishwia ì shi-a ná wò bun de bendi gboo gbe lè Atyetyan Ujeso ye. Mi angwu mî yi he igaadye he 'uhwo 'uma or, mî fel-a ishwia-ishwia ye. Ndè le wo naa genn kpè 'igang 'ingie he 'uhwo 'isom 'inunung gbe lè Ujeso ná Unim a ka-a ikeb. ⁹ Unim a kpan li, a shi li li fel bendi bema. A shi ná he 'uhwo 'inunung ashì bel li shi a ye, a shi li ná he 'uhwo inung ima lè ashì ufe-gyang a kong ndor a. A tyung inung anyin ha abel gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi, mà ukpong igye anyin i hà kpi. ¹⁰ Kanaa-anaa i a tyung inung ima ha abel gboo gbe he asomale Ujeso Ukristi, Undi-likpan utyan, be he igye anyin. A mbee lè ikeb lihwu, gbe he 'isom 'inunung a fem likpan angì lè ngyor igye tyung gboo. ¹¹ Kisom 'inunung 'imen i nã Unim a waa mi le mì kwu unwaa-isom angwu mî bun áshi, mi mbee hwua bendi áshi. ¹² He 'uhwo áshi nã mî kpe bingie abin. Mà na or, mi wee abwo ye, likorye mi ngye angwu mi bong ha ahe; mi ngye dangg le aki angì a ke-m le mì shi, ufe-gyang u kam āngi kpamm la wa nya Liti angì ufe-gyang a ndor. ¹³ Ngyor naa genn he 'igyang ashì mi hwua-a, mi mbee shi áshi tyung-a ná wò shi. Wò gye 'ushu kwu lè 'itaa abongale lè benyin abi bì yi ke li bel abe li gwaa ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi. ¹⁴ Gbe he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim angwu ù yi ha abel, kam biwom binunung abi Unim a kung fa-a he 'ubwo. ¹⁵ Wó ngye le he 'ubong Eshia, undi uyang-yang a buu tyang mî, Ufigeles befe lè Uhamor-genes or be buu tyang mî. ¹⁶ Unim ù tyung beshi ha bendi Undesiforles, likorye a fe-m ingie 'ugbe ibwan-ibwan. Ashi le mì yi he igaadye or, ki shi-e ishwia ye. ¹⁷ A be wu he Urom wu-wu, a keb mî ashunale kpamm a gbe nde-m. ¹⁸ Wó mbee ngye dangg gbe lè aki anunung angì a ma shi

he Efesos. Atyetyan ù hã tyung beshi bema ha ahe he Liti limen angì a ndor.

² Unwaa-gi, wo ufe wò naa genn gbe he ikeb àngi Unim, he inung ima, ù ke li gbe li gwaa ha Ujeso Ukristi. ² Biwom abi wo gyo mi mi hwua he ashì bendi gbamm, kung ābi fe bendi abe wo fe lityam ha abe he 'ubwo. Bè kwu bendi abe be kpè le be tem lè bi hwua bendi besuso titi a. ³ Kam le wo kpā 'ingie utung ha abel ná undi ishogyia ununung angwu Ujeso Ukristi. ⁴ Undi ishogyia he ungwu aki u gba lè abwo ama fa he biwom abi ūshù ye. U kee-kee kaa kang he-e ù shi nyin ukaandi uma a. ⁵ Undi angwu ù paa akye, u kee-kee kpa 'uke gbe a buu ná iten akye i kong a. ⁶ Undi utia or titi, angwu ù shi aki kang-kang nã ù zī uhwaa 'iwom lè ha ahe utia. ⁷ Shi ugim gbe lè biwom abi mî kong i, Atyetyan Ujeso ù hã sha-a hè biwom abin puu bì nung-a. ⁸ Gye 'ushu shi ugim gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi angwu a wum lè he lihwu, u be ubu lè ha Udebid. Ashin nã 'i yi lishi 'isom 'inunung ashì mî bun de bendi. ⁹ He ashì le mî bun 'isom 'inunung imen i nã mî kpe 'ingie i, be fe-m he igaadye ná bè fe uzi nã. Ukpōr igie Unim ife, be fe ngi he igaadye ye. ¹⁰ Ashin 'i shi-m mî kam le mî kpa bingie abin puu he 'uhwo bendi abe Unim a waa kung, le hè be bè kwu lè likpan 'unyong gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi angì lè be lè ifem ngyor igye kpamm. ¹¹ Dang 'utyung gyo 'igyang ashin: "Gbe 'i yi le li hwō utung ha ahe, li ba kwa bewum utung ha ahe. ¹² Gbe li gye 'ushu naa genn kpe 'ingie puu, li ba kwa besu utung ha ahe. Ukpōr gbe li swan he, ufe or u ba swan li. ¹³ Mà bel lè yi àtyám afee gbe lè he or, ufe u ba sha nya a na a kong, likorye ù yi libell lifee ye." ¹⁴ Gye 'ushu well bendi Unim gbe lè biwom abi wo gyo i, wo tuu abe 'ubwo he 'utyung he 'ushu Unim le bè fe ifung ye. I sha 'inunung zangg or ye, i kee-kee ban igim bendi abe be gyo āngi iban. ¹⁵ Kaa kang ha-a à shi áshi 'i ngbebb Unim, wo bun 'isom 'igyang ashì Unim dell-dell, ha-a à kwu undi aki angwu ishwia ì shi-e lè aki ama a ye. ¹⁶ Gbe lè abwo agang fe he ikorli ilaa ye. Kì nyin Unim lè ngi ye, i sha undi u tyang 'ukwo Unim. ¹⁷ Kitaa likong ashina 'i yi ná 'ibaa ukpasho ashì 'i bi ye, kī gang igang igang nã. Bendi befee abe bè shi 'imen i bè yi Uhimenayes lè Ufilitus. ¹⁸ Be tyang 'ukwo ahwu 'igyang, be fel da le bendi be wum lè he lihwu mà. He ashin be do abongale bendi besuso. ¹⁹ Ukpōr lishií angì Unim a fe, li ngie kangg, kì yi lè ashì 'i nyung āngi ye. Be fee nya he likwu āngi le: "Unim a ngye bendi abe bè yi bema." Be mbee fee nya le: "Undi uyang-yang angwu a de le ù yi undi Unim a, ù tyang bibibi ashele." ²⁰ He ushom ukaandi uyang-yang, kì yi lè bigbor lizi bitaa atyetye-atyetye. Bisuso, be kung igold lè isiliba a shi ābi; bisuso, be kung ikwán lè limbe a shi ābi. Bisuso, be ndor ābi ka 'unyong 'ipam; bisuso, be shi 'iwom lè bi he liti liyang-

yang.²¹ Gbe undi a ndor lityam lima litaa-litaa lè he bibibi, u kwa ná 'igbor ashi 'i ngbebb aki ashele he liti 'ipam ashi 'i yi ta-ta ke átyám le ù kung fe 'iwom.²² He atan-lengi anwuna mi da-a le wò ndè le wo gbe lè abwo agang fe he biwom akpel-ye abi bebwaa-idem bē shi ana ye. Ndè le wo kung lityam ligang ndor he ashele binunung, lè afele lityam ha Ujeso Ukristi, lè akwele lè benyin, lè akwele ikwun ha bendi, nya a na bendi puu abe be teng àbē átyám abell à yi ataa-ataa, be mbee fe lityam ha Atyetyan le u kpell àbē.²³ Ndè le wo gbe lè abwo agang fe he ifung akpel-ye angi ì yi lè lifem ye ana ye. Ifung angi 'itaa ana i ba lè 'ushwan.²⁴ Kì yi le undi angwu ù shi Atyetyan Ujeso aki ù shwan 'ushwan ye. Kì yi le ù kwu ikwun ha bendi puu, u kwu lè lityam angibale, u hwua bendi biwom he 'ukwo 'ununung.²⁵ Nyong bendi bē kpē ashi ù hwua ye, ù mbu 'uhwo tebb àbē. Pisoye Unim u kpell àbē be gie ugim tem item hē be bē ngye 'igyang.²⁶ Mà na Usetan, usu bibibi, a ma kwu àbē fe, u shi àbē be fel kee-kee shi àshi ufe a kee a or, pisoye 'i nung àbē be buu hwaa lè he abwo ama.

3 Mi kee le wò ngye le he 'unyong ahwu igye anyin i ndo be mbee i, biwom bi ba kwa bikaa-bikaa.² Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana, ki fel ba nyin bendi lè 'uhwo-bell, be ba fel lè 'igyor únde, be kung 'uhwo-bell pwom unguu. Bendi be fel ba dim idim, be kong bia bendi, be ke betyabell lè bendabell ife ye. Bendi bē tem ba kwa lè ipee he unguu ye, be ke Unim ife ye.³ Kì tem ba gbee àbē lè bendi ye, be tyang ke bende ye, be kong ban azen bende. Bendi be fel ba sha bibibi faale abwo akwele ná inyin ibibi nà, be tel 'inunung.⁴ Bendi be fel ba kung 'undyell bendi bun da bendi-linaa bebell, be fel ba sha biwom ha 'akem 'abell. Idim i ba kpa kung bendi lishi. Kì tem ba nyin bendi lè Unim ye; ki fel ba nyin àbē lè biwom abi bi ngbebb àbē a.⁵ Bendi be fel ba fa Unim he bikpe-ashi, ukpor be swan ikeb Unim. Ndè le wo ndor 'uhwo-gang 'igbe-igbe lè ha bendi abe 'itaa ana.⁶ Bendi bemen i, besuso be gya he ishom bendi hà lam kwa bikpel-ye bengingye abe biban bibell bi go, bi yi fem àbē 'ushun, bengingye abe igim ibell or titi ì yi àbē kpatiaa ye.⁷ Bengingye abe 'itaa ana be ndor 'utyung gyo ihwuale iyang-yang, ukpor be nde shob àshi 'i yi 'igyang ye.⁸ Nya a na leēti Ujanis lè Ujambris be ma kpē ashi Umosis a maa kong ye, nà bendi aben 'unyin i bē kpe 'igyang ye. Igim ibell i ban, abongale ubell u shi angwu uyang-uyang a ye.⁹ Ukpor baā bē be fe lishi, likorye baa 'i nung undi uyang-yang le ashi bē shi 'i yi akpel-ye a, nya a na leēti 'i ma nung bendi le ashi Ujanis lè Ujambris be maa shi 'i yi akpel-ye a a.¹⁰ Ukpor wo ufe, wō pwom biwom abi mi hwua, wō ndè kung likpe ligi. Wó ngye ashi 'i yi-m he lityam-lityam, wo ngye abongale ugi. Wo mbee ngye ná mi ngib lityam kpē 'ingie lè 'itaa mī yi lè benyin ha bendi, wo ngye ná mi ngyor naa genn kpē 'ingie.¹¹ Wó ndè lè ashi agang ná bendi bē teb lè mi, lè 'itaa mī kpē bibibi bingie abi be ke-m he Antiyok, lè Ikoniye lè Ulistra, ukpor Atyetyan Ujeso a fem mī lè há puu.¹² Undi uyang-yang angwu a kee le u gwaa 'uhwo-ma ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi, u shi àshi Unim a kee, u kpa 'ingie.¹³ Bendi bebbi lè abe be shi biwom he bikpe-ashi be gya 'ushu sha bibibi ta ita ita ita, befe be lam bendi, bendi be lam àbē.¹⁴ Ukpor wo ufe, wō gye 'ushu shi biwom abi mi hwua-a, abi wo bong lityam ken. Wó ngye àbē bē hwua-a biwom bimen

ana.¹⁵ Wó well le kung lè há 'isun 'igang nā wo ngye Kushia Unim ahwu 'ù tyung undi ná ù kwu lè likpan 'unyong gbe he abongale ha Ujeso Ukristi.¹⁶ Puu abi be fee he Kushia Unim puu 'i be lè ha Unim a, bi ngbebb ahwuale bendi 'igyang, atyungale bendi biban bibell, anongale bendi 'ukwo ahwu kpa-kpa, lè ahwuale bendi ná bē shi biwom kpa-kpa.¹⁷ Gbe undi Unim ù shi àbi, u kpē mbee akekel puu le u sha 'itaa aki anunung ayang-yang.

4 Well le Ujeso Ukristi u tem ba he igye anyin, ba kwa Usu, u be maa bendi bewum lè abe be hwō ushe. He ashina he 'ushu Unim lè ahwu Ujeso Ukristi, mī tuu-a 'ubwo he 'utyung le, ² wò bun igie Unim, gye 'ushu bun āngi, maa anung 'unyong ye, tyung bendi biban bibell, tuu àbē 'ubwo he 'utyung le bē shi àshi 'i yi kpa-kpa, gye 'ushu mbu 'uhwo hwua bendi biwom.³ Mī kong ashin likorye 'unyong 'u ba lè há, ahwu bendi bē tem be dang 'utyung gyo ihwuale igyang angyell ye. Be fel ba kee-kee bong gyo àbi bi ngbebb àbē a; he ashina be ba gbong bendi le be hwua àbē abi befe be kee.⁴ Bē tem ba dang 'utyung gyo 'igyang ye; be fel ba gyo ikorli itim angi ì yi lè lifem ye a.⁵ Ukpor wo ufe, wò ngyor naa he 'igyang mbee 'unyong puu, naa genn kpē 'ingie, shi aki undi angwu ù tan bun igie Unim, shi aki puu yilididi angi Unim a ka-a le wò shi.⁶ Mī ufe, kunyong 'u fel ahwu mī pwom lishi he aki Unim, mī be kwu 'itaa ken ha 'ityuale ashi bē shang Unim. Kunyong ahwu mī tyang igye anyin 'u fel há.⁷ Mī kwu 'iken ndo 'ukye hwō, mī buu akye wu he 'ubi, mī gye 'ushu bong ha Ujeso be wu he umbee-likel.⁸ Ashi 'i fel teng 'i yi 'uke ahwēle ahwu 'ù yi ke bendi abe be shi àshi 'i yi kpa-kpa, ahwu Atyetyan Ujeso angwu ù shi bilebale ye a ndor mī he Liti angi a ndor. A ndor imi-mi a ye, a ndor bendi puu abe bē yi lè 'igyor abele uma.⁹ Kaa kangg ha-a à be akikye,¹⁰ likorye Udimas a buu tyang mī. Benyin igye be kpe-e ityuu a gbe ndo he 'ubong Utesalonaika. Ukresen u gbe ndo he Ugalesha, Utaitus u gbe ndo he Udalmashia.¹¹ Uluk ufe-ufe nā a fel teng utung ha ami hen. Be lè Umak utung ha awo, ù yi-m lè lifem he aki agi.¹² Mī som Utikikes gye he Efesos.¹³ Nyong wō be, be lè 'iteteb aliga 'igi ashi mī tyang ndor he 'ipi Ukapes he Utrowas. Wō be lè ashia agi or titi; angi a dyam mī hwō puu nā à yi angi mī fee 'iwom.¹⁴ Alezanda angwu ù ndè 'ùndè a shi-m 'ibibi kangg. Atyetyan Ujeso nā ù be hwee he he ashi a shi.¹⁵ Wo or titi ndo baa he, likorye u fa ifung kangg gbà lè 'isom ashi lī bun.¹⁶ Kushu-ushu nyong mī ma naa mī maa ushe, undi ken or a ma naa mī he item ye; undi uyang-yang a ma buu tyang mī. Unim ù hā tyang ke be.¹⁷ Ukpor Atyetyan Ujeso a naa mī he item, u ke-m ikeb angi mī bun 'isom 'inunung mbee akekel ashi puu hē bendi abe bē yi Ijuus a ye or bē gyo àshi. A kpan mī lè he abwo begaba.¹⁸ Mī ngye dangg le Atyetyan u kpan mī lè he bibibi puu, u te lè mī ikwun-ikwun lè wu he Kiteng-usu 'ima he lifung-atabe. Ifem ì kwu ke-e ngyor igye kpamm. Kì ngyor a 'itaa ana.¹⁹ Kong mī lè Uprisila lè Akwila, wo mbee kong lè bendi Undesiforles.²⁰ Irastes ù so he Ukorint, mī tyang Utrofimes he Umalites likorye a ma yi gogo ye.²¹ Kaa kangg ha-a à be mà ukpong 'akwuó 'a hà beb. Uyubulus, lè Upudens, lè Ulainus lè Ukeladia be de-m le mī kong lè wo; bebuye bendi Unim hen puu be de-m le mī kong lè wo.²² Atyetyan Ujeso ù kwu utung ha awo. Unim ù ke men puu 'ukwun.

Titus

1 Mi Uporl angwu m̀̀ yi uboyi Unim, mi mbee shi un-waa-isom Ujeso Ukristi n̄ m̄ fee 'ushia ahwun. Unim a som mi le m̀̀ lè shi abongale bendi abe ufe a waa kung à kwu kang-kang, mi hwua ābe bè ngye 'igyang puu gbe lè 'ukwo Unim, ² ahwu 'ū shi bendi bē ndor lishi likpan angi l̄ yi ngyor igye. Unim angwu ū bè uman ye a ke li úkýébb likpan limen i mà ukpong u hà shi igye anyin. ³ Nyong 'un-yong 'u ma fel há, ufe Unim angwu ù yi Undi-likpan utyan a fem likpan limen i be he igye gbe he igie ima. A kung aki abunale 'isom 'ima fe-m he 'ubwo, u de le m̀̀ bun āshi kpe-kpe-kpe. ⁴ Mi fee 'ushia ahwun hwaa lè wo Utaitus angwu wò yi unwaa-gi ugyang a he abongale angwu ù yi ke li puu. Unim Atyetyan lè Ujeso Ukristi, Undi-likpan utyan, bè hā ka-a 'ukwun, be shi hē 'i kwun-a he lityam kpatiaa. ⁵ Atan-lengi angwu mi ndor-a he Ukrit ù yi le ha-a à mbee biwom shi abi bi teng lè ashele, wo waa bekaandi ndor he liwu bendi abongale he 'ubong 'uyang-yang. Well utebb angwu m̄ ka-a le: ⁶ k̄ yi kpe-kpe le ukaandi liwu bendi abongale ù kwu faale ungwu atimale, u kee-kee kwu lè ungye ken a, bebwaa-ma be kwu bendi abe bē fe Unim a, be shi akpe abibi ye, be kpo lishi ye. ⁷ Bwo 'i yi le atie-lishi liwu bendi abongale u nda gba lè biwom Unim a, k̄ yi kpe-kpe le ù kwu faale ungwu atimale, u kwu undi idim a ye, u kwu undi 'agbugbel a ye, u kwu undi ibwom a ye, u kwu undi linaa ashele a ye, u kwu undi angwu ù kee lifem he 'ukwo 'ubibi a ye. ⁸ K̄ yi kpe-kpe le ù gor kpē begaandi gye ha ahe ushu, u kwu undi angwu 'i nyin he lè 'inunung. ù kwu undi angwu ù gim ugim kpa-kpa, u shi biwom puu kpa-kpa, u ndor 'uhwo-ma utaa-utaa lè he 'iban, u ngye ná ù kwu 'uhwo-ma. ⁹ K̄ yi kpe-kpe le ù kwu undi angwu a naa genn he 'isom 'igyang ashi bel li hwua, saa u hā kwa lè ikeb angi ù hwua bendi 'igyang he-e ù fe be ingie. U mbee kwu lè ikeb angi ù tyung bendi abe be shi atyetye lè ha 'isom ashin le bè yi liketye. ¹⁰ K̄ yi lè bendi gbaum abe be kpo lishi, mbee-mbee lè bendi Ijuus abe be de le undi uyang-yang angwu a fel undi Unim ù ten kpe-kpe. Be kong akpel-ye a, be lam bendi ilam. ¹¹ K̄ yi kpe-kpe le wò shi ābe bè shib ungwu, likorye be hwua bendi biwom abi 'i yi le hang be hwua ye, be hwua ābi kee únde a, ashina 'i yi ishwiashwia. Gbe he ashin be sha bikwu-lihwan bi tyang 'ukwo Unim. ¹² Undi ubell ugyang ken angwu ù ndè benim a de le: "Bendi Ukrit bè yi bendi-uman a, bè yi ná inyia ibibi nà, be hwun lihwun ukpor be gwul ye." ¹³ Ashi a kong ana 'i yi 'igyang. He ashina, ndè le wo kong ha abe igie ikaa-ikaa hē be bè bong āshi 'i yi 'igyang, ¹⁴ hē be bè tem gye 'ushu gyo ikorli itim Ijuus angi 'i yi lè lifem ye ana ye, be pwom iten bendi abe be swan 'igyang ana ye. ¹⁵ Undi angwu lityam lima l̄ yi litaa-litaa, biwom puu bi kwa he bitaa-bitaa, ukpor undi angwu ù yi ubibi, u bong ha Ujeso ye, k̄

yi le ashi 'i yi-e 'itaa-itaa ye, likorye ugim uma a ban, u ngya atyetye 'inunung lè 'ibibi ye. ¹⁶ Be kong he ungwu le befe be ngye Unim, ukpor likpe libell li tyung gboo le be ngye-e ye. Be ban tang abwo tang abee, be ka Unim ife ye. K̄ yi lè 'inunung ashi bē shi mbee ye.

2 Wo-gyang ufe, ndè le wo hwua biwom abi bi keè he 'igyang ashi li hwua bendi. ² Tebb bengikye abe gbel le bè shi 'iwom 'iyang-yang he 'uhwo ūkeē, be kwu gbe-lakaa ye, bè kwu dangg, abongale ubell ha Ujeso Ukristi ù kwu ugyang-ugyang, be kwu lè benyin begyang abell ha bendi, be kwu bendi lityam angibale. ³ Wō tebb bengingye abe gbel le bè ke Unim ife he 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi bē shi. Bè kong bendi he ungwu 'ibibi ye, bè kwu ufee ke 'utyuo ye. Bè hwua bebwaa-sul ashi 'i yi 'inunung, ⁴ le hē be bè tebb ābe le 'i nyin ābe lè bekyebell, k̄ nyin ābe lè bebwaa-bell. ⁵ Bè mbee hwua bebwaa-sul le bè kwu dangg, be kwu lè ātyám ataa-ataa, be ndè gbe lè ishu bekyebell ng-bebb-ngbebb, be kwu benunung, be keb ke bekyebell, le hē bendi bè ndè ashi bè be kong 'ibibi gbe lè igie Unim ye. ⁶ Tebb ishomate or titi le bè kwu dangg. ⁷ Ndè le wo-gyang wo shi 'iwom 'iyang-yang dell-dell, le hē bendi abe be teng bè ndè kung lè ha awo. Nya a na wō hwua bendi, ndè le abwo agang agyang or à yi ataa-ataa. ⁸ Nyong wō hwua, kong igie inunung angi undi ù tim āngi ungwu ye, le hē ishwiashwia l̄ shi bendi-linaa betyan likorye be nda 'ibibi ashi bē kong ban li ye. ⁹ Tebb ifee le bè keb ke betyabell hē be bè shi ngbebb betyabell he 'iwom 'iyang-yang. Bè naa fan ābe ye, ¹⁰ be bee he abwo ye. Bè kwu bendi abe betyabell bè fe lityam ha abe kangg, le hē 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi bē shi 'i shi bendi bè kong 'inunung gbe lè uhwuale utyan gbe lè Unim angwu ù yi Undi-likpan utyan. ¹¹ Unim a fem in-ung ima lè beshi bema tyung he igye gboo le hē bendi puu bè fel kwu lè likpan 'unyong. ¹² Inung lè beshi ana nā b̄ tyung li le l̄ tyang ashele biwom abi bi ngbebb Unim ye, lè bigyor puu abi igye anyin. Bi hwua li le l̄ fel kwu dangg, li kwu benunung, li shi nyin Unim he biwom puu abi l̄ shi he igye anyin. ¹³ Nyin i ná li kwu l̄ nyong Liti igor angi l̄ ndor lishi nyong l̄ be nde ifem Ujeso Ukristi angwu ù yi Unim utyan angwu a hwò puu, u shi Undi-likpan utyan. ¹⁴ Ufe nā a ma kung 'uhwo-ma ke he 'uhwo 'utyan le he-e ù pong li lè he abwo 'iban, u shi li li fel betaa-betaa lè ha 'iban le l̄ fel bendi abe ufe a waa kung, abe bē shi 'inunung mbee 'unyong puu. ¹⁵ Biwom abina nā 'i yi le wò hwua bendi. Unim a ka-a ikeb le wò fe bendi ingie, wo tyung ābe im-beb ibell. Undi ù bia-a ye.

3 Gye 'ushu well bendi le bè keb ke besu lè bendi puu abe bè yi he ābwò akaandi. Bè ke be ife, be kam ashele 'inunung 'iyang-yang. ² De be le bè kong undi he ungwu 'ibibi ye, bè tyua anaa ye, bè kwu lè 'uhwo amb-

wele, bè gim 'uhwo-bell a 'ushu ye. ³ Bel-agyang or, leëti li ma yi kpel-ye, li ma kaa lishi, igim ityan i ma yi liketye. Li ma yi ifee a ke bigyor biwom atyetye-atyetye. Li maa gim bibíbi mbee 'unyong, li ban lityam fe biwom bendi. Bendi be maa tel li, bel li tel bende. ⁴ Ukpör he 'unyong ahwu Unim angwu ù yi Undi-likpan utyan a ma fem inung ima lè benyin bema he igye, ⁵ a ma kpan li. A ma shi ashin le bwo bel li maa shi 'inunung a ye, ukpör a ma shi āshi gbe he beshi abe bema begyang a. A kpan li, u to li lè he 'iban ndor betaa-betaa, u ke li likpan lifufe gbe he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim. ⁶ Unim a mbò Ukatia Kunyong uma wu li kyo-kyo-kyo gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi, Undi-likpan utyan. ⁷ A shi ná le hè gbe he inung ima lī fel bendi benunung he ashí ama, li fel lè likpan angi lī ngyor igye angi lī ndor lishi. ⁸ Biwom abina puu bì yi 'igyang. Mi kee-a le wò kong ābi hwā-hwā ye le hè bendi abe be bong ha Unim ana, bè kung ugim ubell ndor he ashele binunung. Biwom abina bi ngbebb, bi shi lè lifem ke bendi. ⁹ Gbe lè abwo agang fe he ifung angi akpel-ye ye, ban 'unyong kwu kwell 'ik-

wu betyamen ye, wo shwan 'ushwan ye, wo kwu kwell Iten Ijuus ye. Likpe angi 'itaa ana lī yi lè lifem ye, lī yi 'idideng. ¹⁰ Undi uyang-yang angwu ù ban liwu, ke-e utebb 'ugbe ken. Gbe wo mbee ke-e ubwan lefee a kpē ye, mbee lè abwo lè he 'uhwo-ma. ¹¹ Ngye le 'itaa undi ashina, ugim uma a ban tang abwo tang abee, ù yi undi-iban a, ufe-gyang a tang libi ke 'uhwo-ma. ¹² Mi ba som undi hwaa lè wo, pisoye mi som Atemas a, pisoye mi som Utikikes a. Nyong undi angwu mi som a wu há, ban 'unyong ye, be nde-m he Unikopolis likorye mi kam le mi kwa há kpamm 'akwuo 'a mbee. ¹³ Kaa kangg kpell Uzinas angwu ù yi uloya lè Aporlos he litan angi be kam ana hè 'iwom 'i baa ābe ye. ¹⁴ Kì yi kpe-kpe le bendi betyan bè hwua ná bè kung 'ùnyōng 'ubell shi binunung, hè be bè kpell bendi abe 'i gben ābe, be mbee hwua ná bè ban 'unyong kwu 'idideng ye. ¹⁵ Bendi puu abe bè yi ipel ha ami hen, be kong lè wo. Kong li lè bendi abe 'i nyin ābe lè bel, be mbee bong ha Ujeso ná bel. Unim ù hā ke men puu 'ukwun.

Hebrews

¹ Lè há linde-linde Unim a maa kong ha betietyan mbee 'unyong he akwo atyetye-atyetye. A maa kong ha abe gba ha bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom 'ima. ² Kanaa-anaa i ná 'i yi he ati umbee-likel i, u fel kong ha abel gba ha Unwaa-ma a. Unim a shi igye anyin puu gbe ha ufe a; u mbee kung biwom puu fe-e he 'ubwo. ³ A bē zì tyung li ná Unim a dyam; likpe lima li yi 'itaa ken ha angi Unim. U mbee kong igie angi i yi lè ikeb kangg; igie ima imen i ná i kwu igye anyin naa genn. A shi 'ukwo ahwu ù to biban bendi hē be bē fel betaa-betaa, saa a hà gye he lifung-atabe lè kwu he 'ubwo lizen Unim angwu ù yi lè ikeb puu. ⁴ Unim a shi Unwaa-ma le ù dyam hwò idengell ima, nya a na lizen angi a kwu-e le unwaa-ma or li dyam hwò āngi le idengell. ⁵ Unim a de Unwaa-ma le: "Wò yi Unwaa-gi a, kunyin mi fel Atia a." A bē de udengell uma ken or ná ngye ye. A kong gbe lè Unwaa-ma le: "Mi ba kwa Átyám, ufe u be kwu Unwaa-gi." A kong gbe lè udengell uma ken or ná ye. Ujeso ufe-ufe ná Unim a ma kong 'itaa ana gbe lè he. ⁶ Kunyong ahwu Unim a maa ndo som 'iken Unwaa-ma be he igye anyin, a ma mbee de le: "Ki yi le idengell Unim puu i fe-e." ⁷ Ashi Unim a kong gbe lè idengell ima 'i yi le: "Ufe a shi idengell ima le i kwu ná 'ufem, i kwu ná umor-inde." ⁸ U kong gbe lè Unwaa-ma le: "Wo Unim, kusu 'ugang 'u kwa ngyor igye kpamm; Wo kam bendi begang faale bikpellale. ⁹ Ki ngbebb-a lè 'inunung; ki ban-a lè 'iwom ashì 'i yi 'ibibi. Ashin ná 'i shi Unim angwu ù yi Unim ugang a waa-a le wò dyam, wo kwu lè igor hwò bende-gang." ¹⁰ Unim a mbee de le: "Atyagi, wo-gyang ná wo shi lifung-atabe lè igye anyin lè há linde. ¹¹ Lifung-atabe lè igye puu bi ba mbee, bi be kashi ná bihwom bī kaa. Ukpōr wo-gyang ufe wo ngyor ná wò yi i ngyor igye kpamm. ¹² Wo ba kan ābi he abwo tyang lè hell, nya a na bē kan 'ikekaa aliga tyang lè hell a. Bi ba gie fel ná 'ihwom ashì 'i hwò umbwo ná, ukpōr wo ufe, wo ngyor 'itaa ken ngyor igye kpamm. Likpan ligang li yi lè umbee-likel ye." ¹³ Unim a ma de Unwaa-ma le: "Bé kwu ha ami 'ubwo lizen i kpamm mi hwò bendi-linaa begang, mi shi-a wo tem ābe abee he itang." A kong ha udengell uma ken or ná ye. ¹⁴ Idengell ife i yi bebwa-isom Unim angi undi ù ndè ngi lè ashì ye a. Ife ná Unim ù som le i lè kpell bendi abe Unim ù kpan.

² Ashin ná 'i yi atan-lengi angwu 'i yi kpe-kpe le 'isom ashì bel li gyo mà, li kwu gbelakaa gbe lè shi ye, likorye gbe li yi gbelakaa gbe lè shi, ki sha li li pwell 'ukwo ahwu ù yi kpa-kpa. ² Li ngye le 'isom ashì idengell Unim i maa bun de betietyan gbe lè iten Unim 'i yi 'igyang a. Bel li ngye le he ashin undi uyang-yang angwu a ma kpo utebb 'isom 'imen ana, u shi āshì ye, Unim a maa ka he 'ingie ashì 'i keè nya dell-dell. ³ Hà bel ufe? Ná lī be shi lī zī likpong ha Unim, gbe li ndè likpan 'unyong angi li yi 'indee-indee i gbe āshì

wu? Atyetyan Ujeso uyang ná a ma kpi 'ikwu bun de bendi gbe lè ngi, saa bendi abe be gyo he ná ù bun, be hà tyung li le 'isom 'imen ana 'i yi 'igyang. ⁴ Unim or a bong le 'isom likpan 'imen ana 'i yi 'igyang. A shi ashin gbe he ashele bikwele-uhwo abi bī tyung bendi ikeb ima; u mbee kung beke abe bē be lè ha Ukatia Kunyong uma, ke undi-undi 'itaa ufe-gyang a kee. ⁵ Igye angi i be be lè he 'ushu angi lī kong gbe lè ngi nyin, Unim a ke idengell ima a ikeb le i be ndè gbe lè ngi ye. ⁶ Ashi be ma bē kong lè he 'iteng 'isuso he 'ushia Unim 'i yi le: "Aye Unim, ayang ù hà yi undigye angwu wò shi ugim gbe lè he? Ayang ù yi undigye angwu wò kpell he? ⁷ Wo ma shi-e a fel zen hwò idengell igang he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg, saa wo hà kwu-e 'usu, wo ke-e ifem angi i zī 'asu kangg. ⁸ Wo kung biwom puu fe-e he 'ubwo." He akungale biwom puu fe undigye he 'ubwo, ashin 'i ze le 'i yi lè 'iyang-yang ashì a ke-e teng ndor he item ye. Ukpōr 'anaa-anaa i, li wa ndè biwom puu he 'ubwo undigye mà ye. ⁹ Ujeso ná li ndè le Unim a kung biwom puu fe-e he 'ubwo. Le bwo Unim ù yi lè inung ha bendi kung lè he item, a ma shi Ujeso a fel zen hwò idengell ima he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg he-e ù hwò ke bendi puu. He 'uhwo 'ingie ashì Ujeso a ma kpē, lè lihwu angi a ma hwò ná Unim a kwu-e 'usu, u ke-e ifem angi i zī 'asu kangg. ¹⁰ Le bwo Unim a shi biwom puu, u shi ābi puu ndor 'uhwo-ma, kī yi kpa-kpa le 'iwom ashì Unim a kam le u sha, a shi Ujeso a shi āshì yilididi gbe he 'ingie ashì Ujeso a kpe. A shi ashin hē bendi gbamm bē fel bebwa Unim, be kwu ipel ha ahe he ifem ima. Atan-lengi ù yi le, Ujeso ná ù yi atie-lishi angwu a teng ābe le bē kwu lè likpan 'unyong. ¹¹ Ujeso a shi bendi be fel betaa-betaa lè he biban bibell. Ujeso uyang or, bendi abe ufe a shi ābe be fel betaa-betaa or, befe puu be fel Atyabell ken. Ashina ná 'i yi atan-lengi angwu ishwiā i shi Ujeso ná ù ko ābe le bebwatyam ye. ¹² He 'unyong 'ususo Ujeso a ma de Unim le: "Mi ba da bebwatyagi gbà lè wo; mi be naa he liwu bendi begang gyam agyam pee-a." ¹³ A ma mbee de le: "Mi ba fa lityam ha Unim." U mbee de be le: "Nde-m, mī yi nyin utung ha bebwa abe Unim a ke-m." ¹⁴ Bebwa Unim bemen ana bē yi bendigye a. He atan-lengi anwuna, Ujeso ufe-gyang or, be hwan he nya a na befe a, le he-e ù hwò, u ban ikeb Usetan, usu bibibi, angwu ù yi lè ikeb le u sha bendi be hwā. ¹⁵ A shi ashin hē bendi puu abe be ma yi he lifee kpam-kpam le bwo be shell lihwu, bē fel porr. ¹⁶ Ki nung nwongg le Ujeso a ma be le he-e ù kpell idengell Unim a ye, a ma be kpell igia Ebrahim a. ¹⁷ Bwo 'i yi 'itaa ana, ki ma yi kpe-kpe le ù fel ná bebwatyam he 'ukwo 'uyang-yang, he-e ù ndè le u fel Ukaandi ubell angwu ù shang Unim, u shi Unim aki. A ma shi āshì Unim a kee dell-dell, u mbee shi lè beshi ha bendigye he-e ù ndè le u tyang biban bendi

ka ábe. ¹⁸ He ashi le ufe-gyang a ma kpe 'ingie, be gil he, ná a fel lè ikeb le ù kpell bendi abe bè yi he ugilale ná ufe a ma yi.

3 Bebuye, Unim a ko amen le mà kwu bendi bema a. He atan-lengi anwun mà kung àshì àmèn ndor ha Ujeso. Ufe ná Unim a som le ù be kwu Ukaandi angwu ù shang Unim he likong Unim angi bel li bong. ² Unim ná a ma waa he le ù shi aki amen ana; a ma shi àngi lityam ken nya a na Umosis a ma shi aki Unim lityam ken he liwu bendi Unim. ³ Kì yi kpa-kpa le bè ke Ujeso ife hwò Umosis, nya a na bè ke undi angwu a tye ushom ife hwò ushom ugyang a. ⁴ Kì yi 'igyang a le ushom uyang-yang, undi ná a tye-e, ukpor Unim ná a shi biwom puu. ⁵ Umosis a maa sha aki he liwu bendi Unim lityam ken. Aki angi a ma shi a ma yi le ù shi bendi bè ngye gbe lè biwom abi Unim ù be kong lè he 'ushu. ⁶ Ujeso Ukristi ufe ù yi Unwaa Unim angwu ù ndè gbe lè bendi Unim a. Ufe or u sha aki amen ana lityam ken. Gbe bel abe li yi bendi Unim li gye 'ushu kwu lè ingie, li fe lityam he 'iwom ashi lī ndor lishi lè he 'ushu kpamm lè wu he umbee-likel, hà li kwa bendi Unim a 'igyang. ⁷ Ashin ná 'i yi atan-lengi angwu Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù kong le: "Gbe ma gyo lingmam Unim 'unyin, ⁸ mà ke ngi ife, ma kpo utebb ná leëti betiemen be maa kpo ana ye. Há he 'unyong 'umen ana nyong be ma yi he 'igbaa-libeb, be ma kpo utebb Unim, be mbee kaa he hè be bè ndè ashi ù nya shi ábe. ⁹ Unim a kong le, 'Betiemen be ma gil mi he 'igbaa-libeb, be kaa mi hè be bè ndè ashi mì nya shi. Mà na be ndè biwom abi mi ma shi he aze asi afee or, be ma so-i kpo utebb ugi. ¹⁰ Ashin ná 'i yi atan-lengi angwu mi ma ngywo fe be, mi mbee de le, igim ibell i fel liketye, kukwo 'ugi 'u tem nung ábe ye. ¹¹ Mi ngywo fe be, mi mbee tam le, bè hà tem ndo ba he 'iteng ashi mì yi, hè be bè sho 'unyong ipel ha ami ye.' " ¹² Bebuye, mà baa 'uhwo-men teng undi ken or he liwu līmèn u kwa lè lityam libibi angi lī shi-e ù tem bong ha Unim ye. Kita a lityam ashina 'i sha he u tyang Unim afele. Ma ngye le Unim ù yi uwum. ¹³ Kiwom ashi mà shi 'i yi le mà gye 'ushu fe bende ingie he liti liyang-yang, teng Usetan u lam amen ma fel he lishi akpoale; mà gye 'ushu shi ashin lè 'igbe ná li yi he 'unyong ahwu bel li yi 'unyin i. ¹⁴ Mà ngye le 'anaa-anaa i bel li fel lè abwo he biwom abi Ujeso Ukristi, gbe li mà mà gye 'ushu naa genn he biwom abi li bong lè há item kpamm lè wu he umbee-likel. ¹⁵ Be ma fee he 'ushia Unim leëti le: "Gbe ma gyo lingmam Unim 'unyin, mà ke ngi ife, mà kpo utebb ná leëti betiemen be maa kpo ana ye, befe be ma swan le be kwa he 'ubwo Unim ye." ¹⁶ Beyang abe be ma gyo igie Unim, be kpo utebb ángi? Bendi abe leëti Umosis a ma fem lè he abwo lifee he 'ubong Igyept a. ¹⁷ Beyang abe leëti Unim a ma kung aze asi afee ngywo fe be? Bendi abe be ma shi 'iban, be hwò wu he afee 'igbaa-libeb a. ¹⁸ Lè há 'unyong ahwu 'utim Unim a ma tam le bè hà tem ndo wa he 'iteng ashi ufe ù gye lè be or, ngwu bè hà ndo sho 'unyong ipel ha ufe or ye. A ma tam ashina fe beyang a? A ma tam fe bendi abe be ma ke-e ife ye a. ¹⁹ Ashin 'i nung li nwongg le atan-lengi angwu a ma shi ábe be ma wu he 'iteng ashi Unim ù gye lè be ye, ù yi le be ma fe lityam ha ahe ye.

4 Unim a ke li úkýébb le li ba gya he 'iteng ashi ufe ù yi la shwa 'unyong ipel ha ufe ngyor igye kpamm. He

atan-lengi anwun, li kwu lè 'ushell hè li li baa 'uhwo-tyan teng undi he liwu lityan u gyan awele he 'ipi Unim ù yi. ² Nya a na leëti betietyan be ma gyo 'isom 'inunung ná bel or li gyo áshi. Ukpor bel li ndè le 'isom 'inunung 'imen ashi be ma gyo ana, ki ma be lè lifem ke be ye, likorye nyong be ma gyo áshi be ma bong ha ashi ye. ³ Bel ufe, li bong 'isom 'inunung ashi li gyo. He ashin bel ná lī be gye lè sho 'unyong ipel ha Unim he 'ipi ù yi. Bendi abe be ma bong ye, Unim a kong leëti gbe lè be le: "Mi ma ngywo fe be, mi tam le bè hà ndo ba he 'iteng ashi mì yi, ba shwa 'unyong ipel ha ami ye." Mà na a ma mbee aki ama angi ashele igye anyin gbangg lè há item or, a ma tam 'itaa ana. ⁴ He 'iteng 'isuso he 'ushia Unim be fee gbe lè liti angi ledyong-ifee le: "He liti angi ledyong-ifee Unim a ma sho 'unyong likorye a ma mbee aki ama." ⁵ Be bè fee lè he item le: "Bè hà ndo ba shwa 'unyong ipel ha ami ye ngyor igye kpamm." ⁶ Li ngye dangg le, bendi bemen ana abe leëti be ma kpi 'ikwu gyo 'isom 'inunung, be ma wu he 'ipi 'unyong ashwele ye likorye be ma bong áshi Unim a kong ye. Li mbee ngye dangg le, kì so lè libwo ke bendi besuso le bè gye lè sho 'unyong ipel ha Unim ngyor igye kpamm. ⁷ Bwo ashin 'i yi 'itaa ana mà, Unim a ndor liti lisuso angi bè ko le 'unyin, ashi 'i ze le 'anaa-anaa i. Kung lè há he 'unyong ahwu bendi abena be ma wu he 'iteng 'imen ana ye, aze a gbe gbamm saa Unim a hà mbee kong gbe ha Udebid igie angi i yi fee fe he 'ushia ahwu lè he item. Be fee le: "Gbe ma gyo lingmam Unim 'unyin, mà ke ngi ife, mà shi kpo utebb ángi ye." ⁸ Kì be kwu le UJoshua ù be teng betietyan lè wu he 'ipi bè sho 'unyong ipel ha Unim, hang Unim a ma tem kong gbe lè liti 'unyong ashwele lisuso lè he 'ushu ye. ⁹ Igie Unim anyina i tyung li le 'i so lè libwo le bendi Unim be ba la shwa 'unyong nya a na Unim a ma sho he liti angi ledyong-ifee a. ¹⁰ Undi uyang-yang angwu a gye he 'ipi Unim ù yi, lè sho 'unyong ipel ha ahe, u ba tyang aki ama puu fel shwa 'unyong ngyor igye kpamm nya a na Unim a sho he 'unyong ahwu a mbee aki igye ashele. ¹¹ Bwo ashin 'i yi 'itaa ana mà, bel ufe li kwu 'iken hè li li gye lè sho 'unyong ipel ha ahe. He atan-lengi anwuna, kì kwu lè undi utyan ken or angwu ù kpo utebb ná betietyan be ma kpo he afee libeb ana ye. Gbe li kpo utebb, hà li wa he 'iteng 'imen ana ye. ¹² Bel li ngye le igie Unim i yi iwum, i shi lè ikeb. Ì yi ná 'ashwia benyin befee ake 'à nyin dan-dan-dan ná. I ngwee wa he 'udyan 'ūnyōng lè lityam undigye. Nya a na 'ashwia 'à ngwee wu he ukeb or, he ahwaa angi à yi he afee ukeb or, ná igie Unim i maa undi ushe he ashi ù gim ha ahe lityam. ¹³ He biwom puu abi Unim a shi, kì yi lè ashi le u nda áshi ye ye. Biwom puu bì yi ndor he he ashi nya gboo. Ufe ná liti ken bel lī be lè naa he 'ushu 'uma de-e biwom abi li shi. ¹⁴ Kì yi le li naa genn he likong Unim angi li bong, bwo li yi lè Ukaandi angwu ù shang Unim. Angwu há ná ù yi Ujeso, Unwaa Unim. Ufe a gye he 'iteng 'igyang ashi Unim. ù yi. ¹⁵ Ukaandi utyan umen angwu ù shang Unim i, ù yi lè beshi kangg ha abel he biwom abi li mbu gyan, likorye a ma yi 'itaa ken ha abel. A ma kpe bitaa igilale nya a na bel i, ukpor u shi 'iban ken or ye. ¹⁶ He ashina, kì yi kpe-kpe le li kwu faale 'ushell he agyele he 'idem 'usu Unim he 'ipi Unim angwu ù yi lè inung, u shi lè beshi, ù yi kwu. Nya ná Unim ù tyung beshi ha abel, u kpell li he 'unyong igben gbe he inung ima.

5 Unim a waa bendi puu abe bè kwu bekaandi abe bè shang he lè he liwu bendi a. Bendi be hà ndor ábe le bè shi aki Unim lishi libell he ashangale Unim he 'uhwo biban bibell, befe puu. ² Bwo begyang or be dyam gbe 'iban ashele ye, be ngye ná bè mbu 'uhwo ha bendi abe bè shi imbeb, abe be ngye ashí 'í yí kpa-kpa he ashí Unim ye a. ³ Le bwo be dyam gbe 'iban ashele ye, kí yí kpe-kpe le bè shang Unim he biban abi bibell bigyang or 'ítaa ken ná bè shang Unim he biban abi bendi abe be teng iteng. ⁴ Kí yí lè undi angwu ù waa 'uhwo-ma le ù fel ukaandi angwu ù shang Unim he-e ù fem 'uhwo-ma ye. Unim ufe-ufe ná ù waa he nya a na leėti a ma waa Eron le ù kwu undi angwu ù shang he. ⁵ Ashin 'í yí 'ítaa ken ha Ujeso Ukristi. Ufegyang ná a ma waa 'uhwo-ma le ù fel ukaandi angwu ù shang Unim he-e ù fem 'uhwo-ma ye. Unim ná a ma de-e le: "Wò yí Unwaa-gi a; kunyin mi fel Atia a." ⁶ A ma mbee kong he 'iteng 'isuso le: "Wò yí ukaandi angwu ù shang mi ngyor igye kpamm nya a na Umellkizedek a." ⁷ He 'unyong ahwu Ujeso a ma yí he igye anyin, a ma kí fem he igye, u wu akye, u kong ha Unim, u tim he anung. A ma shi abin ha Unim angwu a ma yí lè ikeb le u kpan he le ù hwò ye a. Unim a ma ndor 'utyung gyo he likorye a maa ka he ife. ⁸ Mà na a ma yí Unwaa Unim a or, a ma hwua ná ù ke Unim ife gbe he bingie abi a ma kpe. ⁹ Ujeso a shi áshi Unim a kam 'í mbee puu, a hà fel undi angwu ù ke bendi puu abe be ke-e ife likpan 'unyong ngyor igye kpamm. ¹⁰ Unim u mbee shi-e le ù kwu ukaandi angwu ù shang he ngyor igye kpamm nya a na Umellkizedek a. ¹¹ Mì so lè biwom gbamm gbe lè likong anyina abi mi kee le hang mi de men. Ukpór 'í ndee mi kangg likorye biwom bi shwie nung amen ye. ¹² Kí kpè ashí hang men ma fel hwua bendi be-suso, bwo 'í gbe 'igbe ná bel li keb lī hwua amen. Ukpór mà so a ná bendi abe undi a wa hwua ábe 'alila 'iwom ken or gbe lè igie Unim ye a. Kunyong ahwu hang ma fel zī lizi bendi abe gbel, kī so kpe-kpe le bè kung libi fe men he ungwu ná bè fe inwaabwan abwo atong ná. ¹³ Undi uyangyang angwu ù so nyia abi a, ù so unwaa abwo atong a. Kí-taa undi ashina a wa ngye ná ù ndè shob ashí 'í yí kpa-kpa he ashí Unim ye. ¹⁴ Ukpór undi angwu u fel zī lizi lifyang angyell, hà a kpè fel undi gbel. Ufe a fel undi angwu u fel gim ugim likorye a hwua ngye ná u fel ndè shob 'inunung lè 'ibibi.

6 Nya a na 'í yí ana, mà lī tyang biwom abi li ma kpi 'ikwu hwua gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi, lī gye 'ushu hwua biwom abi bī shi lī kaa kpe he 'ukwo Unim. Má ngye gbe lè beshi ashele he 'iban mà, ma ngye gbe lè atemale item lè he biwom abi bī be lè lihwu. Ma mbee ngye gbe lè abon-gale ha Unim. ² Má mbee ngye gbe lè umbwo akibale lè itetel bituto lè abwo apwomale he lishi. Ma mbee ngye gbe lè awumale lè he lihwu lè ushe Unim angwu he um-bee-likel liti. ³ Kanaa-anaa i lī fel hwua biwom gye 'ushu. Ashin ná lī shi, gbe Unim a bong. ⁴ Atan-lengi angwu ù yí kpe-kpe le lī gye 'ushu ù yí le, bendi abe be ngye Unim abe be fel ndè àshì nya a gia tem item gye he biban bibell, kí yí lè 'ítaa undi ù shi hē be bè tem item, be shi beshi he 'iban 'ibell ye. Be ma ndè shob 'iwom ashí Unim a kee; be ngye 'ukwun ahwu 'ù be lè ha Unim; be kpè ukpell lè ha Ukatia Kunyong Unim; ⁵ be ndè shob le 'isom Unim 'í ngbebb; be mbee ngye ikeb angí i yí ke igye angí i be lè he 'ushu.

⁶ Bendi abe bè shi biwom abin puu, gbe be hà fel ndè àshì nya a gia tem item gye he biban bibell, kí yí lè 'ítaa bè shi hē be bè tem item, be shi beshi he 'iban 'ibell ye. Ashin 'í tyung le, be mbee maa gwu Unwaa Unim 'ítaa ken ha bendi abe be ma maa gwu-e bee he 'ikpakpaa, be mbee fe-e ishvia he 'uhwo he 'ugbo. ⁷ Mī tie ashin tyung amen. He 'unyong ahwu umbwo ù ndor wu he itang mbee 'unyong mbee 'unyong, bikwukwan bi mbwa, bi be lè lifem ke ugung. Ashin 'í ze le Unim a ke itang imen ana 'ukwun. ⁸ Ukpór gbe itang imen ana i mbell abia afe-afe a, hà itang imen ana i yí lè lifem ye. Baale Unim ù buu āngi atye, um-bee-likel ábi u shi le be kung ábi ting shī 'inde. ⁹ Bedim-gi lityam, mà na li kong igie anyin or, bel li ngye dangg le men ufe mà yí naa genn he biwom binunung abi bī be lè likpan 'unyong ke men. ¹⁰ Unim ù yí ùbībī ye, he ashina ù hà ndo naa lityam tyang aki angí ma maa shi, nyong ù naa lityam tyang benyin abe ma ma yí lè be ye. Benyin abena ná be ma shi amen ma maa kpell bendi Unim leėti he 'uhwo Ujeso nya a na mà so kpell ábe i. ¹¹ Bel lī yí lè 'igyor kangg le men puu mà gye 'ushu kaa lè ikeb īmēn puu lè wu he um-bee-likel, mà shī wee abwo ye, hē men mà ndè le ma kpa biwom puu abi ma ndor lishi. ¹² Li mbee kee amen le mà hwun lihwun ye. Ashi 'í ngbebb le mà shi 'í yí le mà kwu 'ítaa ken ha bendi abe be bong ha Unim, be mbee naa genn. He ashina, befe ná bè kpe biwom abi Unim a kyebb le u ka. ¹³ Leėti nyong Unim a ma ke Ebraham úkyébb, a ma tam lizen angí lima lifyang le u ba sha úkyébb uma, likorye 'í ma yí lè undi-iso angwu a dyam hwo-e ufe-gyang ye. ¹⁴ Unim a ma ke Ebraham ukyebb le: "Kigyang-igyang mi ba ka-a 'ukwun, mi mbee be shi-a wo kwu lè igia gbamm." ¹⁵ Ebraham a ma gye 'ushu ndor lishi faale abwo aweeale; he ashina a ma kpe biwom abi Unim a ma kyebb le u ka he. ¹⁶ Nyong bendi bè tam, be tam lizen undi angwu a dyam hwò ábe a. Kí mbee shi le nyong bendi bè yí lè likong, atamale ná bè fe ngi lishi. ¹⁷ Bendi abe lè he 'ushu abe bè be kpe biwom abi Unim a kyebb le u ka ábe, Unim a ma kee le u sha hē 'í nung ábe le u gie ugim uma ye. Ashin 'í shi-e a tam lizen lima. ¹⁸ Biwom bifee abi Unim a kong ana, úkyébb lè atamale, bi gie ye, likorye Unim u bà uman ye. Biwom bimen bifee ana bi fe lī ingie kangg le lī ndè le bel abe lī buu bee lè Unim, lī naa genn lè lishi andorale he biwom abi Unim a kam ndor lī lè he 'ushu. ¹⁹ Biwom bimen abi lī ndor lishi ana bi shi lī lī gye 'ushu naa genn. Lishi andorale limen i ná lī shi lī lī be wu he 'ipi Unim ù yí, lī gbe gyong 'ihwom ashí 'í yí tye tang 'ipo ashí 'í yí ta-ta ke Unim. ²⁰ He nya ná Ujeso a tie 'ushu te lishi lityan, likorye a fel ukaandi angwu ù shang Unim ngyor igye kpamm nya a na Umellkizedek a ma yí.

7 Undi umen angwu bè ko le Umellkizedek i ná leėti a ma yí usu he 'iteng ashí bè ko le Uselem, u mbee shi undi angwu ù shang Unim ikeb puu. Há he 'unyong 'umen ana nyong Ebraham a ma tem lè he 'ukye ahwu a ma gwu gwu lè besu or, Umellkizedek a ma bo lè kpee lè he ke-e 'ukwun. ² Ebraham a ma kung biwom puu abi a zī 'ute lè he 'ukye hwua akwu lihwu, u kung likwu ken ke-e. (Ukpi-ikwu likpe lizen Umellkizedek lī yí le usu angwu ù shi kpa-kpa he ashí Unim. Utep wom likpe lizen limen ana lī shi le usu angwu ù be lè ikwun, likorye likpe angí le Uselem or lī ze le ikwun.) ³ Kí yí lè 'iwom he 'ushia Unim gbe lè átyām

Umellkizedek or, ngwu anam or ye. Ki shi lè 'iwom gbe lè betiema or ye. Undi a ngye 'unyong be hwan he or, ngwu 'unyong a hwò or ye. He ashin, ù yi undi angwu ù shang Unim ngyor igye kpamm nya a na Unwaa Unim ù yi ngyor igye kpamm a. ⁴ Mā gim ná Umellkizedek a dyam kwom. Ufe nā leēti Ebrahim angwu ù yi ātyām bendi Izwell a ma kung biwom puu abi a ma zī'ute hwua akwu lihwo, u kung likwu ken ke-e. ⁵ Bendi abe bē shang Unim abe bē yi lè he 'ikwu-lihwan Ulibai befe, Iten angi Unim a ke Umosis i ma de le undi uyang-yang he Izwell ù ke be 'iwom ken lè he biwom lihwo. Ashin 'i nung li le bemen abe bē shang Unim ana be maa kpā biwom abina lè ha bebwandabell begyang a, bwo 'i yi 'igyang a le befe puu bē yi igia Ebrahim a. ⁶ Ukpōr Umellkizedek ufe, mā na a ma be lè he 'ikwu-lihwan Ulibai a ye or, a ma kpe 'iwom ken lè he biwom lihwo ashi Ebrahim a ma ke-e. A ma ke Ebrahim 'ukwun titi, ki shi le Ebrahim nā Unim a ma ke-e úkyébb. ⁷ Kì yi faale ifung le undi angwu ù ke undi 'ukwun u dyam hwà angwu ù kpē ikpe. ⁸ Bendi abe bē shang Unim abe bē yi lè he 'ikwu-lihwan Ulibai, abe be maa kpē 'iwom ken lè he biwom lihwo, befe be hwā, ukpōr Umellkizedek ufe u hwā ye nya a na 'ushia Unim 'u de li. ⁹ Ebrahim nā a ma yi atie Ulibai, a ma ke Umellkizedek 'iwom ken lè he biwom lihwo. Ashina 'i ze le Ulibai uyang or a ma ke. ¹⁰ Li kong ashina likorye li ngye le nyong Umellkizedek a ma bo lè kpee lè Ebrahim, Ulibai a ma so he anung Ebrahim. Ebrahim nā a ma yi atiema, ufe, 'i ma yi le bē hā ba hwan he lè he ushu a. ¹¹ Leēti Unim a ma kung Iten ima ke bendi Izwell, u tyung ābe 'ukwo ahwu 'ikwu-lihwan Ulibai 'i be shi aki ahangale uma, ufe Unim, he 'ubong Izwell. Bendi ahangale Unim bemen i be shi 'iwom ashi Unim a kam le u sha mbee ye. Be shi āshi yilididi, hang 'i ma tem yi kpe-kpe le undi ususo angwu ù shang Unim ù be ye. Ukpōr ushang-Unim a be he 'ukwo ahwu Umellkizedek a, angwu Eron a ye. ¹² Nyong Unim ù gie undi le ù shang he he 'ukwo atyetye, kì yi kpe-kpe le iten or titi i gie. ¹³ Atyetyan Ujeso angwu lī kong gbe lè he i, a be lè he 'ikwu-lihwan atyetye. Ki shi le undi lè he 'ikwu-lihwan 'ima a bē shang Unim ngye ye. ¹⁴ Bel li ngye dangg le Atyetyan Ujeso a be lè he 'ikwu-lihwan Ujuda a. Nyong Umosis a ma kong gbe lè bendi abe bē shang Unim, a ma kong ko 'ikwu-lihwan Ujuda ye. ¹⁵ Kiwom ashi 'i shi likong anyin li fel nung nwrongg 'i yi le undi ususo a be angwu ù shang Unim ná Umellkizedek a maa shang. ¹⁶ Undi umen i a ma be ná ushang-Unim he 'ukwo iten angi bendigye a ye. A be gbe he ikeb likpan angi lī yi ngyor igye a. ¹⁷ Be fee fe he 'ushia Unim le: "Wo ba kwa undi angwu ù shang mi ngyor igye kpamm ná Umellkizedek a ma yi." ¹⁸ Iten itim angi Unim a ma ke, a kung āngi wu lè hell, likorye i yi lè ukpell ye. I ma yi lè ikeb le i kpan bendi ye. ¹⁹ Iten imen ana i shi lè ikeb le i sha 'iwom 'iyang-yang 'i fel kpa-kpa he ashi Unim ye. Kiwom ashi Unim a kyebb li, ashi li ndor lishi há i, ki ngbebb hwò iten itim, likorye 'ife nā 'i die lè bel ngie ha Unim. ²⁰ Atyetye ususo ù yi le, Unim a tam itam le Ujeso ù kwu undi angwu ù shang he ngyor igye kpamm. Há he 'unyong ahwu be maa shi bendi 'ikwu-lihwan Ulibai le bē fel shi aki ahangale Unim, ki ma yi lè atamale 'itaa ana ye. ²¹ Ukpōr Ujeso ufe, nyong 'i ma fel le ù shang Unim, Unim uyang a ma tam itam de le: "Mi Unim, mi tam itam le wò

kwu undi angwu ù shang mi ngyor igye kpamm. Ashi mi kong i 'i hà ndo gie ye." ²² Atamale Unim anwun a shi li li ngye le ashi Unim a kong ndor le u sha gba ha Ujeso 'i ngbebb hwò ashi 'itim. ²³ Atyetye ususo u mbee shi le, ki ma yi le abe bē shang Unim abe lè he 'ikwu-lihwan Ulibai ana be go likorye befe be maa hwā, bē tem gye 'ushu shi aki ahangale Unim ye. ²⁴ Ukpōr Ujeso ufe, ù yi atyetye, ù yi uwum ngyor igye kpamm, kì yi le undi ù hà ndo kpa he lishi shang Unim ye. ²⁵ Ashin 'i ze le ù yi lè ikeb le u kpan bendi puu abe be be gbe ha ahe lè hwaa lè Unim mbee 'unyong kpamm, le bwo ù yi uwum ngyor igye kpamm, u tim Unim anung ka ābe. ²⁶ He ashina Ujeso nā ù yi Ukaan-di angwu ù shang Unim, angwu a kwun li 'igyor biwom puu. Ufe ù yi ta-ta ke Unim, u shi gelalala faale uben. Unim a tang he he abwo lè ha bendigye abe befe puu bē yi bendi-iban, fem he ta-ta lè ndor he 'usi he 'ipi ufe-gyang ù yi. ²⁷ ù yi ná bekaandi abe bē shang Unim a ye. Bekaandi bemen ana, befe be shang he he liti liyang-yang. Ki mbee shi le be maa kpya 'ikwu shang Unim ka biban abi bibell bigyang, be hà shang ke biban bendi abe be teng iteng. Ujeso ufe a shang Unim he 'ukwo ahwu 'itaa ana a ye, likorye a ma kung 'uhwo-ma shang Unim 'ugbe ken ke bendi puu. Ki ma kwun 'igyor ngyor igye kpamm. ²⁸ Gbe he Iten angi Unim a ma ke Umosis, mā na bendigye be shi imbeb or, be ma fel bendi abe bē shang Unim. Ukpōr gbe he igie ifufe angi Unim a tam he lishi Iten angi itim, a waa kung Unwaa-ma le ù shi āshi ufe Unim a kam le u sha. A shi āshi yilididi ngyor igye kpamm.

8 Ashi li kong i 'i yi le, bel lè men lī yi lè Ukaandi angwu ù shang Unim. Ufe ù yi Ujeso angwu ù yi kwu he lifung-atabe he 'ubwo lizen Unim angwu ù yi Usu, u shi lè ikeb puu. ² Ufe ù yi he lifung-atabe, u sha aki he 'ipi Unim ù yi kpa-kpa. Kiteng 'imen ana, Unim nā a shi āshi, undigye a ye. ³ Aki angi à yi ke bendi abe bē shang Unim le bē shi à yi le bē kung beke lè bityuale shang Unim. He ashin 'i ma yi kpe-kpe le Ukaandi utyan angwu ù shang Unim or, ù kwu lè ashi ù shang he. ⁴ Kì yi le Ujeso ù yi i he igye a, hang ù yi undi angwu ù shang Unim a ye gbangg, likorye bendi abe bē shang Unim he igye i be shang nya a na Iten angi Unim a ma ke gbe ha Umosis i yi a. ⁵ Aki bendi bemen ana a maa kee-kee tyung 'itaa aki angi ukaandi utyan angwu ù shang Unim ù shi he lifung-atabe a. Kubuu ahwu bē shang Unim he igye anyin or 'u ma kee-kee yi 'itaa ashi 'i tyung 'iteng 'igyang ashi Unim ù yi a. Leēti nyong Umosis a maa ndo shi 'ubuu 'umen ana, Unim a ma de-e le ù shi 'iwom 'iyang-yang nya a dell-dell 'itaa a ma tyung he lè he ukwell. ⁶ Aki ahangale angi Unim a ke Ujeso le ù shi a dyam hwò āngi bendi betim. Kitaa 'imen nā ashi Unim a kong ndor ha bendi bema le u sha gba he 'ubwo Ujeso 'i ngbebb hwò ashi 'itim, likorye Unim a ke li úkyébb biwom abi bi ngbebb hwò. ⁷ Unim ù be ndè le 'ukwo 'utim 'umen ana 'ù yi lè ikeb le 'u kpan bendi, hang a ma nem kee le u sha 'ukwo ahwu 'ufufe ye. ⁸ Ukpōr Unim a ma ndè le bendi bema bē yi lè uben, a hà kung de le: "Kunyong 'u ba lè há ahwu mī be kong ndor le mi sha 'iwom 'ifufe ka bendi Izwell lè bendi Ujuda. ⁹ Kiwom ashi mī be kong ndor le mi ba sha i, kì yi atyetye lè ha ashi mi ma kong ndor ha betiebell he 'unyong ahwu mi-gyang mi ma fem ābe lè he 'ubong Igyept. Be ma tan he 'ukwo ahwu 'ugi a ye. Ashina nā 'i ma shi-m

mi tem ndè gbe lè be ye." ¹⁰ Unim a mbee de le: "Biwom abi mī be kong ndor ha bendi Izwell bì yi le, lè he ati angi à be lè he 'ushu, mi ba kung iten igi fee fa he atyam abell, mi shi àbe bè tem naa lityam ángi ye. Mi ba kwa Unim ubell, befe be be kwu bendi begi. ¹¹ Bendi bè tem ba hwua bende-bell lè bebwandabell ihwua, le bè ngye-m mi Unim ye, likorye abe gbel or, inwaabwan or, befe puu be fel ngya-m. ¹² Mi ba tyung beshi ha abe he 'unyong ahwu be shi bibibi, mi mbee tyang ābi ke be gbangg." ¹³ Nyong Unim a kong gbe lè 'iwom 'ifufe ashī a kong ndor le u ba sha, ashin 'i tyung le ashī 'itim 'i kaa. Bel li ngye le 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashī 'i kaa, kī tem yi he 'ukpo ye; he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg 'i ban mbee gbangg.

9 He 'unyong ahwu Unim a ma kpi 'ikwu kong ndor le u ba sha 'iwom ka bendi bema, a ke be iten gbe lè 'ukwo ahwu bē fe-e. Ki mbee shi lè 'iteng ashī bendi be shi ndor le hē be bē fe-e he igye anyin. ² Kiteng 'imen ana 'i ma yi 'ubuu ahwu bē ko le Utabanakol. Kitaa i nā be ma shi 'ubuu umen ana. Be ma kpi 'ikwu shi uging uma kelkel, be ko 'ipo ashī lè he ungwu le Kiteng ashī 'i yi ta-ta ke Unim. Nya nā be maa ndor 'imor-inde or, itebul or, ibred angī 'i yi ta-ta ke Unim or. ³ He afee 'ubuu 'umen ana, ki ma yi lè 'ipo há ashī be ma kung 'ihwom a tye tang āshī. Be maa ko 'ipo 'imen ana le Kiteng ashī 'i yi ta-ta ke Unim hwò biteng puu. ⁴ He afee 'ipo 'imen ana be shi 'iteng há ashī bē ting shī behwu abe bē nung nyin Unim. Be ma kung igold a shī 'iteng 'imen ana. Kakpa ake bē ko le Kakpa úkyébb Unim 'a ma yi há titi. Kakpa 'amen ana 'a tyung le Unim a kong ndor le u sha 'iwom ka bendi bema. Be ma kung igold a wu shī 'akpa 'amen ana. Unwaa údím angwu be ma kung igold a mbe a ma yi fe he afee 'akpa 'amen ana. Há afee údím be fe lizi angī leēti Unim ugyang a ma ke be àngi bē ko le imana. Utyuu Eron angwu a ma fel tim ashia or, bikpishia akor bifee abi leēti Unim a ma fee iten ima fe or, bi ma yi fe há afee 'akpa 'amen ana. ⁵ He likwu 'akpa be ma shi biwom bifee kwu há ná idengell Unim angī bē ko le icherubim. Ife i ma yi nya hē 'i tyung bendi le Unim ù yi nya. Be ma shi āngi lè abebaa gyam shī he 'ipi ashī Unim ù tyang biban ke bendi. Kanaa-anaa i nā lī bun tele-tele gbe lè biwom abina puu ye. ⁶ Taa be ma kam 'iteng 'imen ana 'itel i. Ki ma yi lè bipo bifee, ken lè he ungwu, ken lè he afee. Bendi abe bē shang Unim be maa gya he 'ipo ashī he ungwu mbee ati puu la sha aki abell. ⁷ Ukpōr 'ipo ashī lè he afee, ukaandi ubell ufe-ufe nā a maa gye há. A maa gya há 'ugbe ken 'ufe-ufe a he lize. He 'unyong ahwu ù gye há ana, u ta lè anung bityuale angī ù lè shang Unim he 'uhwo 'iban 'ima 'igyang, u mbee shang Unim he 'uhwo biban abi bendi bē shi likorye be ngye ashī 'i yi kpa-kpa he ashī Unim ye. ⁸ Gbe he biwom bimen i Ukatia Kunyong Unim a shi 'i nung li nwongg le, há he 'unyong ahwu 'ubuu 'u ma so naa há ana, kukwo 'u ma buu ke bendi le bē gbe gye he 'ipo 'igyang ashī 'i yi ta-ta ke Unim hwò puu ana ye. ⁹ Kubuu 'umen ana 'u ma yi 'itaa ashī 'i tyung biwom abi lī yi lè bi 'anaa-anaa i a, ku mbee tyung li likpe ābi. Ashin 'i tyung li le beke abe undi a ke Unim, u mbee shang he, nā bē shi lityam lima lī fel gelalala he ashī Unim ye. ¹⁰ Kitaa ashangale ashin 'i yi gbe lè lizi lè bingwungwo lè itetel bituto a. Bife puu bì yi ke agwo á, bi kwa kpamm lè wa he 'unyong ahwu Unim ù be shi 'ukwo ahwu 'ufufe.

¹¹ Ukpōr Ujeso Ukristi a be mà, he-e ù kwu Ukaandi angwu ù shang Unim angwu a be lè biwom binunung abi lī yi lè bi i. Ufe u sha aki ama he 'iteng ashī 'i dyam or, ki ngbebb or, hwò 'iteng ashangale ashī he igye anyin. Undigye nā a shi 'iteng 'imen ana or, ngwu 'i hà kwu he igye anyin a or ye. ¹² Há he 'unyong ahwu Ujeso Ukristi a ma gbe gye há afee, a ma ngwee gye he 'ipo ashī be ndor ta-ta ke Unim hwò puu 'ugbe ken 'ufe-ufe, u ngyor kwu há. A ma te lè anung ibuu a há, nyong ù te lè angī tshōm bigundu a ye, a ma te lè ama agyang a. A kung anung ama amen ana pong lī lè he biban ngyor igye kpamm. ¹³ Leēti be maa kung anung ibuu lè angī ikyēbb bigundu, be kung atyung angī be ting ūshōm bigundu shī 'inde mbya wa bendi abe bē yi betaa-betaa he ashī Unim ye, le hē be bē fel betaa-betaa. ¹⁴ Gbe 'i ma yi le anung bityuale a maa sha bendi be fel betaa-betaa, ashin 'i tyung le anung Ujeso Ukristi à yi lè ikeb gbe gyong, afe a to àtyám atyan a fel ataa-ataa. Ufe a kung 'uhwo-ma angwu ù yi faale 'iban shang Unim he 'uhwo 'utyan gbe he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim angwu ù yi ngyor igye kpamm. A shi àtyám atyan a fel ataa-ataa gbe he anung ama, le hē lī lī tem shi bibibi abi bī be lè lihwu ke lī ye, hē lī lī fel fe Unim angwu ù ke likpan hwan. ¹⁵ Le bwo Ujeso Ukristi a kung 'uhwo-ma shang Unim, ufe nā ù yi naa he 'udyan Unim lè bendigye. Gbe he 'uhwo-ma, Unim a kong ndor le u ba sha 'iwom 'ifufe le hē bendi abe a ko le bē fel bendi bema, bē kpē biwom binunung abi Unim a ke úkyébb le u ka ābe, be kwu lè bi ngyor igye kpamm. Ashin 'i sha 'itaa ana le bwo Ujeso Ukristi a hwò, lihwu lima lī shi bendi be fel porr lè he biwom bibibi abi be maa shi nyong be maa so bua fe he 'iwom ashī 'itim ashī Unim a ma kong ndor le u ba sha. ¹⁶ He 'unyong ahwu undi ù bun ungwu lihwu 'itaa bē hwua lishi lima nyong ù be hwò, bendi be kee-kee sha āshī a kong ndor nyong a hwò ufe-ufe a. ¹⁷ Lè 'igbe ná undi umen ana ù so uwum, ashī a kong ndor ana 'i waa kwa lè ikeb ye. Ukpōr gbe a hwò, kunyong ahwuna nā 'i hà fel lè ikeb. ¹⁸ Ashina nā 'i yi atan-lengi angwu ukpi-ikwu 'iwom ashī Unim a kong ndor le u ba sha ha bendigye 'i ma kee-kee yi lè ikeb gbe he anung awele a. ¹⁹ Leēti nyong Umosis a ma ke bendi Iten puu angī Unim a kee le bē shi, a ma kpi 'ikwu de be Iten imen ana, saa a hà kung 'ifefeb ashī be maa ko le uhisop lè bègbè utia kib he anung tshōm bigundu lè umbwo, u kung mbi wu 'ushia Iten or, bendi or puu. ²⁰ A hà kong le: "Anung anyin a tyung le ma ngi 'ubwo he ashī Unim a kong ndor amen, le men mà shi Iten ima." ²¹ Kitaa a ken Umosis u mbee kung anung mbi wu 'ubuu ahwu be maa shang Unim, u mbi wu he biwom puu abi be maa kung fe Unim lè bi. ²² Há he 'unyong Iten ana, biwom abi be maa kung anung a shī ābi le bì fel bitaa-bitaa ye, bi ma yi zangg a. Ki ma yi lè 'ukwo ahwu Unim ù tyang biban ke undi faale anung awele ye. ²³ Leēti 'i ma yi kpe-kpe le bē kung bityuale shang le hē 'i shi biwom bimen ana abi bī tyung 'itaa biwom abi bì yi ke lifung-atabe, bì fel bitaa-bitaa he ashī Unim. Ukpōr biwom bigyang abi bì yi ke lifung-atabe bife, akungale undigye shang 'i ngbebb hwò akungale bityuale shang hē 'i shi ābi bì fel bitaa-bitaa. ²⁴ He ashin Ujeso Ukristi a gye he lifung-atabe he 'ipi Unim ù yi, ù yi naa há he 'ushu Unim he 'uhwo 'utyan. Bekaan-di abe be maa shang Unim lè he item be maa gba gya he 'iteng ashī be ndor ta-ta ke Unim hwò biteng puu, ashī 'i yi

'iteng ashi bendigye be shi he igye anyin. Kiteng 'imen ana 'i yi 'itaa ashi 'i tyung li 'iteng 'igyang ashi Unim ù yi, ashi Ujeso Ukristi a gye a. ²⁵ Ukaandi angwu ù shang Unim a maa gya lè anung bityuale a he 'ipo ashi lè há afee 'ugbe ken he lize liyang-yang. A maa ta lè anung inyiahwo angi ima a ye. Ukpör Ujeso Ukristi ufe, a ma kee-kee te 'ugbe ken 'ufe-ufe a lè kung 'uhwo-ma shang Unim. ²⁶ Kì be kwu ná, hang a kung 'uhwo-ma shang Unim ibwan-ibwan kung lè há 'unyong ahwu Unim a shi igye anyin a be 'ushu. Ashi a ma shi 'i yi le a be he igye i 'ugbe ken ke bendi puu a he umbee-likel ati i; a kung 'uhwo-ma shang Unim le he-e ù to taa biban bendigye ngyor igye kpamm. ²⁷ Kì yi kpe-kpe le undi uyang-yang u hwā. Saa Unim u hà tang he ushe. ²⁸ Kife ná Ujeso Ukristi a ma hwō 'ugbe ken le he-e ù kpe bendi tyang lè he biban. A mbee tem ba he i igye i 'ugbe ahwu lefee. Nyong ù tem be ana, ù tem ba le he-e ù be kpē bendi tyang lè he biban a ye. Kiwom ashi ù be shi 'i yi le u ba kpan bendi abe bē yi kwu, bē baā lishi lima.

10 Iten Ijuus ì kee-kee yi 'itaa ashi 'i tyung ná biwom binunung abi bī be lè he 'ushu bī be kwu a. Ì hà ndo tyung dell-dell or ná bī be kwu ye. Leēti abe be maa shang Unim be shang 'itaa a ken mbee aze kpamm. Kitaa ashangale ashina 'i yi lè ikeb le 'i hà ndo sha bendi abe be kee le be fa Unim le bē fel gelalala he ashi ama ye. ² Kì be kwu le ashangale umen ana ù yi lè ikeb le u sha bendi be fel gelalala, hang bendi be maa shang 'ugbe ibwan-ibwan ye. Ashangale umen ana a maa sha ābe be fel betaa-betaa, hang igim ibell i maa nem ben ābe le bē yi bendi-iban a ye. ³ Nyong 'i yi nyin, nyong be maa shang Unim he lize liyang-yang, ki maa tem well ābe biban bibell iwell, ⁴ bwo li ngye le anung bityuale à yi lè ikeb le a kpa bendi tyang lè he biban ye. ⁵ He atan-lengi anwun, he 'unyong ahwu Ujeso Ukristi a ma kam le u ba he igye anyin, a ma de Unim le: "Wo nem kee le bendi bē shang-a bityuale a ye. He ashin wo shi agwo ke-m le mì shang-a. ⁶ Kì nyin-a lè bityuale abi bē ting shī 'inde he 'imbe or, ngwu ashangale bityuale le ù to taa biban bendi or ye. ⁷ Mì hà kung de le, 'Unim, nde-m, mì yi nyin le mī shi āshi wo kee mi le mì shi nya a na be fee gbe lè mi he 'ushia Iten igang.'" ⁸ A kpi 'ikwu de le, Unim a kee le bendi bē kung bityuale lè inyia angi bē ting shī 'inde he 'imbe shang he he-e ù tyang biban ke be ye. Kitaa ashangale ashina 'i nyin he lè shi ye. Ujeso a kong ná, mà na be maa shang he ná Iten Ijuus i kong a or. ⁹ A hà kung de le: "Unim, nde-m, mì yi nyin le mī shi āshi wo kee mi le mì shi." Unim a ma kung ashangale angwu utim ndor he itang hē ashangale angwu Ujeso Ukristi ù kpe lishi. ¹⁰ Le bwo Ujeso Ukristi a ma shi āshi Unim a kee he le ù shi, u kung 'uhwo-ma shang he 'ugbe ken ke bendi puu, bel puu li fel betaa-betaa lè he biban, li fel bendi bema. Ashangale umen i ù yi lè ikeb ngyor igye kpamm. ¹¹ Bendi Ijuus abe be maa shang Unim be bo 'in-aa hē be bē shi aki abell, kung bityuale shang Unim 'itaa ken mbee 'unyong kpamm. Ashangale umen i ù hà ndo to taa biban bendi ye. ¹² Ujeso Ukristi a ma kung 'uhwo-ma shang Unim 'ugbe ken ke 'iban. Ashangale umen i ù yi lè ikeb ngyor igye kpamm. A lè kwu he 'ubwo lizen Unim. ¹³ He nya ná ù yi kwu, ù baā lishi kpamm Unim u gbe tem bendi-linaa bema abee fe he itang. ¹⁴ Gbe he ashangale Ujeso Ukristi 'ugbe ken, a shi bendi abe a to taa lè he biban

bibell bē fel gelalala ngyor igye kpamm. ¹⁵ Ukatia Kunyong Unim or titi a tyung li le biwom abin bī yi 'igyang a. A kpi 'ikwu de le Unim a de le: ¹⁶ "Ashin ná mì kong ndor le mi ba sha ha abe lè he 'ushu. Mi ba kung iten igi fa ābe he atyam. Mi fee āngi fe he igim ibell." ¹⁷ A hà mbee de le: "Mì tem ba well biban bibell lè akpe abibi abell ye ngyor igye kpamm." ¹⁸ Gbé Unim a tyang biban ke be mà, ki tem fong he lè ashangale he-e ù hà to taa biban bendi ye. ¹⁹ Bebuye, gbe he anung angi Ujeso a ma wu a buu 'ukwo ke li le li fel gba porr gya he afee 'ipo ashi 'i yi ta-ta ke Unim hwō puu. ²⁰ Ujeso a buu li 'ukwo likpan ahwu 'ufufe. A buu āhwu gbe he inyiahwo ima angi i yi ukyekye 'ihwom ashi be ma tye tang 'ipo ashi 'i yi ta-ta ke Unim hwō puu. ²¹ Li fel lè ushang-Unim angwu a dyam hwō puu. U nda gba lè bendi Unim. ²² Nyong 'i yi i, mà li die ngie Unim lè lityam puu lè abongale angwu ù yi faale ifung likorye Ujeso a shi àtyám atyan a fel ataa-ataa gbe he anung angi a wu, u to agwo atyan lè umbwo angwu ù yi gelalala angwu ù yi igie Unim. ²³ Mà li naa genn faale atyangale he biwom abi li ndor lishi le li ba kpa lè ha Unim, le bwo a ke úkyébb le u sha biwom abin. Li fe lityam ha ahe le u ndor úkyébb uma. ²⁴ Li gim ná li kpell bende hē 'i nyin li lè bende, li mbee shi 'inunung. ²⁵ Li shī mor liwu bendi Unim ná likpe bendi besuso li yi ana ye. Li fe bende ingie hwan, likorye li ngye le Liti angi Atyetyan Ujeso ù tem be li fel kpee-kpee. ²⁶ Gbé Unim a tyung li 'igyang mà, gbe undi a fel fe ukaa shi 'iban, kì tem kwa lè ashangale angwu ù yi lè ikeb le u kpa he tyang lè he 'iban ye. ²⁷ Gbe undi ù shi ná, ù kwu lè 'ushell nya a na a kwu ù nyong le Unim ù tang he ushe. Bendi abe bē ke Unim ife ye, kindē 'ikaandi 'i ba shā nim lè be puu. ²⁸ Undi uyang-yang angwu a maa ban Iten angi Unim a ke Umo-sis, be maa gwa he faale beshi he 'unyong ahwu bendi befee hā bekie be naa ushada le a shi āshi. ²⁹ Gbe be maa shi ná, hà undi angwu a swan Unwaa Unim ufe, be sha he ná a? U ba kpa 'ingie kangg likorye a shi anung akongale ndor Unim angi a to taa he, a fel ilaa-ilaa, u bia Ukatia Kunyong Unim angwu ù tyung inung ha ahe. ³⁰ Lí ngye Unim angwu a kong le, "Mi ba tem utyang;" u mbee kong le, "Mi Unim Atyamen, mi ba maa bendi begi ushe." ³¹ Kì yi 'ushell-ushell le undi ù mbu fe he 'ubwo Unim angwu ù yi uwum he liti ushe. ³² Mà well ná 'i ma yi fe men lè he item nyong ma ma kpi 'ikwu ngye gbe lè Unim. Ma ma kpe 'ingie kangg, ukpor ma naa genn faale abwo aweeale. ³³ Be maa buu amen atye he ashi bendi, be ke men bitaa bingie gbamm. Kunyong 'ususo ma maa fa ukaa naa ipel ha bendi abe be kpe 'ingie nya he abwo. ³⁴ Ma ma kpe 'ingie utung ha bendi abe bē yi he igaadye. Bendi be maa kwa kpa amen bigbor, mà yii gor likorye ma ngye le mà so lè bisuso abi bī ngyor igye kpamm abi bi ngbebb hwō. ³⁵ Bwo 'i yi 'itaa ana, mà shī wee abwo ye, likorye undi uyang-yang angwu a ngib lityam lè kwom he umbee-likel u ba kwa lè lifem kangg. ³⁶ Kì yi kpe-kpe le mà ngib lityam, ma shi āshi Unim a kee hē men mà be kpē ashi a kyebb le u ka amen. ³⁷ Be fee he 'ushia Unim le: "Kì teng zangg hē undi angwu 'i yi le u ba, ù be. Baa ù fel i. ³⁸ Bendi begi abe bē yi kpa-kpa he ashi agi be ba kwa lè likpan gbe he abongale. Ukpör angwu a tem item, ki ba nyin mi lè he ye." ³⁹ Bel ufe li yi abe lī tem item lè mbu nim a ye. Li yi lè abongale ha Unim, he ashin u kpan li.

11 Abongale ù yi lishi andorale 'iwom faale atyangale. U mbee shi angyele dangg le 'iwom ashi be ndè shi lè ashi ye or, kî yi há 'igyang-igyang. ² Kitaa i nà bendi be-tim be ma bong ha Unim, ngwu Unim or a ma bong le be shi 'inunung. ³ Gbe he abongale nà li ngye le Unim nà a shi igye puu gbe he igie ima. A ma kung 'iwom ashi lî ndè he ashi ye a, shi àshi li fel ndè shi nyin. ⁴ Abongale umen i nà a ma shi Ebell a ma shang Unim he 'ukwo ahwu 'u ngbebb hwò Uken. He abongale uma nà a shi nyin Unim. Li ngye le Unim a bong le Ebell a shi 'inunung likorye a kpè 'uke ahwu Ebell a ma ting shî 'inde ke-e. Gbe he abongale umen i, mà na Ebell a hwò leëti or, bè so-i kong gbe lè he 'unyin i. ⁵ Abongale nà a ma shi Inok a ma hwò ye. Unim a ma kpe-e gye he 'usi uwum. Be ma nem nde-e ye, likorye Unim a kpe-e gye lè he he lifung-atabe. Be fee ndor he 'ushia Unim le Inok a ma shi nyin Unim mà ukpong Unim u hà kpe-e gye lè he he lifung-atabe. ⁶ Undi ù hà ndo sha nyin Unim faale abongale ye. Kî yi kpe-kpe le undi uyangyang angwu ù be hwaa lè Unim ù bong 'igyang-igyang le Unim ù yi, u bong le u sha 'inunung ka bendi abe be mbu 'uhwo kee he. ⁷ Abongale nà a ma shi Unuwa a ma gyo utebb Unim angwu gbe lè biwom abi bî be shi lè he 'ushu abi a ma wa ndè bi ye. A ma ke Unim ife, u shi 'inong lishor ashi 'i ma kpan he lè 'ikwu-lihwan 'ima. Gbe he 'imen ashin Unuwa a tyung le bendigye be shi 'iban, ufe u fel kpa-kpa he ashi Unim gbe he abongale uma. ⁸ Abongale nà a ma shi Ebrahim a ke Unim ife he 'unyong ahwu a ma ko he le ù bo tyang 'ubong 'uma gye he 'ipi ashi Unim a kyebb le u ka he. A ma gbe lè he 'ubong 'uma, mà na ù ngye he 'ipi ù gye ye or. ⁹ Gbe he abongale a ma ngyor kwu ná ugaandi he 'ipi ashi Unim a kyebb ndor he. Ufe lè Azik lè Ujekob be ma ndè he bebuu. Befe or be ma kpè úkyébb umen i lè ha Unim. ¹⁰ Ebrahim a ma ndor lishi he ushu angwu Unim a kam, u mbee tye. Ushu angwu há, lishíí lima li ngie. ¹¹ Abongale nà a shi Ebrahim a fel átyām bebwa, mà na ungye-ma Usara a ngyor 'ukwom, u kashi or. Ebrahim a fe lityam ha Unim le u ba sha 'iwom ashi a kong ndor. ¹² He 'unyong 'umen ana, mà na ati lihwu ama a ma teng zangg a or, gbe he inyiahwo ima nà a hwan bebwa gbaum abe be go 'ugii ná ikpen ï go he 'usi, be mbee go gbe gyong aboale ná 'uyia lishor. ¹³ Bendi bemen ana puu be fe lityam ha Unim kpamm be gbe hwò. Be kpè biwom abi Unim a kyebb ndor ábe mà ukpong ye, ukpor be naa ndè bi gye he 'ushu, be kpe bi he abongale. Be kong he ashi bendi le bè yi begaandi a he igye anyin. ¹⁴ Abe be kong 'itaa ana, be tyung le be ndor lishi hè be bè kwu lè 'ubong 'ubell 'ugyang. ¹⁵ Be tem ndor lishi gye he item he 'ubong ahwu be gbe tyang a ye. Kî be kwu le be ndor lishi ná, hang be ndè libwo le bè tem item. ¹⁶ Be ndor lishi ha 'ubong ahwu 'u ngbebb hwò puu ahwu 'ù yi he lifung-atabe. Gbé be ko Unim le Unim ubell, ishwia i sha Unim ye, likorye a shi ushu ndor ábe befe a. ¹⁷ - ¹⁸ Abongale ha Unim nà a ma shi Ebrahim a bong le u kung unwaa-ma Azik shang Unim he 'unyong ahwu Unim a gil he. Unim a ma ke-e úkyébb le: "Wo ba kwa lè igia gbe ha Azik." Mà na or, unwaa angwu Ebrahim ù kee-kee yi lè he a ken, a nyim Unim ahe ye. ¹⁹ A ma ngye le Unim ù yi lè ikeb le u wum Azik lè he lihwu. Kigyang-igyang Azik ù yi átyām ná undi angwu a wum lè he lihwu a. ²⁰ Abongale nà a ma shi Azik a kyebb 'ukwun ah-

wu 'ù be be lè he 'ushu ndor Ujekob lè Isor. ²¹ Abongale nà a ma shi Ujekob a ke bebwa Ujosef, bendi befee, kukwun mà ukpong u hà hwò. A mbu kpo he lishi utyuu uma fe Unim. ²² Abongale nà a ma shi Ujosef a bun de bendi Izwell le be ba gba lè he Iggypt. A kong ashin mà ukpong a hà hwò. U mbee kong ndor 'itaa bè shi lè ikeb ima. ²³ Abongale nà a ma shi átyām Umosis lè anam be ma kung he ndyell afell akie kung lè he 'unyong ahwu be ma hwan he. Be ma ndè le a ngbebb 'unung; be maa shell le be ban uten usu ye. ²⁴ Abongale nà a shi Umosis, nyong ahwu a ma fel gbel, a ma swan le bè ko he le igia Ufero ye. ²⁵ Kî nyin he le ù kpè 'ingie utung ha bendi Unim hwò àshi le ù kwu he igor shi 'iban he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg. ²⁶ A ngye le gbe undi a kpe 'ingie he 'uhwo Ujeso Ukristi, Undi-likpan, kî ngbebb hwò àshi le ù kwu lè bingbebb puu abi Iggypt, likorye a maa ndor lishi ha lifem angi lî be lè he 'ushu a. ²⁷ Abongale nà a ma shi Umosis a gbe lè he Iggypt faale 'ushell ingywo usu. A ma tem item ye fel ná a nde Unim angwu bendi bè nde-e ye nà. ²⁸ Abongale nà a ma shi-e a kpi Kipam ashi Agbele-gyong. A de bendi Izwell le bè kung anung unwaa utia mbi wu he isi ungwu lishi hè udengell Unim angwu ù gwu bendi ù gwu uhwa unwaa Izwell nyong ù be ye. ²⁹ Abongale nà a ma shi bendi Izwell be gbe he 'uyia he 'unyong ahwu be gbe he umbwo ukaandi angwu bè ko le Umbwo ubwaa. He 'unyong ahwu bendi Iggypt be ma kaa le be gba gyong umbwo umen ana, be ma kò umbwo. ³⁰ Abongale nà a ma shi uging 'ubong Ujeriko a ma gyebb shî he itang he 'unyong ahwu bendi Izwell be tan kel-kel fe-e ati adyong-ifee. ³¹ Abongale nà a ma kpan Urehab, ungingye akpela, he 'unyong ahwu be gwu bendi abe be ke Unim ife ye, likorye bendi Izwell abe be be ndè 'ipi, a kpè be udim-udim. ³² Mì gye 'ushu a? Kî yi lè 'unyong le mi kong gba lè Ugidyon, Ubarak, Usamson, Ujefeta, Udebid, Usamuwell lè bendi puu abe bè tye ugie 'isom Unim ye. ³³ Gbe he abongale besuso be ndo bekye hwò abong. Be shi biwom abi bi ngbebb, he ashin be kpe biwom abi Unim a kyebb ndor ábe. Besuso be shi begaba be shib ungwu. ³⁴ Besuso be maa naa he 'udyan 'índè, umor-inde u do ábe ye. Besuso be buu hwaa hè bendi bè gwu ábe lè lishwia ye. Mà na bè yi lè 'iken ye or, be tem fel kang-kang. Be maa fel ndo 'ukye kang; bendi-linaa bebell be maa fel buu ábe. ³⁵ Bengingye besuso abe be bong ha Unim, bendi bebell abe be hwò be wum lè he lihwu. Bendi besuso be kpè 'ingie he abwo bendi-linaa bebell kpamm gbe hwò. Bendi-linaa bebell be de be le bè swan Unim hè be bè tem ke be 'ingie ye. Bendi bemen i be bong le be swan Unim ye, likorye be ngye le be ba wum lè he lihwu, be kwu lè likpan angi li ngbebb hwò. ³⁶ Be nyan besuso, be kpam ábe ikwun. Be bua besuso indi, fe he igaadye. ³⁷ Be maa akor gwu besuso; be baā besuso bigie bifee; be gwu besuso lè lishwia. Bendi bemen i be mbu likaa, be fel fe ikwob inyia a; bendi-linaa bebell be maa ka ábe 'ingie kang. ³⁸ Be maa fel buu ndyell mbee libeb lè ikwell, be ndè he afee ibung lè ahwom akor. Iggye anyin i ma kpè lè bendi bemen i ye. ³⁹ - ⁴⁰ Bendi bemen i be fem lizen likorye be ma bong ha Unim. Mà na or, be ma kpè biwom abi Unim a ma kyebb ndor ábe ye, likorye Unim a de le u ba sha 'iwom 'inunung ashi 'i ngbebb hwò ka li. Ugim Unim a ma yi le u ba sha ábe be fel galalala utung ha abel.

12 Bel ufe, li yi he 'udyan bendi a. Bendi bemen i be tyung li ashi 'i ze le abongale. Bwo 'i yi 'itaa ana, mà li pam 'uhwo-tyan lè ha biwom abi bī kwuū li 'ukwo lè biban abi lī tyang ābi abwo mbee ye. Mà li naa genn hē li lī buu akye angi à yi ndor li le lī buu. ² Mà li ngyor lè ashi atyan ndor ha Ujeso angwu abongale utyan ù yi ha ahe kung lè há he ukpi-ikwu gye he umbee-likel. He 'uhwo igor angi Unim a ma kam ndor he lè he 'ushu, a ma bong hwō lihuw he 'ikpakpaa, li ma shi-e ishwia ye. He atan-lengi anwun 'anaa-anaa i ù fel yi kwu he 'idem 'usu he 'ubwo lizen Unim, u ndè gbe lè bendi. ³ Mà gim gbe lè Ujeso ná a ma bong kpe 'ingie lè he abwo bendi-iban abe be ma tel he. He ashin mà kwu lè ingie, ma wee abwo ye. ⁴ Mà yi he 'ushu 'ukye ma ndo ha 'iban, ki wa fel āshi mà hwō ihwō a ye. ⁵ Má naa lityam ingie angi Unim a ma fe men ná undi ù fe bebwaa-ma a? Unim a de le: "Unwaa-gi, kpē 'ingie ashi, mi Atia, mī ka-a ná utebb faale inem anemale. Shī wee abwo he 'unyong ahwu mī ben-a ye. ⁶ Undi angwu 'i nyin Unim lè he, u kpe-e ná unwaa-ma, nā Unim ù ke-e 'ingie, u tebb he." ⁷ Mà ngib lityam kpē 'ingie likorye 'ingie ashi 'itaa ana nā ātyām unwaa ù ke unwaa-ma he-e ù tebb he. Kingie 'imen ashi 'itaa i 'i tyung le Unim a bong le wò yi unwaa-ma a. Kì yi lè unwaa angwu ù shi 'iban, átyám ù mor he atebbale ye. ⁸ Gbe mà kpē 'ingie he 'iban ná bebwaa Unim bē kpē ye, hà mà yi bebwaa abe ufe-gyang a hwan a ye, hà mà yi bebwaa ushu a. ⁹ Betyetyan abe he igye i be ka li 'ingie le li shi 'ibibi, li ka ābe ife, teng-teng lè Atyetyan Unim angwu he lifung-atabe a? Li ka Atyetyan Unim ife hē li lī kwu lè likpan. ¹⁰ Betyetyan abe he igye i be ka li 'ingie 'itaa ashi be kee he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg. Unim ufe u ka li 'ingie ashi 'i kpell li hē li lī fel gelalala ná ufe-gyang. ¹¹ He 'unyong ahwu lī kpē 'ingie nya he abwo, ki ngbebb li he lityam ye, li mbwee. Ukpōr nyong 'ingie 'imen ana ī be mbee, ki ba lè lifem linunung; ki sha bendi abe be kpē shi lityam ken, be sha 'inunung, be kwu ikwun ha bende-bell. ¹² Mà pell abwo angi ma bua fe ana, ma ndaa abee angi ma kan fe ana. ¹³ Mà tan he akwo angi kpa-kpa afe-afe hē ukeb 'igwun 'ubee ù mbee for ye, hē 'igwun 'ubee 'i mbee imbee. ¹⁴ Mà kaa kangg hē men mà kwu ikwun ha bendi puu, ma kwu gelalala faale 'iban likorye undi ù hà ndo nda Unim faale afaale ù yi gelalala ye. ¹⁵ Mà baa teng undi ūmēn ken or u tem item lè he inung Unim. Ma baa teng undi ūmēn ken or u kwa lè likpe libibi angi lī ban likpe bende-ma. Likpe libibi li yi ná ùkwán ubibi lè bezu. ¹⁶ Mà baa teng undi ūmēn ken or u sha 'igbang, u nem kung likong Unim he 'ukpo ye ná Isor. Isor a ma ndyebb 'ukaandi 'uma zī he lizi 'ugbe ken kporr. ¹⁷ Má ngye le Isor a ma hà fel kee le átyám ù ke-e 'ukwun, ukpor átyám a ma ke-e ye. Mà na a ma kee 'ukwo lè akye he ashi he-e ù gie āshi a ma shi or, a ma ndè 'ukwo ye. ¹⁸ Mà well he 'ipi ma naa. Mà yi 'itaa ken ha bendi Izwell ye. Be ma naa gwaa he ukwell, angwu bē ko le Usanai angwu bē nde-e lè ashi, be tyua he abwo. Be ndè 'indē 'i mor dema-dema lè há ukwell. Kibu 'i ma gye 'ifufebb, itaa i tye. ¹⁹ Bendi bemen ana be gyo usom, be mbee gyo lingmām lè há. Lingmam anyina li ma shi ābe be shell kangg, be fel tim anung le be kee le bē tem gyo ye, ²⁰ likorye lingmam anyin li ke be uten le, gbe undi a gye he ukwell ana, bē maa akor gwu-e; inyia or titi, bē shi āngi ná. Uten anwun a ma dyam

gbe be. ²¹ Biwom abin puu bi ma shi ābe be shell kangg. Umosis ugyang or a ma de le, "Mi fel shell, tung for-for-for." ²² Men ufe ma wu há he ukwell angwu bē ko le Uzay-on mà. Ma wu he Ujeruselem angwu he lifung-atabe, angi li yi ushu Unim angwu ù yi uwum. Idengell Unim i yi há asisilisi asisilisi. ²³ Mà yi he liwu bendi Unim abe be kpee liwu lè igor. Bē yi bebwaa-ma abe be fee azen abell he 'ushia he lifung-atabe a. Mà yi naa he 'ushu Unim angwu ù tang bendi puu ushe. Ma gbe he 'ubee bendi benunung abe Unim a shi ābe be fel gelalala. ²⁴ Má be hwaa lè Ujeso angwu a ma shi 'iwom 'ifufe ashi Unim a kong ndor ha bendigye a fe lishi gbe he 'uhwo-ma. Kiwom ashi anung ama a shi 'i ngbebb hwō āshi angi Ebell a shi. ²⁵ Mà baa teng ma kpam atyung wa āshi Ujeso ù kong ha amen. Bendi abe be ma kpam atyung wu āshī undi angwu ù tye ugie 'isom Unim a kong, be ma kpē 'ingie. Befe be ma hà hwaa ye, teng-teng lè bel abe li gyo igie Unim angwu ù yi he lifung-atabe kpam atyung wu a? ²⁶ He 'unyong 'umen ana lingmām lima li maa nyùng itang he abwo. Kanaa-anaa nyin ufe a fel ke úkyébb a le a mbee ba nyùng itang he abwo tii-tii-tii 'ugbe ken; lifung-atabe or, u be nyùng āngi. ²⁷ Igie āngi le 'kugbe ken' nyin 'i tyung li le Unim u ba nyùng biwom abi a mbe puu he-e ù mbee lè bi, kee-kee teng biwom abi bī nyùng ye bife-bife. ²⁸ He ashin lī pee Unim angwu a ke li 'usu ahwu ù nyùng ye. Li mbee ke-e ife angi ī nyin he, li shell he. ²⁹ Kigyang-igyang Unim utyan ù yi a ná 'indē ashi ī shī nim lè biwom puu a.

13 Men abe mà yi bebwana bende he 'uhwo Ujeso Ukristi, kì gye 'ushu nyin amen lè bende. ² Mà kpe begaandi be he ishū īmēn abwo afee-afee. Bendi-iso be ma kpē begaandi ná kpe-kpe lè idengell Unim or be ma ngye ye. ³ Mà gim gbe lè bendi abe bē yi he igaadye nya a na hang mà gim gbe 'i yi nya yi amen a. Mà gim gbe lè abe bē kpē 'ingie nya a na hang mà gim gbe 'i yi nya yi amen a. ⁴ Bendi bē shi libee lī kwu lè ibia ye. Kì yi le ùkyébb ù shi ungye ù fe lityam ha ahe; ungye u shi ùkyébb ù fe lityam ha ahe. Bendi abe bē shi 'igbang lè abe bē kee bengye bendi, Unim u ba maa ābe ushe. ⁵ Mà nyòng únde ye. Ashi mà yi lè shi ī kwun amen 'igyor likorye Unim a de le ù hà ndo tyang amen ye, u ndè gbe lè men. ⁶ He atan-lengi anwun lī kwu lè lityam uteb, undi-undi ù kong le: "Unim nā ù yi undi-ukpell ugi, mī hà ndo shell ye. Kì yi lè ashi undigye ù hà ndo shi-m ye." ⁷ Mà gim gbe lè bekaandi bēmēn abe be ma bun igie Unim de men. Mà gim gbe lè likpe linunung libell he igye anyin, mà bong ha Unim ná befe be ma bong. ⁸ Kitaa Ujeso Ukristi a ma yi leēti, kitaa 'imen nā ù yi 'unyin i, kitaa 'imen nā ù be kwu ngyor igye kpamm. ⁹ Mà bong ihwuale atyetye-atyetye angi bendi bē hwua amen i bel átyám āmēn lè ha ashi 'i yi kpa-kpa ye. Ma naa genn he abongale gbe he inung Unim a, gbe he itetel angi gbe lè bizizi a ye. Ife i kpell bendi abe be ndor āngi ye. ¹⁰ Ujeso Ukristi a kung 'uhwo-ma shang Unim ke li. Bekaandi abe be maa shang Unim he 'ubuu Ijuus be ma yi lè libwo azēle 'iwom he ashangale Ujeso Ukristi ye. ¹¹ Ukaandi Ijuus angwu ù shang Unim a maa kung anung bityuale gya lè ngi he 'ipo ashi be ndor ta-ta ke Unim la shang he biban bendi. Be kung akwom ábi lè ting shī 'inde he ugbaakwo. ¹² Kitaa 'imen i nā Ujeso or a ma hwō he lifung-ushu a ye, hē anung ama à to taa bendi lè he biban.

¹³ Gbe ná a, mà lì gbe lè he lifung-ushu, hè li lì pwom he, li kpē ishwiā angi a kpē, ¹⁴ likorye lì yì lè ushu angwu ù zī igye he igye anyin ye, li ndor lishi ushu angwu ù be lè há 'ushu. ¹⁵ He ashin mà lì ke Unim ipee gbe ha Ujeso mbee 'unyong. Ipee angi lī ke-e ì yì ukyekye bityuale abi lī shang he a. Mà lì pee lizen Unim lè lingmam lityan. ¹⁶ Mà naa lityam lè 'inunung ashele lè akpellale bendi ye, likorye 'i nyin Unim lè biwom bimen i. Bì yì a ná bityuale abi mā shang he a. ¹⁷ Mà ke bekaandi bēmēn ife, mà shi āshi be de men le mà shi. Be nda gba lè bēnyōng bēmēn faale 'unyong ashwele le bwo bē be naa he 'ushu Unim he-e ù maa ābe ushe he aki ama angi be maa shi ke men he igye anyin. Mà ke be ife, hè be bè shi aki abell lè igor. Gbe ná a ye, hà be ba sha āngi lè 'imbwee. Gbe be shi āngi lè 'imbwee, a ba lè lifem ka amen ye. ¹⁸ Mà gye 'ushu kong ha Unim ke li. Lí ngye dangg le ugim ù yì li utaa-utaa likorye li kee le li sha āshi ì yì kpa-kpa mbee 'unyong. ¹⁹ Mi mbee

tim amen anung kangg le mà kong ha Unim le ù shi 'ukwo ke-m mī tem be ha amen há akikye. ²⁰ Atyetyan Ujeso angwu ù yì Ukaandi angwu ù ndè gbe lè bel ná ukang-itia, Unim a wum he lè he lihwu hè ashi Unim a kong ndor ha bendigye ì fe lishi gbe he anung ama ngyor igye kpamm. ²¹ Unim angwu ù ke bendi ikwun ù ke men biwom binunung abi bi baa amen hè men mà shi lè bi ashi a kee le mà shi. Unim ù shi aki he atyam atyan gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi hè li lì shi likpe angi li nyin he. Ipee ì kwu ke Ujeso Ukristi ngyor igye kpamm. Kì ngyor ná mi kong. ²² Bebuye, mi tim amen anung le mà ngib lityam kpē utebb anwun. Kushia ahwu mi fee amen i 'u kwob ye. ²³ Mi kee le mà ngye le be fem unwandatyan Utimoti lè he igaadye mà. Gbe a be akikye, mi ba ba lè he ha amen há. ²⁴ Mà kong mi lè bekaandi bēmēn lè bendi Unim puu. Bendi abongale abe lè he Itali be bii atye āmēn. ²⁵ Unim ù hā ke men puu 'ukwun.

James

1 Mi Ujems angwu mì yi uboyi Unim befe lè Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi, nā mī fee 'ushia ahwun hwaa lè men bendi Ijuus abe ma fe Unim, abe ma paa wu mbee igegem he igye i. Mi kong lè men puu. ² Bebuye, he 'unyong 'uyang-yang ahwu bingie bitaa atyetye-atyetye bī kem fe men, mà kpe bi igor-igor, ³ likorye bingie abin bi kaa amen nda le ma fe lityam ha Unim'igyang-igyang â? Bingie bi-men ana bi ba sha amen ma fel naa genn fa Unim. ⁴ Mà ngyor naa genn fe Unimlè wu he umbee-likel, hè men mà fel kpa-kpa he ashi Unim faale uben, ma mbu gyan he 'in-unung 'iyang-yang ye. ⁵ Gbe 'i yi lè undi he liwu līmèn angwu a bi lishi ye, ù bii Unim le ù ke-e lishi abyele. Unim a ngbebb inung 'indee-indee; ufe nā ù ke bendi biwom puu, u kwell 'akwukwell ye. Undi uyang-yang angwu a bii he lishi abyele, u ka he ángi lityam ken. ⁶ Ukpòr undi angwu a bii Unim le ù ke-e 'iwom, ù fe lityam ha ahe le u ka he, u fel lè atyāngale le hà ù ke-e or, hà ù ke-e ye or, ye. Undi angwu ù tyāng ityang ù yi ná umbwo angwu ù tim puu-puu-puu mbee 'unyong. ⁷ Undi angwu 'itaa i, u ndor lityam he 'iteng ken ye, u fe lityam ha Unim ye, ù ndor lishi le u kpa 'iwom lè ha Unim ye. ⁹ Undi Unim angwu 'ù yi he 'ukpo he igye anyin ye, ù kwu lè igor, bwo a dyam he ashi Unim. ¹⁰ Undi Unim angwu a mbu 'ingbebb or, ù kwu lè igor nyong Unim a be lè he he itang likorye a ngye le undi-ingbebb u zā igye ye nya a na bibubo ukwan bī zī igye ye i a. ¹¹ Nya a na ishu ī bi kang, bibubo bī nia, bi well wu he itang, kunung ábi 'u mbee. Kitaa 'imen i nā undi-ingbebb ù be hwō tyang bingbebb bima shal-shal-shal. ¹² Undi angwu a ngyor naa genn fe Unim he 'unyong ugilale, u ba kwa lè igor likorye gbe a hwō igilale puu, Unim u be ke-e likpan ligyang angyell. Life nā lī yi lifem angi Unim a kyebb le u ba ka bendi puu abe 'i nyin ābe lè he. ¹³ Undi uyang-yang angwu 'itaa ugilale 'iyang-yang 'i be hwaa lè he, ù fel lè ugim le Unim nā ù gil he ye. Kì yi lè ashi ī lam Unim shi-e ù shi 'ibibi ye. Ufe-gyang or, u sha undi le ù shi 'ibibi ye. ¹⁴ Bigyor bibibi abi bì yi he lityam undi nā bī lam he shi-e ù shi bibibi. Gbe a shi āshi puu, ki be lè lihwu. ¹⁶ Bebwandagi lityam, mà tyang 'iyang-yang ī lam amen ye. ¹⁷ Kinunung 'iyang-yang ashi 'i yi lè àbēl ye, hà 'i ba lè ha Unim a. Puu abi bi ba lè ha Unim angwu a shi libwee, lè 'ufell lè ikpen ndor he usi a. Ufe u gie or, ngwu ù tan ná libwee lī tan he-e ù gbe tyang li he 'ifufebb or ye. ¹⁸ Ufe-gyang nā a fe ukaa ndè waa le gbe he igie ima angi ì yi 'igyang i, u sha li li fel bebwaa-ma, hè li lī fel utie-ushu bendi puu abe a ke be likpan 'unyong. ¹⁹ Bebwandagi lityam, má ngye abin. Undi uyang-yang ù gyo 'igyo dangg, ukpor ù shwie fan likong ye, u shwie ngywo ingywo ye, ²⁰ likorye undi ù ngywa ingywo á hà sha 'inunung ashi ī nyin Unim ye. ²¹ He ashin mi da amen le, mà mbeè lè 'ibibi 'iyang-yang lè he likpe līmèn.

Mà kung abwo āmèn lè he 'ibibi 'iyang-yang. Mà keb'uhwo-men ke Unim, ma gyo igie ima angi a fe men he atyam, likorye igie ima ana nā ì yi lè ikeb le i kpan amen lè he 'iban. ²² Mà shi biwom he 'ukwo ahwu igie Unim i hwua amen, mà kee-kee gyo agyoale ufe-ufe a ye. Undi angwu ù gyo agyoale ufe-ufe, ù shi āshi a gyo ana ye, u sòm 'uhwo-ma isòm. ²³ Undi uyang-yang angwu ù gyo agyoale ufe-ufe, u shi ashele ye, hà ù yi 'itaa ken ha undi angwu a ndè 'uhwo-ma li-li-li he 'inde-ushu, nyong a gbe lè há, nya 'ukwo-ukwo u tem well ná á yi ndè 'uhwo-ma á yi yi ye. ²⁵ Ukpòr undi angwu ù shun igie Unim li-li-li, u gye 'ushu shi biwom he 'ukwo ahwu igie Unim i hwua he, gbe ù kee-kee gyo, mà u naa lityam a ye, ù gyo u shi ābi a gyo, Unim u ka he 'ukwun kang, likorye igie Unim ì yi gelalala, i shi lè ikeb le ì kpan li lè he 'iban. ²⁶ Undi uyang-yang angwu a kung 'uhwo-ma le ù yi undi Unim a, gbe ù ndor 'abell 'ama kporr mbee ye, hà u lam 'uhwo-ma ilam le ù yi undi Unim, hà biwom abi ù shi ná undi Unim ana or, bì yi 'idideng. ²⁷ Likpe undi Unim angi lī yi kpa-kpa he ashi Unim lī yi le ù kpell bebwaa-aban, u kpell bengye-uhwu abe bē kpē 'ingie, u ndor 'uhwo-ma'igbe-igbe lè ha biwom igye anyin puu abi bì yi bibibi he ashi Unim.

2 Bebuye, bwo men ma bong ha Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi angwu 'asu 'ama 'a dyam hwō puu a, ki ngbebb le mà taā bendi itaa ke be ife ye. ² Pisoye bendi befee be be he 'ipi ma kpee liwu. Angwu ken ù yi undi-ingbebb, a fe biwom abi bī kaa 'ate, u fe unwaande angwu be kung igold shi-e. Angwu ken u shi undi-likaa, u fe bigegem bihwom. Má gor kpē angwu a bwee idem i bwo-e he ashi 'indee-indee ana, ma kie he 'idem ishagba, de-e le, "Ukaandi, kwu ana." Angwu likaa ufe, ma de-e le ù naa ana; pisoye ma de-e le ù bel kwu he itang a. Likpe lin-unung nā lī nya yi ana a? ⁴ Undi angwu a shi 'itaa ana, hà a shi likpe liketye likorye a shi tyung le undi-iso a dyam hwō unde-ma. Kitaa likpe anyin lī yi likpe libibi a. ⁵ Bebwandagi lityam, mà gyo. Bendi abe be mbu likaa he igye i, nā Unim a waa le bē bong ha Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi, hè be bē fel mbu 'ingbebb he ashi Unim. Be mbee fel lè abwo he 'iteng-usu ashi Unim a kyebb leēti le u ka bendi abe 'i nyin abe lè ufe Unim. ⁶ Bwo 'i yi ná, kibang a, ma bia bendi-likaa? Ndè le bendi-ingbebb nā bē shi amen zī, be kwu amen gye lè men he ukoto? ⁷ Bendi-ingbebb nā bē kong bia lizen ishagba angi Ujeso Ukristi. Lizen limen ana nā Unim a kung shì le gbe ha angi bē fel ko li le bendi bema ufe Unim. ⁸ Uten angwu Ujeso Ukristi, Usu utyan, a tye, be fee fe he 'ushia Unim, ù yi le: "Kì nyin-a lè unde-gang ná 'i nyin-a lè 'uhwo-gang." Bendi abe be ke ife shi-e, hà be shi 'i ngbebb. ⁹ Ukpòr, gbe undi a hà fel ke undi-iso ife hwō unde-ma, hà a shi 'iban, hà a zī libi he abanale Iten Unim.

¹⁰ Mā undi ù shi iten Unim puu, fel kee-kee ban ken ufe-ufe or, hà a ban Iten Unim puu. ¹¹ Unim umen angwu a tye uten le undi ù gbe ipel ha undi-iso fem ungye-ma tyang ye i, ufe umen nā a mbee tye uten le undi ù gwu undi ye. He ashin gbe undi a gbe ipel ha undi-iso fem ungye-ma tyang ye, ukpor a gwu undi ufe, hà a ban iten Unim a puu. ¹² He ashin mi kee le mà ngye le, he 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi mà kong lè ashi mà shi, mà well le he liti ken Unim u ba maa amen ushe le hà ma ke ife shi iten ima angi i kpan amen lè he biban a or. ¹³ Undi angwu ù kwu lè beshi ha bendi ye, Unim or u ba kwa lè beshi ha ahe he liti ushe ye. Ukpor undi angwu ù kwu lè beshi ha bendi, u ba nda le beshi abe Unim ù kwu lè be ha ahe he liti ushe be sha he u zā likpong. ¹⁴ Bebuye, gbe undi a bong ha Unim, ukpor ù shi aki anunung ye, kitaa abongale ashina 'i yi 'idideng a zii. Kidideng abongale ashina 'i ba kpa he tyang abwo he ushe Unim ye. ¹⁵ Gbe 'i nya yi le li yi lè unwandatyan ken angwu a bong ha Unim, angwu ù yi lè lizi or, ngwu inditen or ye, undi he liwu līmēn a de-e le, "Gye lè 'ukwun, Unim u hā ka-a lizi lè inditen," ukpor ufe u ke-e lizi lè inditen ye, ashi a kong ana 'i yi 'idideng a zii. ¹⁷ Kitaa ana nā abongale ha Unim or ā kwu 'idideng zii, gbe à yi faale aki anunung. ¹⁸ Pisoye undi u da le: "Undi ken a bong ha Unim a, angwell u shi aki anunung a." Mi fan undi angwu há le: "Kì yi lè 'ukwo 'ususo-ususo ahwu undi ù tyung le a bong ha Unim fem aki anunung ashele tyang ye. Kinunung ashi undi ù shi nā 'i tyung le a bong ha Unim." ¹⁹ Ndè le wo bong le Unim ù kee-kee yi ken a? Gbe wo bong ná, hà wo shi 'i ngbebb. Ukpor wò ngye le ikeb ibibi or i ngye le Unim ù kee-kee yi ken a, ki shi āngi i shell, tung for-for-for. ²⁰ Wò yi dangg ye! Mì shi ná a, mī sha-a 'i nung-a le, gbe undi a bong ha Unim, a shi aki anunung ye, hà abongale uma ù yi á 'idideng zii? ²¹ Ndè atietyan Abraham, kibang a ma shi āshi 'i shi Unim a kung he ná undi ununung he ashi ama? Kiwom ashi Ebrahim a ma shi 'i yi le a ma kung unwaa-ma Azik te lè he le u la shang Unim. ²² Ki nung nwongg lè he likpe Ebrahim le a ma yi lè abongale or, u shi aki anunung or. Kinunung ashi a ma shi nā 'i ma shi abongale uma a ma hà fel kpa-kpa. ²³ Ashi 'i ma shi i, ki shi nya a na be fee ndor he 'ushia Unim a. Be fee le: "Le bwo Ebrahim a fe lityam ha Unim nā Unim a kpe-e ná undi ununung he ashi ama." Be mbee fee le, Unim a ko Ebrahim le udim-ma. ²⁴ Ashin 'i tyung amen le undi u fel ununung he ashi Unim gbe a shi aki anunung or, ki kwom he abongale mà 'i mbee a ye. ²⁵ Mā mbee ndè undi ná Urehab angwu a ma yi ungingye akpela. Leēti nyong Ijuus i ma som bendi gye he 'igie ashi ù yi, a ma kpe be ngbebb-ngbebb, u tyung ābe 'ukwo ahwu bē gbe wu he ushu lè 'ukwun. He ashi a ma shi ana, Unim a ma kpe-e ná undi ununung he ashi ama. ²⁶ Gbe 'ūnyōng 'u gbe lè ha undigye, hà undi umen ana a fel likwom a, a fel 'idideng zii. Kitaa 'imen ana nā abongale ha Unim or ā kwu 'idideng zii, gbe à yi faale aki anunung.

3 Bebuye, ki ngbebb le bendi bēmēn gbamm bē fel bitisha ye, likorye men ma ngye le ushe angwu bē be maa li bel bitisha u ba dyam hwà angwu bendi abe be teng iteng. ² Bel puu li sha imbeb gbamm. Gbe 'i yi lè undi angwu 'abell 'ama 'ā shi umbeg ye, hà undi umen ana ù yi faale uben he akwo ama puu. U shi lè ikeb le u ndor agwo ama puu le a shi biwom puu kpa-kpa. ³ Mā ndè 'iwom ná

'ukaa-inyia i, gbe undi a kee āhwu le 'ù ke-e ife, u kung 'anwaa 'igem 'inde bua kwa āhwu he ungwu atong, le nyong 'i fong he le he-e ù pwom āhwu gye he 'iteng 'iyang-yang ashi 'i fong he. ⁴ Mā mbee ndè 'iwom ná 'inong lishor, mà na 'i dyam or, kufem ahwu 'ukaa-ukaa 'u sob lè shi lo-lo-lo or, undi angwu ù naa 'inong u kung unwaa 'ikpe a, tan lè shi gya he 'ipi a kee. ⁵ Kitaa ana nā 'abell 'à yi. Mā na 'a zen or, kà yi lè ikeb he inyiahwo undigye 'indee-indee, ka kong biwom or bi dyam kangg. Men ma ngye le umbee-inde ù yi lè ikeb le u gba 'indē shā mbee ukor gbangg. ⁶ Kabell 'à yi 'itaa ken ha 'indē. He 'abell 'atyan nā bibibi he igye anyin puu bi fe ushu. Kafe nā 'ā tan lè bibibi ke agwo undigye puu. Ka nim lè undigye kung lè he 'unyong be hwan he lè wu he 'unyong ahwu ù hwō. Kà yi 'indē ashi 'i be lè ha Usetan ugyang a. ⁷ Bendi bē yi lè ikeb le be kwun bitaa inyia puu, be bē kwun inyia libeb, linyun, 'ishii, lè abi lishor. ⁸ Ukpor kabell 'afe-afe nā 'i yi lè undi angwu ù kwun āke mbee ye. Kà yi 'ibibi 'iwom ashi 'i yi lè abwo akwele ye gbangg. Bezu abe bē tan lè lihwu be ba lè ha 'abell a. ⁹ Kabell 'amen a ken, lī kung pee Atyetyan Unim angwu a gyan li puu; kafe a ken, lī tem lè ke buu bendi abe Unim a mbe bi 'uhwo-ma atye. ¹⁰ Kabell a ken, lī kung āke ke ipee, fe lī mbee tem lè ke buu unde-tyan atye. Bebuye, kitaa 'iwom ashin 'i ngbebb le lī shi ná ye. ¹¹ Linwan a ken, umbwo u nyin he ungwu, u zu he ungwu a? ¹² Bebuye, umogol ú nya fel wum agbe ulyom, ngwu ulyom nā ù nya fel wum agbe umogol ye. Umbwo ununung u ba lè he linwan angi lī tal he azor ye. ¹³ Kì nya yi lè undi he liwu līmēn angwu a bi lishi, biwom bi nung he à? Ù shi binunung, u keb 'uhwo-ma likorye binunung lè 'uhwo akebale nā bī tyung le a bi lishi. ¹⁴ Ukpor, gbe mà yi lè ubell ubibi lè lityam abanale, mà gim 'uhwo-men ufe-ufe-ufe, hà 'i ngbebb le mà pwom ungwu le ma bi lishi ye, hà ma mbee bē uman fe 'igyang. ¹⁵ Lishi abyele angi 'itaa i, li be lè ha Unim a ye, li yi angi igye anyin a. Li be lè he igim ibibi angi bendigye, li be lè ha Usetan, usu bibibi. ¹⁶ He 'iteng 'iyang-yang ashi bendi bē yi lè lityam abanale, undi-undi u gim 'uhwo-ma ufe-ufe, anaa lè akpe abibi bi kwa há titi. ¹⁷ Lishi abyele angi lī be lè ha Unim li yi atyetye. Undi angwu ù yi lè lishi abyele angi 'itaa i, u kwa gelalala, u kwu ikwun ha bendi, u mbu 'uhwo ha bendi, u kpo 'utyung ye, u kwu lè beshi kangg ha bendi, u shi 'inunung mbee 'unyong. Undi angwu ù yi lè lishi abyele angi 'itaa i, ù yi kpell-kpell-kpell ye, u lam bendi ye. ¹⁸ Bendi bemen abe bē yi bendi-ikwun, abe bē yi bendi-ikwun, abe bē gwell bendi, be ba nda 'inunung kangg lè he 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi bē shi. Kinunung 'imen ana 'i yi nā lifem angi lī be lè he 'iwom ashi undi ù kwan.

4 Kibang ashi 'i be lè anaa lè beshwan he liwu līmēn mbee 'unyong? Ma mbwa linaa likorye igim ibibi līmēn i fell amen 'uhwo he atyam. ² Mā yi lè 'igyor le hang mà kwu lè biwom, ukpor mà shi na ana or le hē men mà fel lè bi, ma fel lè bi ye. Ashin 'i shi amen ma kam bendi or agwele. Ma bell biwom bendi or, ma fel lè bi ye, ashin 'i shi amen ma ndo shwan beshwan, ma ndo bendo. Ashi 'i shi amen ma ndè biwom abi mà kee ye, kì yi le ma bii Unim a le ù ke men ábi ye. ³ Pisoye ma bii Unim ábi, ukpor a ke men ábi ye, likorye ma bii he lè ugim liketye. Ma bii he biwom abi bī ke men-agyang ufe-ufe igor a. ⁴ Aye, men bendi bikpellale! Kì ze le ma ngye le undi angwu ù yi utyang

ha igye anyin ù yi undi-linaa Unim a ye a? Undi uyang- yang angwu a kee le ù fel utyang ha igye anyin, hà a fel undi-linaa Unim a. ⁵ Be fee fe he 'ushia Unim le: "Kūnyōng ahwu Unim a shi fe undigye 'u bung ashi kangg." Mà shī gim le ashi be fee i 'i yi 'idideng zii a ye. ⁶ Ukpōr, kiken ashi Unim ù ke li he inung ima, kī yi lè ikeb hwō igim ibibi angi i yi ha abel. Kī yi nya a na be fee fe he 'ushia a le: "Unim ù yi linaa ha bendi idim, ukpōr u sha 'inunung ha abe be keb 'uhwo-bell." ⁷ He ashin mà keb 'uhwo-ma fe Unim he 'ubwo. Mà swan Usetan, mà u buu tyang amen. ⁸ Mà die ngie Unim, he-e ù fel kpee-kpee ha amen. Men abe mà yi bendi-iban, mà kung abwo āmēn lè he 'iban. Men bendi bikpellale, mà mbee lè bibibi lè he atyam āmēn gbangg. ⁹ Mà shi ugim gbe lè biban abi ma shi, mà mbwee, ma ki, ma fe akpen he 'uhwo abi. Mà tyang ābi inyin, mà fel fe akpen hwan; mà tem gor igor aye, mà fel mbwee imbwee. ¹⁰ Men mà keb 'uhwo-men fe Unim he 'ubwo, he-e ù hà bo amen 'inaa. ¹¹ Bebuye, mà bia bende ye. Undi uyang- yang angwu a ban lizen unde-ma, u bia he, hà a ban Iten Unim, u mbee bia āngi. Gbe men ma fel bendi abe be bia Iten Unim a, hà mà yi bendi abe bē ke Iten ife a ye, hà ma sha 'uhwo-men ma fel bendi abe be bia Iten Unim a. ¹² Unim ufe-ufe nā ù yi lè ikeb le u ka uten, u shi lè ikeb le u gie he. Ufe umen nā ù kee-kee yi lè ikeb le u kpan bendi, u ke ikeb le bendi bē hwō. Wo ufe, ayang ù hà yi-a wo angwu wō bia unde-gang? ¹³ Mà dang 'utyung gyo mi, men abe mà de le, "Liti anyin, liti anyin, bel li ba gya he 'ubong ahwell ee, li ba kwa há lize libo sha ūshī hē li lī nde lifem." ¹⁴ Men-agyang ufe, ma ngye ashi i shi 'uhwo a? Men ufe, ma ba kwa ná a? Men mà yi ná 'ibu ashi i mbu leēti, he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg 'i taa. ¹⁵ Kī yi ngbebb-ngbebb le mà de le, "Gbe 'i ngbebb Unim, a ndor li bewum, li ba sha 'iwom 'itaa i 'itaa i." ¹⁶ Kukwo-ukwo i ufe, mà so lè idim, mà yī pwom ungwu. Ungwu apwomale angwu 'itaa i ù yi liketye. ¹⁷ Kī ngbebb le mà well le undi angwu a ngye 'iwom ashi i yi le ù shi, a mor āshi ashele, hà a shi 'iban.

5 Men bendi-ingbebb, mà dang 'utyung gyo mi! Kī ngbebb le mà ndo kung kī, fe akpen, likorye 'ingie ashi i be hwaa lè men 'i dyam kangg. ² Bingbebb bīmēn bi hwee ban, ikung i ndeb ban amen bihwom idem. ³ Únde ūmēn or, bindebekpen bi mbe ban he; bindebekpen ana bì yi 'itaa a ashi i tyung le, nya a na bi mbe ban únde ana nā bī be mbe ban inyahwo īmēn fel ná wō ko le 'īndē nā 'i shī āngi nā. Men mà so-i kam bingbebb bīmēn ndor he 'usi. Ashin 'i ze le ma ngye le umbee-likel ati igye anyin nā à yi he abwo i ye a? ⁴ Mà yī gya 'ushu lam bendi abe bē shi amen aki he utia, ma kung únde angwu be shi amen aki ke be ye. He ashin be kī hwaa lè Unim le ù ndè lè be. Kūkyē 'ubell 'u wu ha Unim angwu biwom puu bì yi he 'ubwo 'uma a. ⁵ Mà yi kib he binunung abi igye anyin, ma shi 'iyang- yang 'itaa ma kee. Ma zā dyam kwa nyong liti linim nya a

ná bē ke bigundu lizi le bì zī dyam nyong liti agwele a. ⁶ Men ma maa ushe tang libi ke bendi benunung, ma gwu ābe, be shi 'ukaa ha amen ye. ⁷ Bebuye, mà ngib lityam naa genn kwu kpamm Atyetyan Ujeso u gbe be. Mà ndè undi-utia, u ngib lityam kwa baā utia uma lishi, u kwa umbwo ligbe undor, u kwu 'ungmam 'u te, u mbee kwu 'unyong ahwu bē fem agbudyu 'u fel. ⁸ Men or mà ngib lityam 'itaa ken. Mà naa genn he afele Unim, likorye 'unyong ahwu Atyetyan Ujeso ù be 'u fel kpee-kpee. ⁹ Bebuye, mà shī nem inem fe bende ye, hē men mà zī libi ha Unim ye. Mà nde, Atyetyan Ujeso angwu ù be tang ushe a fel kpee-kpee. ¹⁰ Bebuye, mà shi ugim gbe lè bendi abe leēti be maa tye ugie 'isom Unim. Lè há íti, nyong be maa kpē 'ingie, be ma ngib lityam naa genn. Men or mà ngib lityam naa genn ná befe be ma naa. ¹¹ Li dè le Unim a ke be 'ukwun likorye be ngib lityam naa genn lè wu he umbee-likel. Mà ndè ná Ujob a ma ngib lityam nyong bingie bi ma yi fe- e; ma mbee ndè ná Unim a ma shi 'ingie Ujob 'i ma be lè 'ukwun ke-e. Kī yi faale atyangale le Unim u ngya 'ingie undi, u shi lè beshi ha bendi bema. ¹² Bebuye, kigyang ashi 'i hwō puu nā i yi le undi ù tam 'iwom ye. Undi ù tam lifung- atabe or, ngwu ù tam igye or, ngwu ù tam 'iwom 'iyang- yang he igye i or ye. Mà 'ibang-ibang 'i shi, undi ù tam ye gbangg. Gbe ma bong ibong, kī ngyor le ma bong; gbe ma swan iswan, kī ngyor le ma swan, hē men mà zī libi he ushe Unim ye. ¹³ Gbe 'i yi lè undi he liwu līmēn angwu ù kpē 'ingie, undi umen ana ù bii Unim ukpell. Gbe 'i yi lè undi he liwu līmēn angwu ù yi lè igor, ufe ù gyam agyam pee Unim. ¹⁴ Gbe 'i yi lè undi he liwu līmēn angwu ù yi gogo ye, ù ko bekaandi liwu bendi abongale hē be bē kong ha Unim le ù mbee he. Nyong bendo kong ha Unim, bē kung behwu gbaa he he lizen Atyetyan Ujeso. ¹⁵ Gbe be kong ha Unim, be bong le u sha āshi be bii, kī sha Unim u mbee undi-lingmam ana, u shi-e u fel kang-kang. Mà undi-lingmam umen ana a ma shi 'iban or, Unim u tyang āshi ka he. ¹⁶ He ashin mà bun biban bīmēn de bende, ma kong ha Unim ke bende, hē Unim ù mbee amen. Akongale ha Unim angwu undi ununung ù kong ù yi lè lifem kangg, likorye Unim u kpa he abwo afee-afee. ¹⁷ Mà ndè undi ná Ilaja, a ma yi undigye nya a na bel li yi i a. Leēti a ma kong ha Unim lityam ken le umbwo ù ndor ye. Umbwo a ma ndor ye aze akie lè 'igem. ¹⁸ He umbee-likel aze anyina a ma mbee kong ha Unim le umbwo ù ndor lè. Umbwo a ma keb andorale lè he 'usi a kya-kya-kya, itang i wum, biwom bi tem keb ambye. ¹⁹ Bebuye, mà ngye dangg le, gbe undi ūmēn a tyang 'ukwo ahwu 'ù yi 'igyang, unde-ma a kpell he a tem item hwaa lè Unim, u kpell he u kung abwo lè he biban ashele, hà unde-ma angwu há a kpan 'ūnyōng undi-iban ana lè he linim a. Kī sha Unim u tyang biban bima abi a shi gbangg ana ka he.

1 Peter

1 Mi Ipita angwu m̀i yi unwaa-isom Ujeso Ukristi nà m̀i fee 'ushia ahwun. Mi fee áhwu hwaa lè men abe Unim a waa kung ke 'uhwo-ma abe mà yi he Upontes, Ugalesha, Ukapadosia, Eshia lè Bitinia. Leëti ma ma paa wu mbee biteng abina, mà yi begaandi a há. ² Leëti hell nà Unim Atyetyan a ma shi ugim fe-e lishi le mà kwu bebwaa-ma, a kung Ukatia Kunyong uma a shi amen ma fel ta-ta ke-e. A shi ashina le hèn men mà ke Ujeso Ukristi ife, gbe he lihwu lima he 'ikpakpaa àtyám amen a fel ataa-ataa gelalala he ashì Unim. Unim ù hā gye 'ushu ke men 'ukwun, u shi 'i kwun amen he atyam kpatiaa. ³ Ipee ì kwu ke Unim, Atyam Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi! U shi Unim uma. Unim a tyung beshi kangg ha abel, a ke li likpan lifufe gbe he awumale Ujeso Ukristi lè he lihwu. Awumale uma ana nà a shi li li fel lè lishi andorale le li ba kwa lè likpan ipel ha ahe. ⁴ Lì mbee yi lè lishi andorale le li ba kwa lè likpan lè biwom binunung bimen ana puu abi Unim a kam ndor bebwaa-ma. A kam biwom bimen ana ndor ábe he lifung-atabe a, hèn bi bi kwu ngyor igye kpamm, bi ban ye, bi zī mbee ye. ⁵ Unim u mbee kung ikeb ima kam amen nya a na mà gye 'ushu fe lityam ha ahe, le he 'unyong ahwu igye ì mbee, k̀i nung undi uyang-yang nwongg le Unim a kpan amen. ⁶ He ashina mà yal gor he 'uhwo biwom abi Unim ù kam ndor amen i, mà na 'unyin i àtyám àmèn à yi lè 'imbwee he 'uhwo bingie atyetye-atyetye abi bī be hwaa lè men i or. Mà ngye le bingie bimen ana b̀i yi he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg a. ⁷ Atan-lengi angwu bingie bimen i bī be hwaa lè men ù yi le hèn ì tyung le lityam afele līmèn ha Ujeso Ukristi l̀i yi dell-dell. Igold angi ì yi ke igye anyin a or, bendi be kung 'indē a kaa āngi nda le ì yi gelalala. Kitaa 'imen nà ì yi gbe lè lityam afele angi l̀i yi 'indee-indee hwò igold, be kaa amen nda 'anaa-anaa i, le hèn Unim ù pee amen, u fem amen kangg he 'uhwo abongale ūmèn he Liti angi Ujeso Ukristi ù tem be tyung 'uhwo-ma. ⁸ Mà na ma ndè Ujeso Ukristi lè ashì mà ye or, k̀i nyin amen lè he, ma fe lityam ha ahe, ma gor igor ì yi angi bē kong a ye. ⁹ Gbe ma gye 'ushu fe lityam ha ahe, ma kpa likpan 'unyong angi l̀i ngyor igye kpamm. ¹⁰ Leëti bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim be maa kong gba lè 'inunung 'ikaandi ashì Unim a de le u ba ka amen. Be maa kee kangg le hèn be bē ngye 'ukwo ahwu Unim ù be kpan bendi. ¹¹ Ukatia Kunyong Ujeso Ukristi angwu a ma yi he atyam abell, a maa da ábe ná Ujeso Ukristi ù be kpē 'ingie, saa bendi be hà fem he. Be ma kaa kangg le hèn be bē ngye 'unyong ahwu ashin ì be shi, lè 'itaa ì be kwu. ¹² Unim a ma shi 'i nung bendi abe be maa tye ugie 'isom 'ima le befe be sha aki ka 'uhwo-bell a ye, be sha ka amen a. Biwom bimen i nà bendi abe be bun 'isom 'inunung de men, be de men gbe lè bi nya a na Ukatia Kunyong umen angwu ù be lè he lifung-atabe a ke be

ikeb. Idengell Unim or i kee ná ì shi hèn ngi ì nde biwom bimen i. ¹³ He 'uhwo biwom abi Unim a kam ndor amen ana, mà ndor igim ìmèn le hèn men mà shi āshì Unim a kee. Mà kwu gbelakaa ye, mà kung atong-shi àmèn ndor he likpan 'unyong angi Unim ù be ke men he inung ima nyong Ujeso Ukristi ù be kung 'uhwo-ma tyung he igye gboo. ¹⁴ Mà gye 'ushu ke Unim ife, biwom bibibi abi ma ma yi lè 'igy-or ábi kangg nyong ma ma wa ngye igie Unim ye ana, mà ndè le ma keb àshì àmèn he itang ke bi ye gbangg. ¹⁵ Le bwo Unim angwu a ko amen le mà kwu bebwaa-ma ù yi utaa-utaa gelalala faale 'iban, men or mà kwu betaa-betaa gelalala faale 'iban he biwom puu abi mà shi. ¹⁶ K̀i yi nya a na be fee ndor he 'ushia Unim leëti le Unim a de le: "K̀i yi kpe-kpe le mà kwu betaa-betaa gelalala faale 'iban nya a na ufe Unim ù yi utaa-utaa gelalala faale 'iban." ¹⁷ Nyong mà kong ha Unim, mà ko he le Ada, mà well le Atyamen umen ana u maa undi uyang-yang ushe keè he ashì a shi a, u shell 'ushu undi ye. He atan-lengi anwuna nyin i ná mà so he igye i, mà fe-e he biwom puu abi mà shi. ¹⁸ Má ngye le Ujeso Ukristi a pong amen le hèn men mà fel porr lè he likpe litim angi betiemen be maa hwua amen likor-likor a. Úndē angwu ù yi kwom hen igye i nà a ma kung pong amen ye. ¹⁹ Anung Ujeso Ukristi angi à yi he 'ukpo 'indee-indee nà a ma kung pong amen. Ujeso Ukristi ù yi ná unwaa utia angwu undi ù lè shang Unim nà, ù yi utaa-utaa gelalala, k̀i yi lè 'ibibi zangg or ha ahe ye gbangg. ²⁰ Leëti mà ukpong Unim u hà shi igye anyin, a ma shi ugim fe-e lishi le Ujeso Ukristi u ba kpan bendi. He i 'unyong ahwu igye i ndo mbee i, a ma be he-e ù kpan li. ²¹ Gbe he 'uhwo Ujeso Ukristi nà men ma fel fe lityam ha Unim angwu a wum he lè he lihwu, u ke-e libwo likaandi angi l̀i yi lè ife kangg. He atan-lengi anwuna men ma fe lityam ha Unim, ma mbee kung àshì àmèn ndor ha ahe. ²² Men ma fel betaa-betaa, likorye ma ke ife he biwom abi Unim a tyung amen, k̀i mbee nyin amen lè bende bendi Unim lityam ken. He ashina undi uyang-yang ù kung lityam lima puu lè ikeb ima puu tyung benyin ha unde-ma mbee 'unyong. ²³ Unim a tem lè men hwàn gbe he igie ima angi ì be lè likpan. Igie ima imen ana ì yi ngyor igye. Undigye angwu ù hwò nà a ke men likpan limen ana ye, Unim angwu ù hwò ye nà a ke men ángi. ²⁴ Be fee ndor he 'ushia Unim leëti le: "Bendigye puu be hwà nya a na abia, kunung 'ubell 'u shì 'ihwù liti ken nya a na bibubo a. ²⁵ Ukpor igie Unim ife, ì yi ngyor igye kpamm!" Igie Unim imen ana nà ì yi 'isom 'inunung ashì be ma bun de men.

2 Le bwo Unim a tem lè men hwàn, mà kung abwo àmèn lè he bibibi puu. Mà tem lam bendi ye, ma tem kwu ingwu ifee ye, ma tem ban lityam fe 'iwom undi ye, ma tem kong bia bendi ye. ² Mà kwu ná bebwaa befufe,

befe bè yi lè 'igyor ábī bendabell mbee 'unyong. Men or mà kwu lè 'igyor agyoale igie Unim igyang angyell angi ì shi amen mà kaa kpè kwu kpamm Unim u gbe kpan amen he liti umbée-likel. ³ Mà kwu lè 'igyor ashin likorye men-agyang ma ndè ná Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi a ngbebb inung 'indee-indee or mà. ⁴ Mà be hwaa lè Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi angwu ù yi uwum ngyor igye kpamm. Bendigye be swan he, he ashina ù yi 'itaa ken ha 'ukor 'umen ahwu bendi be swan le 'ù yi lè lifem ye ana. Ukpòr Unim a gia kung he, u shi lè lifem kangg he ashin Unim. ⁵ Men or mà yi lè likpan lifufe. Mà tyang Unim ù gwaa amen 'iteng ken tye ushom Ukatia Kunyong uma ná undi ù kung akor tye ushom. Mà yi ná ikwu-lihwan ashin 'i yi ta-ta ke ashangale Unim. Mà kung 'uhwo-men shang gbangg ke Unim gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi. Gbe ma shi ashin, ki nyin Unim kangg. ⁶ Mi kong ashin likorye be fee he 'ushia Unim le Unim a de le: "Mi Unim, mi kung 'ukor fe lishii ushom ugi he Uzayon. Mi gia kung 'ukor 'umen ana, kù yi he 'ukpo ke-m kangg. Undi uyang-yang angwu ù fe lityam ha angwu ù yi 'ukor 'umen i, u fá hē ishwiha he 'uhwo ye." ⁷ Men abe ma fe lityam ha ahe, ù yi lè lifem kangg ke men. Ukpòr abe be fe lityam ha ahe ye, be ba nda le: "Kukor 'umen ahwu bendi abe bè tye ushom be swan le 'u ngbebb he ushom atyele ye ana, kufe ná 'u tem fel kwu ushom naa genn." ⁸ Unim a mbee kong he 'ushia 'uma le: "Kukor 'umen ana ná bendi bè be gbaa mbu." Atan-lengi angwu bè mbu ù yi le be ke igie Unim ife ye. Leèti hell ná Unim a ma kong ndor le 'i kwu 'itaa ana. ⁹ Men ufe mà yi liwu bendi angi Unim a gia kung, mà yi bendi abe mà shang Unim, abe mà fe Unim angwu ù yi Usu ukaandi. Mà yi 'ubong ahwu Unim a gia 'u fel ta-ta ke-e 'uhwo-ma. Ma fel bendi bema ufe-ufe a. A gia kung amen le hē men mà bun de bendi gboo gbe lè 'inunung ashin a shi 'i kwu he 'uhwo ná a fem amen lè he 'ifufebb be he 'ikung-gbo ashin 'i dyam 'indee-indee. ¹⁰ Leèti men ma ma yi bendi Unim a ye, ukpòr 'anaa-anaa i ma fel bendi Unim a. Unim a ma wa yi lè beshi ha amen ye, ukpòr 'anaa-anaa i a fel lè beshi ha amen. ¹¹ Bedim-gi lityam, mà well le mà yi begaandi a, mà yi kwu hen igye ikwu. He ashina mi tim amen anung le, mà kung abwo lè he bibibi biwom abi agwo à yi lè 'igyor ábī, likorye biwom bi-men i bi ndo 'ukye ha likpan lifufe angi Unim a ke men. ¹² Nyin i ná mà yi ipel ha bendi abe be ngye Unim ye i, mà gye 'ushu shi likpe linunung le hē 'unyong 'uyang-yang bè kong le ma shi bibibi, hē be bè ndè shob le ma sha 'inunung a. He ashina be kung ipee ke Unim he Liti angi ù die fel kpee-kpee ha abe. ¹³ - ¹⁴ He 'uhwo Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi, mà keb 'uhwo-men ke undi uyang-yang angwu ù yi he libwo andele gbe lè bendi. Mà 'i yi undi angwu a gyan li he 'ubong puu a or, mà idengell ima angi a waa ndor le ì ke bendi bebibi 'ingie, i pee àbe be shi 'inunung a or, mà keb ke be. ¹⁵ Ashi Unim a kee amen le mà shi 'i yi le, mà shi àshi 'i yi kpa-kpa hē men mà shib ingwu bikpel-ye bendi abe be ngye Unim ye. ¹⁶ Mà ndor 'uhwo-men ná bendi abe bè tem yi he abwo lifee ye. Mà fel gim le bwo mà tem yi he abwo lifee ye mà, ma fel sha 'ibibi 'itaa ma kee ye. Ukpòr mà ndor 'uhwo-men ná ifee Unim. ¹⁷ Mà kung undi uyang-yang ilaa-ilaa ye; kì nyin amen lè bende bendi Unim, ma ke àngwu a gyan li he 'ubong puu ife, ma shell Unim. ¹⁸ Men abe mà yi bebwaah ushom bendi, mà keb 'uh-

wo-men ke betyamen, ma mbee shell àbe kangg. Mà shi ashin ha betyamen puu, mà abe bè yi benunung abe bè gim 'inunung gbe lè men or, mà abe bè yi bekaa-bekaa or. ¹⁹ Undi angwu bè ke-e 'ingie likor-likor faale ashin a shi, gbe a kpè shi igor-igor, likorye a kee le u sha nyin Unim, hà a shi àshi 'i nyin Unim. ²⁰ Ukpòr undi angwu a shi 'ibibi a, be hà kpan he, gbe ù kpè ikwūn imen ana igor-igor, ayang ù hà pee he he ashina? U kpa 'ingie ashin ufe-gyang a be lè shi ke 'uhwo-ma a. Ukpòr undi angwu ù shi àshi 'i yi kpa-kpa, gbe a ngib lityam kpè 'ingie he 'uhwo ashele ashin 'i yi kpa-kpa, hà a shi àshi 'i nyin Unim. ²¹ Kukwo ahwuna ná Unim a ko amen le mà gbe. Mà well le Ujeso Ukristi or titi a kpè 'ingie shi 'inunung ke men. Kì ngbebb le mà pwom he shi ná ufe a shi hē men mà pwom abee ama. ²² Ufe, bwo ukong-ukong a shi 'iban ngye ye, u bè uman ngye ye gbang-gbang. ²³ Bendi be maa buu he atye, ukpòr u tem lè ngi buu àbe ye. Nyong be maa ke-e 'ingie, a ma kong fe be 'ushell le u ba sha 'iwom ha abe ye, ukpòr a ma kung 'iwom 'iyang-yang fe Unim he 'ubwo, Unim angwu ù maa ushe kpa-kpa mbee 'unyong puu. ²⁴ Bingie abi bi ma yi ke li he 'uhwo biban bityan, a ma kung bife a so, nyong be ma maa he bee he 'ikpakpaa. A shi ashina le lī mbeè lè abwo lè he 'iban gbang-gbang, li fel kung likpan angi lī be lè ha ahe sha àshi Unim a kee. Le bwo be ma do he, men ma mbeè. ²⁵ Leèti men ma ma yi ná itia angi i mbeè 'ukwo, ukpòr 'anaa-anaa i ma tem item, ma fel pwom Ujeso Ukristi angwu ù ndè gbe lè men. Ufe ná ù kam amen le hē 'iwom 'i do amen ye.

3 Men bengye or, ungye-libee uyang-yang ù keb 'uhwo-ma ke ukyema. Mà shi ashin, le gbe ungye angwu ukyema ù fe Unim ye, pisoye u gie ugim uma fel fa Unim gba he likpe linunung ungye-ma. ² Mà na ungye a buu ungwu kong 'iwom ha ahe gbe lè likong Unim ye or, u nda ná ungye ù yi lè ife, u mbee ndè ná likpe lima lī yi litaa-litaa faale uben. ³ Mà kung igim imēn ndor he idem-idem-idem abweeale le hē men mà tyung bendi 'unūng 'ūmēn ye. Biwom ná igil aniale lè ashele ishagba i, afele ashor umbell lè biwell-atyung lè bikeb-abwo gbam-gbam, afele bihwom abi bī kaa 'ate shi 'ugwu, likpe anyina lī ngbebb ye. ⁴ Ukpòr, kiwom ashin mà shi hē 'i shi amen mà ngbebb 'unung 'i yi likpe linunung angi lī be lè he atyam āmēn; mà kwu mbiloo, ma kwu lè 'uhwo ambwele. Kunung ahwu 'itaa i 'u hwà umbwo ye, ku mbee shi lè lifem kangg he ashin Unim. ⁵ Kitaa ana ná bengingye besuso abe leèti be ma fe lityam ha Unim be maa tyung 'unung 'ubell, be ma tyung āhwu gbe he akebale 'uhwo-bell ke bekyebell. ⁶ Undi ken lè he liwu libell ù yi Usara. A maa ka ukyema Ebrahim ife, u ko he le "Atyagi." Men ma kwa 'itaa ken ha Usara, gbe ma shi àshi 'i yi kpa-kpa. Ashin 'i sha amen ma kwa lè 'ushell ye. ⁷ Men bekyebb or titi, mà tyung likpe linunung ha bengyemen. Mà ngye le bè yi kang-kang ná men ye. He ashina mà ke be ife. Mà ke be ife likorye men lè befe puu ma kpa likpan angi Unim ù ke bendi 'uke. Mà shi 'itaa ana hē akongale ūmēn ha Unim ù be lè lifem ke men, hē 'iwom 'i kwuū hē 'ukwo ye. ⁸ Kiwom ashin mi kee le mi kong fa likong anyin lishi 'i yi le, men puu mà kwu ugim ken, ma ngye igben bende, ma kwu lè benyin ha bendi Unim likorye bè yi bebwandamen a, mà ngbebb lityam ha bende, ma keb 'uhwo-men ke bende. ⁹ Gbe undi a shi 'ibibi ha undi ūmēn,

ù tem lè shī shì angwu há ye. Gbe undi a buu undi ùmèn atye, ù tem lè ngi buu angwu há ye. Ashin nà 'i ngbebb le ù shi, ù kong ha Unim le ù ke angwu há 'ukwun. Mà well le ashi 'i shi Unim a ko amen 'i yi le he-e ù shi 'inunung ha amen a. ¹⁰ Be fee he 'ushia Unim le: "Undi angwu a kee le u kwa lè igor, u kee le 'i ngbebb he he 'uhwo, ù kung unguwu uma kong 'ibibi ye, u bè uman ye. ¹¹ Ù kung abwo ama lè he 'ibibi ashele, u fel shi binunung hwan, u kaa kangg he-e u fel lè ikwun. ¹² Unim u kang bendi benunung, u dang 'utyung gyo àbe nyong bè kong ha ahe. Ukpör abe bè shi bibibi, ù yi linaa ha abe." ¹³ Gbe mà kaa lè ikeb ìmèn puu le hèn men mà shi àshi 'i yi kpa-kpa, ayang ù nya do amen? Kì yi lè undi ye. ¹⁴ Mà bendi bè fel ke men 'ingie likorye ma shi àshi 'i yi kpa-kpa or, Unim u sha 'inunung ha amen. He ashin mà kwu lè 'ushell bendi abe bè ke men 'ingie ye, kì waa men ufung or ye. ¹⁵ Mà shi Ujeso Ukristi ù kwu Usu ùmèn, mà ke-e ife. Mà kam he 'unyong 'uyang-yang hèn men mà fan undi uyang-yang angwu ù bii amen atan-lengi angwu ma bong ha Ujeso Ukristi. ¹⁶ Mà ndè le nyong mà fan àbe, mà mbu 'uhwo fan àbe lè ife kangg. Mbee 'unyong puu mà shi àshi ma ngye le 'i yi kpa-kpa, le gbe undi ù kong 'ibibi gbe lè men, u mbee kong bia amen, hèn ish-wia 'i shi-e likorye u nda ná likpe ìmèn li ngbebb nya a na 'i yi le likpe undi Unim lè kwu. ¹⁷ Kì ngbebb le undi angwu ù shi àshi 'i yi kpa-kpa, ù kpe 'ingie he 'uhwo ashi gbe 'i yi ugim Unim á hwò àshi le ù kpè 'ingie he 'ibibi ashele. ¹⁸ Ujeso Ukristi or a ma kpè 'ingie le he-e ù kpan li lè he biban bityan. Nya he 'ugbe a ken a mbeè aki amen ana puu. Ujeso Ukristi angwu ù yi ununung a ma hwò he 'uhwo 'utyan, bel abe lè yi benunung ye, le he-e ù be lè bel hwaa lè Unim. Bendi be gwu inyiahwo ima, ukpör Unim a shi 'ünyōng 'uma 'u yi 'uwum. ¹⁹ Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana 'ünyōng 'uma 'u ma gye he 'ipi Unim a kwu idengell ima angi i kpo utebb uma ngib fe, lè kong ha angi. ²⁰ Idengell imen ana nà leēti i maa ke Unim ife ye, há 'unyong 'umen ana nyong Unim a maa ngib lityam kwu nyong Unuwa le ù tñ 'nōng. Bendi bedyong-ikie befe-befe nà be ma ngwee há 'inong, be hwaa lihwu umbwo. ²¹ Umbwo umen ana a tyung 'itaa akpanale gbe he umbwo akibale a. Nyong bè kib undi he umbwo, be kib he le he-e ù kwob taa umbe lè he inyiahwo a ye, ukpör ù yi 'itaa a ashi 'i tyung le undi u tim Unim anung le ù to taa he lityam lima lè he 'iban. Unim u kpan amen likorye Ujeso Ukristi a wum lè he lihwu. ²² A wum gye he lifung-atabe, ù yi kwu he 'ubwo lizen Unim. Nya nà idengell Unim puu i fel he 'ubwo 'uma, ki-wom 'iyang-yang ashi 'i yi lè ikeb 'i fel he 'ubwo 'uma.

4 Men mà ngye le leēti Ujeso Ukristi a ma kpè 'ingie he agwo. He ashina mà kwu lè 'itaa lityam angi ufe a ma yi lè ngi hèn men mà naa genn. Mi kong ashina likorye undi angwu a kpè 'ingie he agwo nya a na Ujeso Ukristi, ù tem gya 'ushu sha 'iban ye. ² He ashina, lè 'igbe ná mà yi he igye i, mà tem bong biwom igye àbi bendigye bè yi lè 'igy-or ábi bì kpè men ityuu ye. Mbee 'unyong puu mà shi àshi 'i nyin Unim hwan. ³ Leēti ma maa ban 'unyong sha biwom abi bì nyin bendi abe be ngye Unim ye. Ma ban 'unyong 'u kpè! Há 'unyong 'umen ana men ma maa sha 'iwom 'ibibi 'iyang-yang he 'akem 'āmèn, ma maa tyang biwom igye abi bendigye bè kee bi kpè kung atyam āmèn. Ma maa zā igye fa he 'uhwo; ma maa gbong awu ngwa bingwungwo

kangg; ma maa fa ikem, ki shi le 'i tel Unim 'indee-indee. ⁴ Ukpör 'anaa-anaa i mà tem yi lè abwo ipel ha abe he ashele biwom bibibi abina ye. He ashina, ki kwu àbe he 'uhwo, be kong ban amen. ⁵ Kunyong 'u ba lè há ahwu Unim ù be maa ushe bendi abe be kong ban amen. Be ba buu unguwu ubell da Unim abi be shi puu. Unim ù fel yi kwu u nyong 'unyong 'umen ana he-e ù maa bendi bewum lè abe be hwò ushe a. ⁶ Ashin nà 'i tan lè shi undi a ma bun 'isom 'inunung de abe be hwò mà or titi, le hèn be bè kwu lè likpan 'unyong nya a na Unim ù yi lè ngi. Mà na be hwò nya a na bendi puu bè hwò i or, ashin 'i yi ushe angwu Unim a maa àbe. ⁷ Kì fel teng 'anwaa 'unyong zangg a hèn 'iwom 'iyang-yang he igye anyin 'i mbee. He ashin mà naa genn, ma baa 'uhwo-men le hèn men mà kong ha Unim mbeè. ⁸ Kiwom ashi 'i dyam hwò puu 'i yi le, mà gye 'ushu kwu lè benyin ha bende lityam ken, likorye undi angwu ù yi lè benyin u tyang biban bendi ka abe, mà na bi go gbamm or. ⁹ Nyong bendi bè be ha amen ishom, mà kpe be igor-igor, mà ndè le ma mbwee 'ushu fe be ye. ¹⁰ Unim a ke undi uyang-yang 'uke aki ashele atyetye gbe he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong uma. He ashina, undi uyang-yang ù kung 'uke ahwu Unim a fe-e he 'ubwo kpell unde-ma. ¹¹ Undi angwu Unim a ke-e ikeb le ù bun igie ima a, ù bun āngi ná Unim a ke-e. Undi angwu Unim a ke-e ufe le ù kpell bendi a, ù kung ikeb puu angi Unim a ke-e kpell àbe. Mà shi 'itaa ana hèn bendi bè kung ipee ke Unim he 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi mà shi gbe ha Ujeso Ukristi. Ufe nà ifem puu lè ikeb puu bì yi ke-e ngyor igye kpamm. Kì ngyor ná mi kong. ¹² Bedim-gi lityam, bingie bikaa-bikaa abi bì be kem fe men ana, bì kwu amen he 'uhwo ye. Mà fel nde bì ná biwom abi bwo ukong-ukong bì shi ngye ye a ye. Bingie bimen ana bì kaa amen hèn Unim ù ndè ná ma naa genn a. ¹³ Mà yal gor igor likorye ma fe abwo he bingie abi Ujeso Ukristi a ma kpe. Mà gor 'itaa ana le hèn liti angi ifem Ujeso Ukristi ì be fem he igye gboo, hèn men mà yal gor lè ibubo he unguwu. ¹⁴ Gbe bendi bè kong ban amen le bwo mà yi ke Ujeso Ukristi a, hà 'i yi 'iwom 'inunung a ke men. Nyong mà kpè 'ingie 'itaa ana, Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù yi ha amen. Ukatia Kunyong umen ana a dyam 'indee-indee. ¹⁵ Ukpör, gbe ma shi bibibi, ma gwu bendi, ma zì 'azi, ma tyua anaa, gbe mà kpè 'ingie he ashele abina, kingie ashi 'itaa ana 'i yi lè lifem ke men ye. Undi ùmèn ken or ù be lè 'itaa 'ingie ashina so 'uhwo-ma he lishi ye. ¹⁶ Ukpör undi angwu ù kpè 'ingie le bwo ù pwom Ujeso Ukristi a, ish-wia 'i shi-e ye. Ù pee Unim likorye bendi be ndè shob he le ù yi ke Ujeso Ukristi a. ¹⁷ Kunyong ahwu Unim ù maa bendi ushe 'u kpi mà. Unim u maa bendi bema begyang a ushe 'ushu. Bwo 'i yi le u maa li bel bendi bema begyang or ushe, bendi abe bè ke 'isom 'inunung ashi Unim ife ye, ushe ubell u ba kwa ubibi ná a? ¹⁸ Be fee he 'ushia Unim le: "Gbe undi ununung or a ndè 'ingie mà ukpong u hà hwaa linim Unim, ki ba kwa 'ibibi kangg ka bendi bebibi abe bè ke Unim ife ye." ¹⁹ He atan-lengi anwuna bendi abe bè kpè 'ingie le bwo Unim nà a tyang àshi le 'i be hwaa lè be, bè gye 'ushu lè 'inunung ashele, bè kung 'uhwo-bell fe Unim he 'ubwo, Unim angwu a mbe li puu. Unim u gie igie ye.

5 Mì yi lè utebb angwu mi kee le mi ka amen bekaandi bendi abongale. Men mà ngye le mi or mì yi ukaandi a ná men a, mi ndè lè àshì agi ná Ujeso Ukristi a ma kpè

'ingie. Bel ha amen li ba kwa lè abwo ipel he ifem Ujeso Ukristi nyong Unim ù be fem he he ashì bendi puu. ² Ashina nà 'i yi atan-lengi angwu mi ke men utebb le, mà ndè gbe lè bendi abe Unim a kung fe men he abwo, mà ndè gbe lè be ná undi angwu ù kam ìtiā ù ndè gbe lè ngi. Mà ndè gbe lè be ná be kwu amen he ikeb a ye, mà shi āshī igor-igor. Mà shi āshī he 'uhwo únde a ye, likorye 'igy-or únde 'i yi 'iwom 'ibibi a. Ukpòr mà shi āshī likorye mà yi lè benyin le ma nda gba lè be a. ³ Bendi abe Unim a kung fe men he abwo le mà kam ana, mà kam ābe he ikeb a ye. Ukpòr likpe līmèn lī kwu ngbebb-ngbebb le hè bendi bemen ana bè pwom abee āmèn. ⁴ Gbe ma shi 'itaana, liti angi Ujeso Ukristi angwu ù ndè gbe lè bel puu ù be be, u ba ka amen abe ma hwò 'ukye, kuke ahwēle ahwu 'u dyam 'indee-indee, ku mbee hwò umbwo ye. ⁵ Men beb-waa-idem, mà ke bekaandi bēmèn ife. Men puu mà keb 'uhwo-men ke bende, ma kam hè men mà kpell bende, likorye be fee he 'ushia Unim le: "Unim ù yi linaa ha bendi idim, ukpòr u sha 'inunung ha abe be keb 'uhwo-bell." ⁶ He ashina mi mbee da amen le, mà keb 'uhwo-men ke Unim angwu ù yi lè ikeb puu, le gbe 'unyong 'uma 'u fel, he-e ù kung amen gye he 'usi. ⁷ Mà kung 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashì 'i fem amen 'ushun fe-e he 'ubwo, likorye u ka amen ukpell uyang-yang angwu ma kee. ⁸ Mà kwu gbelakaa ye, ma baā

'uhwo-men, likorye Usetan, usu bibibi, angwu ù yi linaa ha amen u baā amen. U baā amen ná 'ugaba 'ù baā kee àshi 'ù zī nà. ⁹ Mà naa 'ukye ha ahe, ma ke-e libwo ye gbangg. Mà gye 'ushu fe lityam ha Unim, ma naa genn. Ma well le bebwandamen mbee igegem puu he igye i be kpa 'ingie nya a na men mà kpē i. ¹⁰ Mà well le 'inunung 'iyang-yang 'i ba lè ha Unim a. Ufe nà a ko amen le hè men mà kwu ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi kwu lè abwo he ifem ima ngyor igye kpamm. Gbe ma kpē 'ingie he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg, ufe-gyang u ba tem lè men kam, u ke men ikeb hè men mà naa genn faale abwo aweeale. ¹¹ Mà lī pee Unim angwu ù yi lè ikeb ngyor igye kpamm. Kì ngyor ná mi kong. ¹² Us-alas nà a kpell mi fee 'anwaa 'ushia aken. Mi ngye-e ná ungiwe undi Unim angwu a kpè le bè fe lityam ha ahe. Biwom abi mi fee i, mi fee ābi le mī fe men ingie, mi mbee de men le abi mi fee gbe lè inung Unim i bì yi 'igyang. He ashina mà naa genn he 'igyang. ¹³ Bendi Unim abe hen Ubabilon abe Unim a gia kung le bè fel bema ná a gia amen ana, be kong lè men. Unwaa-gi Umak or a kong lè men. ¹⁴ Ná bebwanaam bende abe bē fe Ujeso Ukristi, mà gaa bende lè uko lè uko. Agaale anwuna a tyung le 'i nyin amen lè bende. Men puu abe mà yi ke Ujeso Ukristi, Unim ù shi hè 'i kwun amen he atyam kpatiaa.

2 Peter

1 Mi Usaimun Ipita angwu m̀̀ yi uboyi Ujeso Ukristi, mi mbee shi unwaa-isom uma nã m̃ fee 'ushia ahwun. Mi fee āhwu hwaa lè men puu abe ma bong ha Ujeso Ukristi 'itaa ken ha abel. He 'uhwo inung Ujeso Ukristi nã a ke li bel puu ikeb bizang-bizang le l̃i bong ha ahe, abon-gale angwu ù yi lè lifem kangg. Ujeso Ukristi ù yi Unim, u mbee shi Undi-likpan utyan. ² Unim ù hã ke men 'ukwun, u shi āhwu 'ù gbo shal-shal-shal. U shi hè 'i kwun amen he atyam kpatiaa mbee 'unyong nya a na men m̃ gye 'ushu ngye Unim lè Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi. ³ Ujeso Ukristi nã a shi li li ngye Unim angwu a ko li le l̃i kwu ipel ha ahe he ifem ima, li mbee pwom he shi āshi 'i ngbebb gbe gyong. Bwo li ngye Unim 'itaa ana, a kung ikeb ima shi li li fel lè 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashì 'i kpell li l̃i kwu lè likpan 'unyong, li mbee shi āshi 'i nyin he. ⁴ He 'ukwo ahwun nã Unim a ke li biwom bikaandi bimen abi leēti a ma kyebb li, abi b̃i yi lè lifem kangg ke li. Atan-lengi angwu a ke li biwom bimen ana ù yi le, hè men m̃ buu hwaa lè he biwom bibibi abi b̃i yi he igye anyin abi bendigye b̃e yi lè 'igyor ābi, m̃ mbee pwom he shi likpe 'itaa ken ha ufe-gyang. ⁵ He 'uhwo biwom abina m̃a bong abongale ufe-ufe a ye, m̃a kwu 'iken gye 'ushu shi likpe linunung or titi. Gbe ma shi likpe linunung, ma kaa kangg ngye Unim gye 'ushu. ⁶ Gbe m̃a ngye Unim, ma ngib lityam kangg. Gbe ma ngib lityam, ma gye 'ushu naa genn he biwom abin. Gbe ma naa genn he biwom abin, ma gye 'ushu ke Unim ife. ⁷ Gbe ma ke Unim ife, ma gye 'ushu kwu lè benyin ha bende ná bebwanam bende, ki nyin amen lè bendi lityam ken. ⁸ Gbe ma gye 'ushu shi biwom abin ishi ishi ishi, hà angyele ūm̃en Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi u kwa lè lifem, likpan l̃im̃en li kwu linwom-linwom ye. ⁹ Ukp̃or undi uyang-yang angwu a shi biwom abin ye, hà 'i ze le ù yi ná uhwua-ashi angwu ù nd̃e ye gbangg nã. Undi umen i u naa lityam lè biban bima abi leēti Unim a tyang ābi ke-e. ¹⁰ He ashin, bebuye, m̃a kaa kangg h̃e men m̃a shi likpe angì l̃i tyung le Unim a ko amen shi amen m̃a fel bendi bema. Gbe ma shi 'itaa ana, m̃a h̃a tyang 'ukwo Unim ye. ¹¹ Kitaa ana nã Unim ù be buu amen 'ukwo gye he Kiteng-usu Ujeso Ukristi, angwu ù yi Atyetyan, u shi Undi-likpan utyan. Bendi bema be ba kwa ipel ha ahe nya ngyor igye kpamm. ¹² Ashina nã 'i shi-m m̃i well amen biwom abin mbee 'unyong puu. M̃i ngye le ma ngye bi, ma mbee shi naa genn he biwom bimen abi ma ngye i. ¹³ Lè 'igbe ná m̃i so uwum, ki ngbebb m̃i le m̃i well amen biwom abin h̃e men m̃a bo 'inaa he ashele ābi. ¹⁴ M̃i ngye le ati agi he igye i a mbee pu, nya a na Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi a ma de-m. ¹⁵ Mi mbee kee le m̃i kaa 'itaa ikeb igi ù yi kwom, m̃i shi 'iwom ashì 'i shi amen m̃a well biwom abin mbee 'unyong puu, m̃a m̃i hwō or. ¹⁶ Leēti bel li maa da amen ná ifem lè ikeb Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi bi ma fem

tyung he igye gboo. Biwom bimen abi li maa de men ana, b̃i yi ishob angì bendigye be fe a ye, ukp̃or bel-agyang li ma nd̃e ifem ima lè atong-shi atyan. ¹⁷ He 'unyong ahwu Unim Atyetyan a ma ke-e ifem angì i dyam 'indee-indee i, bel li ma nd̃e, li gyo Unim angwu ifem ima i dyam gbe āngi undi ù kong gbe lè ngi mbee, a de le: "Anwun nã ù yi 'iken Unwaa-gi. Ki nyin m̃i lè he 'indee-indee." ¹⁸ Bel-agyang li ma yi utung ha Ujeso Ukristi he ukwell angwu Unim a ma kong ha ahe, li ma gyo igie imen angì lè he li-fung-atabe ana lè atyung atyan. ¹⁹ Igie angì bendi abe b̃e tye ugie 'isom Unim be kong gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi, i dyam hwō puu. Gbe ma dang 'utyung gyo āngi, hà ma shi 'i ngbebb, likorye ù yi ná 'imor-inde ashì 'i taa lè 'usu kpamm taa ashì nã. Há 'unyong 'umen nyong ukpen ashì-liti, ashì 'i ze le Ujeso Ukristi, ù be he atyam ām̃en, biwom puu b̃i h̃a ba nung amen nwongg. ²⁰ Kiwom ashì 'i dyam hwō puu ashì m̃a ngye 'i yi le, igie angì bendi abe b̃e tye ugie 'isom Unim be maa kong be fee fe he 'ushia Unim i. Befegyang nã be maa gim āngi kong ye, ²¹ likorye 'i yi lè undi angwu a maa kong 'isom Unim lè he lishi abyele lima ligyang ye. Ukatia Kunyong Unim nã a maa ke be igie angì be maa kong.

2 Leēti bendi abe b̃e b̃e uman le be tya ugie 'isom Unim, be ma fel he liwu bendi Unim. Kitaa 'imen i nã bendi abe b̃e hwua bendi biwom uman b̃e be fel he liwu l̃im̃en. Bendi aben be ba sha beshu hwua bendi biwom abi b̃i teng ābe gye he 'ukwo liketye. Bendi bemen b̃e hwua biwom uman i, be mbee swan-swan lè Ujeso Ukristi or, ki shi le ufe nã ù yi Usu utyan, angwu a pong ābe. He ashina be be lè ushe Unim so 'uhwo-bell he lishi imbul-imbul. ² Bendi gbamm be ba nd̃a ha abe sha likpe libibi. He ashina bendi be ndo kong bia 'ukwo Unim. ³ Bendi bemen b̃e hwua biwom uman i, be ndor lishi he biwom bendi. He ashina be ba bà iman da amen, h̃e be b̃e lam kpe men biwom. Nya a leēti a, ná Unim a tang ushe ubell, u kong 'ingie ashì ù ke be. Unim angwu ù ke be 'ingie 'imen ana ù yi he 'unde ye. ⁴ Leēti nyong idengell Unim igyang or i ma shi 'iban, Unim a ma tyang āngi i gye 'idideng ye, ukp̃or a ma kwu āngi fe he 'inde. Nya nã be fe ngi ashishilika tyuu he 'ipi 'ifufebb 'i gye kpenn, i kwa nya kpamm nyong Liti angì Unim ù be tang bendigye puu ushe. ⁵ He 'unyong ahwu Unuwa bendi abe be ma kpo utebb Unim, Unim a ma tyang ābe be gye 'idideng ye. A ma som umbwo ukaandi a ma be sho nim lè igye puu. Unuwa ufe-ufe lè bendi bema bedyong-ifee nã Unim a ma kpan, umbwo a ma shi ābe 'iwom ye. A ma kpan ābe ná likorye Unuwa a maa bun da bendi le b̃e shi āshi 'i yi kpa-kpa he ashì Unim. ⁶ He 'unyong ahwu bendi Usodem lè Ugomora be maa shi bibibi, Unim a ma ke be 'ingie ting 'inde sh̃i dim, abong afee ana a fel atyung-atyung. Kitaa ana nã a tyung ná ù be ke bendi

puu abe be ke-e ife ye 'ingie. ⁷ Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana Unim a ma kpan Ulut. Ulut a ma yi undi ununung a. Akpe abibi angi bendi abena be maa shi, a maa tor he he lityam kangg. ⁸ Ulut a ma yi nde utung ha bendi bemen ana a. He liti liyang-yang a maa nda bibibi abi be shi, u gyo bibibi abi be kong. Biwom abina bi maa tor he kangg likorye a ma yi undi ununung a. ⁹ Likong Unuwa le Ulut li tyung gboo le Unim a ngye na u fem bendi abe be ke-e ife le he 'ingie. Biwom abi a shi ha abe be ke-e ife ye, bife bi tyung gboo le Unim a ngye na u ke bendi bebibi 'ingie kpamm kwu nyong Liti Ushe bendi puu. ¹⁰ Bendi bemen i abe be kee-kee shi biwom bibibi 'itaa inyiahwo ibell i kee a, be mbee swan le be kwa he 'ubwo Unim ye, kibell 'ingie 'i ba dyam hwà puu. Bendi bemen be hwua bendi biwom uman ana, be shell undi ye, be kpe utebb undi ye. Idengell Unim angi i yi he ifem Unim he lifung-atabe or, be shell na be kong bia angi ye. ¹¹ Ukpör idengell Unim imen ana, ma na ife i yi le ikeb hwò bendi-uman bemen ana or, nya a na i naa he 'ushu Unim i ben a be ye. ¹² Ukpör bendi bemen ana be geb le ingwu ibell tya he biwom abi be ngye gbe le bi ye, ndo kong bia abi. Be sha biwom faale ugim nya a na inyia libeb angi Unim a shi ndor le be gwu zii a. Linim li yi gie li nyong a be nya a na li gie li nyong inyia i a. ¹³ Nya a na befe be shi bendi be kpè 'ingie 'unyin i, na Unim or u be ke be 'ingie tyang lishi. Bendi bemen i be kwa awu zà igye fa he 'uhwo. Be kung liti libo or sha ashina. Nyong be kwu ipel ha amen be zà azi igor-igor likorye be nda 'ukwo lam amen, ukpör be yi ibia a ke liwu līmēn. ¹⁴ Be kung àshì abell ndor ha bengingye akpela befe-befe, be shi 'iban 'i kwun a be 'igyor ye. Bendi abe be naa genn he 'ukwo Unim ye, bendi-uman bemen i be kaà hē be be lam kwu a be, shi a be be tyang 'ukwo Unim. Mbee 'unyong puu àshì abell à yi he biwom bendi. Ushe Unim a fel kwu nyong a be. ¹⁵ - ¹⁶ Bendi-uman bemen ana be tyang ukwo Unim, kung 'ukwo linim a. Be kung abee Ubelem angwu u yi unwaa Ubiy-or. Ubelem, he liti ken, a ma bo u la sha 'ibibi ashì i ke-e lifem, ukpör 'izaaki 'ima 'i ben he likorye a ke Unim ife ye. Kizaaki ashì i kong likong ye, ki ma kong nya a na undigye, shi angwu u tye ugie 'isom Unim ana a tem gye 'ushu shi akpel-ye angwu a maa la le shi ye. ¹⁷ Bendi-uman bemen ana be lam bendi nya a na abell umbwo à nyung a, be mbee shi 'itaa ken ha 'ibu ashì 'ufem 'u shi paa àshì wu mbee bipi, umbwo u tem ndor ye. Unim a kam 'iteng ashì be be kwu ndor a be 'ifufebb ashì 'i gye kpenn. ¹⁸ Be pwom ungwu nya 'idideng zii, be kaà hē be be lam bendi abe be kaà nya he abwo le hē be be fem le he liwu bendi abe be ngye 'igyang ye. Be kaà hē be be kwu kung a be tem le be le ngwee abwo fe he ashele bigyor agwo à bi befe-gyang be shi. Kitaa ana na be shi a be be tyang 'ukwo Unim. ¹⁹ Be hwua bendi abe be hà ngye 'ukwo Unim ingye ana le, gbe be shi à bi befe be hwua a be, be fel le 'uhwo-bell. Ukpör befe-gyang or, be yi le 'uhwo-bell ye, be yi ifeè a ke bibibi abi be shi, likorye 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashì 'i kpè undi ityuu, hà undi umen ana a fel ufeè a ke shi. ²⁰ Gbe undi a kung abwo ama le he bibibi igye anyin abi bi ban bendi le bwo a ngye Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi angwu u yi Undi-likpan utyan, u hà tem item le mbu fe he bibibi bimen ana, bi kpe-e ityuu, u kpa 'ingie 'i go hwà àshì hang a ma be ngye Ujeso Ukristi ye gbang-gbang. ²¹ U ngye 'ukwo ahwu

'u yi kpa-kpa ye, hang 'i yi ngbebb-ngbebb ke-e hwò àshì le a ngye hwu, saa a hà tem item tyang 'ukwo 'umen ana, u tem ke àshì Unim a kong ife ye. ²² Kitaa 'iwom ashì undi anwuna a shi, ki yi nya a na ityang angi be bun a. Be bun le: "Ubua a faa ifaa wu, tem le ngi zi." Be bun isuso le: "Be kwob ukagbo umbwo, a tem le ngywal he bisor."

3 Bedim-gi lityam, kushia ahwu lefee nà mī fee hwaa le men i. Biwom puu abi mi kong he ashia amen afee i, mi kong abi mī well amen biwom abi ma ngye maa a. Mi well amen le hē men maa bo 'inaa, gye 'ushu fe Unim lityam ken. ² Mi kong abin le hē men maa well biwom abi bendi abe be tye ugie 'isom Unim be maa kong leēti le bi ba sha; ma mbee well àshì Atyetyan Ujeso angwu u yi Undi-likpan utyan a kong de bebwaa-isom bema, be bun de men. ³ Maa kpi 'ikwu ngye le he ati umbee-likel igye anyin, bendi-in-yan be ba ba à be be kee-kee shi biwom he 'akem 'abell. ⁴ Be ba nyan amen da le: "Ndè le men ma de le Ujeso Ukristi a ma ke úkyébb le u tem ba? He hung u hà yi? Kung le há 'unyong 'umen ana betietyan be kwu nyong he nyong-nyong gbe hwò. ukpör 'iwom 'i shi ye. Biwom puu bi so nya a na bi ma yi nyong Unim a ma mbe igye anyin a." ⁵ Bendi-inyan abena be ngye biwom abi Unim a ma shi leēti dangg, ukpör be fe ukaa kpam àshì wu à bi, likorye be ngye le, leēti Unim a ma kong igie ife-ife a mbe itang le 'usi. Umbwo nà Unim a ma kong a bel itang. Ashin 'i ze le itang i be le he umbwo a. ⁶ Leēti umbwo nà Unim a ma kung ban igye anyin puu, gwu nim ubu 'iwom 'iyang-yang. ⁷ Unim a mbee kong igie-igie a shì le itang le 'usi abi li ndè i, bi kwu kpamm nyong liti angi 'indè i be shi dim abi puu. A kam abi ndor nyong liti angi u be tang ushe bendi puu. Bendi bebibi bemen abe be fe Unim ye ana, Unim u ba tang a be he abwo le ha 'uhwo-ma gbang-gbang. ⁸ Bedim-gi lityam, ki yi le 'iwom ken ashì 'i yi le maa na lityam àshì ye. Kiwom ashì há 'i yi le, liti ken li yi Unim ná aze asisilisi, aze asisilisi a shi-e ná liti ken. ⁹ Bendi besuso be fel gim le Unim a fel gbelakaa gbe le ashì a kyebb le u sha. Ki yi 'itaa ana a ye, u ngib lityam á kwa nyong le bendi puu be tyang abwo le biban ashele be hwaa le he a, likorye a kee le undi ken or u nim 'unyōng 'uma ye. ¹⁰ Maa na 'i yi 'itaa ana or, Atyetyan u ba kpe-kpe-kpe. U ba ba imbul-imbul ná uzi nà. Nya he Liti limen ana, lifung-atabe he 'ipi libwee le 'ufell le ikpen bi yi, li ba sha 'ihwee kangg, li hà nyòng. Kindè 'i ba shà dim biwom puu abi Unim a kung shi igye anyin. Itang le biwom puu abi bi yi hen bi ba dim mbee puu. ¹¹ Bwo men ma ngye le biwom puu bi ba mbee 'itaa ana, maa shi ugim gbe le 'itaa likpe angi li yi le maa kwu le ngi. Ki yi le maa shang 'uhwo-men ke Unim, ma ke-e ife mbee akekel puu. ¹² Maa ndor ashì ha Liti angi Unim u be be; ma mbee kaa kangg shi àshì Unim a kee, hē 'i shi-e u be akikye. Nya he Liti limen ana, kusi ana 'u ba shà 'inde dim mbee, biwom puu abi Unim a kung shi igye anyin bi be shi 'inde dim mbee titi. ¹³ Ukpör Unim a ke li úkyébb le u ba sha itang le 'usi abi bifufe. Bife nà li fel kwu li nyong. Nya nà undi uyang-yang u be shi àshì Unim a ke mbee 'unyong puu. ¹⁴ He ashina, bedim-gi lityam, nya a na ma kwu maa nyong Unim le u shi abina, maa kaa kangg hē men maa kwu gelalala faale uben he ashì Unim le hē men maa be kpee le he he ikwun-ikwun. ¹⁵ Maa well le Atyetyan a ngib lityam a kwu, likorye a kee le u ka bendi libwo hē be be fel le likpan

'unyong. Uporl, unwandatyan lityam, a ma fee 'ushia hwaa lè men, ke men utebb gbe he lishi abyele angi Unim a ke-e a. ¹⁶ He ashia puu angi a fee a ke 'itaa utebb umen i. Biwom bisuso abi a kong he ashia amen ana bì yi bikaa-bikaa, bi shwie nung bendi ye. Bendi abe be ngye 'iwom ye, be mbee naa genn he 'ukwo Unim ye ana, be gie biwom bimen a fee he ashia amen ana. Be gie ābi nya a na bē gie igie Unim angi i teng iteng a. He 'ukwo ahwuna nā bē be lè linim ke 'uhwo-bell. ¹⁷ Bedim-gi lityam, men ufe

ma ngye biwom abin mà. He ashina, mà ndo baa 'uhwo-men teng bendi abe bē ke iten Unim ife ye ana, be sha amen ma tyang 'ukwo 'ununung ahwu ma naa genn ana la pwom ābe sha bibibi. ¹⁸ Kiwom ashi 'i ngbebb le mà shi 'i yi le, mà gye 'ushu fe Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi angwu ù yi Undi-likpan utyan, ma mbee ngye-e te ite ite, he-e ù gye 'ushu tyung inung ha amen. Ifem puu ì kwu ke-e ngyor igye kpamm! Kì ngyor ná mi kong.

1 John

1 Kushia ahwu lī fee hwaa lè men i, li fee āhwu gba lè ukpi-ikwu undi angwu a ma yi kung lè há linde-linde mà ukpong igye anyin i há kpi. Bel-agyang li gyo he lè atyung, li nde-e lè ashi. Li nde-e li-li-li, li mbee tyua he abwo or. Ufe nā ù yi Igie Unim angi i be lè likpan ke li. ² Likpan limen i, Unim a shi āngi li be he igye gboo le bendi be fel nda āngi lè ashi. Bel li nde ngi; li da amen gba lè likpan limen li ndè lè ashi atyan i a. Li bun da amen gba lè likpan ligyang angyell angi lī yi ngyor igye. Leēti likpan limen i li ma yi ipel ha Unim Atyetyan, saa a hà som āngi be tyung li. ³ Biwom bimen abi bel li nde lè ashi atyan, li mbee gyo ābi lè atyung atyan nā lī de men gbe lè bi le bi fel li ukem, li fel utyang ken. Utyang utyan angwu li ngwee li ngweē he ha Unim Atyetyan lè Unwaa-ma Ujeso Ukristi. ⁴ Bel li fee abin hwaa lè men le hē igor ityan ì kwu yilidididi. ⁵ Ki-som ashi Unwaa Unim ugyang a bun de li nā bel or lī bun de men i. Kì yi le, Unim ù yi 'ikung-gbo; kì yi lè 'ifufebb ha ahe zangg or ye. ⁶ Gbe bel li de le li ngwee utyang ha Unim, kì shi le lī so he 'ifufebb, hà li bà uman a, hà biwom abi lī shi or bì yi 'igyang a ye. ⁷ Ukpör gbe bel or lī tan he 'ikung-gbo ná ufe ù yi he 'ikung-gbo, hà li ngwee utyang ha bende, anung Unwaa-ma Ujeso a to taa li lè he biban bityan puu shi li li fel betaa-betaa gelalala. ⁸ Gbe li de le lī yi lè 'iban ye, hà li lam 'uhwo-tyan ilam, li ngye 'igyang ashi ò be lè ha Unim ye gbangg. ⁹ Ukpör gbe li bun he igye gboo de Unim le li shi 'iban, Unim u tyang biban bityan bimen ana ka li, u to taa li ábi shi li li fel betaa-betaa gelalala, likorye Unim ù yi ununung, u bel igie ye. ¹⁰ Gbe li de le li wa shi 'iban ngye ye, ashin 'i ze le li da le Unim ù yi undi-uman a, li ngye igie ima ye gbangg.

2 Bebwaa-gi lityam, mi fee abin hwaa lè men le hē men mà shi 'iban ye a. Ukpör gbe undi a tem lè shi 'iban, li yi lè undi angwu ù yi gelalala faale 'iban. Ufe nā ù yi ipel ha Unim, ù yi kong ha ahe ke li. Undi umen ana nā ù yi Ujeso Ukristi. ² Gbe he 'uhwo-ma nā Unim ù tyang biban bityan ke li. Biban bityan bife-bife nā Unim ù tyang ke gbe he 'uhwo-ma ye, u tyang biban ka bendigye mbee igegem puu he igye i. ³ Kì yi lè 'iwom ken ashi ò tyung le li ngye Unim 'igyang-igyang. Kiwom ashi há 'i yi ife angi lī ke iten ima. ⁴ Undi uyang-yang angwu ù kong le ufe a ngye Unim, gbe ù ndor iten ima ye, hà ù yi undi-uman a, a ngye 'igyang ashi ò be lè ha Unim ye gbangg. ⁵ Ukpör undi angwu ù shi āshi Unim ù kong, ufe nā benyin Unim bè yi yilididi ha ahe lityam. Kì yi lè 'iwom 'isuso ashi ò tyung li le li ngwee befee kpebaa ha Unim. ⁶ Undi uyang-yang angwu a de le ufe a ngwee befee kpebaa ha Unim, ù shi likpe ná Ujeso Ukristi a ma shi. Kife nā ò tyung le a ngwee befee ha Unim. ⁷ Bedim-gi lityam, uten Unim angwu mī fee de men gbe lè he i, ù yi angwu ufufe a ye. ù yi uten

umen angwu men ma gyo kung lè há 'unyong ahwu ma kpi 'ikwu fe Ujeso Ukristi a. Uten umen ùtīm i ù yi 'isom Unim ashi ma gyo kpam-kpam a. ⁸ Mà na or, kì yi lè 'iwom 'ifufe he uten umen i. Ujeso Ukristi ugyang a tyung li le uten umen i ù yi ufufe 'igyang; men-agyang or titi ma tyung le ù yi ná 'igyang. Bel li ngye le ù yi ufufe 'igyang likorye 'ifufebb 'i ndor àshì 'i ndo mbee, kikung-gbo 'igyang ashell 'i kpi ataale mà. ⁹ Undi uyang-yang angwu ù gim há le ufe ù yi he 'ikung-gbo, gbe ù tel unde-ma, hà ù so he 'ifufebb kpamm be wu i ná 'i yi. ¹⁰ Ukpör undi uyang-yang angwu 'i nyin he lè unde-ma undi Unim, hà ufe ù yi he 'ikung-gbo, kì yi lè 'iwom ashi ò shi-e ù gbaa mbu ye. ¹¹ Undi uyang-yang angwu ù tel unde-ma undi Unim, hà ù yi he 'ifufebb, litan lima puu li shi he 'ifufebb. He ashina u tan a be-be-be-be likorye 'ifufebb 'i hwaā hē àshì. ¹² Bebwaa-gi lityam, mi fee abin hwaa lè men le bwo Unim a tyang biban bīmēn ke men gbe he ashi Ujeso Ukristi a shi a. ¹³ Bekaandi, mi fee abin hwaa lè men likorye men ma ngye Ujeso umen angwu ù yi kung lè há linde-linde mà ukpong igye i hà kpi. Bebwaa-idem, mi fee abin hwaa lè men le bwo men ma hwò Usetan, usu bibibi. ¹⁴ Bebwaa-gi lityam, mi fee abin hwaa lè men likorye men ma ngye Atyetyan Unim. Bekaandi, mi fee abin hwaa lè men likorye men ma ngye Ujeso umen angwu ù yi kung lè há linde-linde mà ukpong igye i hà kpi. Bebwaa-idem, mi fee abin hwaa lè men likorye men mà yi kang-kang, ma naa genn, igie Unim i shi ha amen atyam, ma hwò Usetan, usu bibibi. ¹⁵ Mà kung àshì āmēn ndor he benyin igye anyin lè biwom abi bì yi hen a ye. Undi uyang-yang angwu a mā mà kung àshì ama ndor he benyin igye anyin a, hà 'i yi lè 'ukwo ahwu ò mbee nyin he lè Unim Atyetyan ye gbangg. ¹⁶ Biwom igye bimen ana nā bì yi i: biwom abi bendigye bè yi lè 'igyor kangg le be kwa lè bi ka 'uhwo-bell; biwom abi bendigye bè ndè, be fel lè 'igyor le be kwa lè bi; biwom puu abi bendigye bè pwom ungwu lè bi he igye anyin. Biwom bimen i puu bi ba lè há igye anyin a, bi ba lè ha Unim Atyetyan a ye. ¹⁷ Má ngye le igye anyin i ndo mbee, biwom abi bì yi hen abi bendi bè yi lè 'igyor ábi ana, bife or bi ndo mbee. Ukpör undi uyang-yang angwu ù shi āshì 'i nyin Unim, ufe u nim ye, u kwa ngyor igye kpamm. ¹⁸ Bebwaa-gi, kunyong ahwu igye anyin i mbee 'u fel kpee-kpee. Kunyong 'umen i nā Undi-linaa Ujeso ù be nya a na be bè de men. Kì yi faale ifung, bel puu li ndè le 'anaa-anaa i bendi gbamm abe bè yi bendi-linaa Ujeso Ukristi be fel hen mà. Ashin 'i tyung li le 'unyong ahwu igye anyin i mbee 'u fel kpee-kpee. ¹⁹ Mà na bendi-linaa bemen ana be waa gbe lè ha abel liwu a or, kì bè yi lè 'unyong ahwu be ma yi ungwu ken ha abel ye. Kì be kwu le bè yi ungwu ken ha abel, hang be ngyor kwu ipel ha abel. Ukpör be gbe tyang li, agbele

ubell tyang li a tyung gboo le be ma yi ungwu ken ha abel ye. ²⁰ Men ufe, Ujeso Ukristi a ma ke men Ukatia Kunyong uma le men puu mà ngye 'igyang. ²¹ Mi fee ashin hwaa lè men le bwo ma ngye 'igyang ye a ye. Mi fee le bwo ma ngye 'igyang a. Ma mbee ngye le uman lè 'igyang bi gwaa ha bende ye. ²² Bwo 'i yi 'itaa ana mà, fe ayang ù hà yi undi-uman? Undi-uman ù yi undi angwu a swan le Ujeso ù yi Ukristi, Undi-likpan angwu Unim a som be he igye anyin a ye. Undi angwu ù swan Unim Atyetyan lè Unwaa-ma ana nà ù yi undi-linaa Ujeso Ukristi. ²³ Undi uyang-yang angwu a swan Unwaa Unim, hà a swan-swan lè Unim Atyam or titi. Ukpòr undi angwu a kpè Unwaa Unim, hà a kpe-kpe lè Unim Atyam or titi. ²⁴ He ashin mi da amen le, biwom abi ma gyo kung lè há 'unyong ahwu ma kpi mà fe Ujeso Ukristi, mà tyang ābi bi gye 'ushu ngyor kwu he atyam āmèn. Biwom bimen ma gyo kung lè há ukpi-ikwu ana, gbe ma tyang ābi bi gye 'ushu ngyor kwu he atyam āmèn, hà men or ma gya 'ushu ngyor kwa ipel ha Unwaa Unim lè Unim Atyetyan ngyor igye kpamm. ²⁵ Mà well úkýébb angwu Ujeso Ukristi a kyebb li le li kwa ipel ha Unim ngyor igye kpamm. ²⁶ Mi bè kong biwom abin gbe lè bendi bemen abe bè kee le be lam amen ana. ²⁷ Ukpòr men ufe, Ujeso Ukristi a ke men Ukatia Kunyong Unim angwu ù yi ha amen atyam. He ashin undi angwu ù hwua amen 'igyang ù tem baā amen ye, likorye Ukatia Kunyong Unim umen ana u hwua amen biwom puu. Biwom puu abi ù hwua amen bi yi 'igyang, u lam amen ye gbangg. He ashin mi mbee bwan da amen le, biwom abi a hwua amen, mà ke bi ife, hè men mà gye 'ushu kwu ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi. ²⁸ Bebwa-gi, mi mbee da amen le mà ngyor kwu ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi le hè liti limen angi ù tem be ana, lĩ kwu lè 'ushell ye, ishwia or i tem shi li ye. ²⁹ Bwo men ma ngye le Ujeso Ukristi ù yi ununung, ki kung nung amen le undi uyang-yang angwu ù shi 'inunung ù yi unwaa Unim a.

3 Mà ndè 'igegang benyin abe Unim Atyetyan a tyung ha abel. Le bwo 'i nyin he lè bel, a shi li li fel bebwaama. Ki yi faale atyangale le li yi bebwa Unim a. Atan-lengi angwu bendi abe bè yi ke igye i bè ndè shob le li yi bebwa Unim a ye ù yi le be ngye-e ufe-gyang or ye. ² Bedim-gi lityam, kanaa-anaa i, bel li fel bebwa Unim or mà. Kitaa ití lĩ be fel, ki wa nung li dangg ye. Ukpòr li ngye le nyong Ujeso Ukristi ù be be, li ba fel 'itaa ken ha ahe likorye li ba nda he gboo. ³ Undi uyang-yang angwu a ndor lishi ha ahe le ashina 'i ba kwa ná, u ndè le a ndor 'uhwo-ma gelalala nya a na ufe ù yi gelalala. ⁴ Undi uyang-yang angwu ù shi 'iban, hà u ban iten Unim á. Kiban nà 'i yi abanale iten Unim. ⁵ Men má ngye le atan-lengi angwu Ujeso Ukristi a ma be he igye anyin ù yi le he-e ù fem kung li lè he 'iban a. Ma mbee ngye le 'i yi lè 'iban ha ahe ye gbangg. ⁶ Bwo 'i tyung li gboo le undi uyang-yang angwu ù gye 'ushu ngyor kwu ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi, u gya 'ushu sha 'iban ye; he ashina undi uyang-yang angwu a gye 'ushu shi 'iban, hà 'i ze le a wa nde-e or, ngwu ù ngye-e or ye. ⁷ Bebwa-gi, mà baa teng undi u lam amen. Mà well le undi angwu ù shi biwom he 'ukwo ahwu Unim a kee, hà ù yi ununung gelalala nya a na Ujeso Ukristi ù yi ununung gelalala. ⁸ Ukpòr undi uyang-yang angwu ù gye 'ushu shi 'iban, ù yi unwaa usu bibibi a likorye usu bibibi umen ana a shi 'iban kung lè há ukpi-ikwu igye a. Kife nà 'i shi Ujeso, Unwaa

Unim, a ma be he igye anyin le he-e ù be mbee lè biwom puu abi usu bibibi ana a shi. ⁹ Undi uyang-yang angwu ù yi unwaa Unim a, u gya 'ushu sha 'iban ye, likorye likpe Unim angi li yi ha ahe li ngyor kwa ipel ha ahe. Ù tem gya 'ushu sha 'iban mbee ye, likorye ù yi unwaa Unim a. ¹⁰ Undi uyang-yang angwu ù shi biwom he 'ukwo 'ununung ye, ki nyin he lè unde-ma ye, hà ù yi unwaa Unim a ye. Gbe he ashin nà bendi bè ngye atyetye bebwa Unim lè bebwa usu bibibi umen ana. ¹¹ Kisom ashin men ma gyo kung lè há 'unyong ahwu ma kpi mà fe Ujeso Ukristi, ki yi le, ki nyin li lè bende kpe-kpe-kpe. ¹² Bel li kwu ná Uken a ma yi ana ye. Ma gyo le a ma yi unwaa usu bibibi a, a ma fe ukaa gwu unwanam Ebell. Kibang 'i ma shi-e ngwu a gwu-e? A ma gwu-e likorye biwom abi ufe Uken a shi bi ban, ukpòr abi unwanam ufe a shi bi ngbebb. ¹³ Bebuye, nyong ahwu bendi abe bè yi ke igye anyin bè tel amen, ki shĩ kwu amen he 'uhwo ye. ¹⁴ Li ngye le bel ufe li buu hwaa lè he abwo lihwi, li fel lè likpan mà. Ashin 'i yi ná likorye 'anaa-anaa nyin 'i fel nyin li lè bende-tyan. Ki nung gboo le undi uyang-yang angwu 'i nyin he lè unde-ma ye, hà 'i ze le undi umen ana ù so he abwo lihwi. ¹⁵ Gbe undi uyang-yang a tel unde-ma, hà ù yi undi 'ihwu a. Li ngye ashin dangg le undi 'ihwu ù yi lè likpan 'unyong ye. ¹⁶ Kiwom ashin 'i ma shi leēti nà 'i tyung li ashin 'i ze le benyin. Kiwom ashin há 'i yi le Ujeso Ukristi a ma kung likpan lima ke he 'uhwo 'utyam. Ki yi kpe-kpe le bel or li kung likpan lityan ke he 'uhwo bende-tyan. ¹⁷ Undi uyang-yang angwu ù yi lè 'iwom, ù ndè unde-ma angwu ù yi lè 'iwom ye, ukpòr ù bel àshi ama ndor hell, hà 'i ze le benyin Unim bè yi ha ahe lityam ye gbang-gbang-gbang. ¹⁸ Bebwa-gi, bwo biwom abin bi yi 'itaa ana mà, gbe li de le 'i nyin li lè bende, li shi biwom ha bende abi bĩ tyung le li yi lè benyin 'igyang-igyang, li kong he ungwu ufe-ufe a le li yi lè benyin ye. ¹⁹ Gbe 'i nyin li lè bende 'igyang a, hà li ngye dangg le li yi bendi abe bè yi he 'igyang. Kimen ana nà 'i mbee shi átyám atyan a kwu lè ikwun 'unyong 'uyang-yang lĩ be he 'ushu Unim. ²⁰ Mà igim ityan i fel ben li le li shi 'iban or, li ngye le Unim a dyam hwò igim ityan, u mbee ngye biwom puu. ²¹ Bedim-gi lityam, he ashina gbe 'i yi 'igyang a le igim ityan i ben li ye, hà ashin 'i ze le 'unyong 'uyang-yang lĩ naa he 'ushu Unim li kwa porr faale 'ushell. ²² Hà Unim or u ka li 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashin li bii lè ha ahe likorye li ndor iten ima, li mbee shi àshi 'i nyin he. ²³ Uten angwu Unim a ke li ù yi le, li fe lityam ha Unwaa-ma, Ujeso Ukristi, li mbee kwu lè benyin ha bende nya a na a tye li uten. ²⁴ Undi uyang-yang angwu ù ndor iten Unim hà a gwaa ha Unim kpebaa, Unim or u gwaa ha ahe kpebaa. Kiwom ashin 'i shi li li ngye dangg le ù yi gwaa ha abel kpebaa 'i yi Ukatia Kunyong uma angwu a ke li.

4 Bedim-gi lityam, bendi gbaum abe bè bè uman le be tya ugie 'isom Unim be paa wu mbee igegem puu hen igye. He ashin mà fe lityam ha bendi puu abe bè de le bè yi lè Ukatia Kunyong Unim ana ye. Mà shun li-li-li hè men mà ndè shob dangg le hà bè yi lè Ukatia Kunyong Unim a or, hà ufe a ye or. ² Ashi 'i shi amen mà ndè shob le hà undi umen ana ù yi lè Ukatia Kunyong Unim a or 'i yi le, undi uyang-yang angwu a bong gboo le Ujeso Ukristi a ma be he igye i ná undigye, hà ù yi lè Ukatia Kunyong Unim a. ³ Ukpòr undi uyang-yang angwu a swan le Ujeso Ukristi a ma be he igye i ná undigye ye, hà ù yi lè Ukatia Kunyong

Unim a ye. Undi umen ana a be lè ha Undi-linaa Ujeso Ukristi umen ana a. Ufe nā ma maa gyo le u ba ba. Ki-gyang-igyang, a be or mà, a fel hen igye. ⁴ Bebwa-gi, men ufe mà yi bebwa Unim a, ma hwò bendi-uman bemen ana mà, likorye angwu ù yi ha amen ù yi lè ikeb hwò angwu ù yi ha bendi abe bè yi ke igye anyin. ⁵ Bendi-uman bemen ana bè yi ke igye anyin a. He ashina be kong gba lè biwom igye anyin bife-bife a, bendi abe bè yi ke igye anyin be gyo ābe. ⁶ Ukpòr bel ufe lè yi bebwa Unim a. Undi angwu a ngye Unim or, u dang 'utyung gyo li, ukpòr undi angwu a ngye Unim or, ngwu ù kwu unwa Unim a or ye, u gyo li ye. Kitaa ana nā lè ngye le hà undi ù yi lè Ukatia Kunyong Unim angwu ù tyung 'igyang a or, hà a be lè ha Undi-linaa Ujeso Ukristi angwu ù lam bendi a or. ⁷ Bedim-gi lityam, mà lè gye 'ushu kwu lè benyin ha bende. Benyin be ba lè ha Unim a. He ashin undi uyang-yang angwu ù yi lè benyin, hà 'i tyung le ù yi unwa Unim a, u mbee ngye Unim. ⁸ Undi uyang-yang angwu ù yi lè benyin ye, hà a ngye Unim ye, likorye Unim nā ù yi usu benyin. ⁹ Kitel i nā Unim a tyung benyin bema gboo ha abel, a som 'ugbe Unwa-ma a ken be he igye anyin, le lè fel lè likpan 'unyong gbe he 'ubwo 'uma. ¹⁰ Ashin nā 'i yi benyin. Kì yi le 'i ma nyin li bel lè Unim a ye; Unim nā 'i ma nyin he ufe lè bel, nyong a som Unwa-ma angwu a be hwò le gbe ha ahe, Unim ù tyung biban bityan ke li. ¹¹ Bedim-gi lityam, bwo 'i nyin Unim lè bel 'i go 'itaa ana, kì yi kpe-kpe le 'i nyin li, bel or, lè bende. ¹² Kì yi lè undi angwu a wa ndè Unim lè ashin ngye ye. Mà na or, gbe 'i nyin li lè bende, Unim u gwaa ha abel, benyin bema be kwu yilididi he atyam atyan. ¹³ Ashi 'i shi li li ngye dangg le li gwaa ha Unim, ufe u gwaa ha abel, 'i yi le, a ke li Ukatia Kunyong uma. ¹⁴ Bel li ndè le Unim Atyetyan a ma som Unwa-ma be le ù be kpan bendigye, li bun da bendi gba lè ashin a. ¹⁵ Undi uyang-yang angwu a bong le Ujeso ù yi Unwa Unim a, hà Unim ù yi gwaa ha undi umen ana, ufe u shi gwaa ha Unim. ¹⁶ Bel li ngye le 'i nyin Unim lè bel, li fe lityam ha benyin bema bemen ana. Unim nā ù yi usu benyin. Undi uyang-yang angwu ù gye 'ushu tyung benyin, hà ù yi gwaa ha Unim, Unim u shi gwaa ha ahe. ¹⁷ Kukwo ahwuna nā benyin bè kwu yilididi ha abel, le hē Liti angi Unim ù be tang ushe bendi puu, lè kwu lè 'ushell ye. Li ba kwa faale 'ushell likorye likpan lityan he igye i lè yi 'itaa ken ha angi Ujeso Ukristi. ¹⁸ He 'ipi benyin abe bè be lè ha Unim bè yi, kushell 'u kwa nya ye, likorye gbe benyin Unim bè yi yilididi ha abel, be ndō 'ushell lè ha abel gbang-gbang. Undi u kwa lè 'ushell nyong ù fel yi kwu ù nyong 'ingie a. Ashina 'i ze le, gbe undi ù yi lè 'ushell, hà benyin Unim bè yi ha ahe lityam yilididi ye. ¹⁹ Bel li yi lè benyin, likorye 'i nyin Unim a lè bel 'ushu. ²⁰ Undi uyang-yang angwu a de le 'i nyin he lè Unim, ù yì tel unde-ma, ù yi undi-uman a, likorye unde-ma angwu ù nde-e lè ashin, gbe 'i nyin he lè he ye, kì hà ndo nyin he lè Unim angwu ù nde-e ye ye. ²¹ Uten angwu Unim a tye li ù yi le, undi uyang-yang angwu 'i nyin he lè Unim, kì nyin he lè unde-ma or titi.

5 Undi uyang-yang angwu a bong le Ujeso ù yi Ukristi, Undi-likpan angwu Unim a som be he igye anyin a, hà undi umen ana ù yi unwa Unim a. Gbe 'i nyin li lè ātyām unwa, kì nyin li lè unwa-ma or titi. ² He ashin lè

ngye le gbe 'i nyin li lè Unim, li mbee ndor iten ima, hà 'i nyin li lè bebwa-ma or titi. ³ Ife angi lè ke iten Unim nā 'i tyung le 'i nyin li lè Unim. Iten ima i dyam gbe li ashele ye, ⁴ likorye undi uyang-yang angwu ù yi unwa Unim a, ù yi lè ikeb le u hwà igye ibibi anyin. Kiwom ashin lè kung hwò igye imen i 'i yi abongale le Ujeso ù yi Unwa Unim a. ⁵ Undi angwu a bong le Ujeso ù yi Unwa Unim a, ufe-ufe nā ù kwu lè ahwēle umen ana. ⁶ Ujeso Ukristi nā a ma be he igye i, u tyung 'uhwo-ma gbe he umbwo akibale, u tyung 'uhwo-ma gbe he anung angi a wu nyong a ma hwò. Kì ma yi umbwo ufe-ufe a ye; umbwo lè anung nā bī tyung le ù yi Unwa Unim. Ukatia Kunyong Unim or titi a naa ushada le 'i yi 'igyang a le Ujeso ù yi Unwa Unim a. He ashin bel li ngye dangg le 'i yi 'igyang a likorye Ukatia Kunyong Unim u bà uman ye. ⁷ Biwom bī yi bikie abi Unim a kung tyung li le 'imen i 'i yi 'igyang a. ⁸ Biwom bimen bikie ana bī yi Ukatia Kunyong Unim, lè umbwo akibale lè anung angi Ujeso a ma wu he 'uhwo 'utyan. Puu abi bī yi 'itaa ken. ⁹ Nyong bendigye bè kong gbe lè biwom abi be ndè, li kpa ābi. Unim ufe, ima igie i dyam hwò; ufe-gyang nā a de li le Ujeso Ukristi ù yi Unwa-ma. ¹⁰ He ashin undi uyang-yang angwu a bong ha Unwa Unim, u ngya ha ahe lityam le ashin 'imen i 'i yi 'igyang a. Ukpòr undi uyang-yang angwu a bong àshi Unim a kong ye, hà u da le Unim ù yi undi-uman a, likorye a bong àshi Unim a kong gbe lè Unwa-ma ye. ¹¹ Ashin 'i ze le, Unim a shi li li fel lè likpan 'unyong, li kwa ipel ha ahe ngyor igye kpamm; li fel lè likpan limen ana gbe he 'ubwo Unwa-ma. ¹² Undi uyang-yang angwu a fel lè Unwa Unim, hà ù yi lè likpan limen i, ukpòr undi uyang-yang angwu a fel lè Unwa Unim ye, hà ù yi lè likpan limen i ye. ¹³ Mi fee 'ushia ahwun hwaa lè men abe ma bong ha Unwa Unim, le hē men mà ngye le ma fel lè likpan 'unyong angi lè ngyor igye mà. ¹⁴ He 'unyong 'uyang-yang lè be he 'ushu Unim, li kwa lè 'ushell ye, likorye li ngye le 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashin li bii lè ha ahe u gyo li, gbe li shi biwom abi bī yi he ugim uma a. ¹⁵ Bwo li ngye le he 'unyong 'uyang-yang lè bii 'iwom lè ha ahe u gyo li, ashin 'i shi li li mbee ngye le li kpē ashin li bii lè ha ahe ana or mà. ¹⁶ Undi uyang-yang angwu a tang lè unde-ma, undi Unim, u shi 'iban, gbe 'iban ashin há 'i yi ashin 'i be lè li-hwu a ye, ù kong ha Unim ke undi umen ana le Unim ù ke-e likpan. Kì yi faale atyangale le Unim u ka he likpan. Ashin 'i kee-kee yi ke bendi abe bè shi 'iban ashin 'i be lè li-hwu ye a. Kiban ashin 'i be lè li-hwu 'ife, undi angwu a shi āshi, mi de le mà kong ha Unim le ù ke-e likpan ye. ¹⁷ Likpe liketye liyang-yang lè yi 'iban a, ukpòr biban bisuso bi ba lè li-hwu ye. ¹⁸ Bel lè ngye le undi uyang-yang angwu ù yi unwa Unim a, u gya 'ushu sha 'iban ye, likorye Ujeso Ukristi, Unwa Unim, u kang he le hē Usetan, usu bibibi, ù do he ye. ¹⁹ Lè ngye le lè yi bebwa Unim a, mà na igye puu i yi he 'ubwo Usetan or. ²⁰ Lè ngye le Ujeso Ukristi, Unwa Unim, a be he igye i be buu lè àshì le lè fel ngye Unim angwu ufe-ufe nā ù yi Unim uyang. Lè yi gwaa ha Unim angwu ù yi 'igyang, li shi gwaa ha Ujeso Ukristi, Unwa-ma. Ufe nā ù yi Unim uyang. Likpan angi lè ngyor igye kpamm li be lè ha ufe a. ²¹ Bebwa-gi, mà baa 'uhwo-men hē men mà ndè le mà gbe lè abwo fe he ikem ye. 'i yi Unim a ye.

2 John

¹ Mi angwu mî yi ukaandi bendi abongale nă mî fee 'ushia ahwun hwaa lè wo, andagi angwu Unim a waa kung. Mi fee āhwu hwaa lè wo lè bebwaa-gang, men abe 'i nyin mi lè men lityam ken. Mi-mi nă 'i nyin mi lè men ye, bendi puu abe be ngye igie Unim, ki nyin ābe lè men titi. ²Igie imen angi ì yi he atyam atyan ana nă 'i shi li, ki nyin li lè men; igie imen ana i kwa ha abel ngyor igye kpamm. ³Nya a na lî gye 'ushu ke igie Unim ife, ki mbee nyin li lè bende, Unim Atyetyan befe lè Ujeso Ukristi, Unwaa-ma, be ka li 'ukwun, be kwu lè beshi ha abel, be mbee shi 'i kwun li he atyam atyan kpatiaa. ⁴Nyong mi ndè bebwaa-gang besuso bē shi igie Unim he 'ukwo kpa-kpa ná Unim Atyetyan a de li, ki ke-m igor kang. ⁵Andagi, mi kee le mi well-a le bel puu lî kwu lè benyin ha bende. Uten umen ana ù yi angwu ufufe a ye, ù yi angwu li ngye kung lè há 'unyong li ma kpi 'ikwu fe Ujeso Ukristi a. ⁶Ayang angwu 'i nyin he lè Unim? Undi angwu ù ndor iten Unim nă 'i nyin he lè Unim. Uten angwu li gyo kung lè há 'unyong ahwu li kpi 'ikwu fe Ujeso Ukristi ana ù yi le, kî nyin li lè bendi mbee 'unyong. ⁷Ashi mi kong ana, mi kong āshi likorye bendi-ilam gbamm be fel hen igye, be paa wu mbee igye puu. Bendi bemen ana be swan le Ujeso Ukristi a be he

igye anyin ná undigye ye. Befè bē yi ke Undi-linaa Ujeso Ukristi a. Undi-linaa umen ana nă ù lam bendi kpam-kpam. ⁸He ashina, kî yi ngbebb-ngbebb le men ufe mà kang 'uhwo-men, hē 'iwom 'iyang-yang ashi mà shi mà shi āshi wu abwo likor a ye, ukpor hē men mà be kpē 'uke 'ūmēn sho yilididi lè ha Unim. ⁹Undi uyang-yang angwu ù gye 'ushu shi biwom abi Ujeso Ukristi a hwua li a ye, ù fe bima ipel ha abi Ujeso Ukristi a hwua li, undi umen ana ù yi ke Unim a ye. Ukpor undi uyang-yang angwu ù gye 'ushu shi biwom abi Ujeso Ukristi a hwua li, ufe nă ù yi ke Unim Atyetyan lè Unwaa-ma. ¹⁰He ashin mi da amen le, undi uyang-yang angwu a be ù hwua amen 'iwom ashi 'i yi atyetye lè ha ashi Ujeso Ukristi a hwua amen, mà kpe-e kwu ha amen ushom or, ngwu mà kong lè he or ye gbangg. ¹¹Mi kong ashina likorye undi uyang-yang angwu a kong lè he, hà a fel lè abwo he bibibi bima. ¹²Mi so lè biwom gbamm abi mi kee le mi da amen, ukpor mi kee le mi fee bife ifee hwaa lè men ye. Mi ndor lishi le mi ba ha amen há, hē li lî kwu ukem kong ābi, lî yal gor 'iteng ken. ¹³Unwanaa ungingye angwu ù yi hen, angwu Unim a waa kung titi, bebwaa-ma be bii atye.

3 John

1 Mi angwu mì yi ukaandi bendi abongale nã mī fee 'ushia ahwun hwaa lè wo Ugayas, udim lityam angwu 'i nyin mi lè wo lityam ken. ² Udim-gi lityam, kigyor 'igi 'i yi le, kiwom 'iyang-yang gbe lè wo 'i te ngbebb-ngbebb-ngbebb, inyiahwo igang or ì kwu kang-kang nya a na lityam ligang lì yi kpa-kpa he ashi Unim. ³ Nyong bebuye bendi Unim be wu hen, be de li le wo fa Unim lityam ken nya a na mi ngye le wo shī shà mbee 'unyong puu. Ashin 'i ke-m igor kang. ⁴ Kunyong 'uyang-yang mī gyo le bebwa-gi be fa Unim kpa-kpa, ki ka-m igor angi i dyam hwò biwom puu abi bi teng iteng. ⁵ Udim-gi lityam, wo sha 'inunung a nyong wò kpell bebuye bendi Unim abe bè yi begaandi a or. ⁶ Bendi bemen wo kpell ana, besuso be bè de liwu bendi abongale hen ná wo tyung benyin ha abe mbee 'unyong. Mi tim-a anung le wò gye 'ushu ke bendi abe 'itaa ana ukpell nya he 'ukwo ahwu 'ū nyin Unim ana, he 'unyong 'uyang-yang bè bel gbe ha awo há. ⁷ Atan-lengi angwu bè bo gye he igye ù yi le hè be bè lè bun de bendi gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi, ki shi le be kpa 'iwom lè ha bendi abe be bong ha Ujeso Ukristi ye ye. ⁸ He ashina 'i yi kpe-kpe le lì ke be ukpell, hè li lì fel lè abwo ipel ha abe he aki igie Unim

abunale. ⁹ Mi ma fee 'ushia hwaa lè liwu bendi abongale līmēn, ukpor Udiyortrefis a swan le u gyo li ye, likorye a kee le be gyo he ufe-ufe a. ¹⁰ Nyong mī be be há, mi ba ba lè biwom puu abi a shi he igye gboo, mi ba da bendi ná ù bun ibubun fe li. Ashi 'i ban hwò puu 'i yi le, bebuye bendi Unim abe bè be ha amen há, u bong kpa ābe ye, u bong àbe be kee le be kpa ābe or, le bè kpē be ye. U ndō àbe be kpe be lè he liwu bendi abongale. ¹¹ Udim-gi lityam, ndè le wo hwua kung likpe libibi ye, ukpor wo hwua kung likpe linunung. Undi uyang-yang angwu ù shi 'inunung ù yi unwaa Unim a. Ukpor undi angwu ù shi 'ibibi, hà a ngye Unim ye. ¹² Udemitriyes ufe, undi uyang-yang u kong he he ungwu 'inunung. Ki tyung gboo le u pwom 'ukwo Unim kpa-kpa. Bel or li da-a le ù yi ununung. Wo-gyang wo ngye le li bà uman ye. ¹³ Mì so lè biwom gbamm abi mi kee le mi da-a, ukpor mi kee le mi fee ābi ifee hwaa lè wo ye. ¹⁴ Mì ndor lishi le baale mī be ha amen há, hè li lì kwu ukem kong ābi. ¹⁵ Ikwun Unim ì kwu ha awo lityam. Bebuye bendi Unim abe hen puu be de le mì kong lè wo. Wo-ò kong li lè bebuye bendi Unim abe há he 'uken-uken.

Jude

¹ Mi Ujud angwu m̀i yi unwanam Ujems, mi shi uboyi Ujeso Ukristi nà mī fee 'ushia ahwun. Mi fee āhwu hwaa lè men abe 'i nyin Atyetyan Unim lè men, u waa kung amen le mà kwu bema, men abe mà yi he abwo Ujeso Ukristi. ² Unim ù hā kwu lè beshi ha amen kpamm, u shi hē 'i kwun amen he atyam kpatiaa, u shi benyin bema be sho ha amen yilididi. ³ Bedim-gi lityam, mi ma yi lè 'igyor kang le mi fee da amen gbà lè likpan 'unyong angi Unim a ke li bel lè men puu i a, ukpor mi tem fel nde shi 'i yi kpeke le mi fe men ingie le mà kwu 'igyang gbe lè Ujeso Ukristi abwo kpebakaa, ma kang āshi hē bendi bē gie āshi ye. Kigyang ashī Unim a ma ke bendi bema 'i sho yilididi, ki ngyor 'itaa ken ngyor igye kpamm. ⁴ Mi kong ashin likorye bendi besuso abe bē ke Unim ife ye, be nyia gbe be fel he liwu līmēn. Bendi aben be da le bwo Unim ù yi lè inung 'indee-indee, be kwu 'ubwo he inung Unim a, be shi bibibi 'itaa be kee. He ashele 'itaa ana be swan Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi angwu ù yi Usu utyan. Be ma fee he 'ushia Unim leēti le bendi abe bē shi biwom abina be nim. ⁵ M̀a na ma ngye biwom abi m̀i ndo kong i mà or, mi kee le mi well amen ābi. M̀a well le leēti Unim a ma fem bendi Izwell lè há 'ubong Igyept, lè he 'ushu a ma gwu ābe be bong ha ahe 'igyang-igyang ye. ⁶ Idengell Unim angi i ma kpo utebb Unim or, i ma ngyor kwu he libwo angi Unim a ndor āngi ye, i bo tyang 'iteng kpa-kpa ashī Unim a ke ngi. He ashina Unim a ma kwu āngi lè fe he lifee he 'ipi 'ifufebb 'i yi kpenn, be fe ngi ashishilika tyuu há ngyor igye kpamm. He Liti likaandi angi Unim ù be tang bendigye ushe, u tang āngi ife or titi. ⁷ M̀a well likong 'ubong Usodem lè 'ubong Ugomora lè abe be ma ndē há kel-kel or titi. Bendi abong anyina be maa tan akpela, be shi 'itaa 'ibibi 'iyang-yang ashī lityam libell li de be le bē shi āshi 'i yi le hang undigye ù shi ye. He ashina Unim a ma kung 'indē ashī 'i ngyor igye kpamm ke be 'ingie hē 'i kwu utebb ke bendi puu le Unim u ka bendi abe be ke-e ife ye 'ingie. ⁸ Bendi bemen abe be fem he liwu līmēn i, be sha bitaa bibibi atyetye-atyetye nya a na bendi abena be maa shi a. Be nda biwom he itam, be de le Unim nà a tyung ābe ābi. He ashina be tan akpela ban inyiahwo ibell; be bong le be kwa he 'ubwo Unim ye; be kong bia idengell Unim angi i dyam 'indee-indee he lifung-atabe. ⁹ He 'unyong ahwu Umaikell angwu ù yi atielishi idengell Unim puu a ma kin likwom Umosis lè Usetan, Umaikell a ma naa lè 'uhwo-ma kong 'ibibi ha Usetan or, ngwu ù nyan he or ye. Ukpor a ma de-e le: "Unim-Unim nà ù ben-a." ¹⁰ Bendi bemen abe be fem he liwu līmēn i, be kong ban biwom abi be ngye ye. Bē yi lè ugim ye a ná inyia libeb a; kiwom 'iyang-yang ashī 'i bē be he lityam mà 'i mbee a, be sha āshi 'i bē be he lityam mà 'i mbee a, be sha āshi. Nya a na be shi ashin be be lè linim ke 'uhwo-bell.

¹¹ Ki ba kwa 'ibibi ka ābe. Be pwom abee abibi angi Uken. Be shang 'uhwo-bell puu ke he 'ibibi ashele hē be bē ndē úndē ná Ubelem a ma shi. Bē yi lishī likaa-likaa nya a na Ukora a ma yi a; be ba nim nya a na ufe a ma nim a. ¹² Nyong ahwu mà kpee ukem zī lizi, bē yi he liwu līmēn ná bikpaa umbe he 'ihwom 'ifung nà, bē yi ibia a ke liwu līmēn, likorye be sha likpe libibi. Be kwa ipel ha amen nya, be zā be gwul ye, be ngwo 'i kpē be ye, be gim 'uhwo-bell 'ufe-ufe-ufe, bē yi lè ishwia he lishi ye. Bē yi lè lifem ye a ná 'ibu ashī 'ufem 'ù shī paa āshī 'i ndor umbwo ye a. Be shi ná ikwán angi 'i wum ye nà. M̀a na 'unyong ahwu bē bung āngi 'u fel or, i kwa lè agbe ye. Be mbee shi ná ikwán angi be wob āngi, i hwō lè idaa lè idaa nà. ¹³ Bē yi lè 'ipi bē naa ye ná 'ipuupuu umbwo nà. Biban bibell bi fem he igye gboo ná bihwu umbe bī fem ndē he likwu umbwo nà. Be mbee shi ná ikpen angi 'i kwu he 'iteng ken kporr ye nà. Kiteng ashī 'ifufebb 'i gye há kpenn hwō puu nà 'i yi kam ndor ābe, be ba kwa nya a ngyor igye kpamm. ¹⁴ Leēti Inok angwu ù yi he ūgbē ledyong-ifee kung lè ha Adam, a ma kong 'iwom ashī 'i be shi fe bendi abe 'itaa ana. A ma de le: "Atyetyan u ba ba lè idengell ima asisilisi asisilisi. ¹⁵ U ba tang ushe bendi puu. U ba ka bendi abe be ke-e ife ye ana libi he 'uhwo bibibi abi bē shi fe-e gbe gyong akongale, lè igie ibibi angi bendi bebibi ana bē shi fe-e gbe gyong akongale, lè igie ibibi angi bendi bebibi ana bē kong bia he." ¹⁶ Mbee 'unyong puu bendi bemen i be nem inem, be ben bendi. Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashī 'i bē be he lityam, mà 'i mbee a, be sha āshi. Be kung 'uhwo-bell pwom ungwu, be kong ungwu benyin-benyin hē bendi bē shi āshi befe be kee. ¹⁷ Bedim-gi lityam, men ufe mà well biwom abi leēti bebwa-isom Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi be maa de le bi ba sha. ¹⁸ Be maa da amen le: "He ati umbee-likel igye anyin bendi-inyan be ba ba ābe bē be nyan bendi Unim, be ke Unim ife ye. Be kee-kee sha ābi àtyám abell a de be le bē shi a." ¹⁹ Bendi bemen i nà bē tan lè bikwu agieale he liwu bendi Unim. Ukatia Kunyong Unim nà ù teng ābe hé abi bē shi ye, be kee-kee sha ābi bi be lè he igim ibell ife-ife a. ²⁰ Bedim-gi lityam, men ufe mà fe bende ingie hē men mà kaā naa genn he biwom abi ma bong, abi Unim uyang nà a tyung amen. M̀a kong ha Unim mbee 'unyong puu he ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim. ²¹ M̀a ngyor kwu he benyin Unim nya a na mà yi kwu mà nyong 'unyong ahwu Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi ù be kpē men he beshi bema lè kwu ipel ha 'uhwo-ma ngyor igye kpamm. ²² Ki yi lè bendi abe be fel lè igim ifee, mà shi ābe hē 'igyang 'i nung ābe. ²³ Ki yi lè bendi besuso abe 'i yi le mà kin fem ābe lè he 'inde. Ki mbee shi lè bendi besuso abe 'i yi le mà kwu lè beshi ha abe, ukpor mà baa 'uhwo-men kang, teng befe be tem lè men lam kpa fa he liwu libell. M̀a gbe lè abwo

fe he 'iwom 'ibell 'iyang-yang ye, mà tel-tel lè inditen ibell or, likorye i fel àbēl-àbēl gbe he bigyor bibibi bibell. ²⁴ Mà lè pee Unim. Ufe nã ù yi lè ikeb le u kpell amen ma naa genn hè men mà tyang 'ukwo 'uma ye. U shi lè ikeb le u sha amen mà fel gelalala faale 'iban, he-e ù te lè men lè naa he 'ushu 'uma, ufe Unim angwu a dyam hwò puu. Nya nã mā yal gor igor lè ibubo he ungwu. ²⁵ Mà lè pee Unim angwu ufe-ufe nã a dyam hwò puu. Ufe nã a kpan li gbe ha Atyetyan Ujeso Ukristi. Ipee puu lè ifem puu ì kwu ke-e. Ufe nã u yi Usu, u teng li, ikeb ima ì yi ngyor igye kpamm! Kì yi nya 'itaa i kung lè há linde, kì so ná 'unyin i, ki kwa ná ngyor igye kpamm! Kì ngyor ná mi kong.

Revelation

¹ Kushia ahwun 'ù yi gbe lè biwom abi Unim a fem tyung Ujeso Ukristi le ù tyung bendi abe bē fe-e, biwom abi bì yi kpe-kpe le baale bì shi. He ashin Ujeso a ma hà som udengell uma a lè tyung Ujon angwu ù fe-e biwom bimen ana. ² Ujon a fee biwom bimen abi a ndè ana he-e ù tyung bendi gboo le bisom Unim bimen i, Ujeso or titi a naa ushada le bì yi 'igyang. ³ Biwom bimen Unim a kong le baale bì shi ana, undi angwu a bo ābi he atyung bendi, lè bendi abe be gyo ābi, gbe be shi ābi, hà 'i kwun ābe he 'uhwo, likorye 'unyong ahwu biwom abin bī be shi 'u fel kpee-kpee. ⁴ Mi Ujon nā mi fee 'ushia ahwun hwaa lè men awu bendi abongale angi he Eshia. Unim angwu ù yi lè há linde, ù so 'unyin i, u mbee tem be he igye anyin, ù ke men 'ukwun, u shi 'i kwun amen he atyam kpatiaa. Ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim idyong-ifee angi ī naa he 'ushu 'idem 'usu Unim ì ke men 'ukwun, i shi 'i kwun amen he atyam kpatiaa. ⁵ Ujeso Ukristi angwu ù kong 'igyang mbee 'unyong puu, angwu a ma wum lè he lihwu 'ushu, u mbeē shi usu besu puu he igye i, ù ke men 'ukwun, u shi 'i kwun amen he atyam kpatiaa. Ki nyin he lè bel, a bong hwō he-e ù pell li tyang abwo lè he ikeb biban bityan. ⁶ A shi li li fel bendi abe bē shang Unim Atyam he 'iteng-usu 'ima. Kusu lè ifem bì yi ke-e ufe a ngyor igye kpamm! Kì kwu ná. ⁷ Mà gyo! Baale ù be. U ba he bibu; bendi puu be ba nda he lè ashi. Bendi abe be ma tim he likung or titi be ba nda he. Bendi mbee igegem puu he igye i be ba kya fa akpen he 'uhwo 'uma. Faale ifung, ki ba sha ná. Kì yi lè ashi ī gie āshi ye. ⁸ Atyetyan Unim a de le: "Mì yi Alfa, ashi 'i ze le ukpi-ikwu; mi shi Ombeega, ashi 'i ze le umbee-likel." Ikeb puu ì yi he 'ubwo 'uma a, ù yi lè há linde, ù so 'unyin i, u ba kwa ngyor igye kpamm. ⁹ Mi angwu mi fee 'ushia ahwun mì yi Ujon, unwandamen angwu bel lè men li gwaa ipel ha Ujeso, li naa genn kpe 'ingie likorye lè yi ke Kiteng-usu 'ima. Be kwum lè ndor he 'ipi umbwo a bel bigie, ashi bē ko le Upatimos, likorye mi bun de bendi gbe lè 'isom Unim ashi Ujeso or a naa ushada le 'i yi 'igyang. ¹⁰ He liti Usundee lisuso, Ukatia Kunyong Unim a ma be shi-m kpemm, mi gyo igie i kong mi lè he item fem kangg ná bē gwee usom nà. ¹¹ Igie ana i de le: "Kung 'ushia, fee biwom abi wo ndo ndè i fe há, wo som āhwu lè ke awu bendi abongale adyong-ifee angi he Efesos, Usimana, Upegamem, Utayitara, Usadis, Ufiladellfia lè Uleyodisia." ¹² Mi hà bel āshì he item le mī ndè angwu ù kong ha ami. Nyong mi bel āshì, mi ndè bide abi bē pwom bimor-inde bidyong-ifee abi be kung igold a shi ābi. ¹³ Há liwu bimor-inde ana, kiwom 'i naa há ashi 'i bi undigye. Kì shī aliga uwulu angi a wu āshi he bityung abee, ki shi lè ukwob angwu be kung igold a shi-e bua he anyong. ¹⁴ Ibí i tee he lishi hwongg ná uwuu; atong-shi āshi a ndeb melang-melang-melang ná umor-

inde. ¹⁵ Abee āshi a taa ná nyong bē gyong upii he 'inde, be mbee gbaa he ù taa nà. Kì kong igie ashi ná 'ipuupuu umbwo ī bua nà. ¹⁶ Kì shi lè ikpen idyong-ifee kwu he 'ubwo lizen. Kashwia benyin befee ake 'ā nyin dan-dan-dan 'a bē shī lè he ungwu. Kùshú āshi 'u taa ná libwee lī taa nyong lī pwom he 'udyan lishi. ¹⁷ Nyong mi nde shi, mi mbu shī he itang fel ná likwom. Ukpōr, kì kung 'ubwo lizen āshi pwom mi, kì de-m le: "Shell ye, mi nā mì yi ukpi-ikwu, mi shi umbee-likel biwom puu. ¹⁸ Mi nā mì yi angwu ù yi uwum. Leēti mi ma hwō, ukpōr 'anaa-anaa i mì yi uwum, mi fel kwa uwum ngyor igye kpamm. Lihwu lè 'usu behwu bì yi he 'ubwo 'ugi a. Mi nā mì yi lè ukukol ābi. ¹⁹ He ashin mi da-a le, biwom abi wō ndè i lè abi wō be ndè lè he 'ushu, fee ābi. ²⁰ Ndor mī da-a likpe ikpen idyong-ifee angi wō ndè ha ami 'ubwo lizen lè bimor-inde bidyong-ifee abi be kung igold a shi ana. Ikpen idyong-ifee i naa ke idengell Unim idyong-ifee angi ī ndè gbe lè awu bendi abongale adyong-ifee ana. Bimor-inde bidyong-ifee bi naa ke awu bendi abongale adyong-ifee ana."

² Undi umen mi ndè ana a de-m le mì fee igie anyin som lè ke udengell Unim angwu ù ndè gbe lè liwu bendi abongale angi he Efesos. A de le mì fee le: "Mi angwu mi kwu ikpen idyong-ifee he 'ubwo lizen, mi mbee tan he liwu bidem abi bē pwom bimor-inde bidyong-ifee abi be kung igold a shi ābi ana nā mi kong igie anyin. ² Mi ngye likpe līmēn; mi ngye ná mà shi aki lè ikeb līmēn puu, ma naa genn kpe 'ingie. Mi ngye le ma bong bendi bebibì he liwu līmēn ye. Bendi-uman abe be kung 'uhwo-bell le bē yi bebwaa-isom Ujeso a, ma shun ābe li-li-li, ma ndè shob ābe le bē yi befe a ye, be bà uman a. ³ Mi ngye le ma naa genn he 'iwom 'iyang-yang, ma bong kpe 'ingie he 'uhwo 'ugi, ma wee abwo ye. ⁴ Ukpōr, kì yi lè 'iwom ken āshi ma shi āshi mi kee ye. Kì yi le, kì tem nyin amen lè mì ná leēti ye. ⁵ Mà well ná 'i ma nyin amen lè mì leēti, mà tyang abwo lè likpe libibi ana, fel shi biwom abi ma maa shi leēti. Gbe ma tyang abwo lè likpe libibi ana ye, hà mi ba kung 'imor-inde gbe lè shī lè ha amen. ⁶ Ukpōr, kì yi lè 'iwom ken ashi mī pee amen. Kì yi le ma tel bibibi abi bendi-utung Unikolas bē shi nya a na mi or mi tel a. ⁷ "Undi uyang-yang angwu ù yi lè 'utyung 'igyo ù gyo āshi Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù kong de bendi abongale he biteng atyetye-atyetye. Undi uyang-yang angwu a ngyor naa genn he-e ù yi lè ahwēle, mi ba tyang he u zā ágbe ukwan angwu ù ke likpan angwu a naa he 'ipi igor ashi Unim a kam." ⁸ Undi angwu mi ndè ana a de-m le mì fee igie anyin som lè ke udengell Unim angwu ù ndè gbe lè liwu bendi abongale angi he Usimana. A de le mì fee le: "Mi angwu mì yi ukpi-ikwu, mi shi umbee-likel biwom puu, mi ma hwō, ukpōr mi tem wum lè he lihwu nā mi kong igie anyin. ⁹ Mí ngye ná

ma kpē 'ingie kang; mi ngye ná ma mbu likaa he biwom igye anyin, ukpor 'igyang-igyang ma mbu 'ingbebb he ashí Unim. Mi mbee ngye ná bendi abe be kung 'uhwo-bell le bē yi Ijuus bē kong bia amen, ukpor bē yi Ijuus a ye, bē yi he likwu bendi Usetan, usu bibibi a. ¹⁰ Mā gyo! Mā ndē le ma shell 'ingie ashí ma ndo kpē ye. Baale Usetan ũ kwu amen besuso fe he igaadye he-e ũ kaà abongale ũmēn ndē. Kingie 'īmēn 'i ba kee-kee kwa ati lihwo a. Mā 'i kwu le be gwa amen or, mā gye 'ushu bong ha ami lityam ken. Likpan angi lī ngyor igye ná lī yi lifem angi mī be ke men hē men mā dyam he lifung-atabe. ¹¹ "Undi uyang-yang angwu ũ yi lē 'utyung 'igyo ũ gyo āshi Ukatia Kunyong Unim ũ kong de bendi abongale he biteng atyetye-atyetye. Undi uyang-yang angwu a ngyor naa genn he-e ũ yi lē ahwēle, ũ tem hwā lihwo 'ugbe 'afee ye." ¹² Undi angwu mi ndē ana a de-m le mī fee igie anyin som lē ke udengell Unim angwu ũ ndē gbe lē liwu bendi abongale angi he Upegamem. A de le mī fee le: "Mi angwu mī yi lē 'ashwia benyin befee ake 'ā nyin dan-dan-dan nā mi kong igie anyin. ¹³ Mī ngye 'iteng ashí mā yi; nya nā Usetan a kie 'idem 'usu 'ima. Mā gye 'ushu fe-m lityam ken, ma tyang abwo lē abongale ha ami ye, mā he 'unyong ahwu be ma gwu Antipas nya he liwu līmēn he 'ipi Usetan a fe ushu or. Be gwu-e likorye a fe-m lityam ken, u mbee bun gboo le a bong ha ami. ¹⁴ Ukpor, kī yi lē biwom abi mā shi ābi mī kee ye. Kī yi lē bendi há he liwu līmēn abe be shi biwom abi Ubelem a hwua. Ubelem umen ana nā a ma tebb Ubelak ná ũ shi bendi Izwell bē tyang 'ukwo ahwu kpa-kpa. A shi ābe be maa fel zā biwom abi be shang ikem, be mbee tan akpela. ¹⁵ Men or ma fel sha bibibi bimen ana, ma sha biwom abi Unikolas lē bendi bema be hwua. ¹⁶ Mā tyang abwo lē likpe libibi anyin. Gbe ma mā mā tyang āngi ye, mī ba ha amen há nyin i 'ukwo-ukwo i, mī kung 'ashwia ake 'a be lē ha ami ungwu ba ndo ha bendi abe bē shi bibibi bimen ana. ¹⁷ "Undi uyang-yang angwu ũ yi lē 'utyung 'igyo, ũ gyo āshi Ukatia Kunyong Unim ũ kong de bendi abongale he biteng atyetye-atyetye. Undi uyang-yang angwu a ngyor naa genn he-e ũ yi lē ahwēle, mī ba ka he lizi angi lī yi ndor he lifung-atabe. Mī mbee ke-e 'ukor 'ūfūng ahwu be fee lizen lifufe fe há. Undi-iso u ngya lizen limen ana fem angwu mī ke-e áhwu tyang ye." ¹⁸ Undi angwu mi ndē ana a de-m le mī fee igie anyin som lē ke udengell Unim angwu ũ ndē gbe lē liwu bendi abongale angi he Utayitara. A de le mī fee le: "Mi Unwaa Unim angwu atong-shi agi à ndeb melang-melang-melang ná umor-inde, abee agi a taa ná nyong bē gyong upii he 'inde, be mbee gbaa he ũ taa, nā mi kong igie anyin. ¹⁹ Mī ngye likpe līmēn. Mī ngye le 'i nyin amen lē bende, ma kpell bende, ma bong ha ami, ma gye 'ushu naa genn. Biwom abi ma fel shi 'anaa-anaa i or, bi fel ngbebb hwō ābi ma maa shi leēti. ²⁰ Ukpor, kī yi lē 'iwom ken āshi ma shi āshi mī kee ye. Kī yi le, ma bong kpē ungingye angwu ũ yi Ujezebell ana he liwu līmēn. Ufe-gyang u ko 'uhwo-ma le undi angwu ũ tye ugie 'isom Unim. Ukpor a ban bendi begi; a teng ābe gye he atanale akpela lē azele biwom abi be shang ikem. ²¹ Mī kee 'unyong le ũ tyang abwo lē likpe libibi anyina, ukpor a gye 'ushu lē ngi. ²² Mī ba tya he lingmam shā he u fel 'ikwu itang. Bendi abe bē tan ha ahe or, mī ba ba lē 'ingie 'ikaa-ikaa swa ābe he lishi, gbe be mā mā tyang abwo lē bibibi

bibell ana ye. ²³ Mī ba gwa bendi puu abe be pwom he. He ashin bendi abongale he 'iteng 'iyang-yang bē hā ngya le mī ngye 'iwom ashí 'i yi he ugim lē lityam undi uyang-yang. Mī ba ka undi uyang-yang ashí 'i keē ha ashí a shi. ²⁴ "Men besuso abe ma teng há he Utayitara abe mā shi bibibi abi Ujezebell a hwua ana ye, abe mā shi bibibi biwom abi bendi besuso bē ko le 'undyell Usetan ana ye, mī yi lē biwom gbamm abi mī de men ufe ye. ²⁵ Kiwom ken ashí mī kee le mī da amen 'i yi le mā gye 'ushu naa genn he biwom abi ma ngye ana kpamm mī gbe be. ²⁶ "Undi uyang-yang angwu a ngyor naa genn he-e ũ yi lē ahwēle, angwu a gye 'ushu shi āshi 'i ngbebb mī lē wu he umbeelikel, mī ba shā he u fel usu igegem puu he igye i, ²⁷ ná Atyagi a shi-m mī fel usu igegem puu he igye i. U ba kwa utyuu usu he 'ubwo angwu be kung 'indē a shi-e, hà teng ābe he ikeb-ikeb, u kem ti ābe ná undi ũ kem ti 'iki. ²⁸ Mī ba ka undi umen angwu a hwō ana ukpen ashí-liti. ²⁹ Undi uyang-yang angwu ũ yi lē 'utyung 'igyo, ũ gyo āshi Ukatia Kunyong Unim ũ kong de bendi abongale he biteng atyetye-atyetye."

3 Undi angwu mi ndē ana a de-m le mī fee igie anyin som lē ke udengell Unim angwu ũ ndē gbe lē liwu bendi abongale angi he Usadis. A de le mī fee le: "Mi angwu mī yi lē ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim idyong-ifee, mī shi lē ikpen idyong-ifee kwu he 'ubwo, nā mi kong igie anyin. Mī ngye likpe līmēn; bendi be kong le mā yi bewum, ukpor mā yi bewum ye, ma hwō. ² Mā bo 'inaa! Mā kin 'anwaa likpan zangg ake 'a teng ha amen teng 'a mbee kwun, likorye mī ndē likpe līmēn li wa wu he ũkeē Unim ugi ye. ³ He ashin mā well biwom abi ma gyo, abi be hwua amen. Mā tyang abwo lē likpe libibi līmēn hē men mā shi biwom bigyang abi be hwua amen. Gbe ma swan le ma bo 'inaa ye, mī tya amen imbul ná uzi nā, ma ngya 'unyong ahwu mī be ye. ⁴ "Ukpor, kī già teng lē men besuso nya he Usadis abe ma shi ban Unim ye, ma mbe bihwom bīmēn ye. Ma ba shā bihwom bifung tan utung ha ami likorye ma kpē. ⁵ Undi uyang-yang angwu a ngyor naa genn he-e ũ yi lē ahwēle, mī ba shā he 'ihwom 'ifung 'itaa ana. Mī mbee gbēl nim lizen lima lē he 'ushia azen bendi abe bē yi lē likpan 'unyong ana ye. Mī ba naa he 'ushu Atyagi lē idengell ima bun gboo le ũ yi ugi a. ⁶ Undi uyang-yang angwu ũ yi lē 'utyung 'igyo, ũ gyo āshi Ukatia Kunyong Unim ũ kong de bendi abongale he biteng atyetye-atyetye." ⁷ Undi angwu mi ndē ana a de-m le mī fee igie anyin som lē ke udengell Unim angwu ũ ndē gbe lē liwu bendi abongale angi he Ufiladellfia. A de le mī fee le: "Mi angwu mī be lē ha Unim, mī shi undi 'igyang, nā mi kong igie anyin. Ukukol angwu leēti Udebid a ma yi lē he, ũ yi he 'ubwo 'ugi a. Nyong mī buu lishi, kī yi lē undi-iso angwu ũ yi lē ikeb le u shā āngi ye; nyong mī ngib āngi, kī shi lē undi angwu ũ yi lē ikeb le u buu āngi ye. ⁸ Mī ngye likpe līmēn. Mī ngye le mā yi lē ikeb gbung ye, ukpor ma shi āshi mī kong. Ma fe-m lityam ken. He ashin mī buu lishi ndor amen hwuo; kī yi lē undi angwu ũ yi lē ikeb le u shā āngi ye. ⁹ Ukpor abe bē yi he likwu Usetan, abe be kung 'uhwo-bell le bē yi Ijuus ana, mī ba sha bendi-uman abena be ba tim anung he itang fa amen, hē 'i nung ābe le 'i nyin mī lē men. ¹⁰ Mā naa genn ná mī de men. He ashin mī ba kpan amen lē he 'ingie 'ikaa-ikaa ashí 'i ndo be hwaa lē igye puu hē shi 'i kaa ben-

di abe bè yi hen igye ndè. ¹¹ "Baale mī tem be! Mà gye 'ushu naa genn he biwom abi ma gyo, abi ma bong ana, hē 'uke ahwu Unim a kam ndor bendi abe be ngyor naa genn, hē undi ù kpē kung amen áhwu ye. ¹² Undi uyang-yang angwu a ngyor naa genn he-e ù yi lè ahwēle, mi ba shā he u kwa 'ihwuà he ushom Unim ugi; u ngyor kwa nya he ushom ana ngyor igye kpamm. Mi ba fee lizen Unim ugi fa he 'ushu 'uma, mi fee ùshù Unim ugi angwu ù yi Ujeruselem Ufufe angwu ù be be lè he lifung-atabe; mi mbee fee lizen ligi angi lifufe. ¹³ Undi uyang-yang angwu ù yi lè 'utyung 'igyo, ù gyo àshi Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù kong de bendi abongale he biteng atyetye-atyetye." ¹⁴ Undi angwu mi nde ana a de-m le mī fee igie anyin som lè ke udengell Unim angwu ù ndè gbe lè liwu bendi abongale angi he Uleyodisia. A de le mī fee le: "Mi angwu mī yi 'A kong, mà 'i mbee,' mī shi undi 'igyang, igie igi i kpè àngi undi uyang-yang ù fe lityam ha angi, biwom puu abi Unim a mbe bi be ubu lè he 'ubwo 'ugi a, mī nā mī kong igie anyin. ¹⁵ Mi ngye likpe līmēn. Ma fa-m lityam ken ye, mà swan mī iswan a ye. Kì ngbebb le mà gia ken. Gbe mà fe-m lityam ken ye, hà mà tem fe-m ye gbang-gbang. Mà yi ná lizi angi lī shī ye, li kwun ye, li gbal he ungwu nà. ¹⁶ Le bwo mà gbal he ungwu, mī shwa amen wa he itang. ¹⁷ Men ma kung 'uhwo-men le ma mbu 'ingbebb, le 'i yi lè ashi 'i tem gben amen ye, le 'i kwun amen he 'uhwo. Kì yi le mà ngye le ma mbu 'indee, ma hwuà àshì, ma shi libong, ma shi beshi-beshi. ¹⁸ He ashin mī tebb amen le mà be hwaa lè mī hē men mà ndyebb igold angi be so angi i bi, hē men mà mbu 'ingbebb 'igyang ashell. Ma mbee ndyebb 'ihwom 'ifung fe, hē men mà tem kwu libong ye, hē men mà tem kwu lè ishwia ye. Mà mbee ndyebb usi tye he atong-shi amen hē men mà ndè nwongg. ¹⁹ Bendi abe 'i nyin mī lè be nā mī tyung àbe biban abi be shi, mī tebb àbe gbe he 'ingie akele. Mà bo 'inaa, mà tyang abwo lè likpe libibi anyin. ²⁰ Mà gyo! Mī yi naa he ungwu lishi, mī kem abwo mī yī ko līngmām. Undi uyang-yang angwu a gyo līngmām ligi, u buu lishi, mī ngwee he afee ushom, bel lè he lī zī lizi abwo ukem. ²¹ "Undi uyang-yang angwu a ngyor naa genn he-e ù yi lè ahwēle, mī ba bong he le ù kwu ipel ha ami he 'idem 'usu 'igi, nya a na mī or mī ma ngyor naa genn hwò ugilale, mī fel kwu ipel ha Atyagi he 'idem 'usu 'ima. ²² Undi uyang-yang angwu ù yi lè 'utyung 'igyo, ù gyo àshi Ukatia Kunyong Unim ù kong de bendi abongale he biteng atyetye-atyetye."

4 Nyong ashin 'i mbee, mī mbee ndè 'iwom 'isuso, mī ndè lishì há 'usi lī buu ndor hwuo. Mī mbee gyo igie Undi angwu á yi há bè kong ha ami ana. U kong igie i fem kangg ná bè gwee usom nà. A de-m le: "Mbo be he 'usi nyin, mī tyung-a biwom abi bì yi kpe-kpe le bì be shi lè he 'ushu." ² Nya 'ukwo-ukwo Ukatia Kunyong Unim a be shí-m kpemm. Mī ndè 'idem 'usu kie he lifung-atabe, mī ndè Undi ù yi kwu nya 'idem 'imen ana. ³ Undi angwu a ma yi kwu há 'idem ana a maa taa ngyal-ngyal-ngyal ná akor angi a ngbebb 'unung angi bè ko le udaimon lè urubi. Umia ukwun-ukwun u kaa kel-kel fe 'idem ana, u taa kil-kil-kil ná 'ukor ahwu bè ko le emered. ⁴ Be kie bidem 'usu lisi lè bi binde kel-kel-kel fe ashi 'ikaandi he 'udyan. Bekaandi lisi lè be bende be ma yi kwu nya bidem 'usu ana. Ukaandi uyang-yang a shī 'ihwom 'ifung, u shī 'ishilishi usu ashi be

kung igold a shī àshī. ⁵ He 'ipi 'idem 'usu 'i kie, kindeb-nwaa 'i ndeb lè há nwaa-nwaa-nwaa, itaa ì yi tya lè há. Be gbē àgòr adyong-ifee ndor he 'ushu 'idem ana. Àgòr ana a naa ke ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim idyong-ifee. ⁶ Nya he 'ushu 'idem ana, kiwom ná 'idyeshor 'i ma yi tyung há, ashi 'i yi udang-udang gelalala ná 'inde-ushu. Biwom binde abi bì yi biwum bi ma yi naa kel-kel-kel fe 'idem 'usu he 'udyan, bi shi lè atong-shi mbee inyiahwo puu. ⁷ Kiwom ashi ukpi-ikwu, ki bi 'ugaba; ashi utepwom, ki bi ùkyēbb 'igundu; ashi lekie, ki shi lè 'ùshù ná ahwu undigye; ashi lende, ki shi ná agamafe nyong ù ndo. ⁸ Biwom bimen bì yi biwum ana, kiyang-yang 'i ma yi lè abebaa adyong-ken, ki shi lè atong-shi mbee inyiahwo puu. Ishu or, kusu or, bi maa gyam agyam faale 'unyong ashwele. Bi gyam le: "Wo Unim wò yi Usu, wò yi lè ikeb puu, wò yi gelalala, wo shi ununung. Wò yi lè há linde, wò yi 'unyin i, wo kwa ngyor igye kpamm." ⁹ Nya a na biwom binde abi bì yi biwum bì gyam agyam ipee fem Undi angwu ù yi kwu he 'idem 'usu u kwu ngyor igye ana, ¹⁰ nā bekaandi lisi lè be bende ana be buu bishilishi usu ndor he itang mbu tim anung he itang nya he 'ushu angwu ù yi kwu he 'idem 'usu, be fe-e. Be gyam agyam le: ¹¹ "Wo Unim, wò yi Usu utyan a. Wo kpè angwu lī pee-a, li fem-a, li kwa-a 'usu. Wo nā wo shi biwom puu; ki shi ugim ugang a le biwom puu bì fel, bi kwu biwum."

5 Mī ndè Undi angwu ù yi kwu he 'idem 'usu, ù yi lè 'ushia kwu há he 'ubwo lizen. Kushia 'umen ana, be fee áhwu sho puu afung afee, be kan áhwu, be tyell áhwu ànyōng adyong-ifee. ² Mī hà ndè udengell Unim angwu ù yi lè ikeb kangg, u gaa kangg le: "Ayang a kpè le u bor àbi be tyell shī 'ushia ahwun he-e ù bo áhwu?" ³ Kì ma yi lè undi he igye i or, he 'usu behwu or, há lifung-atabe or, angwu a kpè le u buu 'ushia ana he-e ù bo áhwu ye. ⁴ Mī ma ki kangg likorye 'i yi lè undi angwu a kpè he-e ù buu 'ushia ana bo ye. ⁵ Lè he liwu bekaandi lisi lè be bende ana, undi ken a de-m le: "Tem ki ye! Gyo, undi angwu bè ko le Kuga-ba 'ikwu-lihwan Ujuda, u be ubu lè ha Usu Udebid ana, a hwò biwom puu. He ashin a kpè le u bor àbi be tyell áhwu ànyōng adyong-ifee ana, u buu áhwu bo." ⁶ Mī kung ndè Unwaa Utia naa gwaa lè 'idem 'usu. Biwom binde abi bì yi biwum lè bekaandi lisi lè be bende be naa kel-kel-kel fe-e he 'udyan. Utia ana a ma yi fel ná be ma bè gwu-e ngye nà. U shi lè isom idyong-ifee lè atong-shi adyong-ifee. Atong-shi ama a naa ke ikeb Ukatia Kunyong Unim idyong-ifee angi Unim a som gye mbee bipi puu he igye i. ⁷ Utia ana a ma bo lè ndaa 'ubwo kpē 'ushia ahwu 'ù yi he 'ubwo lizen undi angwu ù yi kwu he 'idem 'usu. ⁸ Nya a na a ndaa 'ubwo kpē hwu, biwom binde abi bì yi biwum lè bekaandi lisi lè be bende i be keb tim anung he itang he 'ushu Utia. Befè a puu, undi-undi a ma yi lè litung, u shi lè ukem-undor angwu be shī-e lè igold, u shi lè behwu abe bè nung nyin. Kinung behwu ana 'i naa ke ushang angwu bendi Unim bè ke. ⁹ Befè be maa gyam 'ugyam 'ufufe le: "Wo nā wo kpè le wo kpa 'ushia ana buu áhwu likorye wo nā be ma gwu, wo kung anung agang a pong bendi ke Unim. Bendi abe wo pong bè yi lè he 'ikwu-lihwan 'iyang-yang, mbee igegem puu he igye i, abe bè kong igie atyetye-atyetye. ¹⁰ Wo shi bemen abe wo pong ana be fel bendi abe bè shang Unim he 'iteng-usu 'igang. Be ba fel besu a he igye anyin." ¹¹ Mī mbee ndè 'iwom 'isuso, mī ndè iden-

gell Unim i sho tim-tim-tim, sho kel-kel-kel tang 'idem 'usu or, biwom binde abi bì yi biwum or, bekaandi lisi lè be bende or, fe há 'udyan. Idengell Unim ana i go gbe aboale. ¹² Mi gyo āngi i gyam agyam a hwaa kangg. I gyam le: "Wo Utia angwu be ma gwu nā ikeb puu, kingbebb lè lishi abyele bì yi he 'ubwo 'ugang. Wo nā wò yi usu puu. Wo kpè le lì fem-a, li fa-a, li pee-a." ¹³ Mi gyo ābi he lifung-atabe lè abi he igye i, lè abi he 'usu behwu, lè abi he umbwo, bi gyam agyam le: "Lì pee undi angwu ù yi kwu he 'idem 'usu, lì pee Utia, lì fe be, lì fem ābe. Bè ngyor kwu besu biwom puu ngyor igye kpamm." ¹⁴ Biwom binde abi bì yi biwum ana bi maa fel shà le: "Amen! Kì ngyor ná li kong!" Bekaandi ana be keb tim anung he itang kung ipee lè ifem puu ke angwu ù yi kwu he 'idem 'usu or, Utia or.

6 He 'unyong ahwun, mi ndè Unwaa Utia a bor 'unyōng ken lè he ànyōng adyong-ifee angi be tyell 'ushia ana. Mi kung gyo 'iwom ken lè he biwom binde abi bì yi biwum, ki kong lingmam likaa-likaa ná itaà. Ki de le: "Fem be he igye!" ² Mi kung ndè 'ukaa-inyia 'ufung 'u fem be he igye. Undi angwu a ma pwom āhwu, a ma yi lè usinde kwu he 'ubwo, be hà kung 'ishilishi ahwēle ke-e. Ufe angwu a hwò 'ukye mà, a mbee bo u la hwà 'ukye 'usu-so. ³ Ashina 'i gbe, Utia ana a mbee bor 'unyōng lefee ahwu be tyell 'ushia ana. Mi gyo 'iwom lefee lè he biwom binde abi bì yi biwum 'i de le: "Fem be he igye!" ⁴ Mi ndè 'ukaa-inyia 'ususo 'u fem be he igye. Ku bung 'ubwaa-ubwaa gbuu. Undi angwu a pwom āhwu, be ke-e ikeb le ù kung ikwun lè he igye hè bendi bè ndo gwu bende. Be kung 'ashwia benyin befee ake 'akaandi ke-e. ⁵ Ashin 'i gbe, Utia ana a bor 'unyōng lekie ahwu be tyell 'ushia ana. Mi gyo 'iwom lekie lè he biwom binde abi bì yi biwum, ki de le: "Fem be he igye!" Mi kung ndè 'ukaa-inyia 'ùshi-ùshì 'u fem be he igye. Undi angwu a pwom āhwu a ma yi lè ug-bogo kwu he 'ubwo. ⁶ Mi mbee kung gyo igie ná igie undi nà lè he liwu biwom binde abi bì yi biwum ana, i de le: "Bè fel keè ug-bogo ityungkafa he únde angwu undi ù shi aki kpè he liti. Bè keè igbogo igali ikie he únde angwu undi ù shi aki kpè he liti. Ukpōr, behwu lè 'utyuo, mà shi ābi bì baa ye." ⁷ Ashin 'i mbee gbe, Utia ana a bor 'unyōng lende ahwu be tyell 'ushia ana. Mi gyo 'iwom lende lè he biwom binde abi bì yi biwum, ki de le: "Fem be he igye!" ⁸ Mi kung ndè 'ukaa-inyia ahwu 'u tee felaa 'u fem be he igye. Undi angwu a ma pwom āhwu, be ko he le Lihwu. Angwu a pwom Lihwu lè he item, be ko he le Likwun. Be kung igye puu hwua akwu ande, be kung likwu ken ke Lihwu befe lè Likwun le bè gwu. Biwom abin nà be kung gwu likwu ana: kùkyē, ubwaa, àngmām lè inyia ibibi. ⁹ Ashin 'i mbee gbe, Utia ana a mbee bor 'unyōng ledyong ahwu be tyell 'ushia ana. Mi ndè bēnyōng bendi abe be ma gwu ābe likorye be bun gboo le be bong igie Unim, be mbee bun āngi porr. Bēnyōng ana be ma yi he liten 'iteng ashi bē shang Unim he lifung-atabe. ¹⁰ Be ma gaa kangg kong le: "Wo Atyetyan Unim angwu lì yi he 'ubwo 'ugang, wo angwu wò kong 'igyang; lì hà kwu lè 'igbe ná a, saa wo hà tang ushe bendi-gye abe be gwu li, ha-a à tem ābe utyang?" ¹¹ Undi a kung aliga uwulu afung ke be ken-ken-ken, u de be le: "Mà mbee ngib lityam kwu he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg, likorye 'ugii bendi 'u wa sho ye. Bebwandamen besuso be teng há he itang abe bè fe Ujeso abe 'i yi le bè gwu ābe ná be gwu

amen." ¹² Ashina 'i mbee gbe, Utia ana a mbee bor 'unyōng ledyong-ken ahwu be tyell 'ushia ana. Mi ndè isun i kwuo. Libwee li gib fel lishi-lishi kpenn ná 'ihwom akpen; kufell 'u bel fel 'ubwaa-ubwaa gbuu ná anung. ¹³ Ikpen i mbu lè he 'usi wu be he itang ná 'ufem 'ù shī well bikpukpo agbe ikwan nà. ¹⁴ Lifung-atabe li kan ngele-ngele-ngele ná ugaa nà, li nyong. Ikwel lè itang angi umbwo a tang kel-kel fe ngi bi gie biteng gye he biteng bisuso. ¹⁵ Bendi puu, besu igye or, bekaandi or, bekaandi ishogyā or, bendi 'in-gbebb or, besu ikeb or, ifee or, bebwaa or, be hà buu lè ndyell he ibung, be ndyell he áhwóm akor angi he ikwell. ¹⁶ Be kùng ko ikwell lè akor angi há le: "Mà be mbu shí li, hè men mà ndyell li, hè undi angwu ù yi kwu he 'idem 'usu ù ndè li ye, li mbee hwaa ingywo Utia, ¹⁷ likorye liti likaandi angi angwu a kwu he 'idem 'usu befe lè Utia bè tyung ingywo ibell li fel. Yang ù nya naa mbee?"

7 Nyong ashina 'i mbee puu, mi ndè idengell Unim inde, i naa ken-ken-ken he bigie igye a puu binde. Angwu ken a naa lè he likwu, angwu ken u naa lè he atong angyell, angwell u naa lè he atong angi ken. I ma naa i kwun 'ufem ahwu 'u maa be lè he bigie a puu binde, le 'ù shi itang or imbwo or, ikwán or 'iwom ye. ² Mi hà mbee ndè udengell Unim ususo u ba lè he 'igie ashi libwee lì fem, u shi lè 'iwom kwu he 'ubwo ashi ù fe bendi ūfēē Unim angwu ù yi uwum. A keb u fel gaa kangg da idengell Unim inde angi be ke ngi ikeb le i kung 'ufem ban itang lè imbwo, ³ a de ngi le: "Mà naa atye. Mà wa shi itang or, imbwo or, ikwán or 'iwom ye kpamm li fe bendi abe be fe Unim utyan ūfēē uma he 'ushu." ⁴ I hà kung de-m 'ugii bendi Izwell abe be fe be ūfēē umen ana mà. I de-m le bè yi bendi asi lisi 'ugbe lisi lè 'ugbe lihwo he biteng lihwo 'afee. ⁵ - ⁸ Kikwu-lihwan 'iyang-yang, be fe bendi asi lisi 'ugbe akie he biteng lihwo ūfēē: Kikwu-lihwan Ujuda, bendi asi lisi 'ugbe akie he biteng lihwo. Kikwu-lihwan Uruben, kitaa a ken, kikwu-lihwan Ugađ, kitaa a ken, kikwu-lihwan Asha, kitaa a ken, kikwu-lihwan Unafatali, kitaa a ken, kikwu-lihwan Unafatali, kitaa a ken, kikwu-lihwan Umanasa, kitaa a ken, kikwu-lihwan Usimiyen, kitaa a ken, kikwu-lihwan Ulibai, kitaa a ken, kikwu-lihwan Isaka, kitaa a ken, kikwu-lihwan Uzebulon, kitaa a ken, kikwu-lihwan Ujosef, kitaa a ken, lè 'ikwu-lihwan Ubenjamen, kitaa a ken. ⁹ Ashina 'i mbee gbe, mi mbee ndè bendi be go gbe aboale. Be be lè he 'ikwu-lihwan 'iyang-yang, kubong 'uyang-yang, ugugem uyang-yang lè igie iyang-yang he igye i. Be ma yi naa he 'ushu 'idem 'usu he 'ipi Unwaa Utia ana ù yi. Be ma shī aliga uwulu afung, be shi lè akie kwu he abwo. ¹⁰ Befee puu be maa yal gor kong le: "Wo Unim utyan, wo angwu wò yi kwu he 'idem 'usu, men ha Unwaa Utia nà ma kpan li." ¹¹ Idengell Unim puu i ma naa kel-kel-kel tang 'idem 'usu or, bekaandi lisi lè be bende or, biwom binde abi bì yi biwum or fe he 'udyan. I gyebb shī he itang yal gor fem Unim, ¹² kong le: "Wo Unim utyan, wò yi lè ikeb puu, wo shi lè ifem puu, wo shi lè lishi abyele puu. Li bong le wò yi usu puu. Li pee-a, li fem-a. Abin bì ngyor 'itel i kpamm! Amen!" ¹³ Ukaandi ken lè he bekaandi lisi lè be bende a bii mi le: "Bendi abe be shī aliga uwulu afung ana, baa ayang a? Be ba lè hung a?" ¹⁴ Mi fan he le: "Ukaandi, mi ngye ye, wo nà wo ngye be." A kung de-m le: "Bendi aben bè yi bendi abe be kpè 'ingie ashi 'i yi 'ikaa-ikaa, uk-

por be ngyor naa genn. Be kung anung Unwaa Utia ana a to bihwom bibell taa fel kpeladadada. ¹⁵ He atan-lengi anwun nā be naa he 'ushu 'idem 'usu Unim he ushom uma, bē fe-e ishu or, kusu or. Ufe angwu ù yi kwu he 'idem 'usu, u kwa utung ha abe, u ndè gbe lè be hē 'iwom 'i do ābe ye. ¹⁶ Itung or i tem ba ndo ābe ye, umbwo or u tem ba gyor ābe ye, ishu i tem be bi ābe ye, ¹⁷ likorye Unwaa Utia ana angwu ù yi he 'udyan 'idem 'usu, u kam ābe, u teng ābe gye he lishi umbwo, he 'ipi umbwo angwu ù ke likpan ù ko. Unim u ba shell ābe àkyē lè he ashi."

8 Nyong ashina 'i mbee gbe, mi ndè Unwaa Utia a bor 'ùnyōng ledyong-ifee ahwu be tyell 'ushia ana. Nyong a bor āhwu, atyung a kwun shangg he lifung-atabe, gbe 'anwaa 'igbe kpoo. ² Mi hà ndè idengell Unim idyong-ifee ana i yi naa he 'ushu Unim, be kung isom a idyong-ifee kung ke ngi undi-undi ken-ken-ken. ³ Udengell Unim usu-so a be naa he 'imbe ashi bē shang Unim ashi be kung igold a shi. A ma yi lè 'igbor ashi be kung igold a shi āshi kwu he 'ubwo, he 'ipi bē fe behwu abe bē nung nyin. Be kung behwu ana kangg ke-e, u kung ābe ipel lè ushang bendi Unim gye há 'imbe 'imen ana, ki shi he 'ushu 'idem 'usu Unim. ⁴ Udengell Unim a kung behwu ana, u gbe 'inde ting ābe, angyu a waa tyuū ipel ha ushang bendi Unim gye hwaa lè Unim. ⁵ Udengell Unim a kwuo 'inde nya 'imbe ana fe he 'igbor 'imen ana, kung bel wu be he igye. Nyong a bel wu, itaa i tye gbang-gbang-gbang; kindeb-nwaa 'i fel ndeb nwaa-nwaa-nwaa; itang i nyung ti-ti-ti. ⁶ Ashina 'i gbe, mi mbee ndè idengell Unim idyong-ifee ana, i kwu isom idyong-ifee he abwo kam agweeale. ⁷ Ukpi-ikwu udengell Unim a gwee uma. Nya 'ukwo-ukwo abo umbwo lè 'indē bi be bell-bell lè anung be wu he itang. Itang i ma yi he akwu akie, ikwán i shi he akwu akie. Kindē 'i shī dim likwu itang ken lè likwu ikwan ken gbangg. Ki shī dim abia lè bikwukwan puu. ⁸ Udengell Unim angwu lefee a gwee uma, mi ndè 'iwom 'isuso i mung ba, 'i dyam ná ukwell, kī yī mor 'indē gedi-gedi-gedi, be tye he umbwo ukaandi. Imbwo or, likwu ken lè he akwu akie li bel fel anung-anung borrh. ⁹ Biwom puu abi bi yi he umbwo or, likwu ken lè he akwu akie li hwo. Binong lishor or, likwu ken lè he akwu akie li ban. ¹⁰ Udengell Unim angwu lekie a gwee uma usom. Ukpen ukaandi angwu ù paa bindē gem-gem-gem a mbu lè he 'usi be mbu he likwu umbwo ken lè he akwu akie, lè likwu lishi umbwo ken lè he akwu akie. A be mbu há kpuiwaa paa bindē gemm. ¹¹ Lizen ukpen ana li yi le Bezu. Likwu umbwo ken lè he akwu akie li fel zwa. Bendi gbamm be ngwo-e hwo. ¹² Udengell Unim angwu lende a gwee uma usom. Likwu ken lè he akwu akie angi libwee or, kufell or, ikpen or, li fel bin shorr. Likwu ken lè he akwu akie angi liti or, kusu or, li gye 'ifufebb kpenn. ¹³ Mi hà ndè agamafe u ndo há he 'usi lè 'ùkyē he ungwu, u kong fem he igye le: "Wò'ò! Wò'ò! Wò'ò! Kibibi 'i ba iba! Kī yi beshi-beshi kè bendi abe bē be kwu hen igye nyong idengell Unim angi i teng ikie i gwee ibell isom."

9 Udengell Unim angwu ledyong a gwee uma usom. Mi ndè ukpen angwu a ma mbu lè he 'usi be he itang. Be kung ukukol ke-e le ù buu ungwu lishi 'ubell angwu 'ù yi lè likel ye. ² A kung ukukol buu lishi 'ubell ana. Angyu a dim be lè há kwun-kwun-kwun ná ã dim nyong ùkōr ù shī 'indē. Angyu ana a shī libwee kpemm, kifufebb 'i kung gye

kpenn. ³ Igwom i fem lè há angyu, i shul be kpe mbee igye puu. Be ke ngi bezu abe bē yi ná ābe ìnòng. ⁴ Be ke ngi ikeb le i shī abia or, ikwán or, bikwukwan or, he igye i 'iwom ye. Ukpor i kee-kee shī bendi abe bē yi lè ùfēē Unim he 'ushu 'ubell ye befe-befe a 'iwom. ⁵ Be ke ngi ikeb le i teb lè bendi abena afell adyong, ukpor i gwu ābe ye. Kutor ahwu i be lè hwu ke be 'ù yi 'itaa ken ha ahwu ìnòng. ⁶ Nya he afell adyong ana, bendi ana be ba tan lè abee kee lihwu le hē be bē waa 'inde, ukpor lihwu li ba gwa ābe ye. ⁷ Igwom imen ana i yi ná bekaa-inyia abe be kam 'ukye nā, i shī 'iwom he lishi ná 'ishilishi usu ashi be kung igold a shi, i shi lè beshu ná bendigye. ⁸ Igil ángi i wee ná anggi bencingye. Ishang ángi i nyin ná anggi begaba. ⁹ I shī 'iwom he 'akem ashi be kung 'indē a shi. Abebaa ángi a bua ná ateng bekaa-inyia nyong bē su lè utrok gye 'ukye. ¹⁰ I shi lè itell anggi i tung ná ìnòng. Itell ángi i yi lè bezu abe bē be lè 'utor ke bendi abena he afell adyong. ¹¹ Undi angwu ù yi usu igwom ana nā ù ndè gbe lè 'ubell ahwu 'ù yi lè likel ye. He igie Ihibru, lizen lima li yi le Abadon. He igie Igrik, lizen lima li shi le Aporliyon, ashi 'i ze le, Ùbān-ipi. ¹² Ukpi-ikwu 'ingie 'ibibi nā 'i yi ana, bingie bibibi bi teng bifee abi bi ndo be. ¹³ Ashina 'i gbe, udengell Unim angwu ledyong-ken a gwee uma usom. Mi gyo igie lè he 'udyan 'iteng ashangale Unim ashi be kung igold a shi āshi, ki shi naa he 'ushu Unim. ¹⁴ Igie ana i de udengell Unim ledyong-ken angwu a ma kwu usom le: "Pell idengell inde anggi be kwu tyuu gwaa lè umbwo ukaandi angwu bē ko le Uyufretis ana tyang abwo." ¹⁵ Idengell inde ana, be ma kwu āngi tyuu nyong lize anyin, he i 'ufell ahwun, he i liti anyin, he i 'unyong ahwun a. Be hà pell āngi tyang abwo le i gwu undi ken lè he bendi bekie-bekie-bekie he igye puu. ¹⁶ Be be lè ishogya i go 'ugii kangg, i yi asisilisi asisilisi. ¹⁷ Mi ndè bekaa-inyia aben lè bendi abe be pwom ābe. Be shī bindē he 'akem, bi yi ùnim angwu a bung gbuu ná 'indē, u shi ukwun-ukwun, u shi aligem-aligem. Ashī bekaa-inyia ana a bi āngi begaba. Kindē lè angyu lè 'inung ubi bi bē bē lè he ungwu. ¹⁸ Biwom bedye bikie ana, kindē, angyu lè 'inung ubi, bi ma gwu undi ken lè he bendi bekie-bekie-bekie he igye puu. ¹⁹ Bekaa-inyia bē yi lè ikeb he ingwu ibell lè itell ibell. Itell ábe i shi lè āshī ná ishī hē ngi i do bendi. ²⁰ Mā na or, kigem bendi abe be teng ābe biwom bedye ana bi gwu ābe ye, be tyang abwo lè afele biwom abi be kung abwo abell shi ana ye, biwom ná litelakpa anggi bē kung igold, isiliba, upii àkór lè 'ikwán shī, bi nda or, ngwu bi gyo or, ngwu bi tan or ye. Be fa baa Usetan lè ikem. ²¹ Be tyang abwo lè bendi agwele lè isi ibibi ashele, lè akpela atanale lè 'azi azēle ye.

10 Mi mbee ndè udengell Unim uso angwu ù yi lè ikeb kangg, u shul ba lè he lifung-atabe. Kibu 'i shi-e he inyiahwo, u shi lè umia nii fe-e he lishi. Kushu 'uma 'u taa ná libwee, abee ama à yi lè 'indē ná 'ishinde. ² U shi lè 'anwaa 'ushia buu kwu he 'ubwo. A be naa tem 'ubee lizen he lishor, u tem āhwu limbell he igye. ³ A kung lingmam gaa li fem ná anggi 'ugaba. Nyong a gaa, itaa i tye 'ugbe adyong-ifee. ⁴ Nyong i tye, mi kung mī fee āshī mi ndè, mi gyo lingmam lè he lifung-atabe, li de le: "Ndyell āshī itaa i kong, fee āshī ye." ⁵ Udengell Unim angwu mi ndè a naa tem 'ubee ken he lishor, u tem āhwu ken he igye ana, a kung 'ubwo lizen tyung gye he 'usi, ⁶ kung tam le: "He lizen

Unim angwu ù yi ngyor igye, angwu a shi lifung-atabe lè abi bì yi há, u shi itang lè abi bì yi hen, lè imbwo lè abi bì yi há, lì tem ban 'unyong ye. ⁷ Nyong udengell Unim ledyong-ifee ù gwee uma usom nā Unim ù be shi biwom puu abi leēti a ma kam ndor le u ba sha nya a na a ma de abe bē fe-e, be tye ugie 'isom 'ima." ⁸ Igie angi í yi bē kong ha ami lè he lifung-atabe, i mbee kong ha ami de-m le: "Te lè kpē 'ushia ahwu udengell Unim angwu a naa tem 'ubee ken he lishor, u tem àhwu ken he igye a buu kwu he 'ubwo ana." ⁹ Mi bo lè hwaa lè he, mi de-e le ù kung 'anwaa 'ushia ana ke-m. A de-m le: "Kpe hwu zī. Ku ba ban-a he lifung, mà na 'ù be nyin-a he ungwu ná ihwaa or." ¹⁰ Mi hà ndaa 'ubwo kpē 'anwaa 'ushia ana lè ha ahe kung fe he ungwu. Nyong mi zī, ku nyin mi he ungwu ná ihwaa, ukpor nyong mi mbell àhwu, ku ban mi he lifung kangg. ¹¹ Mi gyo igie i kong de le: "Gye 'ushu tye ugie 'isom Unim gbe lè bendi he abong atyetye-atyetye abe bē kong igie atyetye-atyetye lè besu bebell."

11 Nyong ashin 'i mbee, undi a kung ùkwán angwu bē keē biwom ke-m, a de-m le: "Bo lè keē ushom Unim, wo keē 'iteng ashi bē shang Unim. Wò bo bendi abe bē fe Unim nya. ² Ukpor utemkung ushom Unim, tyang he, keē he ye, likorye ù yi ke bendi abe bē fe Unim ye a, be ba tem abee ban ushu angwu ushom Unim ù yi, be tem ban he he afell asi afee lè ngi afee. ³ Mi ba som bendi befee hē be bē tye ugie 'isom Unim ati asi adyong 'ugbe lihwo lè 'ugbe 'afee lè ati asi akie. Be fa bihwom akpen a." ⁴ Bendi befee ana bē yi 'itaa ken ha ìkwán ifee angi bē ko le olif lè bimor-inde bifee. Ìkwán ana lè bimor-inde bì yi naa he 'ushu Unim angwu ù yi lè igye puu. ⁵ Gbe undi uyang-yang a kaà le u do bendi befee ana, kindē 'i ba lè he ingwu ibell shā gwa bendi-linaa bebell. Kitaa ana nā undi angwu a kaà le u do ābe, ù hwō. ⁶ Nya he 'unyong ahwu abe bē bun 'isom Unim ana bē yi lè ikeb angi bē swan de umbwo le ù ndor ye, u ndor ye. Be shi lè ikeb angi bē shi imbwo puu he igye i i bel fel ibwaa-ibwaa ná anung. Be mbee shi lè ikeb angi bē be lè 'itaa língmām 'iyang-yang he igye i he 'unyong ahwu be kee. ⁷ Nyong 'unyong ahwu bē bun 'isom Unim ana 'u mbee, kibibi inyia 'i ba fem lè he 'ubell ahwu 'ù yi lè likel ye, ki ndo ha abe, ki hwō ābe, kwu ābe gwu. ⁸ Akwom abell a ba ngyor wa he 'ukwo nya he 'ubong 'ukaandi ahwu be ma maa gwu atyabell bee he 'ikpakpaa. Kinyin lízen 'ubong 'ukaandi ana, kì yi le Usodem lè Igyept. ⁹ Bendi abe bē be lè he 'ikwu-lihwan 'iyang-yang, mbee igegem puu he igye i, abe bē kong igie atyetye-atyetye, be ba nda akwom abell ati akie lè 'igem, be ba bong le bē ngi ābe ye. ¹⁰ Bendi abe bē yi ke igye anyin a, be ba yal gor, be shi 'ipam, be ke bende beke, likorye bendi befee abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim, abe be maa teb lè be, be hwō. ¹¹ Nyong ati akie lè 'igem ana a mbee, Unim a dim 'unyong ahwu 'ù ke likpan fe be, be wum, be bo 'inaa. Bendi puu abe be ndē be, 'ushell 'u kwu ābe kangg. ¹² Bendi bemen befee ana, be gyo igie angi i be lè he lifung-atabe, i kong fem he igye kangg de be le: "Mà be he 'usi nyin!" He atong-shi bendi-linaa bebell puu, kibu 'i be shī ābe, be bo ndo he 'usi lifung-atabe. ¹³ Nya he 'unyong 'umen ana, itang i ma nyung he abwo kangg, likwu ken lè he akwu lihwo he 'ubong 'ukaandi ana li ma gyebb. Bendi asi adyong 'ugbe lihwo he biteng bidyong-ifee be ma hwō. Bendi abe be teng be ma fel lè

'ushell kangg, be keb anung he itang fe Unim angwu he lifung-atabe. ¹⁴ Kanaa-anaa i 'ingie 'ibibi ashi lefee 'i mbee, kingie 'ibibi ashi lekie 'i ba lè há. ¹⁵ Ashina 'i mbee-mbee, mi hà ndē udengell Unim angwu ledyong-ifee a gwee uma usom. Mi gyo angmam lè he lifung-atabe a gaa kangg kong le: "Atyetyan Unim befe lè Ukristi angwu a som be he igye anyin, be kpe kung 'usu igye anyin. Ufe nā a fel Usu ngyor igye kpam-kpam-kpam." ¹⁶ Bekaandi lisi lè be bende abe be kwu he bidem 'usu bibell he 'ushu Unim, be keb lè 'ushu 'ubell kpi he itang fe Unim. ¹⁷ Be de le: "Wo Atyetyan Unim, ikeb puu i yi he 'ubwo 'ugang a, wò yi kung lè há linde, wo shi 'unyin! Li pee-a likorye wo tem lè ikeb igang angi i hwò puu kpe kung tem fel usu. ¹⁸ Bendi abe bē fa-a ye, be maā gbel fa-a, Ukpor 'ùnyong 'u fel ahwu, wo Unim or, wo ngywo fe be, wo mbee tang ushe bebell abe be hwō. Kunyong 'u fel ahwu wo gwu nim ùbū bendi abe bē ban igye. Kunyong 'u mbee fel ahwu wò shi 'inunung ha abe bē tye ugie 'isom 'igang lè bendi begang puu abe bē shell-a, be fa-a, mà abe gbel or, abe 'isun or." ¹⁹ Lishì ushom Unim he lifung-atabe li ma buu, mi ndē Kakpa Ukyebb Unim ha afee ushom. Kindeb-nwaa 'i fel ndeb nwaa-nwaa-nwaa, itaa i tye gbang-gbang-gbang, itang i nyung ti-ti-ti, abo umbwo akaandi a wu kputu-kputu-kputu.

12 Mi hà ndē 'ikaa 'iwom 'i fem há he lifung-atabe. Mi ndē ungingye ususo a shī libwee ùkyèkyè aliga, u shi naa he 'ufell, u shī ikpen lihwo lè ngi ifee he lishī ukyekye 'ishilishi ahwēle. ² A maa sha uzwaa, u ki kangg likorye uzwaa u tor he. ³ Mi mbee ndē 'ikaa 'iwom 'isuso 'i mbee fem há he lifung-atabe. Mi ndē 'ibibi ushii 'ibwaa-ibwaa, kì yi 'ushell-ushell. Kì shi lè àshī adyong-ifee, kì mbi isom lihwo, kì shī 'ishilishi usu he lishī liyang-yang. ⁴ Kì kung utell áshī nyii likwu ikpen ken lè he akwu akie há he lifung-atabe wu be he igye. Ùshī ana a bel lè naa he 'ushu ungingye angwu ù shi uzwaa ana, kwu u nyong le ù hwan he-e ù kung unwaa mbell. ⁵ Ungingye ana a kung unwaa ungikye hwan, angwu ù fel usu igegem puu he igye i, u kwa utyuu usu he 'ubwo angwu be kung 'índē a shi-e, teng igye puu he ikeb-ikeb. Nyong unwaa ana a shul-shul, be tim kung he buu lè he lè hwaa lè Unim he 'ipi a kwu he 'idem 'usu 'ima. ⁶ Angwu ungingye a tie bo 'inaa buu gye he 'igbaa-libeb. Nya nā Unim a kam 'iteng ndor he, he 'ipi bē ndē gbe lè he ati asi adyong 'ugbe lihwo lè 'ugbe 'afee lè ati asi akie. ⁷ Kùkyē 'u hà kung bēb há he lifung-atabe. Umaikell, usu idengell Unim, lè idengell Unim angi i teng i ndo ha ùshī ana. Ùshī lè ima idengell be ndo ha baà Umaikell, ⁸ ukpor baà Umaikell be ma hwō ābe. Be tem bong ùshī ana lè 'ubwo bendi bema le bē gye 'ushu kwu há lifung-atabe ye. ⁹ Be ma kwu ābe nyii lè há lifung-atabe gin be hen igye. Ùshī ubibi ubwaa-ubwaa ana nā ù yi ùshī utim angwu lizen lima lì yi le Usetan, usu bibibi puu. Ufe nā a lam igye puu. ¹⁰ Mi kung gyo lingmam lè he lifung-atabe, li gaa kangg de le: "Unim utyan a hwò 'ukye! Bendi puu be fel nda ikeb Kusu 'uma, be ndē ikeb Ujeso Ukristi angwu Unim a som. Usetan angwu leēti a maa naa he 'ushu Unim ishu or, kusu or, bun de Unim biban bebwandatan, be nyii he lè hen tye gye he igye. ¹¹ Gbe he anung Unwaa Utia lè 'isom Ujeso ashi be bun nā be hwo-e. Be ma kam le lihwo or, be hwā he 'uhwo ashi. ¹² Igor i kwu he li-

fung-atabe, men abe mà yi há, mà yal gor lè ububo he ungwu! Ukpör igye lè imbwo, ayuo! Beshi-beshi lè men, likorye Usetan a fel ha amen há. Û yi lè ingywo kangg likorye a ngye le 'unyong 'uma 'u teng zangg a." ¹³ Nyong ushi ana a ndè le be ndó he lè he lifung-atabe tyang be he igye, a keb u fel ndeb lè ungingye angwu a ma hwan unwaa ungikye ana. ¹⁴ Ukpör be ma ke ungingye ana abebaa agamafe ukaandi afee he-e ù ndo hwaã ùshi ana gye he 'iteng 'ima he 'igbaa-libeb, he 'ipi bē lè ndè gbe lè he aze akie lè afell adyong-ken. ¹⁵ ùshi ana a faã umbwo kangwu pwom he lè he item le hē umbwo ù ko kung he. ¹⁶ Ukpör itang i kpe ungingye ana tyang, i ging uhwu kpē kung umbwo angwu ùshi a faa fe gye he itang. ¹⁷ He ashina, ùshi a ma fel lè ingywo fe ungingye ana kangg, a mà bo u la ndo 'ukye ha igia ima angi i teng, angi i yi bendi abe bē shi igie Unim, be kpē ashi Ujeso a de be. ¹⁸ ùshi ana a lè naa he ungwu lishor.

13 Ashina 'i gbe, mi hà ndè 'ibibi inyia, kì yi 'ushell-ushell, ki fem ba lè he umbwo ukaandi. Kì yi lè àshī adyong-ifee, ki mbi isom lihwo. Kì shī 'ishilishi usu he usom uyang-yang, be fee lizen ibia angi lī bia Unim fe shi he lishī liyang-yang. ² Inyia ana i bi ùkpòng, abee ángi a dyam ná angi inyia angi bē ko le ubeya, ungwu ángi u shi ná angwu 'ugaba. ùshi ana a kung 'usu 'uma lè ikeb ima ná angi ufe-gyang ù yi lè ngi ke inyia imen ana. ³ Inyia ana, be nem āngi he lishī ken, ki go kangg fel ná i la hwā or, ukpör 'i tem bi. Ki ma kwu bendi he igye i puu he 'uhwo gbe lè inyia ana, be ti kwuo pwom āngi. ⁴ Bendi puu be ma fe ùshi or, likorye a ke inyia ana ikeb ima, be fēm inyia kong le: "Ayang a dyam bizang ha inyia anyin? Ayang ù nya mbe lityam naa ndo ha angi?" ⁵ Be ma ke ngi ikeb porr le ì kong 'ugwu, i kong bia Unim; be mbee ke ngi ikeb porr le ì zī 'usu afell asi afee lè ngi afee. ⁶ Inyia ana i keb i kong bia Unim, i bia lizen lima, i bia ushu uma, i bia bendi puu abe bē yi há lifung-atabe. ⁷ Be ma mbee ke ngi ikeb le ì ndo 'ukye ha bendi Unim, i hwō ābe. Be ke ngi ikeb le ì fel usu ugugem uyang-yang, kubong 'uyang-yang lè igie iyang-yang he igye i. ⁸ Bendi puu abe bē yi he igye i be ba fa inyia ana, kee-kee teng ābe leēti be ma fee azen abell fe he 'ushia Unwaa Utia angwu be ma gwu. Leēti, mà ukpong Unim u hà shi igye anyin, be ma fee azen abell fe he 'ushia azen bendi abe bē yi lè likpan 'unyong. ⁹ "Undi angwu ù yi lè 'utyung 'igyo, ù gyo igie anyin! ¹⁰ Undi angwu 'i fee ndor he le ù fel hē līfee, u ba kwa hē līfee kpe-kpe-kpe. Undi angwu 'i fee ndor he le u ba hwā he 'ashwia a, u ba hwā nya 'ashwia kpe-kpe-kpe. Kì yi le bendi Unim bē ngyor naa genn, be gye 'ushu fe lityam ha Unim." ¹¹ Mi mbee ndè 'ibibi inyia 'isuso, ki fem be lè he itang. Kì mbi isom ifee ná unwaa utia, ki kong igie ife ná angi ushi ana. ¹² Kì kung ikeb āngi ukpi-ikwu inyia, shi biwom he ashi ukpi-ikwu inyia, ki shi igye puu lè bendi abe bē yi hen be fe ukpi-ikwu inyia angi be nēm 'i go kangg, ukpör 'i bi ana. ¹³ Kì shi bikwele-uhwo gbaum, ki shi 'indē or 'i be lè he lifung-atabe be he itang he ashi bendi. ¹⁴ Gbe he bikwele-uhwo abi be ma ke inyia ana ikeb le ì shi he ashi ukpi-ikwu inyia, i lam bendi puu abe bē yi he igye i. I de be le bē shi 'atelakpa ná ukpi-ikwu inyia angi be ma kpi nem āngi he lishī, ukpör ì so iwum ana. ¹⁵ Be ma mbee ke ngi ikeb le ì shi 'atelakpa ana 'à dim 'unyong le hē ke 'à fel kong likong mbee. Be

mbee bong āke le 'à ke ikeb le bē gwu bendi puu abe be bong fe 'atelakpa ana ye. ¹⁶ I som bendi le bē lè fe bendi ùfeē. Gbe be fé be he 'ubwo lizen a ye, bē fé be he 'ushu. Be fe bekaandi or, bebwani or, bendi-ingbebb or, bendi-likaa or, ifee or, bebwaa or. ¹⁷ Undi uyang-yang angwu a bong fe ùfeē ana ye, be bong he ù ndyebb 'iwom or, ngwu ù ndyebb zi or ye. ùfeē ana ù yi lizen, u shi ubo ukpi-ikwu inyia. ¹⁸ Kì yi le bendi bē ngye 'ikwu ashin. Undi uyang-yang angwu a bi lishi, u ngya likpe ubo ukpi-ikwu inyia. Ubo ana a naa ke undigye a, ù yi le, asi adyong 'ugbe 'adyong-ken lè lihwo 'ugbe 'adyong-ken lè 'adyong-ken (666).

14 Nyong ashin 'i gbe, mi ndè 'iwom 'isuso. Mi ndè Unwaa Utia ù yi naa he ukwell Uzayon. Mi ndè bendi puu abe be fee lizen lima lè angi Atyam fe be he 'ushu naa ipel ha ahe há. Bē yi asi lisi 'ugbe lisi lè 'ugbe lihwo he biteng lihwo 'afee. ² Mi gyo 'ugyam lè he lifung-atabe 'u kwom 'ihwee ná 'ipuupuu umbwo, ku nem ateng ná itaà, ku nyin he 'utyung ná litung. ³ Bendi abena bē yi naa he 'ushu 'idem 'usu Unim, lè biwom binde abi bi yi biwum lè bekaandi lisi lè be bende, be gyam 'ugyam 'ufufe. Kì yi lè undi angwu ù hwua ngye 'ugyam 'umen ana ye, kee-kee kwom ha abe asi lisi 'ugbe lisi lè 'ugbe lihwo he biteng lihwo 'afee, abe Unwaa Utia a pong. ⁴ Be kee-kee pwom Unwaa Utia ana ufe-ufe a, be wa gbe ipel ha undi ngye ye. Be tan utung ha Unwaa Utia gya he 'iteng 'iyang-yang ashi ù gye. Aben nā Unwaa Utia a pong, u shi ābe be fel ta-ta ke Unim lè 'uhwo-ma. ⁵ Kì yi lè uman he ungwu ubell ye, bē yi faale uben. ⁶ Mi hà mbee ndè udengell Unim ususo u ndo ha 'usi. U bun 'isom 'inunung Unim ashi ì ngyor igye da abong ayang-yang, bikwu-lihwan biyang-yang, igie iyang-yang, lè bendi beyang-yang he igye i. ⁷ U bun fem he igye gboo de le: "Mà shell Unim, ma pee he, likorye 'unyong ahwu ù tang bendi ushe 'u fel. He ashin mà fe Unim angwu a shi lifung-atabe lè itang lè imbwo lè àshī imbwo." ⁸ Udengell Unim angwu lefee a be, u kong le: "Ubabilon, kubong 'ukaandi 'u mbu, kima 'i mbee. Ku teng bendi puu gye he ibwom atanale akpela utung ha 'uhwo-bell." ⁹ Udengell Unim angwu lekie a be, u kong fem he igye gboo le: "Undi uyang-yang angwu a fē inyia, lè 'atelakpa 'ama, u bong be fe-e ùfeē inyia ana, mà he 'ushu or, mà he 'ubwo or, ¹⁰ ingywo Unim angi ì shī i ba hwaa lè he. Kingie ashi ù kpē 'i kwa 'ikaa-ikaa ná 'utyuo ahwu 'ukaa-ukaa, u kpa āshi kpe-kpe-kpe, u hwaa āshi ye. Be ba kung 'indē lè ubi ka he 'ingie he 'ushu idengell Unim lè Unwaa Utia uma. ¹¹ Angyu 'inde ashi bē ke he 'ingie a ngyor ngib kpamm ngyor igye. Kitaa ana nā bendi abe be fē inyia lè 'atelakpa 'ama, be bong fē ùfeē lizen lima, bē be kwu lè 'ùnyōng 'ùnyōng ashwele ye, ishu or, kusu or." ¹² Kì yi le bendi Unim bē ngyor naa genn, be ndor iten ima, be bong ha Ujeso. ¹³ Mi gyo igie lè he lifung-atabe i de le: "Fee ashin, kung lè he liti angi 'unyin gye 'ushu, bendi puu abe be fel hwō le bwo be bong ha Atyetyan Ujeso, ki kwun ābe he 'uhwo." Ukatiya Kunyong Unim a bong, u de le: "Kì yi ná, ki kwun ābe he 'uhwo, likorye aki akaandi abell a mbee. Kì fel le bē sho 'unyong. Be kpē 'uke he biwom abi be shi." ¹⁴ Ashin 'i gbe, mi kung ndè 'ibu 'ifung. Kiwom ashi 'i kwu nya he 'ibu 'i bi undigye. Kì shī 'ishilishi usu ashi be kung igold a shi āshi, ki shi lè 'andi bikwukwan atamale ake 'ā nyin kwu he 'ubwo. ¹⁵ Udengell Unim ususo a hà fem be lè he ushom

Unim, a ko de undi angwu a kwu he 'ibu le: "Bikwukwan bi bi, kùnyong 'u fel ahwu bē tam ābi, kung 'andi 'agang ndo lè tam ābi." ¹⁶ He ashin a kung 'andi 'ama mbu há igye. A tam bikwukwan puu he igye. ¹⁷ Mi mbee ndè udengell Unim ususo a fem be lè he ushom Unim he lifung-atabe. Ufe or ù yi lè 'andi bikwukwan atamale ake 'ā nyin. ¹⁸ Uden-gell Unim angwu ù ndè gbe lè 'indē he 'imbe ashi bē shang Unim, a fem be lè nya, u ko da angwu a kwu 'andi bikwukwan atamale le: "Ndè, ikwán angi ī wum agbe angi bē ko le igrep i bung. Kung 'andi 'agang ndo lè kpi tang āngi he angyo-angyo, wo gbong āngi." ¹⁹ He ashin udengell Unim ana a mà kung 'andi 'ama mbu he igye keb āngi ashebbale tang, u kwuo āngi lè fe he 'ania he 'ipi bē shor shwie kung udung. Kania ana 'à yi he igye a; kà yi he 'ubong Unim a ye. Kania ana 'a naa ke ingywo Unim a. Be shor agbe ikwan ana nya he 'ania, anung a ko lè há gbung-gbung-gbung ná bekuko umbwo, a sho be he 'usi abee adyong, a ko lè wu ilamba asi lihwo.

15 Mi hà mbee ndè 'iwom 'isuso hen 'usi 'i kwu he 'uhwo, kì yi lè 'itaa bē kong ye. Mi ndè idengell Unim idyong-ifee i be lè bingie bibibi bidyong-ifee. Bingie bibibi abin nà bì yi umbee-likel ingywo Unim. ² Mi kung ndè 'iwom ná 'idyeshor tyung. Kì yi ná be kung 'inde-ushu a shì āshī, kì shi bell-bell pel ha 'indē. Bendi abe be hwò inyia ana, be hwò inyia ana, be hwò 'atetakpa āngi, be hwò ubo āngi, be ma yi naa gwaa nya he umbwo, be shi lè atung angi Unim a ke be kwu he abwo. ³ Be gyam 'ugyam Umo-sis angwu a shi aki Unim lè ahwu Unwaa Utia, be gyam le: "Wo Atyetyan Unim, ikeb igang i hwò puu! Biwom abi wo shi bi dyam, bi kwu he 'uhwo! Wo nà wò yi Usu abong puu he igye i. Biwom abi wo shi bì yi 'igyang, wo tang ushe he bilebale ye. ⁴ Atyetyan, ayang ù nya shell-a ye? Ayang ù nya fem-a ye? Wo-wo nà wò kee-kee yi Unim. Bendi abong puu be ba fa-a, likorye be ndè le wo shi biwom puu bì yi faale ungwu atimale." ⁵ Nyong ashina 'i gbe, mi ndè 'iteng he lifung-atabe ashi 'i yi ta-ta ke Unim he 'ubuu ahwu 'ū tyung le Unim ù yi nya. Kiteng 'imen ana 'i buu, ⁶ idengell Unim idyong-ifee angi ì yi lè bingie bibibi bidyong-ifee i fem be he igye. I shī bihwom bifung abi bī taa, i shi lè ikwob angi be shì āngi lè igold bua he anyong. ⁷ Kiwom ken lè he biwom binde abi bì yi biwum, kì be lè ikem-undor idyong-ifee angi be shi āngi lè igold, be ke idengell Unim idyong-ifee. Ukem-undor uyang-yang u shi sho lè ingywo Unim angwu ù yi ngyor igye kpamm. ⁸ Ifem Unim lè ikeb ima bi sho nya he 'ipi Unim ù yi ná angyu. Undi a maa gya há afee mbee ye, kpamm bingie bibibi abi idengell Unim idyong-ifee i maa be lè bi bi gbe shi.

16 Nyong ashina 'i mbee, mi kung gyo lingmam lè he 'ipi Unim ù yi, li kong fem he igye gboo de idengell Unim idyong-ifee le: "Mà ndo lè bēl ingywo Unim angi ì yi he ikem-undor idyong-ifee ana wu he igye anyin." ² He ashina, ukpi-ikwu udengell Unim a bēl āshī 'i yi he uma ukem-undor wu be he itang. Bendi puu abe be ma bong fe ūfeē inyia ana lè abe be fe 'atetakpa inyia, bibaa bibibi bi gbel ābe āshī pwob-pwob-pwob. ³ Udengell Unim angwu lefee a hà bēl āshī 'i yi he uma ukem-undor wu he umbwo ukaandi. Nya 'ukwo-ukwo umbwo u bēl fel ná anung ūndi angwu a hwō. Biwom biwum abi bì yi he umbwo bi hwō puu. ⁴ Udengell Unim angwu lekie a hà bēl āshī

'i yi he uma ukem-undor wu he imbwo lè āshī imbwo, imbwo puu i bēl fel anung-anung. ⁵ Mi gyo udengell Unim angwu ù ndè gbe lè imbwo a de le: "Wo undi angwu wō-wō nà wò kee-kee yi Unim. Wò yi lè há linde, wo shi 'un-yin i. Wo tang ushe dell-dell. ⁶ Bendi abe be ma gwu bendi begang wu anung, be gwu ābe be maa tye ugie 'isom 'igang wu anung, wo or wo ke be anung le bē ngwo; kingie ashin 'i keē nya." ⁷ Mi kung gyo igie lè he 'imbe ashi bē shang Unim i bong de le: "Eng-heng! Wo Atyetyan Unim, wò yi lè ikeb hwò puu. Wo tang ushe he 'igyang, wo tang liketye ye." ⁸ Udengell Unim angwu lende a hà bēl āshī 'i yi he uma ukem-undor wu he libwee. Be ke libwee ikeb le lī shī ná 'indē, lī shī bendi be fel kolo-kolo-kolo. ⁹ Ukpōr āshī le bē tyang abwo lè bibibi ashele kung ipee ke Unim, be tem fel kong bia he ufe angwu bingie bibibi abina bì yi he 'ubwo 'uma. ¹⁰ Udengell Unim angwu ledyong a hà bēl āshī 'i yi he uma ukem-undor wu he 'idem 'usu inyia ana. Kifufebb 'i ma gye a kpenn kpe mbee 'iteng ashi in-yia ì yi usu ana puu. Kutor 'u tor ābe, be naa lè ishang ngmam libēl libēl. ¹¹ Ukpōr āshī le bē tyang abwo lè bibibi ashele, be tem fel kong bia Unim angwu há lifung-atabe he 'uhwo bingie lè bibaa abi bī tor ābe. ¹² Udengell Unim angwu ledyong-ken a hà bēl āshī 'i yi he uma ukem-undor wu he umbwo ukaandi angwu bē ko le Uyufretis. Nya 'ukwo-ukwo umbwo a nyung gogololoo, le hē 'ukwo 'ū buu ndor besu abe bē be lè he 'igie ashi libwee lī fem. ¹³ Mi kung ndè ikeb ibibi ikie angi i bi bishor. I fem ba lè he ungwu ūshī ana, i be lè he ungwu inyia ibibi ana, i be lè he ungwu undi-uman angwu ù kung 'uhwo-ma le u tya ugie 'isom Unim. ¹⁴ Ikeb ibibi ikie ana ì yi idengell Usetan a, i shi bikwele-uhwo. I bo gye mbee igegem puu he igye i hē ngi ì lè gbong besu igye ukem kwu nyong 'ukye he Liti likaan-di angi Unim ikeb puu ù be tyung ikeb ima. ¹⁵ Ujeso a de le: "Mà gyo! Mi tya imbul ba nya a na uzi a. Kì ba kwa 'in-unung ka bendi abe be kam kwu bē kang, be kam aliga abell a nim ye, hē be bē be tan libong ye, ishwia or i be shi ābe ye." ¹⁶ Ikeb ibibi ikie ana i gbong besu he igye i puu ukem he 'iteng ashi bē ko he igie Ihibru le Amagedon. ¹⁷ Udengell Unim angwu ledyong-ifee a hà bēl āshī 'i yi he uma ukem-undor wu he 'ufem. Mi kung gyo lingmam li gaa lè he 'idem 'usu Unim he ushom Unim de le: "Kì mbee!" ¹⁸ Kindeb-nwaa 'i ndeb, itaa i tye, itang i nyung he abwo kang. Bwo undigye a fem, i bē nyung āshī 'ibibi-ibibi 'itaa ana ye. ¹⁹ Kubong 'ukaandi ahwuna, uhwu a ma ging tang āhwu he akwu akie. Abong puu he igye i a paa. He 'ukwo ahwun nà Unim a ma well 'ubong 'ukaandi ahwu bē ko le Ubabilon, u shì āhwu 'u ngye ingywo ima mbee akekel āngi puu. A shì āhwu 'u kpē mbee 'ingie 'ikaa-ikaa ana nya a na bē kwu undi ù ngwo mbee ugbaala 'utyuo 'ukaa-ukaa a. ²⁰ Itang puu angi umbwo a kaa āngi fe he 'udyan, mbee lè ikwell puu bi nyòng. ²¹ Abo umbwo akaandi a be lè he lifung-atabe ti kpe bendi shī he itang. Libo umbwo liyang-yang li ngbēbb ná igaa bendo ifee. Bendi be kong bia Unim he 'uhwo bingie bibibi abi abo umbwo a be lè bi ke be.

17 Ashin 'i mbee gbe, mi hà mbee ndè udengell Unim ken lè he liwu idengell Unim idyong-ifee angi i ma yi lè ikem-undor idyong-ifee, a be de-m le: "Be, mī tyung-a ná usu akpela ana ù be kpē 'ingie, ufe a naa ke 'ubong ah-

wu be tye gwaa ha umbwo ukaandi. ² Besu igye anyin be gbe ipel ha ahe, bendi abe bè yi ke igye anyin or be fel he ibwom akpela atanale ná bendi abe 'utyuo 'ù bwom ábe." ³ Ukatia Kunyong Unim a hà be shí-m kpemm, udengell Unim u kpe-m gbe lè mi he 'igbaa-libeb. Nya nà mi ndè ungingye kwu he item inyia angi ì yi ibwaa-ibwaa gbuu. Inyia ana, be fee azen abibi angi à bia Unim fe ngi mbee inyiahwo puu. Ì yi lè àshī adyong-ifee, i mbi isom lihwo. ⁴ Angwu ungingye ufe, a bwee idem kangg, u fe 'ihwom 'ibwaa ashī ùnim áshī ù taa, u fe biwell-atyung lè inwaa-ashor umbell abi be kung igold a shī, u fe ukpana he umbell, u kwu ugbaala he 'ubwo angwu be shi-e he igold. Ugbaala ana, biwom abi bi sho há bì yi abel-abel. ⁵ Be fee 'inyin lízen fe-e he 'ushu, lì yi le: "Ubabilon 'ubong 'ukaandi, usu akpela lè usu biwom bibibi puu he igye i." ⁶ Mi ndè ungingye ana u ngwa anung bendi Unim, mbee-mbee lè angi bendi abe be hwō he 'uhwo Ujeso. A ngwo āngi kpamm fel he ibwom. Nyong mi nde-e, ki kwu-m he 'uhwo kangg. ⁷ Udengell Unim a kung bii mi le: "Kibang a, ì kwa-a he 'uhwo? Ndor mī da-a 'iwom gbe lè ungingye ana lè inyia ibibi angi i kung he, angi ì yi lè àshī adyong-ifee, i mbi isom lihwo. ⁸ Inyia angi wo ndè ana, i ma yi iwum, ukpor 'unyin i ì tem yi iwum ye. I la ndo fem ba lè he 'ubell ahwu 'ù yi lè likel ye, hē ngi ì gye he 'iteng ashī be mbee lè ngi gbang-gbang. Bendigye abe kung lè há linde nyong Unim a shi igye be ma yi lè azen he 'ushia azen bendi abe bè yi lè likpan ana ye, ki ba kwa ábe he 'uhwo lè inyia ana kangg, likorye leēti i ma yi iwum, kunyin i ì tem yi iwum ye, ukpor i tem ba fem. ⁹ "Ndor mī shī ashin 'i nung bendi. Àshī adyong-ifee ana a naa ke ikwell idyong-ifee angi ungingye ana ù yi kwu, a mbee naa ke besu bedyong-ifee. ¹⁰ Besu abe bedyong, kusu 'ubell 'u mbee; angwu ledyong-ken ù so usu; angwu ledyong-ifee a wa be ye. Nyong ù be be, kusu 'uma 'u kwa he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg a. ¹¹ Inyia ibibi angi leēti i ma yi iwum, ukpor ì tem yi iwum ye ana, ì yi usu angwu ledyong-ikie, i shi hé líkwu besu bedyong-ifee ana. Undi u ba mbee lè ngi. ¹² "Isom lihwo angi wo ndè, i naa ke besu lihwo abe be wa kwu ábe 'usu ye. Ukpor be ba kwa besu ipel ha inyia ibibi ana he awa ken. ¹³ Besu lihwo aben bè yi ungwu ken, be kung ikeb lè 'usu 'ubell ka inyia ana. ¹⁴ Be ba la ndo 'ukye ha Unwaa Utia, ukpor Utia ana u hwà ábe, likorye ufe ù yi Usu besu, u shi Atyam bekaandi puu. Bendi abe a gia kung, be fe-e lityam ken, be ba kwa lè abwo ipel ha ahe he ahwēle." ¹⁵ Udengell Unim ana a gye 'ushu de-m le: "Umbwo ukaandi angwu wo ndè usu akpela ù yi kwu há ana, a naa ke awu bendi he abong puu, he ugugem uyang-yang he igye i. ¹⁶ Isom lihwo angi wo ndè i naa ke besu lihwo ana, be ba naa ùtén ken ha inyia ana tel usu akpela. Be kpa kung biwom bima tyāng he abubwo, be pell he tyang uten-ibong, be zī inyia ima, be ting 'indē shī 'igem 'ima ashī 'i teng. ¹⁷ Unim nà a shī ábe lè bè kwu ungwu ken, be kung ikeb lè 'usu 'ubell ke inyia ana, le hē be bè shi áshī ufe Unim a kam, hē 'i ngyor ná ufe a kong. ¹⁸ "He 'ukwo ahwun nà ungingye umen wo ndè ana a naa ke 'ubong 'ukaandi ahwu besu igye puu bè yi he 'ubwo 'ubell."

18 Nyong ashina 'i gbe, mi ndè udengell Unim ususo u shul lè he lifung-atabe ba he itang. Ù yi lè ikeb angi i dyam, u taa kangg le 'i kung he igye i gboo. ² A kung

ikeb ima puu gaa kong le: "Wò'ò! Wò'ò! Ubabilon, kubong 'ukaandi 'u mbu, kima 'i mbee. Ku fel bīshīf-bīshīf, ku fel ushu ihwutang, ikeb ibibi, bipuuzabung, bikung lè bibibi biwom puu. ³ Bendi abong puu be ngwo 'utyuo 'uma ahwu 'ù yi akpela atanale ipel ha ahe. Besu puu be gbe ipel ha usu akpela umen angwu ù yi 'ubong Ubabilon ana. Bendi-ushi be fel mbu 'ingbebb likorye ù yi lè 'igyor biwom igye kangg." ⁴ Mi mbee gyo igie isuso lè he lifung-atabe i de le: "Men bendi begi, mà buù ungingye ana lè he 'uhwo! Gbe ma shi ná ye, ma gba lè abwo fa he biban bima, ma kpē 'ingie utung ha ahe. ⁵ Le bwo biban bima bi sho ukong-ukong lè wu he lifung-atabe, Unim a naa lityam biban bima ye. ⁶ Bibibi abi a shi bì tem be so-e ufe-gyang he lishi. Bingie abi a be lè bi ke bendi, bì tem so-e ufe-gyang he lishi gbe gyong abi a shi 'ugbe 'afee. Mà ke-e 'utyuo 'ubibi ù ngwo àhwu 'u ban hwò àhwu ufe a maa ke bendi 'ugbe 'afee. ⁷ Nya a na ufe a dyam 'uhwo-ma, u kung àshī ama ndor he bigyor biwom igye, men or mà ke-e 'ingie lè akpen abi bi keè he bibibi bima. He idim u gim he lityam le, 'Mì yi usu a, mì yi ungye-uhwu a ye, mì hà ndo fa akpen ye.' ⁸ Ukpor, kutor, kingie, lingmam, ubwaa, abin puu bi ba hwaa lè he nya a liti ken. Kīndē or 'i shá he nya liti limen ana, likorye Atyetyan Unim angwu a tang ushe uma, ù yi lè ikeb kangg." ⁹ Besu igye abe be maa tan ha ahe, be kwu ukem ha ahe zī igye fe he 'uhwo, be ba swa abwo he lishi kya nyong bē ndè angwu 'indē ashī 'i shī-e. ¹⁰ Be fel ba naa 'igbe-igbe, likorye be shell 'ingie 'ima, be de le: "Wò'ò, Ubabilon, kubong 'ukaandi, beshi-beshi lè wo, kingie 'i be hwaa lè wo nya a 'ugbe ken." ¹¹ Bendi-ūshī or, be ba swa abwo he lishi kya, be fe akpen, likorye 'i tem yi lè undi angwu ù ndyebb ábe biwom ye. ¹² Azen biwom ūshī bibell i: igold, isiliba, ukpana, bihwom binunung he ñim atyetye-atyetye ná ijorge lè ibellbeti lè ilesi lè ishi-lik; lè ikwán inunung ná liswa lè iloko lè eboni; biwom abi bē kung ishang uto lè eboni tan; biwom abi bē kung upii lè bīndē atyetye-atyetye lè 'ukor 'ununung shi; ¹³ behwu abe bē nung nyin ná itelali lè isinamon lè umuru lè ifrankinsens; kutyo lè behwu azēle, lè ikwul lè umuu ikwul; bigundu, itīā, bekaa-inyia, itrok lè ifeè. Biwom abin puu bi ngyor. Kì tem yi lè undi angwu ù ndyebb ábe ábi ye. ¹⁴ Bendi-ūshī ana be de 'ubong ana le: "Biwom abi wo maa ndor àshī bi mbee; bingbebb lè binunung bigang bi mbee. Wò hà tem ndo nda ábi ye." ¹⁵ Bendi-ūshī bemen ana abe be ndyebb biwom abina zī mbu 'ingbebb, be fel ba naa 'igbe-igbe likorye be shell 'ingie 'ima. Be ba swa abwo he lishi kung le: ¹⁶ "Wò'ò, beshi-beshi lè 'ubong 'ukaandi ana! Kù yi ná ungingye angwu a bwee idem kangg, u fe bihwom binunung abi bifung or, bibwaa or, u fe biwom abi be shī lè igold, u fe ukpana he umbell. ¹⁷ Nya a 'ugbe ken bingbebb bima puu bi mbee!" Bekaandi binong lishor puu, bendi abe be gye litan he binong lishor puu lè bendi puu abe bē shi aki he binong lishor, befē or be ba naa 'igbe-igbe. ¹⁸ Be ndè angwu 'inde ashī 'i shī 'ubong ahwuna, be kung kangg le: "Bwo ukong-ukong 'i bè yi lè 'ubong ahwu 'u dyam ná ahwun ye." ¹⁹ Be bè atyung kem wu 'uhwo-bell mbee lishī, be kung le: "Wò'ò! Wò'ò! Wò'ò! Beshi-beshi lè 'ubong 'ukaandi ahwun. Lè he 'ingbebb áhwu nà bendi abe bè yi lè binong lishor bē be lè bingbebb bibell. Ukpor he awa ken, kubong 'u fel bīshīf-bīshīf!" ²⁰ Men bendi puu

abe he lifung-atabe, mà yal gor; men bebwaa-isom Ujeso lè bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim lè bendi Unim puu, mà yal gor, likorye Unim a ke hwu 'ingie he 'ibibi ashi 'u shi ha amen. ²¹ Udengell Unim angwu ù yì lè ikeb kangg a ndaa kung 'ukor ahwu 'u dyam ná 'ukor bikuko maa tye he umbwo, a kung de le: "Kitaa i nā bē be kpam ti Ubabilon 'ubong 'ukaandi. Umbree-likel áhwu ana. ²² Nya he 'ubong 'umen i, bendi abe bē kem atung be tem teng nya ye, abe bē gyam agyam be teng nya ye, abe bē gwee ipipi be teng nya ye, abe bē gwee isom be teng nya ye, abe bē yì lè abwo aki be teng nya ye. Undi ù tem ba gyo ukpee nya ye. ²³ Kimor-inde or 'i tem ba taa lè nya ye. Ki tem ba kwa lè libee nya ye. Leēti, bendi-ūshī 'ubong ahwun nā be ma yi besu 'ingbebb he igye i puu, ukpor Unim a kpam tye hwu likorye 'u shi isibibi lam bendi he abong puu he igye i. ²⁴ Anung bendi abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim lè anung bendi Unim puu abe be gwu he igye i à yì he lishī áhwu."

19 Nyong ashina 'i mbee, mi gyo 'iwom ná igie liwu bendi angi li dyam he lifung-atabe, be gaa kangg le: "Aleluya! Ipee ì kwu ke Unim. Unim nā a kpan li, ù yì lè ikeb hwò puu, ifem ì kwu ke-e. ² U tang ushe he 'igyang, u tang ushe he 'ilebale ye. A tang ushe usu akpela, a ke-e libi likorye akpela ama a ban igye. Unim a ke-e 'ingie tyang lishi bendi bema abe a gwu." ³ Be mbee gaa le: "Aleluya! Ipee ì kwu ke Unim. Angyu 'inde ashi 'i shī dim áhwu a dim ngyor igye." ⁴ Bekaandi lisi lè be bende or, biwom binde abi bì yì biwum or, be gyebb shī he itang fem Unim angwu ù yì kwu he 'idem 'usu kong le: "Kì yì 'igyang! Amen! Aleluya! Ipee ì kwu ke Unim." ⁵ Mi hà gyo igie i be lè he 'idem 'usu Unim, i de le: "Men bendi aki Unim puu abe mà shell he, mà bekaandi or, mà bebwani or, mà pee Unim utyan." ⁶ Mi mbee kung gyo igie ná angi liwu bendi angi li dyam kangg nā. I nem ateng ná 'ipuupuu umbwo lè itaà. I gaa le: "Aleluya! Ipee ì kwu ke Unim, likorye ufe Unim angwu ù yì Atyetyan ù yì lè ikeb hwò puu, a tyung le ù yì Usu. ⁷ Mà lì yal gor lè ibubo he ungwu pee Unim, likorye 'ùnyong 'u fel ahwu Unwaa Utia Unim ù shi 'ipam libee. Ungye-ma a kam 'uhwo mà. ⁸ Utia ana a ke-e 'ihwom 'ifung 'itaa-itaa ashi 'i taa ngyal-ngyal-ngyal." Kihwom 'ifung ana 'i nāa ke bin-unung abi bendi Unim bē shi. ⁹ Udengell Unim a kung de-m le: "Fee igie anyin: Ki ba kwa 'inunung ka bendi puu abe bé ko ābe be he 'ipam libee ashin." A mbee de-m le: "Igie anyin, Unim ugyang nā a kong āngi, ì yì 'igyang." ¹⁰ Mi keb anung he itang le mî fe udengell Unim, ukpor a de-m le: "Tyang, shi ná ye! Mi or mi sha aki Unim 'itaa ken ha amen lè bebwanaa, men abe ma kpē àshi Ujeso a kong. Unim ufe-ufe nā 'i yì lè fe-e." Ashi Ujeso a kong nā 'i yì lishī biwom àbi ābe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim bē kong. ¹¹ Mi hà ndè lishī lifung-atabe li buu ndor hwuo, kukaa-inyia 'ufung 'u fem naa há. Be maa ko undi angwu ù yì kwu há he 'ukaa-inyia ana lizen le Adell-dell lè 'igyang. U tang ushe or, u ndo 'ukye or he 'ukwo ahwu dell-dell. ¹² Atong-shi ama a ndeb melang-melang-melang ná umor-inde. U shī bishilishi usu gbamm. Be fee lizen fe-e angi undi-iso a ngye ngi fem he ufe-gyang tyang ye. ¹³ A shī aliga uwulu angi anung a paa wu āngi. Lizen lima li shi le Igie Unim. ¹⁴ Ishogya puu angi he lifung-atabe i shī bihwom bifung bitaa-bitaa, pwom bekaa-inyia befung pwom he lè he item. ¹⁵ Kashwia benyin befee ake 'ā nyin dan-dan-dan ka

be-e lè he ungwu ake ù gwu bendi abong puu abe be naa linaa ha ahe. U kwa utyuu usu he 'ubwo angwu be shi-e he 'indē a, teng ābe he ikeb-ikeb. U tem shor agbe ikwan he 'ania; kitaa ana nā a tyung ingywo ikaa-ikaa Unim, Unim angwu ù yì lè ikeb hwò puu. ¹⁶ He aliga uwulu ama lè 'unaa 'uma, be fee lizen lima fe nya le: "Usu besu, Atyam bekaandi puu." ¹⁷ Mi hà ndè udengell Unim ù yì naa he libwee. A gaa kangg ko bipuuzabung puu lè linyun likwu ābi puu, u de bi le: "Mà be gbong ukem he 'ipam 'ikaandi Unim, ¹⁸ hē men mà zī akwom bendi abe Unim ù be gwu. Mà be zī akwom besu, bekaandi ishogya, besu ikeb, bekaa-inyia lè abe bē pwom ābe, mà be zī akwom bendi puu, mà ifee or, mà bebwaa or, mà bekaandi or, mà bebwani or." ¹⁹ Mi hà ndè inyia ibibi ana, lè besu igye anyin lè ishogya ibell be gbong ukem hē be bē ndo 'ukye ha undi angwu a pwom 'ukaa-inyia 'ufung ana lè ishogya ima. ²⁰ A kwu inyia ana, u kwu undi-uman angwu ù de le ufe u tya ugie 'isom Unim. Undi-uman ana, gbe he bikwele-uhwo abi leēti a maa shi he 'ushu inyia ana, nā a maa lam bendi abe be bong fe ūfeē inyia, be fe 'atelakpa āngi. A ma kwu inyia lè undi-uman ana bewum nyii tye gye he 'ubell 'inde ahwu 'indē lè ubi bī mor gedi-gedi-gedi kpamm ngyor igye. ²¹ Undi angwu a kwu he 'ukaa-inyia 'ufung a kung 'ashwia ake 'ā be-e lè he ungwu gwu mbee 'igem ishogya ashi 'i maa pwom inyia. Bipuuzabung ana bi be zī akwom kwom 'itaa 'i ngie ābi.

20 Ashina 'i mbee gbe, mi hà ndè udengell Unim usu-so u shul lè he lifung-atabe ba he itang, u shi lè ukukol 'úbēll ahwu 'ù yì lè likel ye kwu he 'ubwo, u mbee shi lè ashishilika angi a teb kangg. ² A kwu ūshī angwu ù yì lè há linde angwu bē ko le Usetan, usu bibibi ana, a kung ashishilika ana fe ūshī, ³ kwu-e nyii tye gye he 'ubell, u ngib áhwu, u tyell áhwu he-e ù kwu há he 'ubell aze asi lihwo 'ugbe 'adyong le he-e ù tem ndè 'ukwo lam bendi he abong puu ye kpamm aze ana a mbee. Nyong aze ana a mbee, be buu he tyang abwo he 'anwaa 'unyong zangg. ⁴ Mi hà ndè bide-m 'usu gbamm. Bendi abe bē yì kwu há, Unim a ke be ikeb le bē tang ishe. Mi ndè bēnyōng bendi abe be ma gwu ābe likorye be bun gboo 'igyang ashi Ujeso a fem tyung ābe ashi 'i yì igie Unim. Abin nā be fē inyia ibibi or, ngwu 'atelakpa āngi or ye; be bong fē ūfeē inyia he 'ushu or, ngwu he 'ubwo or ye. Be wum lè he lihwo be fel besu ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi aze asi lihwo 'adyong. ⁵ Aben nā bē be wum 'ushu. Bendi abe be teng, abe be ma hwō be waa wum ye kpamm aze asi lihwo 'adyong a mbee. ⁶ Ki ba kwa 'inunung ka bendi abe bē be wum 'ushu. Bē yì ta-ta ke Unim. Lihwo 'ugbe 'afee lè tem shā ābe 'iwom ye. Be ba shang Unim befe lè Ujeso Ukristi. Be ba zā 'usu ipel ha Ujeso Ukristi aze asi lihwo 'adyong. ⁷ Nyong aze asi lihwo 'adyong ana a gbe, be ba waa Usetan lè he igaadye. ⁸ Nyong a fem be he igye, u ba gya mbee bipi puu he igye i lam bendi he abong puu. Abong anyina nā bē ko le Ugog lè Umegog, u la ko ābe le bē be he 'iteng ken hē be bē ndo 'ukye ha Unim. Bendi bemen ana be go 'ugii a ná 'uyia lishor a. ⁹ Mi ndè be be dim utung hwul-hwul-hwul be mbee biteng puu he igye i, be kaa kel-kel-kel fe 'iteng ashi bendi Unim bē gbong, ashi 'i yì 'ubong ahwu 'u nyin Unim. Ukpor, kindē 'i be lè he lifung-atabe be shī dim bendi-linaa bendi Unim puu. ¹⁰ Usetan ufe, ufe angwu a ma lam ābe, be ma

kwu-e fe he 'ubell 'inde ahwu 'indē lè ubi bī mor gedi-gedi-gedi kpamm ngyor igye. Nya nā inyia ibibi ana lè undi angwu ù bē uman le u tya ugie 'isom Unim bē yi. Be kwa he 'utor ishu or, kusu or, ngyor igye kpamm. ¹¹ Mi kung ndē 'idem 'usu 'ikaandi 'ifung-ifung ana, mi mbee ndē undi angwu ù yi kwu há. Nyong a be, itang lè 'usi bi nyòng mbee he 'ushu 'uma. ¹² Mi kung ndē bendi abe be hwō, bekaandi or, bekwani or, bē yi naa he 'ushu 'idem 'usu ana, be buu ashia ndor ābe he 'ushu. Be mbee buu 'ushia 'usu-so, ahwu 'ù yi 'ushia azen bendi abe bē yi lè likpan. Undi angwu a kwu he 'idem 'usu a maa ābe ushe keē he biwom abi be ma shi nya a na be fee nya he ashia ana. ¹³ Bendi abe be ma hwō he umbwo or, abe be hwō lihwu liyang-yang, be shi he 'usu behwu, be fem be he igye, undi u maa ābe ushe keē he biwom abi bi shi nya a na be fee nya ashia ana. ¹⁴ Undi a kwu lihwu lè 'usu behwu fe he 'ubell 'inde. Kubell 'inde ahwun nā 'ù yi lihwu 'ugbe 'afee. ¹⁵ Undi uyang-yang angwu lizen lima lì yi he 'ushia azen bendi abe bē yi lè likpan ana ye, be kwá he tyang gya há 'ubell 'inde ana a.

21 Ukpi-ikwu lifung-atabe lè ukpi-ikwu igye, lè imbwo or, bi mbee. Mi hà ndē lifung-atabe lifufe lè igye ifufe. ² Mi mbee ndē Ujeruselem ufufe angwu ù yi ushu Unim ná ù shul be lè he 'ipi Unim be he itang. A ma bwee idem ná ungye ufufe ù bwee gye libee nā. ³ Mi kung gyo lingmam li be lè he 'idem 'usu Unim, li ko fem he igye kangg le: "Mà gyo! Kung lè ha 'unyin i gye 'ushu, Unim ù yi he liwu bendigye. Unim ufe-gyang u kwa ipel ha abe, befe be be kwu bendi bema, ⁴ u shell ābe akye puu lè he ashi. Undi ù tem ba hwā ye, lityam lì tem ba ban undi ye, kùkyē 'u tem be kwu ye, kutor 'u tem be kwu ye, likorye biwom bitim bi mbee." ⁵ Undi angwu a ma yi kwu nya he 'idem 'usu ana a hà de le: "Kanaa-anaa i, mi sha biwom puu bi fel bifufe." A mbee kung de-m le: "Fee igie anyin, likorye ì yi 'igyang, i kpè angi undi ù fe lityam ha angi." ⁶ A mbee de-m le: "Kiyang-yang 'i mbee. Mì yi Alfa lè Ombeega, ashi 'i ze le, Ukpi-ikwu lè umbee-likel biwom puu. Undi uyang-yang angwu umbwo angwu ù ke likpan ù gyor he, mi ka he ahe 'uke lè he lishi umbwo. ⁷ Undi uyang-yang angwu a ngyor naa genn he-e ù yi lè ahwēle, mi ba ka he biwom abina puu. Mi kwa Unim uma, ufe u kwu unwaa-gi. ⁸ Ukpor bendi abe be bi lityam ye, befe be shi ungwu ken ye, be shi biwom abi bī tel Unim, be gwu bendi, be tan akpela, be shi 'ukee, be shi ikem, be bē iman, bendi puu abe bē shi bitaa biwom abina, umbee-likel ubell u ba kwa he 'ubell 'inde ahwu 'indē lè ubi bī mor gedi-gedi-gedi kpamm ngyor igye. Lihwu 'ugbe 'afee nā lì yi ana." ⁹ Udengell ken lè he liwu idengell Unim idyong-ifee angi i ma yi lè ikem-undor idyong-ifee angi ì yi lè umbee-likel bingie bibibi bidyong-ifee ana, a be de-m le: "Be, mī tyung-a ungye ufufe angwu Unwaa Utia a kpebb." ¹⁰ Ukatia Kunyong Unim a be shí-m kpemm, udengell Unim a ma kpe-m gbe lè mi gye he líshi ukwell angwu a wee bedung kangg. A kung tyung mi ushu Unim angwu bē ko le Ujeruselem ná ù shul be lè he 'ipi Unim be he itang. ¹¹ Kikung-gbo Unim 'i taa nya. Ushu Unim u taa ngyal-ngyal-ngyal ná 'ukor ahwu 'u ngbebb 'unung bē ko le udaimon 'ù taa nā. ¹² Uging uma u wee bedung gye he 'usi kangg. U shi lè ingwu likong lihwu lè ngi ifee. Idengell Unim lihwu lè ngi ifee i kwa kang

ingwu likong lihwu lè ngi ifee ana. He ingwu likong be fee azen bikwu-lihwan bendi Izwell lihwu lè bi bifee fe nya. ¹³ Be ma fe ingwu likong ikie he 'igie 'iyang-yang; ikie lè he 'igie ashi libwee lī fem, ikie lè he 'igie ashi libwee lī ng-wee, ikie lè he lizen, ikie lè he limbell. ¹⁴ Be fe lishíi uging ana he likwu akor lihwu lè ngi afee. He likwu akor ana, be fee azen bebwaa-isom Unwaa Utia, bendi lihwu lè be befee, fe nya. ¹⁵ Udengell Unim angwu ù kong ha ami a ma yi lè ùkwán angwu bē keē 'iwom angwu be shí-e lè igold. A ma kam le u keē ushu lè ingwu likong lè uging. ¹⁶ Bègiē ushu lè likwob lima bi ma yi bizang. A keē bègiē, likwob lè bedung, bi ma yi bizang, bi ma yi ilamba asi adyong 'ugbe lihwu lè 'ugbe 'adyong. ¹⁷ A mbee keē uging or titi. Ūkeē udengell Unim ana a ma yi he ūkeē angwu bendigye, abee asi lihwu lè abee lihwu lè ngi adyong-ken. ¹⁸ Be ma kung akor angi a ngbebb 'unung, a taa, bē ko le idaimon a tye uging, be kung igold inunung tye ushu ì taa ná 'inde-ushu nā. ¹⁹ Lishíi ushu ana be ma fe akor anunung lihwu lè ngi afee bitaa atyetye-atyetye. Ukpi-ikwu 'ukor 'u taa ná 'inde-ushu, be ko āhwu le udaimon. Utep wom 'ukor 'u taa kil-kil-kil, be ko āhwu le usafaya. Lekie 'ukor 'u taa ìnim ikwun gbamm, be ko āhwu le aget. Lende 'ukor 'u taa ná ùnim abia akwun, be ko āhwu le emered. ²⁰ Ledyong 'ukor 'u shi seke-seke, be ko āhwu le oniks. Ledyong-ken 'ukor 'u bung gbuu, be ko āhwu le ukaniliyan. Ledyong-ifee 'ukor 'u shi ùnim aligem-aligem, be ko āhwu le ukwots. Ledyong-ikie 'ukor 'u shi ùnim ukwun-ukwun ngyashii, be ko āhwu le beril. Ledyong-inde 'ukor 'u bung ná 'ugbe umogol 'ubwaa, be ko āhwu le utopaz. Lihwu 'ukor 'u taa ùnim ukwun kangg, be ko āhwu le ukrisopreiz. Lihwu leken 'ukor 'u taa kil-kil-kil, be ko āhwu le ujasint. Lihwu lefee 'ukor 'u taa bell 'ukwun lè 'ubwaa, be ko āhwu le ametist. ²¹ Be kung akor lihwu lefee angi a ngbebb 'unung kangg, bē ko le up-el, shi ushu ana ingwu likong lihwu lefee. Ugbaakwo há ushu ana, be kung igold igyang angi inunung a shí-e, ì taa ná 'inde-ushu nā. ²² Ki ma yi lè ushom nya angwu bē lè fe Unim há ye, likorye Unim Atyetyan angwu ù yi lè ikeb puu befe lè Unwaa Utia ana nā bē yi ushom ana, bē yi mbee 'ipi nya puu. ²³ Ki maa fong bendi lè libwee or, ngwu 'ufell or ye, likorye 'ikung-gbo Unim 'i taa nya. Unwaa Utia ana ugyang nā ù yi 'ikung-gbo ushu umen ana. ²⁴ Kikung-gbo ushu ana nā ì be taa tyung bendi abong puu 'ukwo ahwu bē gbe. Besu igye be be tem lè bingbebb bibell puu lè ifem ibell be nya. ²⁵ Ingwu likong ima i ba ngyor ndor hwuo kpamm, be ba shā āngi ye, likorye 'ūsū 'u ba gya há ye. ²⁶ Be ba tem ba lè bingbebb puu lè ifem puu lè he abong puu he igye i ba nya. ²⁷ Ukpor 'ibibi 'i ba gba nya ye. Bendi abe bē shi bibibi biwom abi Unim a tel, be mbee bē iman, be ba ngwee há afee ye. Bendi abe bē yi lè azen he 'ushia Unwaa Utia ahwu be fee azen bendi abe bē yi lè likpan, befe-befe nā bē be ngwee há afee.

22 Udengell Unim ana a tyung mi umbwo ukaandi angwu ù yi lè umbwo angwu ù ke likpan, ù yi udang-udang ná 'ukor ahwu bē ko le ukristal. U kò ba lè he 'idem 'usu Unim befe lè Unwaa Utia ana, ² kò ta lè 'udyan ubo ukaandi angwu a gbe nya he ushu. Ūkwán angwu ù ke likpan u shi naa he ufaa umbwo ana indi hen indi hen. Ūkwán ana u wum bitaa agbe lihwu lè bi bifee he lize. U wum bitaa agbe atyetye he 'ufell 'uyang-yang. Ashia

ama à yi usi angwu ù mbee bendi-angmam mbee abong puu. ³ Kiwom 'iyang-yang ashi 'i ban he ashi Unim 'i ba kwa nya ye. Kidem 'usu Unim befe lè Unwaa Utia nà 'i be kwu nya, bendi abe bē shi-e aki ama be be fe-e nya. ⁴ Befē be ba nda 'ushu 'uma nwongg, be fee lizen lima fe be he 'ushu. ⁵ Kùsū 'ù tem ba gya ye. Ki tem ba fong bendi lè bi-mor-inde or, ngwu libwee or ye, likorye Atyetyan Unim nà ù be kwu 'ikung-gbo 'ibell, befe be be zī 'ūsù ngyor igye kpamm. ⁶ Udengell Unim a de-m le: "Igie anyin ì yi 'igyang, i kpè le undi ù fe lityam ha angi. Unim Atyetyan angwu a ke abe bē tye ugie 'isom 'ima Ukatia Kunyong angwu ù ke be ikeb angi bē tye ugie, a som i-mi, udengell uma, le mi be tyung bendi aki ama biwom abi baale bi be shi." ⁷ Ujeso a de le: "Mà gyo! Baale mī be. Ki ba kwa 'inunung ka undi angwu a fe igie angi i be lè ha Unim, be fee fe he 'ushia ahwun." ⁸ Mi Ujon, mi-gyang mi gyo biwom abin lè atyung agi, mi mbee ndè bi lè ashi agi. Nyong mi gyo ābi, mi ndè bi, mi keb he itang he abee udengell Unim angwu a tyung mi ābi le mī fe-e, ⁹ ukpor a de-m le: "Tyang, shi ná ye! Mi or mi sha aki Unim 'itaa ken ha amen lè bendi bēmēn abe bē tye ugie 'isom Unim, lè bendi puu abe bē fe igie angi be fee he 'ushia ahwun a. Kee-kee fe Unim ufe-ufe." ¹⁰ A mbee de-m le: "Igie angi Unim a kong, be fee he 'ushia ahwun, ndè le wo ndyell āngi lè ha bendi ye, likorye 'ūnyong ahwu biwom bimen i bī be shi 'u fel kpee-kpee. ¹¹ Undi angwu a ndè gia le u sha bibibi a, tyang he ù hā shi bibibi, angwu a ndè gia le u sha biwom ibia a, tyang he ù hā shi ābi. Undi angwu ù yi ununung he ashi Unim, ù gye 'ushu shi āshi 'i yi 'inunung. Undi angwu ù yi undi Unim, ù gye

'ushu fe Unim." ¹² Ujeso a de le: "Mà gyo! Baale mī be. Mi ba ka undi ashi 'i keè 'itaa a shi. ¹³ Mi yi Alfa lè Ombeega, ashi 'i ze le Ukpi-ikwu lè umbee-likel biwom puu. Mi yi 'ikwu biwom puu, mi shi lishī biwom puu." ¹⁴ Ki ba kwa 'inunung ka bendi abe be to inditen ibell ndor itaa-itaa. Befē nà be kpè abe bē zī agbe ukwan angwu ù ke likpan, be mbee kpè le be gbà he ungwu likong ūshū Unim. ¹⁵ Ukpor bendi abe bē shi 'igbang ná ibua, bendi 'ukee, abe akpela, abe bē gwu bendi, abe ikem, lè abe bē bē iman pwom ungwu, bendi puu abe bē shi biwom abin, be ba gya he afee ushu ana ye, be ngyor kwa he igye. ¹⁶ Ujeso a mbee de le: "Mi nà mi som udengell ugi hwaa lè men le ù bun biwom abin he 'uhwo awu bendi abongale. Mi yi igia Usu Udebid a. Mi mbee shi ukpen ashi-liti angwu ù taa." ¹⁷ Ukatia Kunyong Unim befe lè ungye ufufe be de le: "Be!" Undi uyang-yang angwu a gyo igie anyin, ufe or ù de le: "Be!" Undi angwu umbwo angwu ù ke likpan ù gyor he, ù be kpe-e 'uke. ¹⁸ Mi Ujon, mi tuu undi uyang-yang angwu a gyo igie angi Unim a kong be fee he 'ushia ahwun 'ubwo he 'utyung le, gbe a kung 'iwom 'isuso-isuso fe ipel ha igie anyin, Unim u kung bingie bibibi abi be fee gbe lè bi he 'ushia ahwun, fá he ipel ha bima. ¹⁹ Gbe undi a waa 'iwom tyang lè hell lè he igie anyin, Unim u waa he tyang lè hell, u bong he le ù zī agbe ukwan angwu ù ke likpan or, ngwu ù bong he le ù ngwee he ushu uma, ufe Unim or ye. Òkwán lè ushu ana, be fee gbe lè bi he 'ushia ahwun. ²⁰ Undi angwu a de le igie anyin ì yi 'igyang, a de le: "Kigyang-igyang, baale mī be." Kì ngyor ná a kong. Atyetyan Ujeso hā be! ²¹ Atyetyan Ujeso ù hā ke bendi Unim puu 'ukwun.